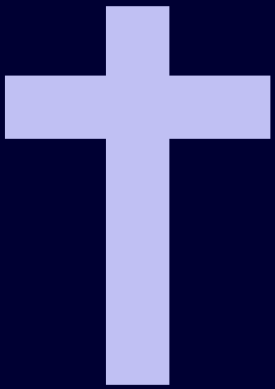
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 110
Luk 177
Ion 298
Up Aŋgiṙena Ramtaiṙta Aiŋ . 381
Rom 498
1 Korin 555
2 Korin 607
Galesia 641
Epesus 662
Pilipai 681
Kolosi 694
1 Tesalonika . . 707
2 Tesalonika . . 718
1 Timoti 725
2 Timoti 740
Taitus 751
Pilimon 759
Iburu 763
Iemis 805
1 Pita 820
2 Pita 836
1 Ion 846
2 Ion 859
3 Ion 861
Iud 863
KIEK 868

Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na anna gaind, aia aŋgɨrinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ŋgoinna Maria Iesusa mɨrrina reik larurinanapa, taŋga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tɨkcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kɨpca Israelnaŋgepmo, mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tɨpemb wɨtta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨra wiwitirinanmo, moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaŋna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tɨkca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tɨkca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaɨr koind. Na kabena kam tɨp rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo kam neaŋrina, te, an mɨnna mina taŋca kabena meikramtaɨrmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an

reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitirina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ŋgoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia aŋgɨrina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamŋirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taŋca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakɨpatna

(1.1—4.16)

Iesusna nicar ŋgamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Na ganna ande, Iesus
Karaisna nicar ŋgamrirta
wiwit.
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitta ma Abraamna
wiwitnan.
2 Na Abraamma ma
Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana
laiplacarta aet.
3 Na Iudana nuocniŋa
Peresapa Sera, na
maniŋna aemma
Tamar.
Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.
4 Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna
aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.
5 Na Salmon ma Boasna
aet, na mana aemma
Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na
mana aemma Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,
6 na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Dewitna aet.
Na Dewitta ma Solomonna
aet, na Solomonna aemma,
outta ma Uraia laŋgoca eacrina.
7 Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana
aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.
8 Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna
aet,
na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.
9 Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

1:1 RL 22.18, na 1 Nin 17.11 **1:3** RL 38.29-30, na Rut 4.18-22 **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Nin 3.10-16

10 Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.
11 Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kɨdrɨkca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap ruŋga minmo tuomb naaŋgɨca Babilonna tɨkrina.
12 Karica mina taŋga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,
Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.
13 Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.
14 Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.
15 Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.
16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kaŋgait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa mɨratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.
17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kɨpca Dewitna wiwitna mɨnna tɨkatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna mɨn, na Dewitna mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaŋgɨatna mɨnna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna mɨn, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaŋgɨa kɨpca Karaisna mɨn toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna mɨn.

Maria Iesus Karaisa mɨratna
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Na Iesus Karaisa mɨratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laŋgona moca mababuat. Na an mɨnna maniŋa laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan.
19 Ri, mana kaŋgait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaŋ narica, mana tɨki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoat, ma manmo laŋanna tɨkcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoat.
20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakɨpca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u ndona meac aŋgɨca laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an mooŋnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋrina.
21 Na ma Nuocna mooŋnuoca mɨrnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ŋgacnande, na an ina mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma ndona meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara

1:11 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Lk 1.27, na 1.35 **1:19** TW 24.1 **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38

mo kecarica, minmo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.”*
22 Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona
ramma morina ramootna
kamma moi mɨnna tɨkna
moca. Na mana ramma mo-
rina ramootta gaindopatna,
23 “Meac ianna ma
ramootap ŋgoŋgortanna,
ma nɨk tɨkca nuocna
mooŋnuoc ianna mɨrnande.
Te, mina manmo Emanuel
ŋgacnandet.” Na an
ina mɨniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”
24 Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca
maica ŋgepatke, ma an
Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma
ndona baburina meacmo
malaŋgoat.
25 Ainda moca ma ndona
meacapa mba ŋgori, taŋca
an mɨn, mana meaca
mooŋnuoca mɨratke, Iosepa
manmo an i Iesus matɨkat.

2

Ra gagana ramtaɨr ndeida, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina Iesusa watna kɨprina

1 Na Maria ma Iesusmo,
Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ
Betlemma tɨkca manmo
mamɨrat, na an mɨnna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erotta ma anna ramoot
paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria
Iesusmo mɨratke, ra gagana
ramtaɨra mina guiar puŋga
landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr
ndeida kɨpca Ierusalem
ndaruca aind madigiat,
2 “An mandeba mɨrapekna
mooŋnuoca ma Iudananta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ndarunanna, ma ten
ndeacrena? Na aia mana
ŋgagatracna guia ra gagam-
baica watca, aia manmo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtna kɨprina.”
3 Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Erotta an kamma
waraca, ma iroar wɨt aŋgɨca
ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na
Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna
meikramtaɨr toco, muruŋa
an kamna moca tamtam
malamŋiat.
4 Karica Erotta taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Is-
raelna tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa aca kɨpca punica, ma
minmo gainda digiatna,
“An ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramootta, mana
aemma manmo tenna tɨkca
mɨrrina?”
5 Ri, mina mana kam
rutica aindopatna, “Ma
Iudia inikna pitrikna
auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ
nakɨpnandet, atua ramma
morina ramootna timbigta
kapca gainda tirca eacrina,
6 ‘Na u Betlemma, u
Iudiana tiacarpaiknan,
u an inikna auŋembmo
mba iŋ ŋgoinna mba
taŋrena, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Un mbuŋ tik, aukna

* **1:21** An i *Iesus*, anna Girikna kam. Na an i *Iosua* anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa mɨniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna mɨniŋa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lk 2.7, na 2.21 **2:2** Ndu 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, na In 7.42

Israelna meikramtaɨrmo
raupŋina ramoot paŋan
ianna larunande.’ ”

7 Ainda moca Erotta an ra
gagana ramtaɨra, mina guiar
puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca minmo
laŋanna iŋgoroca minmo
madigiat, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna
an guia gacatna?”
8 Ri, ma minmo mandaca
mina Betlem mataŋgat. Na
ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne taŋca an mooŋnuocna
matau ore wat, na ne wat te,
ne tawi nda kɨpca aukmo
mbop te, auk toco taŋca
manmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtna.”

9 Karica mina gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erot
mbopatna kamma waraca,
mina ŋgepca mataŋgat.
Mina taŋri, mina ŋgaua
ra gaga tɨkca watatna guia
minmo outmbai mataŋri, na
ma taŋga an mooŋnuoca
eacrinanmo mawɨtɨkat.
10 Ri, an landamŋina
ramtaɨra an guia watca mina
iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar anik
koindap.

11 Karica mina kac
inikca mbukca wattatnanna,
an mooŋnuocapa mana
aemma, eacri. Na mina
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mamo
torica mbendeica, mina
ndorita lacruarta rambaɨr
gootca, mina mamo gol
ŋgacrina wautapa, iŋpai
laŋapna tabaɨr laŋnanapa,
tac mbuŋa mitpaca iŋpai
laŋna tactuorta awirpaik
laŋapmo, manmo malatuo-
cat.

12 Ri, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo tamram
mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an
gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot
ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ
teac.” Aintik mina kabena
taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca
mataŋgat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aŋgɨca kɨpcarica Isipa taŋrina

13 Karica an ramtaɨra
taŋgatna mbatta. Iŋmbaia
Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca Iosepmo
tamram mbuŋa aindopatna,
“Gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erotta an mooŋnuoca mo
menacna moca orenande.
Na u ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa
mana aemmo aŋgɨca
kɨpcarica, Isipa taŋca an
ndeac taŋca aku unmo
tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo
mac mbopnandet.”
14 Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca
ndona mooŋnuocapa mana
aem aŋgɨca mina mouŋ
nakɨpcarica Isipna pitrik
waŋ mataŋgat.
15 Na mina taŋga an
ndeaca taŋga gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erotta men-
acri. Na an kammo, moi
mɨnna tɨknanna, anna
gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona ramma
morina ramootna up mbuŋa
aindopatna, “Aku ndona
nuocmo Isipa tɨkca aca ma
laruca kɨpnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta

2:11 Ŋap 72.10, na Ais 60.6 **2:15** Osi 11.1

mombonik wɨt ŋgoinna moca menacatna

16 Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtaɨr, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtaɨr, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kɨdrɨkca mɨrrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

17-18 Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tɨkatnanna, anna moa mɨn matɨkri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mɨtmɨt ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mɨtmɨtta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniŋa mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨca Isip tɨkcarica, Israel mac nda kɨpatna

19 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tɨkca tamram mbuŋa mac makɨpat.

20 Ri, ma mamo aindopatna, “Ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgɨca Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An mooŋnuoca mo menacna ramtaɨra mina mamenacri.”

21 Ainda moca ma ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgɨca mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

22 Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgɨca ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taŋna mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.

23 Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamo aŋgɨca Nasaret auŋa taŋga an maeacat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨra mboprina kamma, moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ŋgacnande.”

2:17-18 RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15 **2:20** NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45

3

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna
(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Karica an mɨnna kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca kam laŋ mawiwitiri.
2 Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi!”
3 Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtaɨr kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoŋai.’ ”
4 Na Ion tikca mana tik ŋgapaoca, mina kamel ŋgacrena amna ŋgoaemna rɨkar puŋga moatna, na mana rɨktacniŋa ma wauk tɨkrena, mina amna ŋgoaemna iŋit mbuŋa moca ma an tɨkrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manoŋnoŋar ambrena.*
5 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋa taŋgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kɨprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kɨprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makɨpat.
6 Ri, mina kɨpca ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tɨkca kɨtac puk neaŋri.
7 Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋa kɨpca kɨtac puk aŋgɨna moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kɨpcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.
8 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ŋgoinna ŋgetriki, te, nena tɨpembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri.
9 Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tɨp ŋgoreacna moca kɨpcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna mɨn.

3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtaɨr Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6

10 Aintik oteaca ande ikirta
miniŋa kocroca maeacreke,
na ikira lour laiŋga giwac
er ŋgocortanmo, anna mu-
ruŋa kocnaii waci irikca kat-
aci aŋgiri tac nake mbuk-
nande.
11 “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa
kitac puk neaŋrena, na an
ŋgagatracna kirar mbuŋa
nenmo wandacri, ne iroar
inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na
aukna iŋmbai nakipekna
ramoot, mana gargara
aukna gargarmo kundrina,
ainda moca aku mana
orgapaokniŋ aŋgina ramoot
laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo
Ŋeroŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa
kitac puk neaŋnandet. Na
ma nen motocmo kitac
pukca neaŋnandet.
12 Ainda moca ma ndona
witna dedeknampaikna
kirar tocna reac utiŋa
kipca witna ŋaŋawirmo
aŋgica damma tik te, na
wit laiŋmo damma ndona
kaca tikna. Na an witna
ŋaŋawirmo ma aŋgica an
menac ŋgocorta taca ke
mbukca mawirnandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

13 Karica an minna Iesusa
Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Io-
dan oc mataŋgat. Na ma
Ion ndambuŋa taŋga mana
par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgina
mori.
14 Na ma Iesusmo kiraca
mamo aindopatna, “U ndo
aukmo kitac pukca neaŋna
min ŋgoin, na kaica u auk
ndambuŋa kiprina?”
15 Ainda moca Iesusa
mana kam rutica aindopca,
“Watcari, u an aku mbop-
rina kirara mo te, aŋga an
tipemb kirarir wandoikmo
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo
ndoprinanna, moca minna
tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro
maraŋgaiat.
16 Karica Iesusa kitac puk
aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk
tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna
auŋa gootca, ma watri,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa
ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca
manap maeacat.
17 Ri, tamuŋna auŋa
kam ianna gaindopatna,
“Ganna ande aukna nuoc
kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aukna iro
inikca manmo matŋirena.”

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

1 Karica an minna Ŋeroŋ
Ratta Iesusmo aŋgica
ramtair kocorta taupca
taŋgat ke. Paparuna
Ramootta manmo totowa-
iara mona mori.
2 Na rai 40na minapa
mouŋemb 40na minna
Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ

3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8

Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina.
3 Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kɨpca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tɨpemb uriracna.”
4 Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaɨra amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”
5 Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem mataŋgat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matɨkat.
6 Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tɨkca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tɨpap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita paɨrpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba rɨŋitndait.’ ”
7 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tɨp toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”
8 Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgɨca takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matɨkat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.
9 Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neaŋnande.”
10 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbɨk u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’ ”
11 Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tɨkcarica taŋgatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kɨpca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tɨkca moa ŋgepatna
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

12 Na an mɨnna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo

4:3 In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Ŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16 **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43

kac ŋgoreaca tɨkri, na ma
ŋgepca Galili mataŋgat.
13 Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ
tɨkcarica ma taŋga Ka-
paneam auŋ maeacat, na
an auŋa ma Galilina mɨar
roumb ndeacrena, na ma
Sebulunapa Naptalina barna
pitriknan.
14 Na an tɨpna kirara,
Iesusa moatna reaca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot Aisaiana
mbopatna kam ianna moca
mɨnna tɨkrina,
15 “Na ma mbopatna
kamma gaind, an Sebulunna
barna meikramtaɨrapa, Nap-
talina barna meikramtaɨra,
mina pitrikca maŋar
aniacna roumbna taup
ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca
Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ
ndeacrenan, mina Galilina
pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na
an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna wɨt
aniacap eacrenan.
16 An meikramtaɨra
neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan,
mina memetac ani-
aca mawatri. Na an
meikramtaɨra memenacna
kirar toc neaup ndeacre-
nanna, memetaca min
ndambuŋa larurina.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbebtanmo moa laiŋga morina

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtaɨr pau-
rmo aca mina manmo
maraŋgaiat*

*(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-
11)*

17 Ainda moca an mɨnna
Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ
wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma
gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita
iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki,
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
kɨpca marambuŋairi.”

18 Karica ma an
Galilina mɨar roumb ndiŋa
raŋgaia taŋgatnanna, ma
kalapeniŋmo mawattat,
maniŋa weaŋmo mɨar inik
nakerena. Na maniŋna aiŋa
ŋgoaem aŋgɨca kituknduk
aŋgɨrena. Na maniŋna
iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na
Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.
19 Ri, ma maniŋmo
aindopatna, “Oŋgo kɨpca
aukmo raŋgai te, an oŋgo
ŋgoaeb aŋgɨrena kirara,
aku oŋmo meikramtaɨr
aŋgɨrena kirar riptinande.”
20 Ainda moca tawi ŋgoin
motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna
weaŋgaɨr tɨkcarica man
maraŋgaiat.

21 Ri, ma mac taŋga
mandaca, ma wattatnanna
kabena kalapeniŋ tuk
mawatri. Anna Iemisapa
Ion, maniŋa Sebedina
nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa,
ndoniŋna aet Sebediap
kor inikca mbiraca eacri,
weaŋgaɨrta urpembmo
iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma
maniŋmo maacat.

4:13 In 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32 **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 **4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28

22 Na tawi ŋgoin
motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna
aetapa mina kor tɨkcarica,
gaca Iesusmo maraŋgaiat.

Iesusa kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitiri, roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moa laiŋga
morina
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Karica Iesusa an
Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa
taŋri, ma mina Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca
mbukca ma anna tɨkca
minmo riptiri, na ma
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
kam wembaŋ laŋ tocmo
anna tɨkca wiwitiri, na
ma mina roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra moa laiŋga
mori, na ma mina tikembca
ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa
wandoŋairi.

24 Na mina mana nininia
moca taŋga, an Siriana
pitrikca tɨkca maniniri, na
an nanrirta roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra gɨrgɨrap
eacrenan, na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgoriktan, na an roum-
bca ramootmo moca
irikca nekrenanapa, an
meikramtaɨra gagrir men-
acrinanmo aŋgɨca taŋca ma
minmo moa laiŋga morina.

25 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca an Galilina pitriknan,
na Dekapolisna pitrikapa
Ierusalem auŋ aniacnanapa,
Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan
ocmo monmbai waŋnanda,
manmo maraŋgaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo riptirina

1 Na ma wattatnanna
mina wɨt aniaca kɨpri,
aintik ma taŋga takur ian
nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga
man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindop-
rina, ne toŋgo
(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Karica Iesusa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ma
gainda riptirina,
3 “Na meikramtaɨra
lamŋirena mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna reik kocortan-
pembca, mina toŋtoŋgarap
eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca anna minan.
4 “Na meikramtaɨra man-
deaca aerenanna, mina
toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica
wandoŋainande.
5 “Na meikramtaɨra
ndorita irembca aŋgɨ
ŋgep ŋgocortan, mi-
toco toŋtoŋgarap eac.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa
neaŋnande.
6 “Na meikramtaɨra
tɨp kirar wandoŋa mona
toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua
raŋgairenan. Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo toŋgorina reikca
neaŋi mɨnna tɨknande.
7 “Na meikramtaɨra
kabena meikramtaɨrmo

4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 **4:24** Mk 6.55 **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Ŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 **5:5** Ŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13

kadmaica otacrenan, mi-
toco toŋgonande, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica
otacnande.
8 “Na meikramtaira
nikinik iroar ratarapnan,
mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac.
Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
watnande.
9 “Na meikramtaira ka-
grembca moa irikrenan, mi-
toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te,
mina minmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mombonik ndopnan-
det.
10 “Na meikramtaira
tipemb kirarir wandoikca
raŋgaica anna gigirar
aŋgirenanna, mitoco
toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca, anna mi-
nan.
11 “Na mina watrenanna,
ne aukna tumbunna eac
te, mina nenmo paparuna
tipembca monandet, na
mina nemo kam ŋgoreac
ndop te, na mina nemo tip
ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco
toŋtoŋgarap eac.
12 Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca
moca werei. An opoik
bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tamuŋna auŋ malam-
bireke. Na an tipna kirara
mina atua rambca morina
ramtairmo ainda morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne gan
tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na
mindaŋa ndona tarar kecari
te, aia mamo kaia moit?
Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir
kocor, na meikramtaira
manmo aŋgira kecarica,
mina man nambatta witikca
taŋrena.
14 “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna
tacna memetac toc, na ne
gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac
ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac
te, ma iŋgorocna minna
wanaiŋ.
15 Na tacna memetac toco,
mina win aŋgica tacmo mba
aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena,
tacmo tacna taupca tik te,
ma an kac inik ndeacrena
meikramtairmo memetac
neaŋnandet.
16 Ainda moca an tipna ki-
rar mbuŋa nena memetaca
kabena meikramtairta
lamniac ŋgoutmo metac
te, nena morena tipemb
kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina
watnandet. Na mina nena
tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo
aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

17 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai
lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna
Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna rambca morina

5:8 Ŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24

ramtaɨrta kambca mo kecarina mba kɨpri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kɨpri, aku mana moi mɨnna tɨkna kɨprina.

18 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tɨp Wandɨkca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titrirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tɨp Wandɨkca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet.

19 Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp Wandɨkna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo mbopca mina ainda raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp Wandɨkca matau raŋgairaŋ te, kabena meikramtaɨrmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋgɨnande.

20 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tɨkca ritri waparaca monande.’

22 Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta wɨtɨknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta wɨtɨknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena taca mbuknande.

23 “Ainda moca u ndona gɨmbamba mona reikmo aŋgɨca, an gɨmbamba morena taup naaŋgɨ kɨp te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

---

5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8

24 u ndona gɨmbamba
mo ndoprina reikmo, an
gɨmbamba morena taupca
tɨkcarica, taŋca ndona an
laiplacara mandaia unmo
makukapnanmo watca
oŋgo an wandoŋaica iro
wetwet aŋgɨ te, u mac nda
taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gɨmbamba moca neaŋ.
25 “Na ramoot ianna umo
ritri waparaca mona mo te,
na oŋgo taupca mandeba
taŋraŋ te, u tawi ŋgoin
motemma manapmo kam
ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma
unmo an ritri waparacna
ramootna para tɨknandet,
na ma umo kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena
ramootna para tɨknande, na
mina unmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨknande.
26 Aintik aku umo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, u an
kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋi
mina umo mboprina opoik
aniacna mɨn ŋgoinna oik
te, mina umo watcarica u
an kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica
larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgadudukara morena kam ndoprina

27 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mambopat, “Nena nicar
ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina
kamma, ne waracrinanna
gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina
kamma ne waracrinan,
na ma gaindoprina, “Ne
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgadudukara morena
tɨpemb kirarira kai mo
teac.” ’
28 Na aku nemo gaindop-
nande, ramoot ianna meac
ianmo watca ndona iro
nikinik mbuŋa mana mona
iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨ te, an
ramootta ma meacramootna
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp
kirarmo ndona iro nikinik
mbuŋa mamori.
29 “Ainda moca una
lamnɨac umbaia umo moca
u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo te, u mamo tarkica
kecari. Na una tik umbum
emtemma mo kecari te, na
u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo ŋgocor, anna laŋ, moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik
umbumma muruŋa menac
ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
taca ke mbuk nari.
30 Ainda moca una par
umbaia unmo moca u tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna ŋgirik
te, u man kataca kecari. Na u
ndona tik umbum emtemma
mo kecari te, na u tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocor, anna
laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca una tik umbumma mu-
ruŋa, menac ŋgocorta iar-
wara wɨrrena taca ke mbuk
nari.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakat-acna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

31 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mambopat, “Nena nicar
ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋnan
aŋgɨrina kamma, ne

5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35 **5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4

waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laŋtaŋgo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’

32 Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirara mo ŋgocora oot mandac te, ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpca mba raŋgairi. Aintik iŋmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ŋgaua mana kaŋgaitta mamo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laŋgo te, ma toco an laŋtaŋgona tɨpca mba raŋgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

33 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ŋgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ŋgoinna leac te, u anna raŋgaica Kacootna lamnɨacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’

34 Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ŋgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup.

35 Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tɨkca wɨk aŋgɨrena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ.

36 Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbɨkit, co, gogokca mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.

37 Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ŋgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac (Luk 6.29-30)

5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21

38 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mboprina, “Nena nicar
ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋnan
aŋgɨrina kamma, ne
waracrinanna gaind,
‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna
lamnɨaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne
toco rutica mana lamnɨaca
mo ŋgocrai. Na ramoot
ianna kabena ramootna
ndar ianna pica witki te, ne
toco rutica manan motoco pi
witki.’
39 Na aku nemo gain-
dopnande, ramootta nemo
tɨp ŋgoreaca morinanna,
ne mamo kai ruti teac,
kari ŋgoin. Ainda moca
ramoot ianna nemo kapgɨn
waŋembai ŋgap te, ne
waŋembaina kapgɨn mac tɨk
te, ma anmo mac apna.
40 Na ramoot ianna nena
tik ŋgapaoc teker aŋgɨna
moca, ma nenmo ritri wa-
paraca tɨk te, ne an tik
ŋgapaoc tekera neaŋ, na
nena tik ŋgapaoc aniac mo-
tocmo neaŋ.
41 Na ramoot ianna nemo
gagraca ndona reacmo war-
kica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne
tawan acait motemma taŋ
mandac.
42 Na ramoot ianna,
nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne
manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta
nenmo digica iŋmbai nena
reacmo nda rutina digi te,
ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawɨri
teac.”

Puŋnaŋgeptanmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar
ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋnan
aŋgɨrina kamma, ne
waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena
kamkabearmo matŋi te,
nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai
matŋi teac.’
44 Aintik aku nemo
gaindopnande, ne ndorita
puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne
minmo matŋi, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma
nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
meikramtaɨrmo, ma mina
moca kadmaina.
45 Ainda mo te, ne
tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mombonik koind
teacnande. Na ma ramo
moca, ra gaca meikramtaɨr
laiŋapa meikramtaɨr ŋgorik
tambat ndeacrena. Na ma
riacna rapacrena puk mo-
tocmo moca an meikramtaɨr
ŋgorikca tɨpemb wan-
doikca mba morinanapa
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb wan-
doikca morenanmo irikrena.
46 Na meikramtaɨra
nenmo matŋirenanna, ne
min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo
opoikca mba neaŋitndait.
Na kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨr toco meikramtaɨra
minmo matŋirenanna,
mina min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
opoikca mba neaŋitndait.

5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Ŋap 41.10 **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

47 Na ne ndorita, kamk-
abear tiŋgikmo ra laŋ
neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca watrenanna, anna
ne Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ toco,
mina ainda morena.
48 Aintik ne meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋ koind teac.
Nena an tamuŋna auŋna
Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ
laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin
ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna kam ndoprina

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake,
matau wat. Nena tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋmo,
meikramtaɨrta outta kai
tɨkca moca mina wat teac.
Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna
opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna
Aetnanna mba aŋgɨitndai.
2 “Na u reik ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrmo reac neaŋna
mo te, u an taurap taŋrena
ramootmo, kai mandaca
taura wica una outta
kammap taŋraŋ teac, an
tɨpna kirara ramtaɨr ndeid
toco nena Iudana mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kaikapa
taupca tɨkca morenan. Na
ainta meikramtaɨr, mina
meikramtaɨrmo paparuna
meikramtaɨr. Mina aɨnda
mo te, meikramtaɨra minmo
i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku
nenmo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnandet, an meikramtaɨra
mina ndorita opoikca
aŋgɨrina.
3 Na u reik kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo, otacna mo
te, una par umbaia morina
reaca una par aeŋmbaia kai
garac teac.
4 Aintik an kakadmaina
aiŋa u morinanna, ma
iŋgoroca eacnandet. Na una
Aetta an iŋgoroca eacrena
reikmo ma waekeke raekca
watrena, na ma unmo
opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprina (Luk 11.2-4)

5 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “An kɨdrɨkca
ne mbembendeia monamo
te, an parurena ramtaɨra
morena tɨpna kirara kai
mo teac. An ramtaɨrta
toŋtoŋgar koinda mina ndo-
rimo, an Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaikapa taupem-
bta roumbbebca wɨtɨkca
mbendei te, meikramtaɨrmo
ndorica watna morenan.
Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin
ndoprena, mina ndorita
opoikca maaŋgɨat.
6 An kɨdrɨkca u mbendeina
ndop te, u ndona kac inikca
mbukca tɨŋ kaptikica, u
ndona Aetmo mbendei,
na una Aetta ma toco
an ŋaia ma eacrena, na
kaina kambca u mbendeica
digirenanna, ma waracrena,
na ma nemo opotaca
neaŋnandet.

5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15

7 “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wɨt aniaca kai mbop teac,
anna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa morena tɨpna kirar. Na mina ndorimo
aindа lamŋirena, mina kamb wɨt aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
waracnande.
8 Na ne min morena tɨpna kirara kai raŋgai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena toŋgorina reikca ma atuna
lamŋirena.
9 “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.
10 Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kɨp.
Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtoŋa raŋgaica gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tɨkca raŋgairina kirara, aia aindа morena.
11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna mɨnna neaŋ.
12 Na u aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari,
an ḳabena meikramtaɨra aimo morena tɨpemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.
13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai aŋgɨ taŋ teac.’

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaɨra nemo morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.
15 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet
toco, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecariitndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te,
ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tɨpna
kirara paparuna ramtaɨra morenan. Na mina aindа mo te, meikramtaɨra watta
aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaɨra mina
ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoin maaŋgɨat.

6:8 Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Ŋap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

17 Na ne wariraca
taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita
indepaŋaindmo tukica, na
ndorita paŋaindmo tabaɨr
ndikca eacraŋ.
18 Ainda mo te, meikramtaɨra
mba mac lamŋitndai, u
amna reacmo wariraca
eacrenan. Na nena Aetta
ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe,
ma lamŋirena. Aintik
nena Aetta ma iŋgoroca
eacrena reikca watrena, ma
nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac aŋgɨ wembacrena tɨpna kirar
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne
gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca laim-
nembca kai aŋgɨca wembac
teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca,
bobodirapa kawɨrirca reikca
moa ŋgocrairena, na
macmakɨmna ramootta
kaik titaca mbukca reik
makɨmnande.
20 Aintik ne ndorita
laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna
auŋ naaŋgɨca wembac. Na
tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa,
kawɨrirca reikca mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai, na mac-
makɨmna ramootta kaik
titaca mba mbukca mba
makɨmitndai.
21 Aintik u ndona laim-
nemb aŋgɨca wembacekna
auŋa wembac te, an auŋa
una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ
ndeacnande.”

Lamnɨaca anna tikna tac wɨwɨr
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Una lamnɨaca
anna una tikna tacna kirar.
Na una lamnɨaca laŋ ecte,
una tikca tacna memetaca
muruŋa metacnande.
23 Na una lamnɨaca
laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca
neaup ndeacnande. Na an
tacna memetaca una tikca
eacrenanna ma neaupna
kirar toc, te, an neaupa
ma bagaraniac ŋgoin
ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ
(Luk 16.13)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda morena ramootta,
ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna
aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo
te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma
ian niŋgikca matŋinande.
Na ma ianna kamma warac
te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca
wɨtɨknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋapa kituk-
dukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgɨri
tumbunna mba tɨkca aiŋa
mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo
aindopnande, ne ndorita
eteacna watna moca gainda
kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina
amna reaca ammit, na aia
kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik

6:18 Mt 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Lk 12.34 **6:22** Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **6:25** Ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

nena eteacna watta ma
amna reacmo tamuŋmbai,
na nena tikembca ma
tik ŋgapaocna reikmo
tamuŋmbai.
26 Na ne ŋgorikmo wat,
mina amta reikca mba
mutocrenanna, na mina
amta reikca mba aŋgica
kaikmo tumbunna mba
tikrena. Ainda moca ne
wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta,
ma minmo amta reik
neaŋrena. Na ne gaind
ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo
kunda tamuŋmbai.
27 Na nena ianna
ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona
eteacna watna moca tam-
tam ndamŋirenanna, an
eteacna watna moca tam-
tam ndamŋina iroa, mana
eteacna watmo moca ma
kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An
toco minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
28 "Na ne kaina moca tik
ŋgapaocna moca iroar wit
aŋgirenan? Na ne koko-
carmo matau wat, mina
titoca gacrenan. Na mina
aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa
mina tik ŋgapaoca mba
morena.
29 Aintik aku nemo ain-
dopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma
ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ
koind aocrenanna, an lam-
boir laiŋ mananna gan koko-
carmo kun ŋgocor.
30 Na katgarca mandeaca
tamtam ndeacrenanna,
ŋorapa mina minmo kataca
tac nake mbukca mina
wircarinande. Na ainta kat-
gar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mina lamboir aocrena.
Aintik ne meikramtaira
nena ritipaikca tekir koind,
na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco
lamboir neaŋnande.
31 Ainda moca ne tam-
tamma kai lamŋica, gainda
kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai am-
mit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk
ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?'
32 Aintik Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋa, mina an reikta
moca mina kadmairena. Na
nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna
Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta
reikca ne matpirenanna.
33 Ainda moca ne out
ŋgoinna gainda mo, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacar-
ica ma nena gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndeac, na mana
tip kirar wandoŋa aŋgi
te, ma nenmo an kabena
reik muruŋa ma nemo
neaŋnande.
34 Aintik ne ŋorapna moca
kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ
teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma
ndona reikta moca ma
ndo lamŋinande. Na ra
kabena makukca ma an ra
niŋgiknan."

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

1 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, "Ne kabena

6:26 Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Ŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12

meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tɨp kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.
2 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo morena tɨpemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tɨpembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo biŋairina reikta mɨnna, an biŋna mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna mɨnna, ma an mɨn mac nda ruti neaŋnande.
3 Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamnɨacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamnɨacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tɨp aniaca mba lamŋiapeke?
4 Na u ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamnɨacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’
5 U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniaca mo kecarica, una lamnɨaca matau wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamnɨac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.
6 “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgɨca piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markɨmbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kɨtac wɨtɨknande.”

Meikramtaɨra mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.
8 Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.
9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ.
10 Co, mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mamo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgɨ neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ!
11 Na ne ater, ne tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨt anikca morena ramtaɨr, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena.

7:2 Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42 **7:6** Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11 **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17

Ainda moca anna gidik ecte,
ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi.
Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo
mandaibinna mbendei digi
te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ
neaŋnandet!
12 “Na an tɨpemb kirarir
muruŋa ne toŋgorenanna,
kabena meikramtaɨra
nenmo morenanna, an
tɨpemb kirarir koinda ne
min motocmo mo. Na anna
ande Tɨp Wandɨkna kamna
mɨnɨŋ, na an toco rambca
morina ramtaɨrta kamna
mɨnɨŋ.”

Ne taŋca tɨŋ tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne an tɨŋ tekera
mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi.
Na menac ŋgocorta taca
taŋrena taupna tɨŋa, ma
bagaraniac ŋgoin, na mana
raŋgairena taupca gogoot
ŋgoin, na ma wetwet
ŋgoinna taŋrena. Aintik
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an
taupca raŋgairena.
14 Na iarwar ndeteacna
wat aŋgɨna tɨŋa tekernoc
ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairena
taupca owai ŋgoin. Ain-
tik meikramtaɨr, kabe, kabe,
niŋgikca an taupca watta
anna raŋgairena.”

Aia paparuna rambca
morena ramtaɨrtake, matau
wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

15 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne an
paparuna rambca morena
ramtaɨrtake, matau wat.
Na mina nemo kamb
laiŋga mbop te, ne mimo
toŋgonandet, na anna
mina nemo wai aoca, nena
iroara paru te, nemo mo
ŋgocraina. Ainda moca
mina ande raŋna piriŋ
kunnarta kirar, mina ndo-
rimo sipsiparta iŋir puŋga
ŋgagoca, mina sipsipar
tambuŋa taŋi rambuŋai te,
mimo winandet.
16 Na ne minmo titoca tɨki
wat garacit, mina morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo, mina
rambca morina ramtaɨr gid-
kar ki, wanaiŋ? Na ramtaɨra
wainna loor aŋgɨna mo te,
mina lacarta ŋgatɨkca mba
taŋca wain loor aŋgɨit, na
mina ŋgaŋɨnna loor aŋgɨna
mo te, mina lacapna katgara
mba taŋca ŋgaŋɨn loor
aŋgɨit, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
17 Aintik ikir laiŋga mina
gagaimb laiŋ ŋgerrena, na
ikir ŋgorikca, mina gagaimb
ŋgorikca ŋgerrena.
18 Ainda moca ikir laiŋga
mina gagaimb ŋgorikca
mba eritndai, na ikir
ŋgorikca gagaimb laiŋga
mba eritndai.
19 Aintik ikira gagaimb
laiŋga er kocortan, mina
minmo waca tac nake mbuk-
nande.
20 Ainda moca ne mina
tɨpemb kirarira watca, ne
lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ

7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33

Aetaniacna rambca morena
ramtaɨr gidkara wanaiŋ.”
21 Karica ma minmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne
gainda kai lamŋi teac,
meikramtaɨra aukmo, ‘Ka-
coot, Kacoot,’ ŋgacrenanna,
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo
mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na
ramootta aukna tamuŋna
auŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa
raŋgairenan, ma ndo
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
mbuknande.
22 Na ritri waparacna
ra, meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca aukmo gaindopnande,
‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i
mbuŋa aia ramma morena
aiŋa morina, na una
i mbuŋa aia ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moca kecaririna.
Na una i mbuŋa aia
ŋgagatracar wɨtta mori-
nan.’
23 Te, an mɨnna aku
mimo gaind ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamŋi
ŋgocor, ne tɨp wandɨkmo
nda ipuŋrena meikramtaɨr,
auk ndambuŋa kai kɨp
teac.’ ”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Mandaia
aukna gan kamma waraca
raŋgairenan, ma an
ramootta iro laŋapna kirar,
ma ndona kaca waturapna
taupca tɨkca morina.
25 Na laemba kɨp te,
pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca
kɨpca rapac te, ma witki
irikna towanaiŋ, mana
gaoura waut nambatta mori
tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin.
26 Na mandaia aukna
kamma waraca raŋgai
ŋgocor, ma an ŋaŋaona
ramootna kirar, ma ndona
kacmo timgunmo mbatta
iaca kaca morina.
27 Iŋmbai laemba kɨp te,
pukap laclaocap wat aniac
kɨpca rapac te, ma taw-
ina witki irikca, ma kocnai
ŋgocrainande.”
28 Ri, ma mimo an
kamma riptirinanna mbopa
mairi, an meikramtaɨra
anna waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepri.
29 Na mana riptirina
kirara ma an mina tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra
riptirina kirara wanaiŋ,
mananna an irembapna
ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

1 Karica Iesusa an
takur tɨkcarica irikatke,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
ŋgoinna mamo maraŋgaiat.
2 Ri, roumb lep-
aapna ramoot ianna man
ndambuŋa kɨpca tutupniŋ

7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

rɨmbɨtca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u toŋgo te,
u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mo laŋa
moca rat ndaru.”*
3 Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋga ma aindopatna, “Aku toŋgorena,
u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ŋgoinna mana lepana roumbca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ mamoat.
4 Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gɨmbamba mo te, meikramtaɨra watca lamŋinande, una roumbca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Karica Iesusa taŋga Kapaneam auŋ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtaɨr mananna 100na mɨn, na ma kɨpca manmo ndo ŋgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, 6 “Kacoot aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma gɨrgɨr aniacap.”
7 Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taŋca manmo mo laŋa monande.”
8 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca kɨpna mɨnna wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta laŋa mona.
9 Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ,’ aindop te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kɨp,’ aindop te, ma kɨpnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”
10 Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica. Karica ma an mana raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta rɨtɨpac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.
11 “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtaɨr wɨt

* **8:2** Iudanaŋgepca mina Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roumbap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47 **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 13.29

aniaca an ra gagambaiapa
ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ
ndiŋ nakɨpca tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca mbukca,
mina Abraamapa Aisakapa
Iakopap mbiraca amnande.
12 Na an meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo
ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc
ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo oot mandaca,
neaup diriŋna ke laruca,
mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin
ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndaɨrmo
wiraŋnande.”
13 Karica Iesusa an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo
aindopatna, “U taŋ, an
reikca u rɨpacrina kirar
ndarunande.” Na an kɨdrɨk
ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramootta, laŋ
mamoat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

14 Karica Iesusa Pitana
kaca mbukca wattatnanna,
mana meacna aemma, tik
owaina roumbca moca bara
meraca eacri.
15 Ri, ma, mana parmo
pipikatke, mana roumbca
laŋa moatna mbatca, ma
ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac
makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtmo moa laŋa morina
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

16 Karica an wigwac ŋgoin
mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca
eacrina meikramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨa Iesus ndambuŋ
mataŋri. Na ma ndona
up mbuŋa mbopri, an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca minmo
tɨkcariri, na an roumbbeb-
tanda ma minmo moca laiŋ
mamori.
17 Na an tɨpna kirara
Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna
kamma ma moa mɨnna tɨkca
ma ndona ramma morina
ramoot Aisaiana upa tɨkca
aindopatna, “Ma ndo ŋgoin
mbuŋa aina roumbbebca
ma aŋgɨca moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tɨpemb kirarirna tɨpna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Karica Iesusa wattat-
nanna meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca manmo, punica korereri,
na ma ndona raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Aia
mɨarmo monmbai waŋ na-
gana.”
19 Ainda mori, tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramoot
ianna kɨpca manmo ain-
dopatna, “Riripti, u tenna
taŋ te, aku una raŋgaica
unap taŋraŋnande.”
20 Ri, ma, manmo ain-
dopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ
kunnara minanna ŋgorena
tiacarpaikna aurembap,

8:12 Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20** ***Ramootna Nuoc:*** Iesusa ndomo gaind ŋgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaŋgatna.

na ŋgorikca mitoco mi-
nanna ŋgorena timbap, na
Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca
ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”†
21 Karica mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramoot ianna
manmo gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot, u aukmo pac watcarica,
aku ndona aetna waɨr pac
mutocarica.”
22 Aindopatke, Iesusa
manmo gaindopatna,
“Meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik ko-
corta meikramtaɨrta ki-
rarirmo watcarica, mina
ndorimo ndorita waɨrmo
ndori mutoc te, u kɨpca
aukmo raŋgai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmu-
rapa macaitmo mbopca mina
menacatna*
*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-
25)*
23 Karica Iesusa embatta
kor ian naŋgabukatke,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra manmo maraŋgaiat.
24 Na mina taŋri, Iesusa
ma an korna inik maŋgori,
na an mɨarna rɨkca tɨkatke,
watapa, murmurapa macait
aniaca ŋgepca, mina kormo
pi bururuna tekemmotem.
25 Aintik mina taŋga
manmo omboŋga ŋgepca,
manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot
aimo otac! Aia maica
ŋgocraina mamoek!”
26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica
aindopatna, “Ne kaina
moca nanambirena? Nena
rɨtɨpaikca tekir koind.” Kar-
ica ma ŋgepca watapa, mur-
murapa macaitmo kaega
moca kɨracrina, mbatca
mina anduna menaca tɨkca,
pukca nuknukir kocor
koind.
27 Ainda moca mina
tamtamma ndamŋica ain-
dopatna, “Anna titocna
ramoot? Na ma wat-
apa, murmurapa macaitmo
kaega moca mina mana
kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa ke-
cariatna*
*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-
37)*
28 Aintik Iesusa kor
mbuŋa taŋga Galili
mɨarmo waŋembai magacat,
na anmbai waŋa anna
Gadarana pitrik. Anna
tɨkatke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
mbukca eacrina ramoot-
niŋa an warir mutoc-
rina taup ndeacrinanna
maniŋa man ndambuŋ
makɨpat. Na an ramootniŋa,
maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica
meikramtaɨra an taupca
mba taŋrenanna.
29 Karica maniŋa manmo
aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo
kaia mona moek? U gade
kɨpca aŋmo gɨrgɨr neaŋna
moekca? Mana ra mba
larureke.”
30 Na mimo tawan-
cait motemma wanaiŋa,
markɨmta tumbun ianna
ambri eacri.
31 Na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca manmo kamb anik
keca gaindopatna, “U aimo
mo kecarina mo te, u aimo

8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 **8:24** Ŋap 4.8 **8:26** Ŋap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41

mandaca aia an markɨmbca
mbukna.”
32 Karica ma minmo
aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na
mina an ramootniŋ tɨkcarica
an markɨmta tumbunna
mbukatke, an markɨmta
tumbunna muruŋ ŋgoinna
ootta taŋga mɨar roumbna
pacwɨkɨnna taup ŋgoreac
ianna pukca, pukca mame-
nacat.
33 Na an markɨmb
raupŋirena ramtaɨra
kɨpcarica, mina taŋga
an auŋ ndaruca, minmo
an ramootniŋapa an reik
larurinan maniniat.
34 Ri, an auŋna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa Iesus
ndambuŋ nakɨpca, mina
mana watca, mina mamo
aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma
mina pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica
taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapaɨr ŋgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

1 Karica Iesusa kor ian
mac ŋgabukca, mɨarmo
monmbai waŋ mac nda
magari. Na ma taŋga ndona
auŋ malaruat.
2 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida mamo
orapa parniŋ menacrina
roumbapna ramoot ianmo
aŋgɨca makɨpat, na ma
ndopna bara meraca eac-
rina. Ainda moca Iesusa
watrinanna, mina manmo
rɨtɨpacap tik, na ma an
roumbapna ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “Mooŋnuoc, u iro
wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
moa kecamacariri.”
3 Aindopatke, tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr
ndeida ndorimo gaind mam-
bopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna
morena.”
4 Ri, ma mina iroar
inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri,
aintik ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne kaina
moca ndorita iroar inkar
puŋga ainta iroar ŋgorik
aŋgɨcapekna?
5 Na titocna kamma
aukmo owai ndopit? Gan
kam ki? ‘Aku una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moa
kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca
taŋ.’
6 Ainda moca aku nemo
lamŋi garacna moca ain-
dopnande, Ramootna Nuoc,
ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma
gargarap, na ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moi ke-
carina mɨn.” Aintik ma
an gagrira menaca eacrena
ramootmo aindoprina, “U
ŋgepca ndona bar aŋgɨca
ndona kaca taŋ.”
7 Ri, an ramootta ŋgepca
ma ndona bar aŋgɨca ndona
kaca mataŋgat.
8 Ainda moatke, meikramtaɨra
anna watca, mina man-
anambiat. Aintik mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨca maŋgepri, ma ndo
ŋgoinna ainta gargarmo
meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrina.

9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 **9:4** Ŋap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2

Iesusa Matiumo acatna
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

9 Karica Iesusa an tɨkcarica, ma taŋrenan
mbuŋa ma ramoot ian
mawatat, na an ramootna
ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcar-
tukar iurena aiŋna taupca
mbiraca eacri. Na ma
manmo aca aindopatna, "U
ŋgepca aukmo raŋgai."
Ainda moca ma ŋgepca
manmo maraŋgaiat.

10 Ainda mori, Iesusa
taŋga Matiuna kacna gaca,
ma anna tɨkca an kitcar-
tukar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
ramtaɨrapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap ma
minap mbiraca amna reac
maamri.

11 Karica Parisina ramtaɨra
anna watca, mina mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
madigiat, "Kaina moca
nena ririptia an kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morina
ramtaɨrap ambrina?"*

12 Ri, ma an kamma
waraca, ma gaindop-
rina, "Roumbbeb kocorta
meikramtaɨra mina pitir
gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa
mba taŋrenanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, an roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra ndori tiŋgikca
man ndambuŋa taŋrena.

13 Na ne taŋca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
kambta moca ripti mac
aŋgɨ, 'Aku gɨmbamba mba
toŋgorenan, aku kakad-
maina opotacna tɨpna ki-
rara toŋgorena.' "
Ainda
moca Iesusa aindopatna,
"Aku meikramtaɨr wan-
doikta ŋgacna mba kɨpri.
Wanaiŋ. Aku tɨpemb
ŋgorikta meikramtaɨr
ŋgacna kɨprina."

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

14 Karica an mɨnna Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca
manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina
moca aiapa Parisinan-
dapa aia amna reacmo
wariracrena, na una iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, amna
reacmo mba wariracre-
nan?"

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo
aindoprina, ramootta
laŋgona babuca ndona kam
kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit
ki? Wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbaia
mina manmo aŋgɨ taŋ te, an

9:10 Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 * **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena ramtaɨrap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb wandik wɨtta raŋgairena, na mina gaind ndamŋɨrena, meikramtaɨra an tɨpemb wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra mina Romna ramtaɨrap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12 **9:15** In 3.29

ra ande mina mana ŋgae
te, amna reacmo wariraca
monande.
16 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna raraŋit ŋgamna waŋa
mba aŋgɨca, tik ŋgapaoc
bagarna urupa mba iukrena.
Na ma ainda mo te, mina
an tik ŋgapaocmo tuki te,
an raraŋit ŋgamna waŋ
anna, ma taŋca tekerai te,
ma an tik ŋgapaocmo mo
titacnandet. Te, an iukrena
raraŋit ŋgam anna ma an
tik ŋgapaocna urupa moca
acnainandet.
17 Na ramoot ianna
memena iŋit bagar mbuŋa
wain ŋgamma mba ruit-
ndai. Ma ainda mo te, an
meme iŋit bagar toco putu
taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki
taŋcarinande. Aintik mina
wain puk ŋgammo meme
iŋit ŋgam mbuŋa runande.
Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa laŋ
ndeacraŋna.

*Iesusa ramoot paŋanna
mooŋa menaca eacrenanmo,
moa mac nda ŋgepatna, na
meac ian motocmo moa laŋa
moatna*
*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-
56)*

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap
mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot
paŋan ianna kɨpca mana
outmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mamo gaindoprina, “Aukna
mooŋmbitaca gade man-
deba menacpekna. Aintik
u kɨpca ndona parmo man
nambatta tɨk te, ma ndona
wat mac nda aŋgɨna.”
19 Na ma ŋgepca mana
iŋa taŋgatke, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra manap
mataŋgat.
20 Ri, meac ianna ma
eacrinan, memetmbaca
ma meikta roumb aŋgɨca
racaind taŋrena, na an
roumbca manmo iarira
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ
mamoat. Karica an meaca
ma taŋga mana iŋmbai
ndiŋa mana tik ŋgapaoc
rocotna mamamaina tɨpmo
mapipikat.
21 Na an meaca ma
ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind
ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona
parmo Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca
pipik te, aukna roumbca ma
laŋa monande.”
22 Ri, Iesusa uriraca
manmo watca, ma manmo
aindopatna, “Mooŋmbitac
u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac,
u aukmo rɨpacat tik, u laŋ
mac mamori.” Ainda moca
an meacna roumbca an mɨn
ŋgoinna laŋ mamoat.
23 Karica ma taŋga
an ramoot paŋanna kac
ndaruca wattatnanna,
meikramtaɨra aea eacri.
Na ramtaɨra tiamba wiri,
meikramtaɨra gararara
mori.
24 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne kacrepca
ŋgepca taŋ, mooŋmbitaca
mba menacri, ma anna
meraca eacrena.” Na mina
manmo malaroŋri.
25 Ainda moca mina
an meikramtaɨrmo moca
waekeca laruatke, ma
mbukca an mooŋna par

9:18 Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 **9:20** Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 **9:24** In 11.11

ŋgutiŋgatke, ma mac nda maŋgepat.
26 Ri, an reacna nininia an
auŋembca muruŋa tamtam
mataŋgat.

Iesusa lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa laiŋga moatna

27 Karica Iesusa an auŋ
tɨkcarica taŋgatke, lamnɨac
ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa
mana iŋa taŋga manmo
aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr, u aŋna moca
kadmaica aŋmo otac.”
28 Ri, ma kac inikca
mbukatke, an lamnɨac
ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa
man ndambuŋ nakɨpca
ma maniŋmo aindopatna,
“Oŋgo rɨpacrinan, aku gan
reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa
aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”
29 Ainda moca ma
ndona parmo maniŋna
lamnɨacniŋa tɨkca ma ain-
doprina, “Oŋgo aukmo
rɨpacat tik, an reaca oŋmo
malaruri.”
30 Na maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa
watukca watatke, ma
maniŋmo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindoprina, “Oŋgo
kabena ramootmo, an oŋmo
laruapekna reacmo, lamŋi
garac nari.”
31 Aindopatke, maniŋa
taŋga an pitrikna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋa an
Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta
ninini mamoat.
32 Karica an ramootniŋa
man tɨkcarica taŋgatke,
meikramtaɨra kam ndop
ŋgocorta ramoot ianmo,
man ndambuŋa aŋgɨca
makɨpat. Na ma ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacap.
33 Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacmo moca kecarica,
an ramootta kam mambopri.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
tamtam ndamŋia ain-
dopatna, “Ŋgaua ainta
reac ianna Israelmo mba
larurinanna.”
34 Karica Parisiara gain-
dopatna, “Ma ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna
gargar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo ootta man-
dacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ neaŋgatna

(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtaɨrta kadmairena

35 Karica Iesusa taŋga an
auŋemb anikapa auŋemb
tekirmo muruŋa taŋga,
ma mina Iudana mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kaikca tɨkca
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kambmo riptiri, minmo
mana bubuocna kam wem-
baŋ laŋa wiwitirina. Na
an meikramtaɨra kaina
roumbbebtanmo, ma moca
laiŋga morina.
36 Ri, ma an meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca watca, mana

9:27 Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34 **9:29** Mt 8.13 **9:30** Mt 8.4 **9:32** Mt 12.22 **9:33** Mk 2.12 **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34

iro inikca minmo kakad-
maiap. An meikramtaɨrta
iroara roreri, na mina wa-
patta laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina
an sipsiparta kirar toc, min
raupŋina ramtaɨr kocor.
37 Ainda moca ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Waɨriŋembta
amta reik wɨt anikca maica
kocroca eacrena, na aiŋa
mona meikramtaɨra wɨtta
wanaiŋ.
38 Aintik ne an waɨriŋna
Aetmo mbendeica, ma
an waɨriŋna aiŋa mona
meikramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica
taŋca mina waɨriŋna amta
reik aŋgɨ punina.”

10

Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta iremb
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo
aca kɨpca, ma minmo
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo ke-
carinanapa, minmo titocna
roumbbebca moi laiŋga
mona gagrar neaŋrina.
2 Na an ramtaɨr parniŋapa
mbuniŋa anna mina mana
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr. Na
mina irembca gade, out
ŋgoinna ramootta Saimon,
na mana i ianna anna
Pita, na ianna Pitana lap
Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma
Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna
lappa Ion.
3 Na ianna Pilip, na ianna
Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas,
na ianna Matiu, ma kit-
cartukar iurena ramoot, na
ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna
nuoc, na ianna Tadias.
4 Na ianna Saimon, ma
Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna
Iudas Iskariot, ma ande
an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma
Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨkca mina mamo mo
ŋgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aiŋa neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

5 Karica Iesusa ndona
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrpaikmo
mbagɨrica taŋga, minmo
aindopatna, “Ne Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na
Samariana auŋemb toco kai
taŋca mbuk teac.
6 Na ne Israelna
meikramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋ,
mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca
taŋrena kirar.
7 Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan
kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca kɨpca
marambuŋairi.’
8 Na ne taŋ te, an
roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo,
moi laiŋga mo, na men-
acrinanmo, mac moca
ŋgepna, na roumb lep-
ananmo moi laiŋga
mo te, an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi
laiŋga mo. Na an reaca
ne aŋgɨrinanna, ne mba

9:37 In 4.35 **9:37** Lk 10.2 **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1
10:5 Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11
10:7 Lk 10.4-12

oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨrina. Aintik ne
meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa
neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋgɨnake, kai digi teac.
9 “Na ne kituknduk kai
aŋgɨca kituknduk apaocna
reikca kai tɨkca aŋgɨca taŋ
teac.
10 Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik
apaocna rambca kai aŋgɨ
teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai
aŋgɨ teac, co, or ŋgapaoca
kai aŋgɨ teac, na nena
utiŋga dɨpaca taŋrena
komborap kai aŋgɨ taŋ teac.
Na ramootta aiŋa mo te,
mina manmo amta reikmo
neaŋnandet.
11 “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac,
co auŋ teker ian ndaru te,
ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne
taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne
an auŋa tɨkcarica taŋ.
12 Na ne kac ianna
mbuk te, ne an kacna
meikramtaɨrmo aindop,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi
laŋa mo.’
13 Na an kacna meikramtaɨra
nemo toŋgoca nemo actɨk
te, nena kam laŋa minap
eac. Na mina nemo actɨkca
ndiarna tɨpca mo ŋgocor te,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai
otac teac.
14 “Ainda moca ramoot
ianna nemo ndona kac
naaŋgɨca taŋca ndiarna
tɨpca mo ŋgocor, na nena
kamma waracna ŋate te,
ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac,
co, auŋ tɨkcarina mo te,
ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar
kacopca taŋ.*
15 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri
waparacna ra laru te,
gan auŋna meikramtaɨrta
makukar minanna Sodom
auŋapa Gomora auŋmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo laruraŋnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

16 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaind mac mbopatna, ne
warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca
ne raŋna piriŋta rɨkna
inik mataŋgek. Aintik
ne nduopna tɨpna kirara
raŋgai, nena momona
reikca matau lamŋica ne
mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca,
mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna
kirara raŋgaica, ne tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa
kai aŋgɨ teac.
17 Te, ne matau wat,
ramtaɨra nemo, mina ninik
waŋgorta out naaŋgɨ taŋca
mina nemo ritri waparaca
moca, mina nemo mina
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikta inikca tɨkca nemo pi
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.

10:9 Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanaŋgepna tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15

18 Na mina aukmo, mo
irikna iroar, aŋgɨ te, mina
nenmo, ninik waŋgor
anikapa gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgɨ
taŋnande. Ainda moca
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo,
kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo
wiwitina.
19 Na mina nemo aŋgɨca
ritri waparacna ramtaɨrta
outta tik te, ne kai nanambi
gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia
titocna kam ndopit? Na
aia kaina kam ndopit? An
mbopna kɨdrɨk laru te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo
an mbopna kamma ma
nemo wandacnande.
20 Na an kamma nen
ŋgoinna mba mbopit, nena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa
ma ndo nena upa tɨkca, an
kamb topnande.

21 "Na ramootta ndona lap,
co, lacaumo ritri waparaca
tɨkca, manmo mo men-
acna kammo mbopnandet.
Na aetera mina ndorita
mombonikmo, an tɨpembta
kirar kabea monandet.
Na mombonikca ndorita
ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca
moca, ramtaɨrmo mbopca
minmo mo menacna kamb
topnandet.
22 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa nemo nikkatacrinan-
det, na anna gaind, aukna
ia nenap eacrenan. Na
meikramtaɨra gagraca eaca
taŋca gan tiacarpaikna
mamamaina ra, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mac nda
aŋgɨnandet."
23 Na mina nemo auŋ
ianna tɨkca tɨp ŋgoreaca
mo te, ne ŋgepca kɨpcarica
kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
ne Israelna auŋembta
aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor
te, Ramootna Nuoca ma
kɨpnande.
24 "Na riripti aŋgɨrena
ramootta, ma ndona riripti
neaŋrena ramootmo, ma
tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na
mbaiŋa morena ramootta,
ma ndona kacootmo
tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.
25 Na riripti aŋgɨrena
ramootta ma taŋca ndona
riripti aŋgɨrena ramootna
kirara tɨk te, ma mɨn. Na
mbaiŋa morena ramoot
toco, ma ndona kacootna
kirara tɨk te, ma toco, ma
mɨn. Aintik mina an kacna
aetmo an i Belsebul tɨk
te, aia lamŋinande, mina
Belsebulna wiwitnanmo
mina minmo, an iremb
ŋgorik koinda tɨknandet."

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, "Ramtaɨra nemo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenanmo, ne rugutta kai
mo teac. An tamaia moca
eacrena reikca muruŋa
larui raekca tɨk te. An
iŋgoroca eacrena kamb

10:18 Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17

toco muruŋa larui raekca tɨkca meikramtaɨra muruŋa
waraci lamŋi garacnande.
27 Na kaina kamma aku
nemo neaupa tɨkca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tɨki
mbopnandet. Na kamma ne
laŋanna ndorita kour puŋga
waracrinanna, anna ne kaik
tamuŋa wɨtɨkca aca mbopca
meikramtaɨra waracnande.
28 Na ne an tikem-
bca moa menacrena
ramtaɨrtarica kai rugut mo
teac, mina nena ŋerŋgaura
mba mo menacitndai,
wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niac niŋgikmo nanambi.
Ma ndo nena tikembapa
nena ŋerŋgaurmo menac
ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
tac nakena mɨn.
29 “Na ne lamŋirena,
meikramtaɨra ŋgorac teker
mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk
teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena
Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma
mataua raupŋirena. Na
ma toŋgo ŋgocor te, an
ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba
irikca menacitndai.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena paŋaindta lakoarta
kirir motoco ma nd-
uca maica, ma mina
ŋgaŋganŋgɨarmo ma
lamŋireke, na ma nemo
mataua lamŋirena.
31 Ainda moca ne kai
rugut mo teac, ne an
ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin
maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ramootta
meikramtaɨrmo aindoprena,
ma aukna wiwitta eacre-
nanna, auk toco ndona
tamuŋna Aetmo aindop-
nande, an ramootta ma
auknan.
33 Na ramootta meikramtaɨrmo
aindoprena, ma aukna
wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk
toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo
aindopnande, an ramootta
ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kɨprinan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda
kai lamŋi teac, aku gan
tiacarpaikna runduikca
mo menacna nakɨprina.
Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca
mo menacna mba kɨpri,
aku runduŋna bugrim
aŋgɨ kɨpca runduikca mo
ŋgepna.
35 Na aku kɨprinanna, aku
runduik warkica kɨprina.
Ramootta ndona aetmo
ruŋnande, na mooŋa ndona
aemmo ruŋnande, na
tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna
aemmap ruŋnande.
36 Na ramootna laiplacarapa
mana aemmapa aetta,
manmo puŋnaŋgepca mo-
nande.
37 “Na ramootta ndona
aemmapa aetmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋirenanna,

10:28 Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Ŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26

na aukmo matau ŋgoinna
mba matŋirenanna, ma
aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootta mba eacitndai.
Na ramootta ndona nuoc,
co mooŋa matau ŋgoinna
matŋirenanna, na aukmo
matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa
raŋgairena ramootta mba
eacnandet.
38 Na ramootta ndona
kekeracna ikca mbuk
ŋgocor, na ma aukmo
raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna
iŋa raŋgairena ramootta
mba eacitndait.†
39 Na ramootta ndona
eteacna watmo, ma laŋa
mo ndop te, ma ndona
an iarwarna eteacna wat
mananna ma mo kecarinan-
det. Na ramootta aukna
moca ndona wat kecari te,
ma an iarwar eteacna wat
aŋgɨnande.”

Ramootta Karaisna raŋgairena ramtaɨr ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa aŋgɨnande (Mak 9.41)

40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo
aŋgɨca ndiarna tɨpca mo te,
ma aukmo aŋgɨca ndiarna
tɨp mamori. Na ramootta
aukmo actɨk te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo aca tɨkrina, ma
ndo aukmo mandaca aku
kɨprina.
41 Na ramoot ianna gaind
ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma
morena ramootmo otacna
mo te, na ma ianmo ndona
kac naaŋgɨ taŋca mamo
raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma an ramootmo, an rambca
morena ramtaɨra aŋgɨrena
reik laiŋga ma aŋgɨnande.
Na ramoot ianna gainda
ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot
wandoŋ ianna raupŋi te,
ma ndona kac naaŋgɨ
taŋca mamo raupŋi te,’ an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo an ramoot wan-
doŋ aŋgɨrena reik laiŋga
neaŋnandet.
42 Na ramoot ianna gaind
ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ian.’
Te, ma an meikramtaɨra
iremb kocortanmo, puk
kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ
ŋgoinna neaŋnandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo

10:38 Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** ***Kekeracna ik:*** Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an mɨnna meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnaŋgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo aŋgɨca ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtaɨrmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo wandacrena, meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ.
10:39 Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

Iesus ndambuŋa mbagɨrica taŋrina
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna ramtaɨrmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tɨkcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirina.
2 Na Ionna ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tɨkca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri.
3 Ri, mina taŋga mamo aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagɨrica kɨprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”
4 Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.
5 An lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaɨra mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rɨkdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maŋgepri, na reik kocorta meikramtaɨr ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maaŋgɨri.”
6 Aintik meikramtaɨra auk morina reik mbatca, mina rɨtɨpaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

7 Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtaɨr kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numaire-nanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.
8 Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tɨkreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaɨra lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.
9 Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtaɨr ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
10 Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’
11 Na aku nemo gidik

11:2 Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28

ŋgoinna aindopnandet,
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin. Na ramootta
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
kaŋgaukca mooŋnuoc
teker toc ndeacrenan, ma
Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin
ndeacrena.
12 “An mɨnna kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca
kɨpca gan mɨn, na runduikta
ramtaɨr anikca, aiŋir anikca
moca tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoc aŋgɨna morena, na
mina runduik anikca moca
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrmo
makukar anik neaŋrena.*
13 Na Tɨp Wandɨkapa
rambca morina ramtaɨr
toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma wiwitica kɨpca
Ionna kɨpatna mɨn.
14 Na ne waracna toŋgo te,
ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindoprena,
ramma morina ramoot Elaia
ma kɨpnande. Anna ma
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ionna kam ndoprina.
15 Na u ramootta koarap, u
gan kam mbarac!
16 “Aintik aku mandeaca
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr
morena tɨpembta kirarira,
anna kam roora aku
titna keit? Mina mom-
bonik morina tɨpna ki-
rara, meikramtaɨr punirena
taupca tɨkca, mombonik
ndeidmo aca aindopca,
17 ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta
ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri.
Na aia nemo kakadmaina
ŋapar kumbri, ne mba
aeri.’ ”
18 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mboprina, “Kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ion, ma kɨpca, ma mba
tapaca mba ambrenanna,
na ma mba wain pukca
mba ambrenanna. Na ne
mamo gaind mambopat,
‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap
maeacreke.’
19 Na Ramootna Nuoca
kɨpri, ma wainapa tapacap
ambapeke, ne mamo
aindopapekna, ‘Watwa,
ma amta reik anikapa,
wain puk aniac ambrena
ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨrapa, tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
ramtaɨrta aikndamoot.’ Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, lan-
damŋi laŋna kam mbarac-
rina meikramtaɨr, mina
ndori aimo wandacrena,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi,
anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara aŋgɨnandet
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Na auŋemb anikca
Iesusa ŋgagatracara mori-
nanna, mina iroar inkara
mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa
nikcatca mimo kaega mo-
rina.

11:12 Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35

21 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtaɨrapa Betsaidana meikramtaɨr, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋgɨnandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taŋga, aku nena rɨkca tɨkca morina ŋgagatraca anna tɨkca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi aŋgɨca kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tɨpemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

22 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

23 Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo mac nda aŋgɨri iriki memenacna taup ŋgoinna tɨknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taŋga, aku nena rɨkca tɨkca morina ŋgagatraca anna tɨkca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.

24 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca wɨk aŋgɨna
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Karica an mɨnna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaɨrmo an reik aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke. U ramtaɨra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena.

26 Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica u ainda morina.”

27 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tɨkrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

28 “Na ne meikramtaɨra aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk

11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25

ndambuŋ nakɨp te, aku
nemo wɨktɨtɨkca neaŋnande.
29 Ne auk ndambuŋna
landamŋi aŋgɨca, aukna
roumbca eac. Te, ne an
bulmakaona kirara mina an
ik tɨpca mina bulmakaona
logotta tɨkca mina reik
wɨŋrena kirar toc. Na ne
auk ndambuŋna landamŋi
aŋgɨ, aku tɨp kirar wetwet
laŋapa meikramtaɨrmo
ndona imo mba aŋgɨca
ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo
makukca mba neaŋitndai,
na ne wɨk aŋgɨnande.
30 Na an ik tɨpca aku
nena logotta tɨkrenanna, ma
makukar kocor, na reaca
aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne
mbuknanna, anna ma gobik
ŋgoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa mona wandɨk tɨkna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

1 Iŋmbaina Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra mina
witna warɨŋembta inikca
anna mbukca taŋrina.
Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra nikembwataica
mina wittarta lour aŋgɨca
maammbat.
2 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra
an mbatca, mina mamo
aindopatna, “Watwa, una
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra moapekna
tɨpna kirara anna wandɨk.”*
3 Karica ma mina kammo
rutica aindopatna, “Eee,
Dewitta morina reacna
nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapna inikca mba
tikca watri, a? Manapa
mana ramtaɨra nikemb-
wataica, mina morina reac.
4 Dewitta Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Ndamma mbukca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tɨkca
gɨmbamba moatna tapac
aŋgɨca ndona ramtaɨrap
ambrina. Na an tapaca
wandɨkapnan, na taup
ndamtaɨra ndori tiŋgikca
man ambrenan. Na ne an
kamma mba watre ki, a?
5 Na ne mba an Tɨp
Wandɨkna timbigta kapna
inikna kamma ne an toco
mba watri, a? Na an
kamma ma aindoprina, taup
ndamtaɨra an Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ndammo aiŋa mori, na
mina an ramo aiŋa moreke,
mina Tɨp Wandɨkca mo
ŋgocrairina, na mina
makukar kocor.
6 Ainda moca aku nemo
aindopnande, an reaca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo
ma kunda tamuŋmbai
ndeacrenanna, mandeaca
ma gan maeacreke.
7 Na ne an Raraŋ Ae-

11:29 Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** ***Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra:*** Iudanaŋgepta Tɨp Wandɨkca aindoprena, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandɨk. Na tɨp wandɨk ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandɨk. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

taniacna timbigta kap
ndeacrina kamna mɨnɨŋmo
matau lamŋi te, ma ain-
doprina, ‘Aku gɨmbamba
mba toŋgorenanna, aku
kakadmaina opotacna tɨpna
kirara toŋgorena.’ Te,
ne an makukar ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrmo, ne minmo
makukara moraŋna kambca
mba mbopitndai.
8 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca
ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Ka-
coot.”

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

9 Karica Iesusa an taup
tɨkcarica ma taŋga mina Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kac mambukat.
10 Ri, par memenacna
ramoot ianna ma anna inik
ndeacrina. Na ramtaɨr
ndeida, mina mamo ritri
waparaca mona moca,
mina manmo gainda di-
giatna, “Aia roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki?
Wanaiŋ?”
11 Karica ma minmo ru-
tica aindopatna, “Na nena
rɨkna ramoot ianna mana
sipsip ianna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
au ŋgirik te, ne lamŋinande,
an ramootta ma an sipsipmo
au inikca tɨkca aŋgɨca gac-
nande.
12 Na ramootta ma sip-
sipmo tamuŋmbai, ain-
tik aia tɨp kirar laŋmo
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra aia monande.”
13 Karica ma an ramootmo
aindopatna, “U ndona
parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona
parmo lotaia, an para laŋ
mamori, an mana par
waŋembaina kirar toc.
14 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra
ŋgepca an kac tɨkcarica,
mina taŋga punica Iesusa
mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoin

15 Na Iesusa ma an
Parisina ramtaɨra mana
mona ndopatna reaca, ma
lamŋire tɨk, ma an auŋ
tɨkcarica mataŋgat, na
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
mana raŋgaica, ma an
roumbbebtanmo, mina
roumbbebca muruŋa moa
laiŋ mamori.
16 Ri, ma minmo wandɨk
tɨkca, minmo ndoa moi
raekca kai mo laru teac, ma
mandai ŋgoin.
17 Ma ainda mori tik, an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot Aisaia
mbopatna reaca malaruri.
18 Na ma aindoprina,
“Ganna aukna aiŋna
ramoot, aku ndo mamo
babuatna. Na aku mamo
mamatŋi aniacap, na aukna
nikinik iro toco mamo

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaɨra gaind ndamŋirena, roumbbebapna meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtaɨrmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku
mamo ndona Ŋeroŋ neaŋca
ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanmo tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik laiŋta kamb
topna.
19 Na ma mba kaega
moitndai, co, kam ani-
aca keca mbopitndai, na
meikramtaɨrmo taupca
punica kamb anik keca
minmo mba mbopitndai.
20 Na tukunna rɨmbɨtta
koaca eacrenanna, an
ramootta ma an tukunmo
mba rɨmbɨtitndai, na tac
memetaca matau wɨr ko-
cortanna an ramootta ma
an tac memetacmo mba mo
pikitndai. Na an ramootta
ma aiŋa mo taŋca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨp kirara mo te,
meikramtaɨra anna watca
raŋgaina.
21 Te, rɨtɨpac mbuŋa Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
mina Iesusna i mbuŋa ndo-
rimo otacna lambinande."

*Ramoot Mbɨkca, mana
i ianna Belsebul, na
meikramtaɨr ndeida gaindo-
prena Iesusa manap tɨkca
aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk
11.14-23 na 12.10)*

22 Karica an mɨnna
mina Iesusmo ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacap eacrina ramoot
ianmo, mina aŋgɨca man
ndambuŋ makɨpat. Na
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapna
ramootta mana kamma
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca leaca, ma
kam ndop ŋgocor, na mana
lamnɨaca ŋgoreac tɨk ma
mba watrenanna. Ri, ma
mana ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa
kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na
ma mawatri.
23 Karica meikramtaɨra
muruŋa an mbatca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam
ndamŋica, aindopatna,
"Gan ramootta ma Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr ki?"
24 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra
an mbaraca mina aindo-
prina, "Gan ramootta ma
Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa ke-
carirena. Na Belsebula ma
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta gagrirta
ramoot paŋan."
25 Ainda moatke, ma
mina landamŋia ma atuna
malamŋiri, na ma minmo
gaindopatna, "Pitrik ianna
meikramtaɨr, mina ndo-
rimo rɨkca titaca tumbun
mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica
ruŋ te, mina ndorimo
mo ŋgocrainande. Na
auŋ aniac ian, co, kamin
kabena meikramtaɨr, mina
ndorita kɨdrɨkca tumbun
mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ
te, mina ndorita kaminna
moa maŋgocraica.
26 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca, ma
Ramoot Mbɨkmo mo kecari
te, aia lamŋinande, ma
ndomo moa matitacri. Na
titocna gargar mbuŋa ma
ndona reikmo raupŋit?
27 Na Belsebula aukmo
otaca aku an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo moa kecarire-
nanna, anna gidik co,
na mandai ndo nena
wiwitmo otacreke, mina
an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
moa kecaririna? Na nena

12:22 Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

wiwitnanna ndori nenmo
wandoŋa aindopnandet, an
kamma ne mbopapeknanna
anna gidikca wanaiŋ.
28 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋa aukmo otaca, aku
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo
kecari te, ne lamŋi, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca nen
ndambuŋ nakɨpca malaruri.
29 “Na titoca tɨk te, ramoot
ianna kabena ramoot gar-
garna kaca mbukca mana
reik aŋgɨit? Outta ma
an ramoot gargarmo ŋgatɨk
gargar mbuŋa leacnande.
Na ma ainda mo te, ma an
ramootna kacna reikca ma
aŋgɨnande.
30 “Na ramootta, aukna
aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma
aukmo ndona puŋndamootta
monande. Na ramootta
aukmo otaca meikramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo
mimo aŋgɨri ootca mina
tamtamma taŋ mainande.
31 “Aintik aku nemo
aindopnande, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma peperena
kam ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara ma
muruŋa mo kecarinandet.
Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo
peperena kam ŋgoreac
ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an ramootna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba mac mo
kecariitndait.
32 Na ramootta Ramootna
Nuocmo kam ŋgoreac ndop
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
ma mo kecarinande. Na
ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mana an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo ma
mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma
mba mac mo kecariitndai.”

Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam
ŋgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ikca laŋ
te, mana gagamma laŋ.
Na ikca ŋgoreac te, mana
gagam toca laŋa wanaiŋ.
Meikramtaɨra mana errena
gagamma wat te, mina
aindopnande, anna ik laŋ,
co, anna ik ŋgoreac.
34 Ne ramtaɨr ŋgorik, ne
nduip ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne
titoca tɨkca kamb laiŋ topit,
a? Ramootta mana nikinik
iro ndeacrena kambca ma
ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena.
35 Na ramoot laŋ, mana
nikinik iroa iroar laiŋ
wɨtap eacrena. Aintik
ma tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
morena. Na ramootta iro
ŋgoreacap, mana nikinik
iroa, iroar ŋgorikca mɨnna
tɨkca eacrena. Aintik ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena.
36 “Na aku nemo aindop-
nande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna ra, ma an
kambca meikramtaɨra ndo-
rimo tamtam ndoprinanna,
ma anmo ŋganŋgɨnande.

12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

37 Na una kam mbuŋa
ma umo ŋganŋgɨca aindop-
nande, u ramoot wandoŋ,
co, una kam mbuŋa ma
umo aindopnande, u ramoot
ŋgoreac.”

Ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo
ŋgagatracara mona di-
giatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk
11.29-32)

38 Karica tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndei-
dapa Parisina ramtaɨra
Iesusmo aindopatna,
“Riripti, aia ŋgagatrac ian
mbat te, aia lamŋinande,
u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morena.”

39 Ri, ma mina kammo
rutica aindoprina, “Gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina
meikramtaɨr ŋgorik koind,
na mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo nikinik iro kabeapa
wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina
ŋgagatraca watna digirena.
Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna
mba watitndai, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac
kabe niŋgik mbatnande,
na an ŋgagatraca ramma
morina ramoot, Iounanan.

40 Mana ŋgagatraca ma
ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik
inikmo rai mbonkacapa
mouŋemb mbonkacna mɨn
ndeacrina, na Ramootna
Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo
rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb
mbonkacna mɨn ndeacnan-
det.

41 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna ra laru
te, Niniwana ramtaɨra
ŋgep wɨtɨkca gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca
monande. Aintik mina
Iounana neaŋgatna mɨmit-
pacna kamma waraca mina
iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina.
Na nena rɨk ndeacrena
ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo,
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrta makukara
ritri waparacna ra laru
te, mon tawan ŋgoinna
raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna
gagrirta meac paŋan ianna
ndo kɨpca gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta tɨpembta ritri
waparaca monande. Ain-
tik an gagrirta meac
paŋanna, ma ŋgaua mon
tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ
ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo
kɨpca Solomonna, ndona
landamŋiar laiŋta kamb top
te, ma ndomo anna waracna
moca anna nakɨpatna. Na
ramoot ianna gan ndeacre-
nanna, ma Solomonmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda
mac makɨpat
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Moca
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian
tɨkcarica, ma puik kocorta
taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca
wɨktɨkca eacna taupembta

12:38 Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32 **12:41** Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8

korena. Na ma taup ianna
wat ŋgocor te,
44 ma aindopnande, ‘Aku
mac nda taŋca ndona atu
ndeacrina kac mac nda
taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an
kaca wattatnanna anna
meikramtaɨr kocor ndeacre-
nan, anna mina mataua
maica laŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.
45 Ainda moca ma nda
taŋga kabena tɨpemb
ŋgorik koindara morena
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn naaŋgɨca
kɨpca mina an kac ndeac-
nande. An ŋerŋgaura
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca
mana tɨpemb ŋgorikmo
minanna kunda tamuŋ
ŋgoin ndeacrenan aŋgɨca
kɨpca mina an kacna inik
ndeac te, an ramootta ma
ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacre-
nanna, mandeaca ma kocnai
ŋgocrainande. Na an tɨpna
kirar kabea gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨr ŋgorikmo
larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

46 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana
aemmapa laipitikca kɨpca
raekmbaia wɨtɨkca, na mina
manap mbopna moca.
47 Ri, ramoot ianna
manmo aindopatna, “U
warac, una aemmapa
laipitikca raekca wɨtɨkca
eacrenanna, anna mina
unap mbopna moca.”
48 Ainda moca ma mana
kammo rutica aindoprina,
“Mandaia aukna aem, na
mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”
49 Karica ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa
meikramtaɨrmo par mbuŋa
wandaca aindopatna, “Wat,
anna aukna aemmapa
laipitikca gade.
50 Na mandaibinna aukna
tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa
raŋgairenanna, anna
mina aukna laipitikapa,
mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgɨra warɨŋna inik nakerina
(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

1 Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa
an kac tɨkcarica laruca, ma
taŋga mɨar roumb mambira-
cat.
2 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ
nakɨpri, aintik ma kor
ian naŋgabukca mbira-
catke, meikramtaɨra mina
maŋarmbaia wɨtɨkca eacri.
3 Ainda moca ma mimo
kam roor wɨt makeat,
na ma gaindopatna, “Ne
warac, ramoot ianna ma
witna lourmo aŋgɨra taŋga
warɨŋna inikca mbukca, ma
an witna lourmo an nakeca
taŋrina.
4 Na ma keca taŋri, witna
lour ndeida taup ndiŋ
ŋgirikrinan, na ŋgorikca
kɨpca maambri.

12:45 Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11 **13:2** Lk 5.1-3

5 Na witna lour ndeida
tiacarpaikca watur tambat
ndeacrenanna, an nambatta
irikat tik, mina tawina
gacatna.
6 Na ra aŋgɨatke, mana
otanna minmo rotaca mina
marereca kocnaia gururina.
Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo
mba irikri, aintik mina men-
acrina.
7 Na witna lour ndeida
lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk
ŋgirikca, na an lacarta
ŋgaɨra ŋgepca minmo
wɨŋga makɨtacat.
8 Na witna lour ndeida
tiacar laiŋpaik nambat
ŋgirikca, an nambat na-
gacrinanna, mina ŋgepca
amta reikca kootrina. Ri,
ndeida 100na mɨnna koot-
rina, na ndeida 60na mɨnna
kootrina, na ndeida 30na
mɨnna kootrina.
9 Na u ramootta koarap, u
gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

10 Karica Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
mamo, mana kecapekna
kam roorna mɨnɨŋna
nda digica, mina ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca u
meikramtaɨrmo kam roor
mbuŋa kerena?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
kamma tamaia iŋgoroca
eacrena mɨnɨŋa, ma nemo
wattacarica, ne lamŋia
garacrina. Na gan
meikramtaɨrmo ma mba
wandacri.
12 Na ramoot ianna ma
reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mamo reik ndeida
mamo mac neaŋnande,
te, ma reik wɨt aniacap.
Na ramootta reikca wɨtta
wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana an reik mbatepmo mo
kecarinande.
13 Aintik anna mɨnɨŋna
moca, aku minmo kam roor
mbuŋa mimo kam roor kere-
nan. Na mina lamnik puŋga
wat te, mina reikca mba
watitndai, na mina kour tɨk
te, mina kambca waraca lan-
damiŋa mba aŋgɨitndai.
14 Na an meikramtaɨr
puŋga ramma morina
ramoot Aisaiana kamma
gidik ndarurina. Na ma
gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo
memetmbaca waracraŋ, na
ne mana mɨnɨŋa mba garac-
itndai. Na ne memetmbaca
watraŋ, na ne reac ianna
mba wati garacitndai.
15 Ainda moca gan
meikramtaɨrta nikinik iroar
minanna kocnaia mboraca
iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina
koura kambca waracna
ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita
lamnikmo purocrinan, moca
mina lamnikca reac ianna
wat nari, na moca mina
koura kamb mbarac nari, na
mina nikinik iroara kambta
mɨnɨŋa garac nari. Te, mina
nikinik iroar uriraca auk
ndambuŋ mac nda kɨpca,
aku minmo moi laiŋga

13:12 Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26 **13:13** TW 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11

monandet.’
16 “Aintik ne toŋgo, nena
lamnikca reikca watrinan,
na nena koura kambca
waracrenan.
17 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, atua
rambca morina ramtaɨr
wɨtapa ramtaɨr wandoik
laiŋga, an reikca ne man-
deaca watrenan, mina an
reikca watna toŋtoŋgar
anikap, na mina mba watri.
Na mina an nena waracrena
kambta kambma waracna
toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina
mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna mɨnɨŋ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne
an ramootta witna lourmo
warɨŋ inik nakerinanna kam
roorna mɨnɨŋa waracnande.
19 Na mandaia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam
wembaŋa waraca, mana
mɨnɨŋa garac ŋgocor, ma
ande an witna loura taup
ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna kirar.
Iŋmbaia Ramoot Ŋgoreaca
kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma mana iro inik
ndeacrenanna tɨki mo
kecarinande.
20 Na witna loura
watur tambatna tiacarpaik
ŋgirikrinanna, mana
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna
aŋgɨca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
21 Na mina iacndukar
kocor, aintik mina ro-
cotta mba eacrenanna,
na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik
te, na mina an ramootmo,
makukca neaŋnande, co
mamo tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te,
mana rɨtɨpaca tawi ŋgoinna
iriknande.
22 Na witna loura
lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk
ŋgirikrinanna, anna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, ramootta ma kam
mbaracrenan, na mana iroa
gan tiacarpaikna reikta tam-
tam ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na
ma kituknduk wɨt aniac aŋgɨ
wembacna kadmairena. Na
an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo kɨtac irikca ma
gagaimb kocor.
23 Na an witna loura tiacar
laiŋpaik ŋgirikrinanna,
anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, anna
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kamma waraca
mina mana mɨnɨŋa mataua
lamŋirenanna. Mina
gagaimbca 100na mɨn, na
60na mɨn, na 30na mɨn.”

Katgɨn ŋgoreaca witap kurica warɨŋ nagarina kam roor

24 Karica Iesusa mimo
kabena kam roor ian mac
makeat, na ma aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca,
ma ramootta witna lour
laiŋmo ndona warɨŋ nake-
rina kirar.
25 Na mouŋa meikramtaɨra
ŋgori, mana puŋnaŋgepta
ianna kɨpca mana warɨŋmo
katgɨn ŋgorikmo mana
witna lourta warɨŋ inikca

13:16 Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12 **13:22** Mt 6.19-34, na Lk 12.16-21, na 1 Ti 6.9-10, na 6.17

keca mataŋri, na an maica
ma mataŋgat.
26 Ainda moca iŋmbaia
an witta gaca amta reik
makootri, mina wattatnanna
ma katgɨn ŋgorikap kurica
eacri.
27 Aintik mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨra taŋga
manmo watca aindopatna,
‘Kacoot, aia lamŋirena, u
ndona warɨŋmo u witna lour
laiŋ tiŋgikna kerinan. Na
titoca moca katgar ŋgorikca
anap gacre?’
28 “Ri, ma mimo
aindopatna, ‘Aukna
puŋnaŋgepta ianna ndo
ainda morina.’ Karica
mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra aindopatna, ‘Aia
taŋca an katgar ŋgorikmo
wɨŋi aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkna, na u toŋgori ki,
wanaiŋ?’
29 Karica ma mina kamb
rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari,
moca ne katgar ŋgorik
tarki te, ne witna lourap
tarkinande.
30 Aintik ne watcarica,
maniŋa tumbunniŋa ga
taŋca amna mɨnna tɨk
te, an mɨn mbuŋa aku
an aiŋa mona ramtaɨrmo
mbopnande, “Ne outta ne
an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica
tumbunna tɨkca, kaipa leaca
taca rotac. Te, ne witna
lourmo aŋgɨ punica aukna
amta reik tɨkrena kaca
tɨkna.” ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam
roor*
*(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk
13.18-19)*

31 Karica Iesusa mimo
kabena kam roor ian mac
makeat, na ma aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
ma ik mastetna loorna
kirar. Na ramoot ianna an
ikna loormo ndona warɨŋa
mutocatna.
32 Na ik mastetna loura
ma an kabena ikirta lourta
kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura
tekirnoik koind, na ma
ŋgepi acnai te, ma an
warɨŋna ambrena ikirta
uprirmo ma gaci kunda
ikca monande. Te, raŋna
ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo
kaikca moraŋnande.”

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

33 Karica Iesusa mimo
kabena kam roor ian mac
makeri, na ma mimo
aindopatna, “Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca ma isna
kirar. Na meac ianna an is
teker emtem aŋgɨca witna
kapɨrta kɨndɨb mbonkacmo
aŋgɨ tuoŋ aniaca tɨki kuri
te, iŋmbaia ma uri gaca
bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrmo kam ndop-
rina
(Mak 4.33-34)*

34 Na an kambca Iesusa
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
minmo keca mboprinanna,
ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ
ndoprina. Na ma minmo
kam ian ndop te, mina
garacna mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma
minmo kam roor niŋgik
mbuŋa keca minmo mbo-
prenan.
35 Ainda moca an kirar
mbuŋa ma an ramma

13:30 Mt 3.12 **13:35** Ŋap 78.2

morina ramoot ianna
atua mboprina kam ndiŋa
mbopca larurinanna moca
mɨnna tɨknandet. Na ma
aindoprina, “Aku nemo
kam roor mbuŋa keca
mbopraŋnande. Na aku
nemo atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca
eacrina reikmo nininande,
an mɨnna tiacarpaikca
ŋgepca kɨpca gan mɨn.”

Katgɨn ŋgoreacna kam roorna mɨniŋ

36 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
tɨkcarica ma kaca mbukri,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra kɨpca mamo ain-
dopatna, “U aimo an katgɨn
ŋgoreaca warɨŋ inikca
garina kam roorna mɨniŋa
aimo mbopna toc ki?”

37 Ri, ma mina kammo
gainda rutica aindoprina,
“Ramootta witna lour
laiŋmo warɨŋna inik nakeri-
nan, anna ande, Ramootna
Nuoc.

38 Na warɨŋa ma gade
gan tiacarpaik. Na an
witna lour laiŋga, anna
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
meikramtaɨr. Na an katgɨn
ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot
Ŋgoreacna meikramtaɨr.

39 Aintik an puŋndamootta,
katgar lourmo warɨŋa
kerinan, anna Paparuna
Ramoot. Na amna reac
aŋgɨna ra, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ritri waparacna
ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtaɨr,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur.

40 Na ramtaɨra katgɨn
ŋgoreac aŋgɨca kapca tɨkca,
tac nake mbukca wɨrrenan,
an kirar kabea mina gan
tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa
monande.

41 Ainda moca Ramootna
Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
mbagɨrinandet, mina an
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina,
an reikca ramootna rɨtɨpaca
mo ŋgocrairena, na tɨp
wandɨkmo nda ipuŋrena
meikramtaɨr toco, mina
mimo mo kecarinandet.

42 Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura minmo
tac aniac nake mbuknandet,
na an tacna inikca mina
ndorita ndaɨrmo iriki ikca
aeraŋnandet.

43 Na an mɨnna
meikramtaɨr wandoikca
mina wapatta rana memetac
toc watnande, an mina
Aetna bubuocna inikmo
metacnande. Na u ramootta
koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iŋgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

44 Karica Iesusa kam
roor ian mac makeat, na
ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca ma gaind
tocna kirar, kitukndukca
mina warɨŋna inikca au iaca
aŋgɨca iŋgorocrina kirar.
Na ramoot ianna anna watri,
aintik ma an kitukndukca
aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna
moca, ma an kitukndukmo

13:38 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18

aŋgɨca an warɨŋmo kabena
taup mac taŋga kabena au
iaca aŋgɨca iŋgorocatna.
Na ma ndona reikmo
muruŋa mbik tɨkca mina
oikatke, ma an kituknduk mo
aŋgɨa ma taŋga an warɨŋmo
maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

45 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Kabena kam
roor ianna aku gaind mac
kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma kituknduk
aniac mbuŋa mina logotta
wiracrena karorelour laiŋ,
laiŋga oikrena ramoot ianna
kirar.*
46 Na ma orea watta
taŋga ma logotta wiracrena
karoretloor laŋ ian ŋgoinna
wat te, ma taŋca ndona
reikmo mbik tɨkca mina oik
te, ma kituknduk aŋgɨca
taŋca an kituknduk aniac
mbuŋa logotta wiracrena
karoretloor kabe an oik-
nande.”

Weaŋna kam roor

47 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Kabena
kam roora gaind nakerena,
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca,
ma an weaŋa mina mɨar
nakerena kirar, na ma ainta
ŋgoaebap aŋgɨrena.
48 Na weaŋa ŋgoaebca
mbukca mɨnna tɨk te, mina
wɨŋ gaca, mina mbiraca
mimo riacnande. Na
ŋgoaeb laiŋmo mina aŋgɨca
taumma tɨk te, ŋgoaeb
ŋgorikmo mina aŋgɨ kecari-
nandet.
49 Na ritri waparacna
ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma
aind ndarunande. Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura mina
kɨpca ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo an
ramtaɨr wandoikta rɨkca
tɨkca riac aŋgɨnandet.
50 Te, ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo
aŋgɨca tac aniac nake mbuk-
nande. Na an tacna inikca
mina ndorita ndaɨrmo iriki
ikca aeraŋnandet.”
51 Ri, ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
ainda digiatna, “Ne an
kamb roura aku muruŋa
kerinanna, ne mina mɨnɨŋa
lamŋica garacre ki?” Na
mina rutica aindopatna,
“Ore.”
52 Karica ma mimo ain-
dopatna, “Aintik tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra
mina tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocna kamna mɨnɨŋa
mina lamŋirenan, na mina
kac aniac ianna aetna kirar.
Na ma ndona kac aniaca
mbukca ma ndona reik
ŋgaib laiŋapa reik bagrar
laiŋmo tumbunna tɨkca aŋgɨ
kɨpnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

53 Karica Iesusa kam roora
keca maicatke, ma ŋgepca
an tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

---

* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat.

13:46 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15

54 Ri, ma taŋga ndona
auŋ malaruat, na ma taŋga
mina Iudana mimiṭpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam mariptiri. Na mina
mana kamma waraca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina
aindopatna, “Gan ramootta
ma an landamŋimo, ten
ŋgoinna tɨkca aŋgɨatna?
Na ma titoca moca ma
ŋgagatracara morina?
55 Na aia lamŋirena gan
ramoot, ma reikta muindira
morena ramootna nuoc,
na mana aemma Maria.
Na mana laipitikca, Iemis,
Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.
56 Na mana mbiara,
aiap eacrenan. Na ma
an gargarmo tenna tɨkca
aŋgɨatna.”
57 Ainda moca mina
mamo kam ŋgorik topri,
mina mamo nikinik iro
ŋgoreac maaŋgɨat. Ri,
ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ramma morena ramoot,
ma kabena auŋembca ma
iap, na mana auŋapa bar
ŋgoinna ma iremb kocor.”
58 Aintik an auŋna
meikramtaɨra mamo rɨpac
ŋgocor, tik ma an auŋmo
ŋgagatracara wɨtta mba
mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamŋirina Iesusa ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

1 Na an mɨnna Galilina
pitrikna ramoot paŋan
Erotta Iesusna nininina kam
mbaracatnan. Na an Erot,
mana i ianna Antipas, na
ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna
nuoc.*
2 Ainda moca ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo, aind mambopat,
“Anna kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk
ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca ma
ainta gargarap tik, ma an
ŋgagatraca morena.”
3 Ainda moca Erotta,
Ionmo utiŋa lawirta ŋgatɨk
mbuŋa leaca mamo kac
ŋgoreac matɨkat. Na
anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Erotta
ndona lapmbitac Pilipna
meac Erodias laŋgocatna
makukna mori.
4 Na kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo
gaindopatna, “U an meaca
laŋgorinanna, anna tɨp laŋa
wanaiŋ.”
5 Ainda moca ma Ionmo
mo menacna mori, na
ma mac nanambica, moca
ma mo te, meikramtaɨra
manmo kaega monande,
mina lamŋirena Ionna ma
ramma morena ramoot ian.
6 Karica Erotta mana
aemma mana mɨrrina
rana ndamŋina moca ma
amna reac aniac moca
ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca manap
maambri. Na an mɨnna
Erodiasna mooŋa kɨpca

13:55 In 6.42 **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6 * **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

mina rɨkmo, ma kemna
orpaikca mori, Erotta mana
kemna orpaikna moca ma
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
7 Aintik ma mamo gainda
babua aindopatna, “Gidik
ŋgoin, u aukmo kaina
reacna digi te, aku umo
neaŋnande.”
8 Ri, an mooŋna aemma
manmo iro neaŋga, an
mooŋa Erotmo aindopatna,
“Aku toŋgorinanna u kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
paŋan wawɨra tuoŋ ianna
tɨkca aukmo neaŋ.”
9 Ainda moca gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna an kamma
waraca mana nikinik iroa
makukuamacariat. Na ma
ndona babuatna kamna
moca, ma an ndoap eac-
rina meikramtaɨrta outta,
numbir aŋgɨ narica, ma
ndona lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an
mooŋna toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.
10 Ri, ma ramoot ianmo
mbagɨrica kac ŋgoreaca
taŋca, anna lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ionna logotmo wawɨrna.
11 Ainda moca mina mana
paŋanmo wawɨrca tuoŋ
ianna tɨkca, aŋgɨca kɨpca
an mooŋmo maneaŋgat.
Ri, ma an paŋanmo aŋgɨca
ndona aemmo aŋgɨca
mataŋgat.
12 Aintik kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
kɨpca mana waɨra aŋgɨca
taŋga manmo mamutocat,
karica mina taŋga Iesusmo
mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨrmo amta reik neaŋgatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

13 Ri, Iesusa an kamma
waracri, ma kor ianna
aŋgɨca an auŋ tɨkcarica
ma ramtaɨr kocorta taup
ianna ndo kabe mataŋgat.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca man tataŋna kamma
waraca mina ndorita
auŋemb tekir tɨkcarica,
ŋgepca mbat ndiŋa mana
iŋmbai maraŋgaiat.
14 Karica ma kornan
gaca wattatnanna, ma
an meikramtaɨrta tum-
bun aniaca watca, mana
iro inikca mina moca
kakadmai aniacap. Ainda
moca ma an roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo, mina
roumbbebmo moa laiŋ
mamori.
15 Na ra irikca wigwacari,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra kɨpca mamo
aindopatna, “Ra maica
mairikreke, na ganna
ramtaɨr kocorta taup, u an
meikramtaɨrmo mandaca
mina taŋca an auŋembta
amta reik koikca amna.”
16 Ainda moca ma minmo
rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ,
mina mba mac taŋitndai,
ne ndori minmo amta reik
neaŋca mina amna.”
17 Ri, mina manmo rutica
aindopatna, “Aia tapacar
tɨpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem

14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9

14:14 Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

mbuniŋ niŋgikap eacrenan.”
18 Karica ma mimo
aindopatna, “Anmo auk
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨp.”
19 Ri, ma an meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca, mina katgar tam-
batta mbiraca, ma an
tapacar tɨpemb parmbaiapa
ŋgoaemniŋ aŋgɨca tamuŋna
auŋa raica watca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
tɨp laŋ neaŋca ma an
tapacarpaikmo, rɨmbɨtta
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo neaŋca mina an
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
20 Karica mina mu-
ruŋa amba taŋga mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨkatna. Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
an mina amba mɨnna
tɨkatna amta reik tɨpembmo
larkambca parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨnpaik maao-
cat.
21 Na an amta reik am-
batna ramtaɨra 5,000na mɨn
toc. Na mina meikpitikapa
mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa mɨarna puk nam-
batta wɨtɨkca taŋrina*
*(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-
21)*
22 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo,
aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor
naŋgabukca aukmo outm-
baica mɨarmo waŋembai
nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca,
meikramtaɨrmo mandaca
taŋna toŋtoŋap.
23 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨr muruŋmo ma
mbagɨrica, mina taŋgatke,
ma takur ian magat, ma
anna tɨkca mbendeina moca.
Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea
an maeacri.
24 Na an mɨn mbuŋa
kora mɨarmo mon tawan
ŋgoinna taŋrena, na watta
macaitmo moca ma kora
ndatapiri tɨk, ma minmo
aŋgɨca irikgatɨkri.
25 Karica maica auŋa
raruna mori, Iesusa
ŋgepca mɨarna puk nambat
ndiŋa wɨtɨkca ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr tam-
buŋa mataŋri.
26 Na mina watri, ma
macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri,
mina nanambia aindopatna,
“Anna raraŋ ian.” Na mina
kocnaia nekcarica larɨkca
ŋgocraica.
27 Ri, ma minmo an-
duna aindopatna, “Ne kai
nanambi teac, ne gagraca
eac, ganna auk.”
28 Karica Pita rutica
aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna
un gidik ecte, auk motocmo
mbopca aku macait nam-
bat ndiŋa un ndambuŋ
nakɨpna.”
29 Ri, ma manmo nda ru-
tica aindopatna, “U kɨp!”
Ri, Pita kor ndiŋnan irikca
macaitta wɨtɨkca, an nam-
bat ndiŋa man ndambuŋ
mataŋri.
30 Na ma watapa macaitta
watca, ma rugut moca,
ma puk inik mairikreke,
ri, ma manmo kam keca
aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo
otac.”

14:19 Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13 **14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26

31 Ri, Iesusa ndona
parmo anduna rapaca taŋga
Pitamo utiŋga aindoprina,
“Una rɨtɨpaca teker ŋgoin!
Na kaina moca u iro
mbuniŋap?”
32 Karica maniŋa mu-
ruŋniŋa kor naŋgabukri, an
wat gargara toca mamen-
acat.
33 Ri, an ramtaɨra kor
ndeacrenanna, mina tut-
pemb rɨmbɨtca mana mben-
deiri, mina gaindopatna,
“Gidik ŋgoin, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtaɨrta roumbbebmo moi laiŋga moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Ainda moca manapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mɨarmo kataca
monmbai waŋa taŋga
Genesaret waŋ matundocat.
35 Ri, anna ramtaɨra
mamo watta garaca, mina
an auŋembca rambuŋ
ndeacrenanmo kam neaŋga
taŋga, mina an roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋa
aŋgɨca man ndambuŋ
makɨpat.
36 Na mina mamo gagra
mbopca ma an roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo wattacarica,
mina mana tik ŋgapaoc
rocotna mamamaina tɨpmo
pipikna. Ri, anna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa aind
mori, mina laiŋ mamoat.

15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Na an mɨnna Parisina
ramtaɨr ndeidapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra,
Ierusalem tɨkcarica mina
Iesus ndambuŋ makɨpri. Na
mina mamo gainda digirina,
2 “Kaina moca una iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, aina
nicar ŋgamrirta tɨpemb
kirarirmo raŋgai ŋgocora
ndorita paɨrmo mba tukica
ambrena?”*
3 Ri, ma mina kammo
rutica aindopatna, “Na
kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai
ŋgocor, na ne ndorita nicar
ŋgamrirta tɨpemb kirarir
koinda raŋgairena?
4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita
aemeraterta kambca waraca
raŋgai, na mandaia ndona
aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac
ndop te, mina mamo mo
menacnande.’
5 Na ne gaindoprena,
‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona
aemmapa aetmo otacna
kituknduka rapa reikap, na
ma gaindop te, “Kainta
reikapa kituknduka aku
oŋmo neaŋ ndoprinanna,
aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋna larapacrina.”

14:33 Ŋap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ŋgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandɨk tɨkrinan ŋgutiŋ te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

6 Te, an ramootta ma
ndona aemmapa aetmo kai
lamŋica maniŋmo matau
mo teac.’ Na an tɨpna kirara
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
nda ipuŋrinan, na nena
nicar ŋgamrirta tɨpemb
kirarira ne aŋgɨrinanna, ne
anna raŋgairena.

7 “Ne paparuna ramtaɨr.
An ramma morina ramoot
Aisaia, ma nen ŋgoinna
rɨŋrina kammo ma gidik
ŋgoinna aindoprina,

8 ‘Gan meikramtaɨra
aukna imo ndorita upemb
puŋga aŋgɨca ŋgeprena, na
mina nikinik iroara aukmo
tawan ŋgoin maeacreke.

9 Na mina ramoot, tɨkrina
ririptina tɨpemb kirarir
tiŋgikca raŋgaica ain-
doprena, “Ganna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik
mina aukmo wanaiŋa mben-
deirena.’ ”

Ramootmo moca rat ŋgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
aca man ndambuŋa kɨpca,
minmo aindopatna, “Ne
waraca matau lamŋi rapac.

11 Na reaca ramootna
up inikca mbukrenanna,
anna ramootmo mba moca
patiŋga mba moitndai. Na
reaca ramootna up inik
ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna
ramootmo moca ma patiŋga
monande.”

12 Karica iŋmbaia mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
man ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo
gaindopatna, “U lamŋire,
ki? An Parisina ramtaɨra
an u mbopatna kambta
moca unmo iroar ŋgorik
maaŋgɨat.”

13 Ri, ma mina kammo
rutica aindopatna, “Aukna
tamuŋna Aetta ma warɨŋap,
na reikca ma ndo
ŋgoinna an warɨŋa mutoc
ŋgocortan, ma minmo
mina mɨnɨŋna kacrirap
tarkinandet.

14 Na ne minmo
ndarekrekke, mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo taup wan-
dacna morenan, na mina
ande lamnik pupuroikta
ramtaɨrta kirar toc. Na
lamnɨac pupurocna ramoot
ianna, ianmo aŋgɨca taŋ
te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa
aoclataca iriknandet.”

15 Ri, Pita manmo ain-
dopatna, “U aimo gan
kam roorna mɨnɨŋa, u an
meikramtaɨrmo kerinanna,
u aimo mbop te, aia
waracna.”

16 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne
toca anna mɨnɨŋa mba
garacri?

17 Na ne mba lamŋica ra-
pacreke, a? Kaina reaca
ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna,
ma loap kurica mac nda
larurena.

18 Na reaca nikinik iro
mbuŋa up ndiŋa larure-
nanna, anna ande an reaca

15:8 Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6

ramootmo moca ma rat
ŋgocor.
19 Aintik aku mbo-
prenanna, anna an
reikca ramootna iro
inik mbuŋ ndarurena.
Na an reikca gade,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
iro ŋgoreacap, na
ramootta mo menacre-
nan, na laŋtaŋgoara,
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morenan,
na tɨpemb ŋgadudukca
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira damar
ŋgorik koinda morenan,
na macmakɨmapa ritri
waparacmo moca paparuna
kam ndoprenanapa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena
kamb ŋgorik toprena
tɨpembta kirarirap.
20 Ande an reikca
ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca moca ma rat
ŋgocor. Na ramootta
amna reaca amna mo te,
na ma ndona parmo tuki
ŋgocor, an tɨpna kirara
mamo mba moca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo mba
moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna rɨpacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Karica Iesusa an
auŋ tɨkcarica ma Tairapa
Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ
mataŋgat.
22 Na Kenan pitrik waŋna
meac ianna ma an ndeacre-
nanna, ma kɨpca kam keca
aca mamo gaindopatna,
“Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamaɨr,
u aukna moca kadmaia
otac, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
aukna mooŋmo, moa
ŋgocrairena.”
23 Ri, ma mana kam ianna
mba rutiri, na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
manmo gaindopatna, “Gan
meaca aimo acrenanna, ma
aina iŋmbai nakɨprenan, u
mamo mandaca ma taŋ.”

24 Karica ma mina
kammo rutica gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
Israelna meikramtaɨr tiŋgik
ŋgotacna mandaca aku
kɨprina, mina an iŋgoroca
eacrena sipsiparta kirar
toc.”
25 Ri, an meaca kɨpca
mana outta tutupniŋ
rɨmbɨtca mamo aindopatna,
“Kacoot, aukmo otac!”
26 Ainda moca ma mamo
rutica aindoprina, “Mom-
bonikta ambrena tapacmo
aŋgɨca mina piriŋta outta
keca, mina am te, anna laŋa
wanaiŋ.”†
27 Ri, an meaca rutica
aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna
gidik, an piriŋga mina
ndorita aeterta ambrena
barerta, amta reik tɨpembca
wɨkɨn ŋgirikrenanna mina

15:19 RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21 **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † **15:26** ***Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgɨca mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ:*** Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta meikramtaɨrmo neaŋna kɨprina. Na mana mɨniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13

anmo ambrena.”
28 Ainda moca Iesusa an
meaca mboprina kamma
waraca ma rutica ain-
dopatna, “Meacmbitac, una
rɨtɨpaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na
u tonŋgorena reaca unmo
larunanna, ma larunande.”
Ri, an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna an
meacna mooŋa laŋ mamoat.

Roumbbebta meikramtaɨr wɨtta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik
waŋ tɨkcarica ma Galili mɨar
roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur
ian nagaca mambiracat.
30 Ri, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ŋgoinna man
ndambuŋ makɨpat. Na mina
an orapaɨr menacrinanapa
lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par
gegebar, na kamma mbop
kocortanapa ainta kabena
kirarirta roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo, mina
aŋgɨca taŋga mana orniŋ
ndambuŋa tɨkri. Na ma
minmo moa laiŋ mamori.
31 Na meikramtaɨr an
kamma mbop kocortanna,
mboprina, na orapaɨr
gegebara laiŋ mamori, na
our ŋgorikca taŋrena,
na lamnik ŋgorikca mac
watrinan, ri, mina tamtam
ndamŋirina. Na mina Israel-
naŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo aŋgɨca maŋgepri.

Iesusa 4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tɨŋgikmo amna reac neaŋgatna

(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca, ma minmo
aindopatna, “Aku gan
meikramtaɨrta moca kakad-
mai ŋgoin, mina aukap eaca
taŋga rai mbonkacna mɨnna
moca mina amta reikca ma-
mairi. Na aku minmo mba
mbagɨrica taŋitndai, moca
mina taupca taŋca paŋan
korereca mina wɨnaca irik
nari.”
33 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mamo aindopatna,
“Gan ramtaɨr kocorta
taupmo aia tenna amna
tapacar aŋgɨca gan ainta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
neaŋammit?”
34 Karica ma minmo
madigiat, “Ne tapacar
titpaikap eacrena?” Na
mina aindoprina, “Aia
tapacar parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋapa ŋgoaem teker
mbatep eniŋap.”
35 Ainda moca ma
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca,
mina pitrik mambiracat.
36 Ri, ma an tapacar parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋapa
ŋgoaebmo aŋgɨca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋca, ma witkica ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
maneaŋgat. Na mina an
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
37 Na an meikramtaɨra
amba taŋga mɨnna tɨkca,
an amta reik tɨpembca
eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra larkamb anik
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa
ruatna.
38 Ri, an amta reikca am-
batna ramtaɨrta ŋgaŋgangɨca
4,000na mɨn, na mina
meikpitikapa mombonikca
mba nduri.

15:31 Mk 7.37 **15:32** Mt 14.14

39 Karica ma an
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina taŋgatke, ma kor
naŋgabukca ma mon Ma-
gadana waŋ mataŋgat.

16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara
Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona
digiatna*
*(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk
12.54-56)*

1 Karica Parisiarapa Sa-
disiarna ramtaɨra Iesus
ndambuŋ nakɨpca manmo
towaina morina. Na mina
manmo digica ma tamuŋna
auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo
te, mina lamŋinande, anna
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morena ramoot.
2 Ainda moca ma mina
digdigimo rutica ain-
dopatna, “Wigwaca ne
aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa
mairikek, na mandeaca
mouŋa laŋa monandet.’
3 Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia
ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir
mbɨkmbɨkarapa ra laup te,
anna mandeaca pukapa
watta kɨpnande.’ Na
gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna
ŋgagatraca ne watca mbop-
nandet, na gan mɨnna nena
eteacna ŋgagatraca ne mba
watta rapacri.
4 Aintik gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨra, mina
meikramtaɨr ŋgorik koind,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
nikinik iro kabeapa
wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina
ŋgagatraca watna digire-
nan. Na mina ŋgagatrac
ianna mba watitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna
ŋgagatrac kabea, anna
ramma morina ramoot,
Iounanan.” Karica ma min
tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna
kam roor*
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
mina mɨarmo waŋembaia
taŋga gari, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra
gagamna tapac aŋgɨna
ndarekrekeri.
6 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa
Parisina isna moca, ne
ndoritake, matau wat.”
7 Ainda moca mina an
kamna moca ndori puŋga
kamb topri, mina gain-
dopatna, “Aia gagamna
tapaca aŋgɨ kɨp ŋgocor
tik, ma aimo an kam
ndopapekna.”
8 Ri, ma mina mbopatna
kamma ma malamŋiat, ma
mimo gaindopatna, “Ne
rɨtɨpaik tekirta ramtaɨr,
kaina moca ne ndorita
rɨkmo aindoprina, ‘Aia
tapacar kocor?’
9 Na ne mba lamŋireke,
a? An tapacar parmbaia,
aku ramtaɨra 5,000na mɨnna
neaŋga ambrinanna, na
larkam titpaikca ne rurina?
10 Na an tapacar parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋa
ramtaɨra, 4,000na mɨnna an
ambrinanna, na larkamb

16:1 Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22 **16:4** Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29 **16:6** Lk 12.1 **16:9** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10** Mt 15.34-38

anik titpaikca ne rurinanna,
ne mba lamŋireke, a?
11 Na tida moca ne lamŋi
ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar
tɨpembta kamma mba mbo-
preke, aku nemo aindo-
prena. Ne Parisiarapa Sa-
disiarta isnake, ne ndorimo
matau wat.”
12 Ainda moca mina
an kamma waraca, mina
lamŋia marapacat, ma
mimo an tapaca morena
isna kamma mba mbopri.
Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an
Parisiarapa Sadisiarta rip-
tirena kamna kam ndo-
prena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

13 Karica Iesusa Sisariapili-
paina auŋ tekerna pitrik
waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gainda digirina,
“Mandaimo, meikramtaɨra
Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”
14 Ri, mina mamo ru-
tica gaindopatna, “Ndeida
gaindoprena, kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na
ndeida gaindoprena Elaia,
ri, ndeida gaindoprena Iere-
maia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramma morena ramoot ian.”
15 Karica ma minmo
madigiat, “Na nen ŋgoinna,
aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”
16 Ri, Saimon Pita rutica
manmo aindopatna, “U an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna
watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc.”
17 Ainda mori, ma ru-
tica aindoprina, “Saimon,
Ionna nuoc, u toŋgo, gan
tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna
umo gan kamma wandac
ŋgocor, wanaiŋ, anna
aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna
auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo
unmo wandacrina.
18 Karica ma aindopatna,
aku umo aindopnande,
u Pita, una ia waut,
na aku ndona rɨtɨpacna
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
an waut nambatta monande.
Na memenacna gargara
anna mba mac moi irikit-
ndai.
19 Na aku umo aindop-
nande, tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocna tɨŋ gootna reikca,
aku umo neaŋnandet.
Na kaina tɨŋa u gan
tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca
eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma toco tamuŋna auŋna
tɨŋmo kaptikica leacnande.
Na kaina tɨŋa u gan
tiacarpaikca gootca eacre-
nanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco
tamuŋna auŋna tɨŋmo ma
gootnandet.”
20 Ainda moatke, ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo kɨraca, mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
gainda kai mbop teac, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

nda aŋgɨna ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

21 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tɨk te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra, mina mamo gɨrgɨr neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

22 Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgɨca roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

23 Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbɨk u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

24 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kɨtac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgɨca aukna iŋa raŋgai.

25 Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgɨna moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋgɨnande.

26 Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgɨ te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

27 Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kɨp te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kɨpnandet. Te, an kɨdrɨkca ma meikramtaɨrmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaica aŋgɨ neaŋnande.

28 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakɨpnande.”

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Ŋap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirina
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

1 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut
kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa
Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa
Ionmo aŋgɨca, mina muruŋa
ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac
ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat.
2 Na mina watre-
nan mbuŋa, mana tikca
ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat
ian malaruat. Na mana
inpaŋanna rana memetac
toca metacri, na mana tik
ŋgapaoca memetac gogok
toca metacri.
3 Na Mosesapa Elaia min
ndambuŋa anduna laruca
Iesusap mambopri.
4 Ainda moca Pita anna
watca, ma manmo ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca
aia ganna eacrenan, na u
toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb
mbonkaca mona, ianna
unan, na ianna Mosesnan,
na ianna Elaianan.”
5 Na Pita, an kam ndopre
mbuŋa dimir ndepikca
memetacap mimo wɨŋga
kɨtaca, kam ianna anna
inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna
aukna Nuoc, aku manmo
matŋirena, na aku mamo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ne mana kam
mbarac.”
6 Aindopatke, mina an
kam mbaraca mina rugdar
moca nanambica, tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca pitrik mairikat.
7 Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ
nakɨpca, minmo utiŋa ain-
dopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai
nanambi teac.”
8 Ainda moca mina
tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina
ramoot ianna mba mac
watri, man niŋgikca ndo
eacrina.
9 Ri, mina takur tamuŋ
ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda
irikatke, ma minmo
kam gargar mbuŋa gain-
dopatna, “An reaca ne
wattapeknanna, ne ramoot
ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca
Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa
mac nda ŋgep te.”
10 Karica mana an
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkaca mamo gainda
digirina, “Kaina moca
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨra gaindoprena, Elaia
ma outmbaica kɨpnandet?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo ru-
tica aindopatna, “An kamma
anna gidik, Elaia ma kɨpca
reikmo mo laŋa monande.
12 Aintik aku nemo
gaindopnande, Elaia
ma kɨprinanna, na
meikramtaɨra mamo mba
watta lamŋiri, wanaiŋ,
mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara
raŋgaica mina manmo
kaina reaca monanna, mina
mo niŋgik. Na an tɨpna kirar
ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna
Nuocmo ainda moca ma
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨnandet.”
13 Na ma aindopatke, mina
malamŋiat, ma kɨtac puk

17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17

neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacpnanmo moa laŋa morina
(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

14 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkaca takur tɨkcarica
irikca kɨpca, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ndambuŋ ndaruri-
nan. Ri, ramoot ianna
Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca
tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mamo
gaindopatna,
15 "Kacoot, u aukna
nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma
paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap
tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac
ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na ma
memetmbaca tac inikca
irikrenan, na memetmbaca
pukca pukrenan.
16 Na aku manmo una
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tambuŋ naaŋgɨca taŋri, na
mina manmo mo laŋa mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ."
17 Karica ma mana
kammo rutica aindop-
rina, "Ne rɨtɨpaik ko-
corta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bun, nena iroarapa nena
tɨpemb kirarira wandoik
laiŋga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar
koind. Na aku nenap
eaca maŋateri. Na nena
makukar toco mbukna
ŋaterena. Aukmo an
mooŋnuocmo gan naaŋgɨca
kɨp."
18 Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc
tɨkcarica, ma anduna laŋ
mamori.
19 Karica iŋmbaia mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tiŋgikca kɨpca mamo
aind mac digiatna, "Tida
moca aia an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina
mɨnna wanaiŋ."
20-21 Ri, ma mimo ain-
doprina, "Nena rɨtɨpaikca
tekir koind, aintik ne
toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
nena rɨtɨpaikca an mastet
ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar
te, ne gan takurmo mbopna
mɨn, 'U ŋgepca mona taŋ.'
Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo
reac ianna mba kɨracitndai,
aiŋira ne mo niŋgik."*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

22 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
muruŋa Galilina pitrik
waŋa tumbunna tɨkca eacri,
ma mimo aindopatna,
"Mina Ramootna Nuocmo,
ramtaɨrta para tɨknandet.
23 Te, mina manmo
mo menacnande, na rai
mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac
nda ŋgepnande." Ri, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra

17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * **17:20-21** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *"Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina mɨn."* **17:22** Mt 16.21

an kamma waraca mina
kakadmai ŋgoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrmo kituknduk neaŋrina

24 Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra, Kapaneam auŋa
taŋga laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨra kɨpca
Pitamo gainda digirina,
“Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacmo ma
kitukndukar neaŋre ki
wanaiŋ?”
25 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma
neaŋrena.”
Na ma kac inikca
mbukatke, ma kam ianna
mbop ŋgocor, ri, Iesusa
manmo gaind mac madigiat,
“Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda,
mina kitukndukarmo
mandaibin ndambuŋnan
iurena? Mina ndorita barna
meikramtaɨr, co, kabena
barna meikramtaɨrtan, na
u tit ndamŋirena?”
26 Karica Pita rutica
aindopatna, “Kabena barna
meikramtaɨrtan.” Ri, ma
manmo aindopatna, “Ainda
mo te, mina ndorita barna
meikramtaɨrta kitcartukara
mba neaŋrena.
27 Na moca aia minmo,
moi mina aimo kaega mo
nari. Aintik u taŋca mɨarmo
kaɨr ke. Na u out ŋgoinna
wɨŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u
mana up gootca u watnande,
anna ma kitukndukap. Te,
u an kitukndukmo aŋgɨca
minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna
kitukndukna opoikna mɨn.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

1 Karica an mɨnna Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
man ndambuŋa kɨpca
mamo aindopatna, “Mandai
ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocmo i aniacap?”
2 Ainda moca ma
mooŋnuoc teker ianmo aca
kɨpca, mina rɨkca aŋgɨa
wɨtɨkri.
3 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne
iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik
tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te,
ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
mba mbukitndai.
4 Na ramootta ndomo aŋgɨ
irikca pɨkɨnna tɨk te, gan
mooŋnuoc teker toc, an
ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocmo i aniacap.
5 “Na ramootta auk
ndamŋica gaind tocna
mooŋnuoc teker otac te, ma
aukmo maotacri.”

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca rɨtɨpaca mo ŋgocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

6 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mboprina, “Ramoot
ianna gan mombonikca

17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26 **18:1** Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12

aukca rɨpacrenanna, ianmo
moca mana rɨtɨpaca irik te,
anna laŋ watcarica mina
waut makuk bagaraniac ian
aŋgɨca mana logotta leaca,
manmo aŋgɨca taŋca macait
rɨk nake pukca ma menacna.
7 “Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrpembta kad-
mai, mina makukara
aŋgɨnandet, mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
ŋgirikrena. Na an tɨp
ŋgoreaca gidikca ma
larunande. Na an ramootta
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo te, ma makukca
aŋgɨnandet.
8 Na una par, co ora umo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo te, u anmo kataca
kecari. Te, u par kabe, co
or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨ, anna
laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ,
co or mbuniŋapa mina
umo iarwarna tac inikca ke
mbuknande.
9 Na una lamnɨaca umo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
wɨŋna mo te, u manmo
tarkica kecari. Te, u lamnɨac
kabe mbuŋa iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨ, anna laŋ.
Moca u lamnɨac mbuniŋapa
mina umo menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena tac nake
mbuknande.
10-11 “Na ne ndoritake,
matau wat. Moca ne
gaind ndamŋi nari, gan
mombonikta rɨkna ianna
ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku
nemo aindopnande, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
memetmbaca aukna Aetna
lamnɨac outta eacrena, mon
tamuŋna auŋ.”*

Iŋgorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne tit
ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna
ma 100na mɨnna sipsiparap,
na mana ianna iŋgoroc
te, ma tida moit? Ma
an 99na mɨnna sipsiparmo
takura tɨkcarica ma taŋca an
iŋgorocrinanna orenande.
13 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ma
an iŋgorocrina sipsipa ore
wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na
an 99na mɨnna sipsipara ma
min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap,
na an iŋgorocrina kabemo
mana toŋtoŋa, minmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
14 Aintik an tɨpna kirara
nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta,
ma mba toŋgorenan, an
mombonik tekirta ianna kai
iŋgoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo tɨp kirar laŋa mona tɨp kirara wandac

15 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Na una

18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Ramootna Nuoca ma an iŋgorocrena meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgina nakɨprina.”* **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8

laiplacarta ianna, umo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ianna
umo mo te, u taŋca mamo
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
ma mocapeknanmo u mamo
mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ
niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una
kamma warac te, u mamo
mac nda aŋgɨrnandet.
16 Na ma una kamma
warac ŋgocor te, u ramoot
kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgɨca un-
apa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an
ramtaɨra una kammo moca
gagranande.
17 Na ma una kamma
warac ŋgocor te, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
meikramtaɨrap mbop. Na
ma mina kamma waracna
ŋate te, ne mamo wat-
carica, ma Iudana ramoot
wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcar-
tukar iurena ramootna kirar
toc ndeacraŋ.
18 “Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande,
‘Kainta reikca ne gan
tiacarpaikca leacrenanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
tamuŋna auŋ toco ma
leacnande. Na kainta
reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca
tɨkcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco
tɨkcarinandet.’
19 “Na aku gaind
mac mambopek, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr,
nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea
tɨk te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica reac ian aŋgɨna
digi te, aukna tamuŋna
auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo
neaŋnande.
20 Ainda moca meacramoot
mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca
aukna ina moca, kɨpca
tumbunna tɨk te, aku ande,
mina rɨk ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

21 Karica Pita, Iesus
ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo
gainda digiatna, “Kacoot,
kɨdrɨkar titpaik ŋgoinna
aukna kaka aukmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mo
te, aku mana tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa
mbuniŋna mɨn ki?”
22 Ri, ma mana kamma ru-
tica aindopatna, “Aku umo
aindopnande, par kabeapa
mbuniŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
77na mɨnna u mana tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo mo kecari.
23 “Na ne warac, tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ianna kirar,
ma toŋgorinanna mana
mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo mana
kituknduka mina digica
aŋgɨatnanmo, mac nda
rutina.
24 Ainda moca an
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
ndona reikca mana aiŋa
morena ramtaɨra digica
aŋgɨrinanmo, mac nda
rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan.

18:16 TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4 **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13

Ri, mina ramoot ianna
manmo 10,000,000na mɨnna
kitcartukara ma manmo
digica aŋgɨatnanmo, mina
manmo aŋgɨca makɨpat.
25 Ri, an ramootta ma
ainta kituknduk ŋgocor,
aintik mana gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbopca mina man-
apa, mana meacapa mom-
bonikapa, mana reikca mina
aŋgɨca mbik ŋgoikrena
taupca tɨkca mina oik
te, an kituknduk aŋgɨca
auknanmo rutinandet.
26 Aindopatke, an
mbaiŋna ramootta, mana
outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa
aindoprina, u aukmo kad-
maica lambi te, aku una
aŋgɨrina kituknduk armo
rutinande.
27 Ri, mana gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mana
moca kadmaica, manmo
watcarica, mana aŋgɨrina
kituknduk toco, mbopca ma
mba rutiri.
28 “Karica ma laruca
taŋgatke, ma watrinanna,
mana aiŋ kabena ramoot
ianna mamo kituknduk ca
gagar kabena mɨn niŋgikca
ma manmo ŋgaua digire-
nanna anna eacre. Ri,
ma ndona aiŋ kabena
ramootmo utiŋa mana logot
mɨnpaca aindopatna, ‘U
aukna aŋgɨrina kituknduk ca
muruŋa neaŋ.’
29 “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena
ramootta, mana out
ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap
mamo gaindoprina, u aukna
kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku
una aŋgɨrina kituknduk ca
nda rutinande.
30 Na ma mba toŋgori,
ma an mana aiŋ kabena
ramootmo aŋgɨca taŋca
kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca ma
an ndeaca taŋca mana
kituknduk rutina.
31 “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena
ramtaɨra an tɨp kirara
ma mocapeknanna watca,
mina iroar inkara mamo
mba toŋgori. Na mina
taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot
paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ
kabena ramoot mocapekna
kirarirta reikta kamb mam-
bopat.
32 Ainda moca gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootmo aca kɨpca mamo
aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U
ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgɨrina
reikca, umo rutina mba
mbopri.
33 Na aku unmo kakad-
maina opotaca morinan,
na kaina moca u ndona
aiŋ kabena ramootmo kad-
maina opotaca mo ŋgocor?
34 Karica mana gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna nikkatca,
mamo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkca, ma an ndeaca gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨ te, ma mana kituk-
ndukca muruŋa nda rutinan-
det.
35 “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa
aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an
tɨpna kirar kabea monande,
na nena laiplacara nenmo
makukar neaŋca ne mina

18:25 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8 **18:34** Mt 5.25-26 **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13

an makukarmo gidikca mo
kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma
nenmo an tɨpna kirar kabea
monande.”

19

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

1 Karica Iesusa an kambca
mbopa maica, ma Galilina
pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica ma
mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa
oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ
mataŋgat.
2 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca manmo maraŋgaiat, ma
anna tɨkca mina roumbbeb
ŋgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.
3 Ainda mori, Parisina
ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca mamo
towaina mori, mina mamo
gainda digirina, “Ramootta
ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa oot
mandac te, an tɨp kirara
anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”
4 Ri, ma mina kammo ru-
tica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
kamma ne mba watri ki? An
kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan
tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mandeba reikca mori,
ma meacapa ramootta mo-
riṇa.
5 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aindoprina, “Ramootta
ndona aemmapa aetmo
tɨkcarica ma taŋca ndona
meacap eac te, maniŋa tik
kabe mamori.” ’
6 Aintik mandeaca maniŋa
damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa
kabe. Ainda moca kaina
reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkrinan,
ramootta kai titac teac.”
7 Ri, an Parisina ramtaɨra
mamo aindoprinan, “Na
kaina moca Mosesa aimo
gan tɨp wandɨkca neaŋga
aindopatna, ramootta tim-
biŋ rapara moca ndona
meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo
kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”
8 Ri, ma mimo gaindo-
prina, “Ne kamma warac
ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar,
aintik Mosesa nemo wat-
caria, nena meikmo ne ootta
mandacrena. Na ŋgaua
ŋgoinna ainta tɨpna kirara
kamaind.
9 Na aku nemo gain-
dopnande, ramoot ianna
meaca ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mo
ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta
manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te,
na ma kabena meac laŋgo
te, an ramootta ma tɨp
ŋgadudukca morena tɨp
kirara moapekna.”
10 Ainda moca mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, an
kamma waraca, mina mamo
aindopatna, “Na ramtaɨrta
meikca meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mo
ŋgocor te, mina minmo
wanaiŋa kai oot mandac
teac. Na ramtaɨra an tɨpna
kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ,
mina kai laŋgo teac.”

19:3 Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17

11 Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtaɨr wɨtta an
riptirina kamma aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ramtaɨr ndei-
dmo gagrara min tiŋgikca
neaŋrina.
12 Na ne warac, ramtaɨr
ndeida eacrenan, mina
mba laŋgoitndai, mina
ndeida mina aemera mɨrca
mina mombonikca mo
laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida
mina utniŋ waiŋtoca mina
mombonikca mo laruna
towanaiŋ. Na ndeida
tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca
mina ndorimo wandɨk tɨkca
mina mba laŋgori. Aintik
mandaia an ririptina kam
aŋgɨna mɨn, anna laŋ, ma
aŋgɨ niŋgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica an kɨdrɨkca
meikramtaɨra Iesusmo
mombonik tekir aŋgɨca
makɨpri, na mina toŋgorinanna,
ma minmo ndona parmo
min nambatta tɨkca minmo
mbendeina. Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
minmo kaega moca mbop-
rina.
14 Ri, ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Ne an mom-
bonikmo watcarica mina
auk ndambuŋ nakɨp, na
ne minmo kai kɨrac teac,
aintocna meikramtaɨra mina
mombonik tekir toc taru te,
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
anna minan.”
15 Karica ma an mom-
bonikmo ndona para tɨkca,
iŋmbai ma an taup tɨkcarica
mataŋgat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

16 Karica ramoot ianna
Iesus ndambuŋa kɨpca
aindopatna, “Riripti, aku
titocna tɨp laŋa mo te, aku
iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ
aŋgɨit?”
17 Ri, ma mamo rutica
aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u
aukmo tɨp laŋna digirena?
Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma
ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar
ndeteacna wat aŋgɨna toŋgo
te, u Tɨpemb Wandikca
raŋgai.”
18 Aindopatke, ma mana
kammo rutica madigiat, “U
titocna Tɨpemb Wandikta
kambta digirena?” Ri, ma
manmo rutica aindopatna,
“An Tɨpemb Wandikca,
gan kambap eacrenan,
‘Ne kabena meacramootmo
kai, mo menac teac, na
laŋtaŋgoita meikramtaɨra
mina tɨpemb ŋgadudukca
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac,
na ne kai makɨm teac, na ne
kabena meacramootmo ritri
waparaca moca paparuna
kam mbuŋa kai paru teac.
19 Te, ne ndorita aemer-
aeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ,
na mina kamb mbaracraŋ,

19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3 **19:16** Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8

na nena ŋembmo, ne
minmo matau matŋiraŋ, an
tɨpna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna
matŋirena kirar.’ ”

20 Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma
mamo aindopatna, “An
reikca aku raŋgairena.
Na kaina reaca aku mba
aŋgɨri?”

21 Karica ma mamo ain-
dopatna, “U ramoot wandoŋ
laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u
taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik
tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca
mina oik te, u an kituk-
dukmo aŋgɨca reik kocorta
meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo
biŋai. Na u ainda mo te,
u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ
koindap eacnandet. Te, u
kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”

22 Ri, an laimnembta
ramootta an kamma waraca
mana iro inikca makuk
ŋgoin tɨk, ma mataŋgat. Ma
ndona laimnembta moca.

23 Karica ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an
laimnembta ramtaɨra mina
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
mbumbukca owai ŋgoin.

24 Na aku nemo mac
mambopek, kamela reik
iukrena lacna urupa mbum-
bukca anna wetwet ŋgoin,
na laimnembta ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kaŋgaukca mbukna owai
ŋgoin.”

25 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an kamma waraca
mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepri. Na mina
aindopatna, “Na aintan
te, mandaia ndo iarwar
ndeteacna wat aŋgɨit?”

26 Ainda moatke, ma
minmo watta gagraca, gain-
dopatna, “Meikramtaɨr toca
toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo niŋgikca reikca
mona mɨn.”

27 Na ma aindopatke,
Pɨta mana kammo rutica
aindoprina, “U warac, aia
ndorita reik tɨkcarica una
iŋa raŋgairena. Na aia
kaina reac ŋgoinna aŋgɨit.”

28 Karica ma minmo
aindopatna, “Aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
an mɨnna reikca ŋgaib mac
laru te, Ramootna Nuoca
ma i aniacap, na ma ndona
gagrirta taupca mbirac te,
an mɨnna ne an ramtaɨra
aukna iŋa raŋgairenanna,
ne toca an parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mbibiracrena
taupca mbiraca, ne an
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
Israelna wiwitna barerta
ramtaɨr paŋaind ndarunan-
det.

29 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa aukna ina moca
ndorita kaik barer, co
ndorita mbiar, co ndorita
laiplacar, co aeter, co
ndorita amer, co ndorita
mombonik, co mina
warɨŋemb tɨkcari te, ma

19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21 **19:29** Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34

mina reikmo 100na mɨnna
an nambat mac tɨknandet.
Na mina iarwarna eteacna
wat laŋa aŋgɨnandet.
30 Na mandeaca meikramtaɨr
wɨtta out ŋgoinna eacre-
nanna, mina iŋ ŋgoinna
taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ
ŋgoinnanna, mina taŋca
out ŋgoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain warɨŋna aiŋa mona ramtaɨrta kam roora keatna

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku kam roor
ian makecek. Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca ma wain
warɨŋapna ramoot ian toc.
Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, an
ramootta, ma taŋga ndona
wain warɨŋna aiŋa mona
ramtaɨrta korena taŋrina.
2 Ainda moca ma minap
kam leaca, mina ra kabena
aiŋa mo te, ma minmo
ruar kabena kituknduknа
mɨn mbuŋa oiknande. Ri,
ma mimo mbagɨrica mina
mana wain warɨŋna aiŋa
mona mataŋgat.
3 Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
9na mɨn toca tɨkri, ma mac
taŋga mina punirena taupca
watri, ramtaɨr ndeida anna
wɨtɨkca, wanaiŋa eacrenan.
4 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca
aukna wain warɨŋna aiŋa
mo te, aku nena aiŋa
morena mɨnna kituknduknа
mɨnna oiknande.’
5 Ainda moca mina taŋri,
na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨnna tɨkri, ma an punirena
taup mac taŋri, na rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkacna
mɨnna tɨkri, ma an tɨp kirar
kabea mac mamori.
6 “Na ra uriraca mbe
tambatta tɨkri, ma taŋga
mina punirena taupca watri,
ramtaɨr ndeida wɨtɨkca
wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma
mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca
gan ra rocotta ne ganna
wɨtɨkca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’
7 Ri, mina mana kamma
rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot
ianna aimo aŋgɨca mana
aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma
minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne
toca taŋca aukna wainna
warɨŋna aiŋa mo.’
8 “Na wigwac ŋgoinna,
an wain warɨŋna aetta,
ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena
ramoot paŋanmo ain-
dopatna, ‘An aiŋa mo-
rina ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca,
minmo mina kituknduk
neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda
neaŋ, an iŋa kɨpca aiŋa
morinan ndiŋa taŋca an
outmbainanmo kabe, kabea
neaŋ.’
9 Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna
kɨpca aiŋa morina ramtaɨra,
mina kɨpca ndorita ruar
kabe, kabea maaŋgɨat.
10 Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa
aiŋa outmbai nakɨpca
moatnanna, mina ndo-
rimo tamuŋmbai naaŋgɨ
ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ,
mitoca ruar kabe, kabe
maaŋgɨat.

19:30 Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:1** Mt 21.33 **20:8** TN 19.13, na TW 24.15

11 Na mina an aŋgɨatke,
mina an wain warɨŋna
aetmo kekelamun kerina.
12 Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan
ramtaɨra mina wigwacna
aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na
aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna
morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tɨkca
kɨpca gan mɨn, na ra aimo
rotacrinan, na u mina
neaŋgapekna opoik kirar
kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.’
13 “Karica an warɨŋna
aetta an kamma waraca,
ma mina ianmo aindopatna,
‘Ramoot, aku umo tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na
aŋga outta gan ra kabena
aiŋna opoikna kamma
leacrina.
14 Na u ndona kituknduk aŋgɨca taŋ, aku ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kɨpca
aiŋa morina ramootmo, an
u aŋgɨrina kituknduknа kirara neaŋnandet.
15 Na anna aukna reac,
aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
kituknduknо titoca biŋai te,
anna aukna reac niŋgik?
Aintik aku gan ramtaɨrmo
tɨp laŋa mona, kaina moca u
aukmo kɨracre?’ ”
16 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna,
“Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtaɨr, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan,
mina iŋmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

17 Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr
tiŋgik aŋgɨca, mina
Ierusalemma taŋna taup
ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo
gaindopatna,
18 “Ne warac, mandeaca
aia Ierusalem mataŋgek,
na mina Ramootna Nuocmo
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrta para tɨknandet.
Te, mina mamo ritri waparaca mo te, mamo mo
menacna kam leacnande.
19 Na mina mamo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna para
tɨk te, mina mamo peperena kam ndopnandet, na
mamo pinandet, na mamo
ik nakeracnande. Na rai
mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac
nda ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi

(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Karica anna iŋmbaia
Sebedina nuocniŋna
aemma, mana nuocniŋap
kɨpca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca ma mamo
digdigi ianna digina.
21 Ri, Iesusa mamo,
ainda digiatna, “U kaica
toŋgorina?” Na ma rutica
aindopatna, “U aukap
kam leaca, una bubuocna
kaŋgaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo aŋgɨca, ianmo una
par umbaia tɨkca mbirac te,
ianmo una par aeŋmbaia
tɨkca mbiracna.”

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 **20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11

22 Ainda moca ma maniŋna kammo rutica
aindopatna, “Oŋgo an digdi-
gia digirenanna, oŋgo mba
lamŋirenan? Na oŋgo an
gigirara auk ndambuŋnan
aŋgina min ki?” Ri, maniŋa
rutica aindopatna, “Aŋga
min.”
23 Na ma maniŋmo
aindoprina, “Gidik, oŋgo
auk aŋgiekna girgira oŋgo
aŋgina min, na umo
aukna umbai, co, aukna
aeŋmbaina para mbirac-
nanna, aku mba mbopit-
ndai. An mbibiracna reikca
anna aukna Aetta larapac-
rina meikramtairtan.”
24 Ainda moca an mana
iŋa raŋgairena parniŋna
minna ramtaira, anna
waraca mina maniŋmo
nikkataririnan.
25 Aintik ma minmo aca
kipca ma minmo aindop-
rina, “Ne lamŋirena Iudana
meikramtair wanaiŋnanta
ramtair paŋainda, mina
ndorita meikramtairmo
makukara neaŋrenanapa,
mina minmo mba matau
raupŋirenan. Na mina
ramtair paŋaind anik toco,
minmo gagra mbopca mina,
mina raŋgaica mina kam-
bca waracna.
26 Ainda moca an tip ki-
rara nenap kai eac teac,
na nena ianna ma ndomo
ramoot paŋan aniac ndeac-
nan, ma nemo mbaiŋna
ramoot ndaru.
27 Na ramootta nenmo
outmbaica eaceknanna, ma
nenmo mbaiŋna ramootna
kirar toc ndeac.
28 An kirar kabe,
Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna,
meikramtaira mana aiŋa
moca manmo otacnanna
wanaiŋ. Ma kiprinanna,
ma minmo otacna aiŋa
mona kiprina, te, ma
ndona eteacna wat neaŋca
meikramtair wit mac nda
aŋgina.”

Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋmo Iesusa moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

29 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
Ieriko auŋ tikcarica, taŋri,
meikramtair wit aniaca
mana raŋgairina.
30 Na lamniac ŋgoreacna
ramootniŋa taupna roum-
bca mbiraca eacrena. Na
maniŋa waracrinanna
Iesusa kiprena, aintik
maniŋa aca mambopat,
“Dewitna ŋgamair, aŋna
kadmaica aŋmo otac!”
31 Ri, meikramtaira
maniŋa aca mboprina
kamma waraca, mina
maniŋmo tagagarica ain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo watitica
eac.” Na maniŋa kocnaia
kam aniaca keca aindoprina,
“Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair,
u aŋmo kadmaica otac.”
32 Aindopatke, ma
witikca maniŋmo aca dig-
ica. Aindopatna, “Oŋgo

20:23 Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

toŋgorinanna aku oŋmo
tida moit?”
33 Karica maniŋa mana
kammo rutica, aindopatna,
“Kacoot, aŋga toŋgorinanna
u aŋna lamnɨacniŋmo moa
laŋa moca aŋga watna.”
34 Ri, ma maniŋna kad-
maica, ma ndona parmo,
maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa tɨkca,
maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa an-
duna laŋa moca, maniŋa
watri, maniŋa mana iŋa
raŋgaica mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋga laruca meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋgatna

21

(21—25)

Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca Ierusalem auŋa mbukatna
(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
taŋga Ierusalem auŋ ani-
acmo rambuŋairi, mina
taŋga Olip ŋgacrena
takurna auŋ ianna malaruat.
An auŋna ia Betpage. Ri,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋmo mbagɨrica,
2 maniŋmo aindopatna,
“Oŋgo monmbai waŋna an
auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ.
Te, oŋgo watnandet, doŋki
ianapa mana mooŋnuoca
mina leaca maeacreke, na
oŋgo maniŋna ŋgatɨk pɨarra
aŋgɨ kɨp.
3 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo
anna kam ianna mbop
te, oŋgo mamo aindop,
‘Kacootta maniŋna aiŋap.’
Na ma doŋkiniŋmo tawi
ŋgoinna watcarica ramoot-
niŋa aŋgɨca mataŋri.”
4 Ainda moatke, an
reaca atuna ramma morina
ramootta mbopatna kamma
moa mɨnna tɨkcapekna.
5 Na ma aindopatna,
“Saionna meikramtaɨrmo an
kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna
nemo makɨpek! Na ma
iremb kocorta ramootna ki-
rara doŋki ŋgam nambatta
mbiraca makɨpek.’ ”
6 Ainda moca mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋa
taŋga an ma mbopatna kirar
mamoat.
7 Ri, maniŋa an doŋki
ŋgamapa mana aemmo
aŋgɨca kɨpca, ndoniŋna
tik ŋgapaoca aŋgɨca an
doŋkiniŋa tɨkca, ma doŋki
mooŋnuocmo ga mbiraca
mataŋgat.
8 Ri, ramtaɨr wɨtta ndorita
tik ŋgapoik riaŋga aŋgɨca
taupca tɨkri, ndeida ikirta
raprir aŋgɨca taupca imtaca
ma an nambatta taŋrina.
9 Na meikramtaɨra mamo
outmbaica taŋrenan, na
mana iŋa taŋrenan, mina
muruŋa gainda aca mbop-
rina, “Dewitna ŋgamaɨrmo
toŋgoca aŋgɨ werei. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan ramootmo
tɨp laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i

21:3 Mt 26.18 **21:5** Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15 **21:8** 2 GRP 9.13
21:9 Ŋap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39

mbuŋa kɨprinan! Na Tamuŋ
Ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo aŋgɨ ŋgep.”
10 Karica ma Ierusalem
auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca
meikramtaɨra ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca gainda tamtam
madigiat, “An ramootta ma
mandai?”
11 Ri, an taŋrena
meikramtaɨra rutica, ain-
dopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna
auŋ Nasaretna ramma
morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tɨkca kituknduknа morena ramtaɨrmo Iesusa minmo ootatna
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

12 Karica Iesusa taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoca mbukca anna ki-
tuknduknа aŋgɨna aiŋira
morina ramtaɨrapa reikca
oikrena ramtaɨrmo ootta
malaruat. Na ma ki-
tuknduknа ŋgetrikirena
ramtaɨrta bara kabriki keri,
na ŋgorikca watrena mbik
tɨkca oikrena ramtaɨrta
mbiracrena bar toco kabriki-
rina.
13 Ri, ma mimo ain-
dopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindoprina,
‘Aukna Kaca anna mben-
deirena kac!’ Na mandeaca
ne moa aŋgɨa uriraca, mac-
makɨmna meikramtaɨrta
taup more toc.”
14 Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanaɨa
our ŋgorikca taŋga mamo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoc inikca tɨkca, mina
kɨpca ma minmo anna tɨkca
moa laiŋ mamori.
15 Ma ainda mori, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨra man moatna
ŋgagatracarapa, mom-
bonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikca kam
keca aindopatna, “Dewitna
ŋgamaɨrmo toŋgo!” Mina
anna waraca, na ma morina
ŋgagatracara watca nikem-
bkatacarica.
16 Ri, mina mamo ainda
digiatna, “U an mina mbo-
prena kamma, waracre ki?”
Na ma mina kammo ru-
tica aindopatna, “Ore, na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kapna inikna kamma
ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mombonik tekerapa,
mɨr ambrenanmo landamŋi
neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.’ ”
17 Ainda moca ma min
tɨkcarica, ma Ierusalem
auŋmo laruca taŋga, Betani
auŋmo an mouŋ maeacat.

Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋɨn ikca maguruat
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

18 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna
Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac
nda taŋri, ma nikca mawata-
iat.
19 Ri, ma taupna roumbca
watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋɨn
ɨaŋnna eacri, na ma taŋga
rambuŋaica wattatnanna
ma gagam kocor, raprir
tiŋgik. Ainda moca ma

21:11 Mt 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Ŋap 8.2 **21:19** Lk 13.6

an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik
ŋgoin, u amna reac ianna
mba eritndait!” Na anduna
an ikca magururi.
20 Ainda moatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaiṙa
anna watca, mina ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina
aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna
moca an ŋgaŋiṅn ikca tawi
ŋgoinna magururi?”
21 Karica ma mina kam,
rutica aindopatna, “Aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, ne gidik ŋgoinna
riṙpaca, iro mbuniŋ ŋgocor
te, ne an auk mocapekna
kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na
an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan
takurmo mbop te, ‘U ŋgepca
macaitta putrikica irik,’ te,
ma monandet.
22 Na ne riṙpaca mbende-
ica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina
reacna digi te, ma nemo
neaŋnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat,
mandaia ndo unmo an gar-
gar neaŋga u an aŋgiṙca an
aiŋa morena
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk
20.1-8)
23 Karica Iesusa mac
taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoca mbukca
meikramtaiṙmo ripti-
rina. Na taup ndamtaiṙ
paŋaindapa, ramtaiṙ anikca
kiṙpca mamo gainda digirina,
“U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgiṙca
gan reikca morena? Na
mandaia umo an gargarapa,
i neaŋca umo an aiŋa mona
ndoprina?”
24 Ri, ma mina kammo ru-
tica aindopatna, “Auk toco
nemo digdigi ianap. Na
ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa
ruti te, aku nemo mbop-
nande, mandaia ndo aukmo
gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan
aiŋa morena.
25 Na aku nemo gainda
diginande, Ionna mana gar-
gara ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgiṙca,
kiṙtac puk neaŋrena, ramoot-
nan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”
Ri, mina ndorimo, ain-
dopatna, “Aia aindop te,
‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’
Te, ma aimo aindopnande,
‘Kaina moca ne mamo riṙpac
ŋgocor?’
26 Na aia gaindop
te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te,
aia meikramtaiṙta moca
nanambi, moca mina aimo
ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena,
Ion, ma ramma morena
ramoot.”
27 Ri, mina mana kammo
gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia
mba lamŋireke.” Ainda
moatke, ma mimo aindop-
rina, “Aind ecte, auk toco
nemo mba mbopitndai,
mandaia ndo aukmo gar-
garapa i neaŋga aku gan
aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniŋna
kam roorna ninini
28 Karica Iesusa, taup
ndamtaiṙ paŋaind anikapa
ramtaiṙ paŋaindmo kam
roor ianna gainda keatna,

21:21 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6 **21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 **21:23** In 2.18 **21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11

“Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma mooŋnuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.’

29 Ri, an mooŋnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona mataŋgat.

30 Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba taŋgatke.

31 Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raŋgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena.

32 Na Ionna kɨpatna mɨnna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba rɨpacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo rɨpacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mamo mba rɨpacri.”

Wain wariŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

33 Karica Iesusa an ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariŋ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ŋgatɨkna lourta puk aŋgɨrena reac ian mamoat. Na ma wariŋna ndam ian mamoat, te, ramtaɨrmo an ndeac te, wariŋna ŋginaŋa mona moca. Karica ma ramtaɨr ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariŋmo raupŋina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neaŋnandet, ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik mataŋgat.*

34 Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgɨna mɨnna tɨkatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina an mana wariŋ raupŋina ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tɨp aŋgɨna.

35 Karica an mana wariŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨra, an mana mbaiŋna ramtaɨrta ianmo, mina laŋa mba

21:32 Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt 25.14 * **21:33** Gan wain wariŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtaɨrmo morina tɨpna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna mɨniŋa gaind. Wariŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain wariŋa anna Israelna meikramtaɨr. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6

piatke, na ianna mina mamo
moa menacri, na ianmo,
mina mamo watur puŋga
riŋga mamenacri.
36 Ainda mori, ma ndona
mbaiŋna ramtaɨr wɨtmo
mac mbagɨrica mataŋri,
na an ramtaɨra mina outta
taŋgatna ramtaɨrta ndund-
uca minmo kundrina. Na an
wain warɨŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨra minmo an
tɨp kirar kabe mamoat.
37 “Karica iŋmbai ŋgoinna
ma ndona nuoc mɨmɨr
ŋgoin mandaca taŋri, na
ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna
nuocmo toriit ki!’
38 Na an mana wain
warɨŋa raupŋirena ramtaɨra,
watatke, mina ndorimo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ganna warɨŋna
aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo
menac te, aia mana reikmo
aetera monandet!’
39 Ri, mina mamo muo-
cameraca, warɨŋ raekca
keca laruca, mamo moa
mamenacat.
40 Karica ma mimo, gainda
digiatna, ne tit ndamŋirena,
iŋmbaia an wain warɨŋna
aetta kɨp te, an ramtaɨrmo
ma tida moit?”
41 Ri, an ramtaɨr paŋainda
rutica aindopatna, “Ma an
warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr
ŋgorikmo mo ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna monande. Te,
an wain warɨŋmo kabena
ramtaɨra neaŋca mina
mananmo raupŋinandet.
Na mana gagam aŋgɨna
mɨnna tɨk te, mina mana
biŋmo tɨkca ma aŋgɨnande.”
42 Karica Iesusa minmo
gainda digiatna, “Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
inikca eacrena kamma ne
mba watreke, a? An kamma
ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac
ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbm-
bai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna
witta moca,
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨkca
kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.
Na Kacootta ndo an reaca
mo laruca,
aia watrinan,
ma laŋ ŋgoin.’†

43 Aintik aku nemo ain-
dopnandet, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuoca ma nena para
eacrenanmo aŋgɨca kabena
barna meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ,
mina mana gagamma more-
nan.
44 Te, ramootta an wautna
wit nambatta irik te, ma
menacnandet. Na an
wautna witta ramoot nam-
batta irik te, ma kocnaia
umbararacarinande.”
45 Ri, an taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Parisina
ramtaɨra an kam roora ma
keatnanna waraca, mina

21:38 Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Ŋap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanaŋgepta mɨnna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8

malamŋiat, ma mina keatna
kamb rour.
46 Ainda moca mina
manmo muoc utiŋna
toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an
meikramtaɨr tarica rugut
mamoat. Na meikramtaɨra
lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma
morena ramoot.

22

Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Karica Iesusa kamb
rour puŋga meikramtaɨrmo
kabena kam roor ian mac
keatna.
2 Ma aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
ma gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ianna tɨpna ki-
rar. Mana nuoca laŋgona
moca, an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna amna reac aniaca
maŋgobacat.
3 Na out ŋgoinna ma kam
neaŋga taŋga ramtaɨrmo an
laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac
nakɨpna. Na an amna ra
laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna
ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica taŋca
minmo mbopca mina kɨpna.
Ri, mina kɨpna karirina.
4 Ainda moca ma kabena
mbaiŋna ramtaɨr ndeid
mac mbagɨrica minmo
mambopat, ‘Ne taŋca
an ramtaɨrmo aku kam
neaŋrinanmo aindop, “Ne
warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona
amna reac aniaca moca
kocrorina, na aku ndona
bulmakao ramtaɨrapa amta
ŋgoaeb anik laiŋ, laiŋga
mo menaca rotaca amna
aŋgɨ tɨkca kocroca lam-
bia eacrena, mina kɨpca
amna.” ’
5 “Ri, an mbaiŋna
ramtaɨra taŋga an mina
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mboprina ramtaɨrmo
mbopca, mina, mina kam-
bca mba waracri, mina
ŋgepca ndorita toŋtoŋgar
mataŋgat. Ianna ma
ndona warɨŋna aiŋa mona
taŋrina, na ianna ma ndona
kitukunduk aŋgɨna aiŋa
mona mataŋri.
6 Na ndeida mina an
mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo muoca
utiŋga, mimo pia ŋgocrairi,
mina mimo mo menacrina.
7 Ainda moatke, an
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
nikkatca ndona lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo,
mbagɨrica mina taŋca an
ramtaɨra mana mbaiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo pia men-
acatnanmo, rɨŋga menaca
matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo
tac makeat.
8 “Karica ma ndona
mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo aca
kɨpca, minmo aindopatna,
‘Laŋtaŋgona amna reac
aniaca kocroca maeacreke,
na an amna reac aniac
amna meikramtaɨra, mina
meikramtaɨr laiŋga wanaiŋ,
aintik mina an amna reac
aniac nakɨpna towanaiŋ.
9 Aintik ne taŋca an tau-
pembta taupemb kambmo,
meikramtaɨra wat te, ne
minmo aca mina kɨpca an
laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac
nakɨp.’

21:46 Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36 **22:6** Mt 21.35

10 Ri, ma aindopatke,
mana mbaiŋna ramtaɨra
taŋga an taupembta tau-
pemb kambmo, ramtaɨra
watca, minmo aŋgɨca
tumbun matɨkat, an
meikramtaɨr laiŋapa
ŋgorikap. Mina kɨpca
mbiracri, an kacna inikca
mɨn matɨkat.
11 “Ainda mori gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna min
mbatna mamoat. Ri, ma
wattatnanna ramoot ianna
ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa
mba aocri.
12 Na ma an ramootmo
aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot,
u titoc ŋgoinna moca
laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap
aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri,
an ramootta kam kocor.
13 Ainda moca ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo aindoprina, ‘Ne
mana orparmo leaca mamo
raekmbai nake laruca ma
neaup ndeac. Na an
neaup diriŋa meikramtaɨra
aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaɨra
wiraŋnande.’
14 “Karica Iesusa ain-
dopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacmo ma acrena, na
meacramoot kabe, kabemo
ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ainda moca Parisina
ramtaɨr ndeida kam leaca
mina Iesusmo aŋgɨca ritri
waparaca mona moca. Ain-
tik mina man ndambuŋa
taŋca digdigiar ndeida, digi
te, ma katti ruti te, mina
mamo utiŋna.
16 Ainda moca mina
ndorita iŋa raŋgaɨrena
ramtaɨr ndeidapa, Erotna
tumbunna ramtaɨr ndei-
dmo, mandaca mina man
ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Ri,
mina mamo aindopatna,
“Riripti, aia lamŋirena u
kam gidik niŋgik ndoprena
ramoot, u an kam gidik
mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb ki-
rarira riptirena, na u ramoot
ianna mba nanambirenan,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na u an kam
kirar kabemo u an irembta
ramtaɨr, co, iremb kocorta
ramtaɨrmo mboprena.
17 Aintik u aimo mbop, aia
gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac
Sisamo, kituknduka mana
kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra
neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u
anmo tit ndamŋirena?”
18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar
ŋgorikmo ma lamŋirina,
aintik ma mimo aindopatna,
“Ne paparuna ramtaɨr
koind, kaina moca ne aukmo
towaina morina?
19 Ne aukmo, an nena
kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra
neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo
wandac.” Ri, mina
mamo ian aŋgɨca kɨpca
maneaŋgat.
20 Karica ma mimo gainda
digiatna, “Gan kituknduka
potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa

22:11 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8 **22:13** Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28 **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14 **22:15** Mk 3.6 **22:16** Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13

tirca eacrena ia, anna
mandainan?”
21 Ri, mina rutica ain-
dopatna, “Sisanan.” Kar-
ica ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Sisana reac ecte, ne mamo
neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo neaŋ.”
22 Aindopatke, mina
an kamma waraca, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.
Na mina man ṫikcarica
mataŋgat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisiṅa ramtaṙa Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

23 Na an ra kabe mbuŋa,
Sadisina ramtaṙa Iesusmo
mac kṙpatna. Na an Sa-
disina tumbunna ramtaṙ,
mina gaindoprena, an men-
acatna meikramtaṙ, mina
mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.
24 Ri, mina mamo
gaind madigiat, “Riripti,
Mosesa, atua ma gain-
dopatna, ‘Ramootta laŋgoca
mooŋnuoc ŋgocora menac
te, mana lapmbitaca mana
meac konim laŋgoca mana
paŋanna moca mamo
mooŋnuoca mṙrca neaŋna,
te, an ramootna kaminna
mba topitndai.’
25 Na ŋgaua kalaip
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa
aina rṙk ndeacrenanna,
na ramoot lacaua ma
laŋgoca, ma mombonik
kocor ndeaca taŋga ma
menacatke, mana lappa an
meac mac malaŋgoat.
26 Na ma toco mombonik
kocor, na mamenacat, ri,
man ndambuŋna lap tuk,
ma toco an kirar kabe
mamoat, taŋ, taŋga mina
lap teker toco, an meaca
laŋgoca mamenacat, ma
toca mombonik kocor.
27 Ri, mina muruŋa men-
acatke, iŋmbai ŋgoinna an
meaca, ma toco mamenacat.
28 Na an kalaipa an
meacmo mina muruŋa
malaŋgoat, na memenac-
nan mac nda ŋgepna ra,
ma mandai ŋgoinna meac
ndeacit?”
29 Karica Iesusa mina
kammo gainda rutirina, “Ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kap ndeacrena kambmo,
ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar
tocmo ne mba lamŋireke,
aintik ne an kambmo katta
mboprena.
30 Na an menacrinanna
mac nda ŋgepna ra laru
te, an meikramtaṙa, mina
menacrinan, mina mba
laŋgoitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacnandet.
31 “Aintik aku nemo,
an menaca nda ŋgeprena
kammo nemo digina
mamoek. Na an kamma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kap
ndeacrenanna, ne mba

22:21 Ro 13.7 **22:23** Up 23.8 **22:24** TW 25.5 **22:29** In 20.9 **22:30** 1 Io 3.2 **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32

watreket ki, a?
32 Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku
Abraamapa Aisakapa
Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’
Anna aimo ainda wandac-
rina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
menacrina meikramtaɨrta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ.
Ma an watap eacrena
meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Ae-
taniac. Mana lamnɨac
ŋgoutta, meikramtaɨra
watap eacrena.”
33 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨra mana rip-
tirena kamma waraca, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨk lacau ŋgoin
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra
waracatnanna, Iesusa Sa-
disiarmo mbopca mina
manmo mbopna kamb
kocor macariat, ri, Parisina
ramtaɨra man ndambuŋ
makɨpat.
35 Na mina rɨkca tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramoot
ianna minap eacrina, na ma
Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.
36 Na ma gainda di-
giatna, “Riripti, titocna
Tɨp Wandɨkca ma Tɨpemb
Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?”
37 Ainda moca Iesusa
manmo aindopatna, “ ‘U
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi,
ma una Kacoot. Na
u manmo ndona iro
nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa
iroapmo muruŋa manmo
matŋiraŋ.’
38 Aintik ganna ande
outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena
Tɨp Wandɨk, na Tɨp Wandɨk
ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica
wanaiŋ.
39 Na man ndambuŋna
Tɨp Wandɨkca gaind, ‘U ndo
ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena ki-
rara, u ndona kamkabemo u
ainda matŋi.’
40 Aintik an Tɨp
Wandɨkniŋa maniŋa an
Tɨpemb Wandik mu-
ruŋcamiŋapa rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨra riptirina kam-
bca, an nambatta wɨtɨkca
eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

41 Parisiarta ramtaɨra
punica eacrenan mbuŋa
Iesusa minmo madigiat,
42 “An ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootmo, ne manmo tit
ndamŋirena? Na ma
mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina
rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr.”
43 Karica ma minmo gaind
madigiat, “Kaina moca
Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ
neaŋca ma mamo, ‘Kacoot
ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta
gaindopatna,
44 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
aukna Kacootmo ain-
dopatna,

22:33 Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42 **22:44** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13

"Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande." '

45 Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamaɨr ndaruit?"

46 Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tɨkca kɨprenanna, mina nanambica mamo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa meikramtaɨrmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

2 Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tɨpemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

3 Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena tɨpemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb wɨtta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgairenan.

4 Mina tɨpemb kirarira mina tɨpemb wandikmo mina kabena tɨpemb ŋgaibap tɨkca morenan, na meikramtaɨra anna moca anna makukca aŋgɨ te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta ŋaikparca tɨkca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

5 Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaɨra an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. 6 Na mina irembapna ramtaɨr mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna ramtaɨr paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina toŋgorena.

7 Na mina toŋgorenanna meikramtaɨra minmo, 'Riripti ŋgacraŋna.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tɨkca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

8 "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar.

9 Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe

22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7

niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrena.
10 Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot
paŋanna kai ac teac.’
Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe
niŋgik, na an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot.
11 Na mandaia nemo
outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma
nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot
ndaru.
12 Na ramootta ndona i
aŋgɨ ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mana ia nda aŋgɨ irik-
nande. Na mandai ndona
i aŋgɨ irik te, ma i aniac
aŋgɨnande.”

Iesusa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨrta morena tɨp ŋgoreacna kam ndoprina
(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet.
Ne kɨrpaina mimna
ramtaɨrta kirar toc, na
ne meikramtaɨra tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca mbukna
taupembmo mboracrena,
na ne ndori koinda anna
mba mbukrenanna. Na
meikramtaɨra anna mbukna
towai te, ne mina taupem-
bmo mboracrena.*
15 “Na ne Parisina
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, nen
pembta kadmai, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne
kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr. Ne
pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina
auŋembca taŋrena ramtaɨr,
ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo
nikinik iro uriraca, nemo
raŋgaina morenan. Na
ma nemo raŋgai te, ne
mamo moca, ma nena
taŋrena menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena taca nenap
taŋnande. Na ne moca
ma, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikmo
mona tɨpmo, ma nemo
kundrina.
16 “Na ne lamnik
ŋgorikta meikramtaɨr, ne
meikramtaɨrmo taup wan-
dacna morenanna, nen pem-
bta kadmai, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet! Ne gaindo-
prena, ‘Ramootta ndona
kambca mo gagrana moca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna
reac tekernoc. Na ramootta
ndona kambca mo gagrana
moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac inikca eacrena golna
i ŋgac te, ma ndomo
mo ndoprena reacmo ma
monande.’
17 Ne ŋaŋaona ramtaɨrapa

23:11 Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Lk 11.52 * **23:13-14** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, *“Ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne makukara aŋgɨnande. Ne kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makɨmrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca aŋgɨnandet.”* An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

lamnik pupuroik, kaina
reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, ma out
ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kac? Na ne lamŋirena,
gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac inik ndeacrena, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo
moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac.
18 Na ne gaind toco
mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona
kambca mo gagrana mo
te, na ma gɨmbamba
morena taupna i ŋgaca
gidik ndop te, anna reac
tekernoc, na ma gɨmbamna
reaca gɨmbamna taupca
eacrinanmo ma kam gidik
ndop te, ma mo ndoprena
reac, co, kamma ma mo-
nande.’
19 Ne lamnik pupuroik,
kaina reaca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo
outmbai? Gɨmbamba
morena taup ki, gɨmbamna
reac? Na ne lamŋirena
gɨmbamna amna reaca ma
gɨmbamba morena taup
ndeacrena, na gɨmbamna
reaca morena taupca ma
ndo moca gɨmbamna reaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac
ndarunandet.
20 Na ramootta gɨmbamba
morena taupna i ŋgaca,
ma gidik ndop te, anna
ma gɨmbamba morena
taupapa gɨmbamna reik
puŋga ndona kammo moa
gagrarena.
21 Na ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna i ŋgaca,
ma gidik ndop te, anna
ma ndona kammo an Ka-
capa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
mbuŋa ndona kammo moa
gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma
ndona kac ndeacrena.
22 Na ramootta tamuŋna
auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik
ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbibiracna
taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i mbuŋa ndona kammo
moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna
auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbibiracna taup.
23 “Aintik ne Parisina
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne
kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr.
Ne warɨŋna ikir up-
rirmo, aŋgɨca nduca taŋca
parniŋna mɨnna tɨk te, ne
an parniŋa morinanmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na
ne Tɨp Wandɨk aniaca
raŋgaina mba morenanna,
an Tɨpemb Wandikca
anna meikramtaɨrmo wan-
doŋainan, na meikramtaɨrmo
rɨtɨpacna tɨp laŋa wandacre-
nan, na meikramtaɨrmo
kakadmaina opotaca
morena tɨpemb kirarira
wandacna, na anna ne mba
raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an
Tɨp Wandikca raŋgai te,
anna laŋ, na ne an nduca
parniŋa morena Tɨp Wandɨk
toco kai ndarekrekke teac.
24 Na ne lamnik
pupuroikta ramtaɨr, ne
ndorimo meikramtaɨrmo
taup wandacna more-
nanna. Anna ne, ramootta
mumkitta mana teram

23:22 Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

ŋgirikca ma aŋgɨca ke-
carirena kirar. Na kamela
an ramootna teram ndeacre-
nanna ma mba watri,
ma anap kocnaia amba
tuocrina.
25 “Na ne Parisina
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, nen
pembta kadmai, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne
kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr.
Ne tuoŋgourapa kabarmo,
mina raekrembca mataua
tukirena, na amta reikca ne
mina inkara tɨkrena. Na
an reikca ne macmakɨmapa
ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ
aŋgɨna tɨpemb kirarir
puŋga aŋgɨrinan.
26 Na ne Parisiar, ne lam-
nik pupuroikta ramtaɨr koin-
dar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne
tuoŋgourapa kabarta inikm-
bai tuki te, an raekmbainan
toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.
27 “Na ne Parisiarapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet! Na ne kɨrpaina
mimna ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai. Ne ande gom kɨndik
laiŋ, laiŋta kirar, mina
mukna roumbca mutoca
eacrenan toc. Na mana
raekmbaina wapatta laŋ
ŋgoinna watnande, na
mana inikca ma warirta
gagrirta reik kokoitap
eacrena.
28 Aintik an tɨpna kirar
kabea, ne meikramtaɨrta
raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca
taŋrena, na ne kɨrpirta
mimta ramtaɨr, nena inkara
ne iroar ŋgorikapa tɨp
wandɨkmo nda ipuŋrenan.”
29 Karica ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet! Ne kɨrpaina
mimna ramtaɨr. Na ne
rambca morina ramtaɨrta
mukur laiŋ, laiŋga morena,
na ne ramtaɨrta mukurmo
lamboir laiŋ, laiŋga tɨkrena.
30 Na ne gaindoprena,
‘Aina nicar ŋgamrirta
mɨnna minapa eac co, aia
minmo mba otaca rambca
morina ramtaɨrmo mba mo
menac mbe.’
31 Aintik an nena kamna
moca ne ndorimo wandaca,
nena nicara an rambca
morina ramtaɨrmo mo
menacrinan, na ne mina
ŋgamrir.
32 Ainda moca ne
ŋgepca taŋca ndorita
nicar ŋgamrirta tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca raŋgaica mo
mɨnna tɨk.
33 Na ne nduop ŋgoreacna
mombonik, titoca mo te, ne
laiŋ teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma nemo ritri waparaca
monandet, te, ne menac
ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
taca taŋca eacnandet.
34 “Aintik ne warac,
aku nemo rambca morena
ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrmo, man-
daca mina nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na ne mina
ndeidmo mo menacnandet,
na mina ndeida ne ik naaŋgɨ

23:25 Mk 7.4 **23:27** Lk 11.44, na Up 23.3 **23:28** Lk 16.15 **23:31** Up 7.52
23:33 Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15

keracnandet, na mina
ndeidmo ne mimo nena
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikca tɨkca pinandet. Na
minmo, nena auŋemb
anikca tɨkca ootta mandaca
mina kabena auŋembca
kɨpcarica taŋnandet.
35 Ainda moca ne gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr wan-
doik laiŋmo mo menacrina
makukara anna nena mu-
ruŋnan, na an makukara
nenap eacnande. Ne an
ramtaɨr wandoikmo rɨŋga
menacatnanna, an Abolna
mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca Sekara-
iana mɨn. Ma Berekiana
nuoc. Na an ramootta
ne mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacapa gɨmbamba morena
taupna rɨkca tɨkca manmo
rɨŋga menacatna. Aintik an
makukna tɨp ŋgoreaca ne
an makukca ne mbuknan-
det.
36 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an
makukna opoikca, gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨra man-
deaca eacrenan toco, mina
aŋgɨnandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kad-
maiatna*
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

37 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morena ramtaɨrmo mo
menacrena, na ramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagɨrica
kɨprinanmo, ne aŋgɨca
watur puŋga rɨŋga menaca
mamairi. Na kɨdrɨk wɨtta,
aku una mombonikmo
aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkna
toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur
aemma morena tɨpna kirar,
na ne mba toŋgorenan.
38 Aintik ne warac,
mandeaca nena auŋa ma
ŋgocrainandet, na reac
ianna mba eacitndait.
39 Na aku nemo aind
mambopek, ne aukmo mba
watitndai, taŋca ne aindop
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
gan ramootmo, Kacootna
i mbuŋa kɨprinanmo, moi
laŋa mo.”

24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca
ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an
ndopatna*
*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-
6)*

1 Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna inik
tɨkcarica taŋgatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
man ndambuŋ nakɨpca
mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna roumb ndeacrena
kaikca wandacna morina.
2 Ri, ma minmo gan kamma
mambopat, “Ne gan kaik
laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
mina an kaikta waut ianna
mba tɨkcariitndai, na mana
waut ianna mbatmbattar
mba eacitndai, mina kocnai
wɨŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina
makukar wɨtta larunande*
*(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-
19)*

23:35 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Ŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Ŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

3 Karica Iesusa taŋga
gaca Olip Takura mbiracri.
Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra, ndori tiŋgikca
manap eaca, mina mamo
gainda digiatna, “U aimo
mbop, tumbuitta tɨk te,
an reiki laruit. Na kaina
ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat
te, aia garacnande, u nda
kɨp te, gan tiacarpaikca ma
mainandet?”
4 Karica ma mina kammo
gainda rutica aindoprina,
“Ne ndoritake, matau wat,
moca ramoot ianna nemo
parunandet.
5 Mina wɨtta kɨpca aukna
i ŋgaca aindopnande,
‘Aku ande an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot.’ Te,
mina meikramtaɨr wɨtmo
parunande.
6 Ainda moca ne run-
duik anikta mɨmɨtara
waracraŋnandet, na ne
runduik anikca laruna
kambca waracnandet, aintik
ne matau wat, na ne rugdara
kai mo teac. An reiki,
mina larunandet, na gan
tiacarpaikna mamaia mba
kɨpreke.
7 Na kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨra
ŋgepca kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨrap
ruŋnande. Na kabena
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
wiwitna ramtaɨra mina
ŋgepca kabena gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna wiwitna
ramtaɨrap ruŋnande. Na
gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai
anikapa numnumar anikca
larunandet.
8 Aintik an reikca, mina
meaca nik tɨkca mooŋnuoca
mɨrna mandeba moreke,
aŋgɨrena gɨrgɨrna kirar toc
ndarunandet.
9 “Ainda moca an mɨnna
mina nemo aŋgɨca makukar
neaŋnandet. Na anna
gaind, aukna ia nenap
eacrenan, aintik mina
nemo mo menacnandet,
na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkat-
nande.
10 Te, an mɨn toco,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta aukca
rɨpacrenanna, mina aukmo
mba mac rɨpacitndai. Te,
mina ndorimo puŋnaŋgepca
moca ndorimo aŋgɨca
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.
11 Te, paparuta ram-
bca morena ramtaɨra
ŋgepca meikramtaɨr wɨtmo
parunande.
12 Na tɨp wandɨkmo
nda ipuŋrena tɨpna ki-
rara acnainande, te,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena
tɨpna kirar laŋa iriknandet.
13 Na mandaia gagra eaca
taŋca an makukara mai te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

mac nda aŋgɨnandet.
14 Aintik mina gan
kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan
tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨrmo
wiwiti te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋa waracna. Te, gan
tiacarpaikna mamamaia
kɨpnandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

15 Na Matiu ma gan tim-
bigta kapca tirrina kamma
ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta
gan kamma wat te, ma
matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.”
Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Atua ramma
morina ramoot Daniela
mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna ne watnandet.
Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kaca wɨtɨkca
eacnande.
16 Aintik an mɨnna
meikramtaɨra Iudiana
pitrikca eacrenan, mina
kɨpcarica taukruirca
taŋnande.
17 Na ramootta kac tamuŋ
ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma
ndona kac inikna reikta
moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait,
ma kɨpcarinandet.
18 Na ramootta ndona
warɨŋ inikca aiŋa morenan,
ma ndona kaca mba taŋca
ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta
mba aŋgɨitndai.
19 Na an mɨn toco, an
nikta meikapa mombonik
tekirnoikapta meikca, min-
pembta kadmai.
20 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeica manmo
digica an reikca an tik
gagauna mɨnapa Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ramo kai wattacarica laru
teac.
21 Na an mɨnna makukar
anikca larunandet. Gan
makukara gan tiacarpaikca
mandeb ŋgepca kɨpca
aukna mɨnna tɨkrina. Na
an makukara atua mba
laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an
makukara mba laruitndait.
22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma an makukarta ramo
mo matpi ŋgocor te,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta menac-
nandet. Aintik ma ndo
larapacrina meikramtaɨrta
moca ma an ramo, moa
matpinandet.
23 “Na an mɨnna ramoot
ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne
wat, an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ma ande gan
maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’
ne mana kamma kai rɨpac
teac.
24 Na ramtaɨr ndeida
kɨpca paparuna kam mbuŋa
aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma
morena ramoot ian.’ Te,
mina ŋgagatracara moraŋ
te, aintocna reik damara mo
larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin,
mina mɨn te, mina an Raraŋ

24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14

Aetaniacna larapacrina
meikramtaɨrmo parunandet.
25 “Aintik ne warac! An
reikca larunanna aku nemo
mboprinan.
26 Ainda moca mina nemo
aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma
ande ramtaɨr kocorta taup
ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai
taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te,
‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik
maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina
kammo kai rɨpac teac.
27 Aintik ne lamŋirenan,
weperaca metac te, mana
memetaca ma ra gagam-
baica metaca taŋca ra
itirikmbaica mainandet. Na
Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨpna
ra, ma toca ainda kɨpnandet,
te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa
watnande.
28 “Na an taupca ramtaɨrta
warira menaca eacrenan,
ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “An mɨnna
an makukara mai te, tawi
ŋgoinna ra ma taŋca
neaupa uriracnande, te,
karwaia ndona memetaca
mba neaŋitndai, na riac
tamuŋna guiara mina riac
tamuŋ tɨkcarica, mbutuk
iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ
ndeacrena reik gagrara
mina numainande.
30 Na an mɨnna Ramootna
Nuocna ŋgagatraca
riac tamuŋa larua gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
muruŋa aenandet. Te,
mina watnandet, Ramootna
Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna
dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca
ma ndona gargarapa
memetacna tac aniacap
kɨpnande.
31 Te, taurna mɨtmɨt
aniaca kam rapacnande,
te, ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
mandaca mina mana lara-
pacrena meikramtaɨrmo gan
tiacarpaikna tenna koud-
eremb teacrenanmo aŋgɨca
punica, man ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨ kɨpnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgɨ
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “An mɨnna ne ik
kembera wat te, ne iroar
aŋgɨnande. Mana ŋaikca
uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne
lamŋinandet, pukrapacna
kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
33 Na an iro kabe, ne an
reikca muruŋa laruca ne
watti mai te, ne lamŋinande,
Ramootna Nuoca kɨpca
tɨŋ kamma rambuŋaica
eacrena.
34 Aintik aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨra menac

24:26 Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37 **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11

ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.
35 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamŋi ŋgocor
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

36 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena.
37 Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.
38 Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina laŋtaŋgoar neaŋga laŋgorenan, taŋga an minna Noa laŋgum mambukat.
39 Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋga laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.
40 Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.
41 Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.
42 Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamŋireke.
43 Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouŋna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.
44 Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ŋginaŋa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande.

24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15

46 Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot, ma ndona
aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna
morenanna, mana kacootta
nda kiɨpca manmo wat te, ma
ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋa
morenan.
47 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet,
ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootta, mana kacootta ma
an ndona reikmo muruŋa
mana para tiɨkca ma man-
anmo bubuocnande.
48 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta, ma aiŋa
mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na
ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop
te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba
tawi kiɨpitndai.’
49 Te, ma ŋgepca manap
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaiɨr ndeidmo tamtamma
pi te, ma puk gagamna
ramtaiɨrap pukapa amna
reac amraŋ te.
50 Na mana kacootna
nda kiɨkiɨpna ra, co, rana
ŋgaŋganŋgiɨa ma lamŋi
ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori.
Na mana kacootta nda kiɨp
laru te.
51 Ma an ndona aiŋa
morina ramootmo, ma
manmo pica tiɨp ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna moca, mamo
aŋgiɨca paparuna ramtaiɨrap
tiɨkca, mina an ndeac te,
aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaiɨra
wiraŋnande.”

25

Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa kam roor
ianna gaind mac makeat,
“An miɨnna tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma parniŋna mom-
bour ŋgaibta nininina ki-
rar. Ramoot ianna ma
laŋgona moca makiɨpat. Ri,
an momboura, mina ndorita
tacaiɨr memetacap aŋgiɨca, an
laŋtaŋgona ramootna lam-
bina taup mataŋgat, na ma
kiɨp te, mina mamo aŋgiɨca
kiɨpna.
2 Na an meikca, parmbaia
iroar laiŋgap, na parmbaia
iroar laiŋ kocor.
3 Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta
meikca, mina ndorita tacaiɨr
memetacap aŋgiɨca kiɨpri, na
mina ndorita tacaiɨr wiɨwiɨr
ŋgotacna tabaiɨr pukca mba
aŋgiɨca kiɨpatke.
4 Na an iroapnanna mina
ndorita tacaiɨr memeta-
cap aŋgiɨca kiɨprinanna,
mina ndorita tacaiɨr wiɨwiɨr
ŋgotacna tabaiɨr pukap
aŋgiɨca kiɨprina.
5 Ri, an laŋtaŋgona
ramootta, ma mba tawia
kiɨpri, an meikca lambia
taŋga mina muruŋa lamnik
numbca mina maŋgori.
6 “Ainda moca taŋga
mouŋ riɨktacniŋ ŋgoinna
mina waracatnanna, ramoot
ianna kam keca aindop-
rina, an laŋtaŋgo ŋgamna
ramootta makiɨpek. Ain-
tik ne ŋgepca kiɨpca aia
taŋca manmo taupca tiɨkca
ndauprikica mamo aŋgiɨ
kiɨpna.
7 Karica an mombour
ŋgaibca muruŋa ŋgepca,

24:47 Mt 25.21-23 **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30 **25:1** Lk 12.35, na KIEK 19.7

ndorita tacaɨr memetaikmo
moca mina matau mawɨrri.
8 Ri, an iroar laiŋ ko-
corta meikca, ŋgepca an
landamŋiarta meikmo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena
tacaɨr wɨwɨrna tabrir puik
emtem ŋgotac, aina tacaɨr
wɨwɨrara pikna mamoek.’
9 Ri, an iroapna meikca ru-
tica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ,
an tacaɨr wɨwɨrna tabrir
puikca aimo muruŋa
ŋgotacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Aintik ne taŋca ndoritan
ŋgoik.’
10 Ainda moca an iroar
laiŋ kocorta meikca taŋga,
tacaɨr mimitpacna tabrir
puik ŋgoikna taŋgatke, an
laŋtaŋgo ŋgamna ramootta
makɨpat. Na an meikca
kocroca eacrenanna, mina
manap, an laŋtaŋgona
amtiamna kac mambukat.
Ri, ramtaɨra tɨŋ makaptikiat.
11 “Ri, iŋmbaia an iroar
laiŋ kocorta meik parm-
baia nda kɨpatke, mina
aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac,
ramoot aniac, u kɨpca aimo
tɨŋ ŋgot!’
12 Na ma mina kammo
rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, aku nemo mba
lamŋirenan.’ ”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa
gaindopatna, “Ne ndori-
take, matau wat. Nena
Kacootna kɨkɨpna kaina ra,
co, ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ne mba
lamŋireke, ma kɨpnande.”

Kituknduk aŋgɨca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Karica Iesusa kabena
kam roormo gaind mac
keatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma ramoot ianna
tawanna auŋa taŋna
morena kirar. Ainda moca
ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo aca
kɨpca, ndona reikca mina
para tɨkna mamoat. Te,
mina mananmo bubuocna.
15 Na ma mina aiŋa
morena iroapa landamŋia
watca, minmo ndona kituk-
ndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat.
Ma ianmo 5,000na mɨn
maneaŋgat, na ianmo
2,000na mɨn maneaŋgat,
na ianmo 1,000na mɨn
maneaŋgat, karica ma
mataŋgat.
16 Ri, ma taŋgatke, an
5,000na kitcartukarta
mɨn naaŋgɨatna ramootta
tawi ŋgoinna taŋga an
kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa
moca, ma kabena 5,000na
kitcartukarmo, an nambat
matɨkat.
17 Na an 2,000na kitcar-
tukarta mɨn naaŋgɨatna
ramoot toco ainda moca
ma toca kabena 2,000na
kitcartukarmo an nambat
matɨkat.
18 Na an ramootta 1,000na
kitcartukar aŋgɨatna
ramootta, ma an kitcar-
tukarmo aŋgɨca, au iaca
ma anna inikca tɨkca mana
ramoot paŋannanmo aŋgɨca
iŋgorocatna.
19 “Karica kɨdrɨk ro-
cotta taŋgatke, an ramoot

25:11 Lk 13.25 **25:12** Mt 7.23 **25:13** Mt 24.42-44, na 1 Te 5.6, na 1 Pi 5.8
25:14 Mk 13.34 **25:15** Ro 12.6

paŋanna nda kɨpatke,
ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo mana
kituknduk mo kaina aiŋa
morina kam mbaracna moca
minmo digiatna.
20 Ri, an ramootta
5,000na mɨnna kitcartukar
aŋgɨatnanna, kɨpca ma
kabena 5,000na mɨnna
kitcartukarap aŋgɨca
kɨpca neaŋga aindopatna,
‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U
aukmo 5,000na mɨnna kit-
cartukar neaŋrina, na aku
an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na
mɨnna kitcartukarmo an
nambatta moa larurina.’
21 Karica ma manmo
gaindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin,
u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u
ndona aiŋa mataua morena
ramoot. U reik tekirmo
mataua bubuocrenan, aintik
aku umo aiŋir wɨtta una
para tɨknande. Aintik u
kɨpca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac!’

22 “Ri, an 2,000na mɨnna
kitcartukar aŋgɨatna ramoot
tuk kɨpca aindopatna,
‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo
2,000na mɨnna kitcartukar
neaŋgatna, an mbuŋa
aku kabena 2,000na kitcar-
tukarmo an nambatta moca
aŋgɨ kɨprina.’
23 Karica ma manmo
aindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin,
u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona
aiŋa matau morena ramoot.
Aintik aku umo aiŋir anikca
una para tɨknande. Aintik u
kɨpca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac.’

24 “Karica an ramootta
1,000na mɨnna kitcartukar
aŋgɨratnan toco, kɨpca
aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan,
aku lamŋirena u tac
ŋgoreacna ramoot. U
kabena ramtaɨrta wariŋa
mbukca an mina mutocrena
amta reikmo aŋgɨrenan. Na
kabena ramootna tiacarpaik
ma amta reik mutocrina, u
an amta reikmo aŋgɨrena.
25 Aintik aku rugut
moca taŋga una kituknd-
ukarmo tiacarpaik naaŋgɨ
iŋgorocatna. Gade una
1,000na mɨnna kitcar-
tukarmo, aku muruŋa mac
nda maneaŋgek!’

26 “Ri, mana ramoot
paŋanna rutica aindopatna,
‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot ŋgoreac, u reac
borbor. U lamŋirenan,
aku kabena ramtaɨrta mu-
tocrina wariŋembta amta
reik aŋgɨrenan, na kabena
ramootna tiacarpaikna
amna reac mananna aku
aŋgɨrenan.
27 Na u an kituknd-
ukmo, kitcartukar wem-
bacrena taupca tɨk co,
mina an mbuŋa aiŋa moca,
emtemma an nambatta
tɨk mbe. Aku kɨp te,
anapa man nambatta tɨkrina
kituknduk ap aŋgɨnandet.
28 Aintik ne an 1,000na
mɨnna kitcartukarmo, man
ndambuŋa eacrenanmo
aŋgɨca, an 10,000na mɨnna
kitcartukarta ramootmo
neaŋ.
29 Na mandaibinna reikap-

25:21 Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8
25:29 Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2

nanna, aku minmo kabenan
mac neaŋnande. Na
mandaia reik kocortan, na
an reik tekira manap eacre-
nanna, aku aŋgɨnandet.
30 Ainda moca ne an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot ŋgoreacmo, aŋgɨca
neaupdiriŋ raekmbai nake
laru. An taupca tɨk te,
mina aea ndorita ndaɨrmo
wiraŋnandet.’ ”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa ritri waparaca monande

31 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “An mɨnna
Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona
memetacna tac aniacapa
ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurap kɨp te,
ma ndona gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taup
laŋ ŋgoinna mbiraca
kɨpnandet.
32 Te, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa kɨpi punica mana outta
wɨtɨknandet. Te, ma minmo
titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa mo-
nandet. An tɨpna kirara
sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena
ramtaɨra morenanna, mina
sipsiparmo waŋembaia tɨk
te, memearmo waŋembaia
tɨkrena.
33 Na ma sipsiparmo par
umbaia tɨk te, memearmo
par aeŋmbaia tɨknandet.
34 Ainda moca an gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mana
umbaina meikramtaɨrmo
aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna
opotac laŋa nenap eacre-
nan. Ne kɨpca aukna
Aetta babuca kocrorina
gan tiacarpaikca mandeb
ŋgeprina mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgɨ.
Ma nemo matau mo laŋa
mona morina.
35 Na ŋgaua aku nik
wataica eacri, ne aukmo
amna reac neaŋca aku
ambrina. Na aku logotta
gagraca puk amna mori,
ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku
ambrina. Na aku kabena
auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo
aca tikca aŋgɨca nena kaikca
taŋga eacrina.
36 Na aku tik ŋgapaoc
ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik
ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina,
na aku roumbap eacri, ne
aukmo raupŋirena. Na aku
kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne
kɨpca aukmo watrina.’
37 “Te, an meikramtaɨr
wandoikca mana kammo
gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot,
tumbuitta aia unmo watri,
u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia
unmo amna reac neaŋca
ambrina? Na tumbuitta u
logot gagraca, aia unmo puk
neaŋga ambrina?
38 Na tumbuitta aia unmo
kabena auŋna ramoot toca
watca, unmo aina kaiknimb
naaŋgɨca taŋrina? Na
tumbuitta u tik ŋgapaoc
ŋgocora, aia unmo tik
ŋgapaoc neaŋrina?
39 Na tumbuitta aia unmo
roumbap, co kac ŋgoreac

25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

ndeacri, aia unmo watna taŋrina?’
40 “Te, an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mina kammo
gainda rutica aindopnandet,
‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, an reikca
ne aukna iremb kocorta
laipitikta ianna morinanna,
an reikca ne muruŋa aukca
morina.’
41 “Ainda moca ma an
mana par aeŋbainanmo
aindopnande, ‘Ne tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morina meikramtaɨr,
ne ŋgocrainandet, ne
aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna
taca mbuknandet. An taca
mina Paparuna Ramootapa,
mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanna
ŋgobaca eacrenan.
42 Na anna gaind, ŋgaua
aku nik wapatai ndeacri,
ne aukmo amna reaca mba
neaŋrina. Na aku logot
gagrari, ne aukmo pukca
mba neaŋga ambrina.
43 Na aku kabena auŋna
ramoot toc ndeacri, ne
aukmo mba ndorita kaikn-
imbca mba aŋgɨca taŋri. Na
aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, ne
aukmo tik ŋgapaoca mba
neaŋri. Na aku roumbap
co kac ŋgoreaca eacri, ne
aukmo mba kɨpca watri.’
44 “Te, mitoco mana
kammo gainda rutica ain-
dopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tum-
buitta aia unmo watca, u
nik wapatai ndeacri, co
logot gagrari, co u kabena
auŋna ramoot toca eacri,
co u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor,
co u roumbap, co u kac
ŋgoreaca eacri, na aia unmo
otac ŋgocor?’
45 “Ainda moca ma mina
kammo gainda rutinandet,
‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, an reikca
ne an iremb kocorta
meikramtaɨrta ianna otac
ŋgocor, an reiki, ne auk
motocmo otac ŋgocor!’
46 Na an meikramtaɨr,
mina gɨgɨrar anik aŋgɨca
iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na
an meikramtaɨr wandoikca,
mina iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨnandet.”

Iesusa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

26

(26—28)

Ramtaɨr paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Karica Iesusa an kam-
bca muruŋa mbopa maica,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
2 “Ne lamŋirena ra
mbuniŋ niŋgikca eacrena,
na an Pasowana Ra
aniaca makɨpek. Te,
mina Ramootna Nuocmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca,

25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 **26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

mina mamo ik nakeracnan-
det.”*
3 Na an kıdrıkca taup
ndamtaır paŋaindapa, Is-
raelna ramtaır paŋainda
mina taŋga taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac
mapuniat.
4 Karica mina kam leaca,
Iesusmo titoca tıkca utıŋca
manmo mo menacna,
te, meikramtaıra mba
lamŋiitndait.
5 Ri, mina aindopatna,
“Aia an reaca mona mo
te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbembendeina rai anikta
inikca kai mo teac, moca
meikramtaıra an mbatca
nikembkatca, kaega monan-
det.”

Meac ianna iŋpai laŋna
tabaıra Iesusna paŋanna
ruŋkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)
6 Na an mınna Iesusa
taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca,
ma taŋga Saimonna kac
maeacat. Na Saimon tikca
ma ŋgaua ma roumb lep-
aapnan.
7 Ri, meac ianna mina
waut mbuŋa morina tabaıra
rurena reac laŋa, iŋpai
laŋapna tabaıra kituknduk
aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo,
aŋgıca kıpca ma anmo
Iesusna paŋan maruŋkiat.
Na an kıdrıkca Iesusa amba
eacri.
8 Ainda moatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaıra
an mbatca, mina nikkatta
aindopatna, “Kaina moca
ma an tabaırmo wanaiŋa
ruŋkirena?
9 Aia anmo mbik oikrena
taupca tıkca mina oik co,
aia kituknduk aniac aŋgıca,
an mbuŋa meikramtaır
ndaekpembca neaŋna mın.”
10 Karica mina aindopatke,
ma mina iroara malamŋiat,
ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Kaina moca ne an meacmo
kekelamun kerena? Ma
aukmo tıp kirar laŋa mori-
nan.
11 Na reik kocorta
meikramtaıra memetmbaca
nenap eacraŋnandet. Na
aku memetmbaca nenap
mba eacitndai.
12 Aintik an meaca an
iŋpai laŋna tabaıra aukna
tikca ruŋkiri, ma aukna
waırmo aŋgıa ŋgobaca mu-
tocna kocrorina.
13 Ainda moca auk nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, gan tiacarpaikca
mina gan kam wembaŋ
laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina
gan meaca morina reacna
kambmo nininandet. Te,
mina man moatna reacna
ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaır
paŋaindta para tıkna babu-
atna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk
22.3-6)
14 Karica an mınna
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaırpaikna ianna ma
taup ndamtaır paŋaind
tambuŋa taŋri. Na mana ia
Iudas Iskariot.

* **26:2** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Rana mınıŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgıca Larurina Ra Aniac ndamŋina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3

15 Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tɨk te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaŋit?” Ri, mina mamo 30na mɨnna silwana kituknduk ar nduca mamo maneaŋgat.
16 Aintik an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa taŋri, ma taupembta ŋgoreca Iesusmo aŋgɨca mina para tɨkna morina.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap ambatna
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

17 Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo gainda digiri, “U toŋgorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamŋina amna reacmo aia tenna tɨkca kocroit?”
18 Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemma taŋca, an ramootta wat te, mamo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ŋganŋgɨrina ra kɨpca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, una kaca tɨkca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.’ ”
19 Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna raŋgaiatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.
20 Karica wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrap ambrena taup mambiracri.
21 Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.”
22 Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aŋgɨca, mina ŋgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”
23 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.
24 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnande. Na mana aemma, mamo mɨr ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”
25 Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mamo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa

26:17 NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12

raŋgairena ramtaɨra neaŋgatna
(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Karica mina mbiraca
amba eacri, Iesusa tapac
ian aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica, kam laŋ
neaŋga, ma rɨmbɨtca ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne
aŋgɨca am, anna aukna tik-
buit.”
27 Ainda moca ma wain
kabna puk aŋgɨca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica,
kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo
maneaŋri. Na ma ain-
dopatna, “Ne muruŋa an
aŋgɨca am.
28 Anna aukna racaind-
paik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacap kam leacrina.
Na aukna racaindpaikca aku
meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
mo kecarina.
29 Aintik aku nemo ain-
dopek, aku wain pukca
mba ammit, taŋi an mɨnna
aku nenapmo aukna Aetna
bubuocna inikmo wain puk
ŋgam amnandet.”
30 Karica mina ŋap ian
ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ
aniac Ierusalem tɨkcarica
mina Olip Takur mac nda
taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamo iŋ neaŋnande
(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

31 Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikmo
aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapca ma gan
kammap, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca
sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena
ramootmo mo menac te,
mina tamtamma kɨpcarica
taŋnandet. Aintik gan
mouŋa aukmo laruekna
reikca ne muruŋa watca,
nena muruŋna rɨtɨpaikca
iriknande.’
32 Na aku muk ndiŋ mac
ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia
taŋnandet.”
33 Ri, Pita, ma mana
kammo gainda rutirina,
“Aku mba nduitndai, mina
muruŋna rɨtɨpaikca irik te,
na mina unmo tɨkcari te, aku
unmo mba tɨkcariitndai.”
34 Ri, ma mamo gain-
dopatna, “Aku umo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet,
mandeac mouŋa kacku-
rap ŋgocor, u kɨdrɨkar
mbonkaca aindopnande, u
aukmo mba lamŋireke.”
35 Ri, ma mana kammo
rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, aku unap menac-
nandet, na aku ainda mba
mbopitndai. Aku umo mba
lamŋirena!” Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
muruŋa an kam kirar kabe
mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warɨŋ inikca tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

26:26 Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56

36 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca
taŋgatke. Ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca
eac, na aku monmbaica
taŋca mbendeina.”
37 Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebed-
ina nuocniŋap aŋgɨca mina
mataŋgat. Na mana iro
nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa
iroara pauririna.
38 Ri, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Aukna iro
nikinikca makuk ŋgoin,
na aku menacnan toc,
aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna
ŋginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca
mbendeina.”
39 Na ma min tɨkcarica
emtemma taŋga mandaca,
ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona
paŋanmo pitrikca tɨkca
ma gainda mbendeirina,
“Aukna Aet, u mɨn ecte, aku
toŋgorina, u gan gɨgɨrara,
auk ndambuŋnan aŋgɨca
mo kecari! Na u, aukna
toŋtoŋa kai raŋgai teac,
u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca
raŋgai.”
40 Ainda moca ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkac ndambuŋa nda
taŋga, ma wattatnanna,
mina maŋgori. Na
ma Pitamo aindopatna,
“Tida moca ne aukmo
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa kabena mɨnna
watti eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ
ki?
41 Ne ndoritake, watca
mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca
totowaiara nenmo laru te,
ne anna irik nari. Na anna
gidik, nena iroar inkara
reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap,
na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar ko-
cor.”
42 Ri, ma mac taŋga gainda
mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet,
gan gɨgɨrar aukmo iukaina
mɨnna wanaiŋ, na aku
aŋgɨna te, u ndona toŋtoŋ
niŋgikca raŋgai.”
43 Ri, ma min tambuŋa
mac nda kɨpca wattatnanna,
mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna
gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona
numbacarica.
44 Karica ma min, tɨkcarica
ma kɨdrɨk mbonkacna
mbembendeina mona mac
mataŋri. Na ma an outta
morina mbembendeina
kirar kabe mamori.
45 Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma
kɨpca minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na
wɨk laŋ maaŋgɨreke? Na
Ramootna Nuocmo mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramtaɨrta para
tɨkna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
malaruri.
46 Ne wat! Aukmo mina
para tɨkna ramootta ma
kɨpca rambuŋairina, aintik
ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

47 Na Iesusa kam ndo-
prenan mbuŋa Iudasa
ramtaɨrta tumbun aniacap
kɨpca malarucat, na ma
Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat.
Na an ramootta ma Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa

26:38 In 12.27 **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45** In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta
ramoot ian. Na an ramtaɨrta
tumbun aniaca mina bu-
grimbapa ikir tɨpembap
utiŋga kɨprinan. Na an
ramtaɨrmo, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, meikramtaɨrta
ramtaɨr paŋaindap, minmo
Iudasap mbagɨrica mina
kɨpatna.
48 Na an ramootta mamo
mina para tɨk ndop-
rina ramoot, ma minmo
ŋgagatrac ianna mona gain-
doprina, “Aku an ramootmo
pipopot te, ande an ramoot,
ma Iesus, na ne manmo
muoc utiŋ.”
49 Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma
man ndambuŋa kɨpca,
aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ
riripti,” karica ma manmo
pica mapopotacat.
50 Ainda moca ma manmo
gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an
reaca u mona kɨprinanna, u
tawi mo.” Ri, mina kɨpca
mamo muoca mautiŋgat.
51 Na ramoot ianna manap
eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona
bugrim wɨŋga laruca, ma
an mbuŋa taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena ramootna
koara waca kataca koar
waŋga mairikat.
52 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo
gaindopatna, “Una bu-
grimma mana taupca nda
tɨk. Na mandaibinna bugrim
mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bu-
grim mbuŋa menacnandet.
53 Na u mba lamŋireke?
Aku ndona Aetmo digi te,
ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur wɨt aniac
ŋgoinna, mbagɨrica, mina
kɨpca aukmo otacnandet.
54 Aintik aku ainda mo te,
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapna inik ndeacrena
kamma, ma mboprena kirar
gidikca mba laruitndai. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca ma aindoprina, an
reikca aukmo larunande.”
55 Karica an kɨdrɨk
ŋgoinna ma an ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Ne aukmo
muoc utiŋna kɨprinanna,
ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap
aŋgɨca kɨpatna. Anmo mac-
makɨm, co, ruŋrena ramoot
ianna muocna kɨprinan ki?
Na memetmbaca aku ra,
ra katuca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbiraca meikramtaɨrmo
riptirena. Na kaina moca
ne aukmo an mɨnna muocna
karirina?
56 Ainda moca an rambca
morina ramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
tirca eacrenanna, mina
gidikca larunandet.”
Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra muruŋa man
tɨkcarica kɨpcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri wa-
paraca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk
22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion
18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

57 Karica an ramtaɨra
Iesusmo utiŋrinanna,
manmo taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac Kaiapasna
kac naaŋgɨca mataŋgat.

26:51 In 18.26 **26:52** RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 **26:53** 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 **26:55** Lk 19.47, na 21.37 **26:56** Mt 26.31

Na tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa
ramtaɨr paŋainda anna
punica eacrenan.
58 Ainda moca Pita, ma
Iesusna moca mana iŋa,
iŋ mbumbutukca minmo
raŋgaica mataŋri. Na ma
an kacna wuoca mbukca
ma taŋga anna ŋginaŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrap
mambiracri. Te, ma watna
kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.
59 Karica taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa ninik waŋgora
muruŋa, ramtaɨr ndeidmo
aca kɨpca, mina Iesusa
moatna paparuna tɨpna
kirarna kamb topna. Te,
mina taupembta korena, ma
reac ianna katti mo te, mina
manmo mo menacna.
60-61 Ainda mori, ramtaɨr
wɨtta kɨpca mamo ndoŋrapacrina.
Na mina man morina makuk
ianna ore laru ŋgocor,
te, manmo mo menacna.
Ri, ramoot mbuniŋa kɨpca
aindopatna, “An ramootta,
ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca,
rai mbonkac niŋgikna
inikca mac aŋgɨ wɨtɨkna
mɨn.’ ”
62 Karica taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca, manmo gain-
dopatna, “U aina kam
ian rutina karirinan ki?
Na an kambca mina umo
mboprenan anna titoc?”
63 Ri, ma kam ianna
mba mbopri. Ainda moca
an taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca aindopatna, “U,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna
eteacna watapna i mbuŋa,
u mandeaca kam gidik
ndop, u an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”
64 Karica ma manmo nda
rutica aindopatna, “Ore,
u ndo mbuŋa mambopri.
Na aku nemo muruŋa
aindopnandet, iŋmbaia
ne watnandet, Ramootna
Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargarapna par umbaia
mbiracnande. Te, ma
tamuŋna auŋna dimirpaik
anna mbiraca kɨpnande.”
65 Ri, an taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca an kamna
moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca ndona tik
ŋgapaoca wɨŋga titacatke,
ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna
morena. Na aia kabena
ramootmo kai aca, manmo
mana tɨpembta moca kai
ore teac? Na mandebanna
aia waracpeknanna, ma
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup aŋgɨna ndoprena.
66 Aintik ne tit ndamŋirena,
na aia mamo kaica moit?”
Ri, mina mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Ma
makukap, ma menacnan-
det.”
67-68 Aindopatke, mina

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Ŋap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Ŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri,
na mana kapgɨn ŋgapri, na
mamo parmuŋgup mbuŋa
piatna. Na mina mamo
aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
aca umo babuca mbagɨrica
mana meikramtaɨr mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot te, u
mandeaca u ramma moca
u mbop. An ramootta umo
pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

69 Na Pita ma wuocna
inikna, an mina punica
eacrena kacmo raekmbaia
mbiraca eacri. Na an taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac
ianna kɨpca aindoprina,
“U toco an Galilina pitrik
waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”
70 Ri, Pita, ma mina mu-
ruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku un mboprina
kamma mba lamŋirenan.”
71 Karica ma ŋgepca an
wuocna tɨŋkamna kac teker-
noca taŋga mbiracri, kabena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac
ianna mana watca, anna
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“An ramootta ma Nasaret
auŋna Iesusap eacrina.”
72 Ri, Pita mana kammo
an out ndoprina kirar mac
mambopat, “Gidik, gidik,
ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo
lamŋi ŋgocor.”
73 Na eaca mandaca, an
rambuŋa wɨtɨkca eacrena
ramtaɨra kɨpca manmo ain-
dopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an
wiwitna ramoot ian, una lo-
gotna kamma unmo mbopca
malaruri.”
74 Karica ma gagraca
aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin,
aku an ramootmo mba
lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca
mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina
mɨn.” Na ma aindopatke,
kackura anduna maapat.
75 Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna,
kamna moca malamŋiat,
“Kackura ap ŋgocor te,
u kɨdrɨk mbonkaca ain-
dopnande, u aukmo mba
lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma
laruca taŋga mba weteica
aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatna
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

1 Karica auŋa laruatke,
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
Iudananta ramtaɨr paŋainda
muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo
menacna kam leacatna.
2 Ri, mina mamo lawirta
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca, mamo
aŋgɨca taŋca Pailatna para
tɨkrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iu-
diana pitrik waŋna ramoot
paŋan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 1.18-19)

3 Ainda moca Iudasa
ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta
para tɨkrina ramtaɨrmo
watri, mina Iesusmo

26:74 Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38
27:1 Lk 22.66 **27:3** Mt 26.14-15

tɨpemb ŋgorikca moca, mamo makuk neaŋgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda, mamo neaŋrina 30na mɨnna silwana kituknduk armo ma aŋgɨca minmo nda neaŋgatna.

4 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tɨkrinan, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoek. Aku tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mamoat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiŋ, anna una reac, u ndo wandoŋai.”

5 Aindopatke, ma an silwana kituknduk armo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taŋga kaorikca mamenacat.

6 Karica taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda, an silwana kituknduk ar aŋgɨca, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kituknduk ar puŋga anna ramootna racaindpaik ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kituknduk arap kai tɨk teac.”

7 Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kituknduk armo mina aŋgɨca wɨnneca morena ramtaɨrta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaɨra menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

8 Aintik an mɨnna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena.

9 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tɨkrina kam ianna ma moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtaɨr ndeida mina an 30na mɨnna kituknduk armo kam leaca aindoprina, an kituknduk ara anna an ramootmo oikna mɨn.

10 Aintik an silwana kituknduk armo mina wɨnna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tɨp paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

11 Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paŋan Pailatna outta wɨtɨkca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

12 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindap Iudana ramtaɨr paŋainda, mamo ndoŋrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

13 Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo

27:5 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15 **27:11** Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9

kekelamun kerena kambca u
mba waracre ki?”
14 Na ma, mana kam
ianna mba rutiri. Ainda
moca Pailatta tamtam ŋgoin
malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨca keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

15 Na an amtiamna ra ani-
aca Iudiananta bubuocrena
ramoot paŋanna, ma kac
ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot
ianmo wattacarica larurena.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra,
ndori puŋga an kac ŋgoreac
ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgac
te, an ramoot paŋanna, ma
an ramootmo watcarica ma
larunande.
16 Na an mɨnna, mac-
makɨmapa runduŋna tɨp
ŋgoreaca morina irembta
ramoot ianna ma toco kac
ŋgoreaca eacrina. Na mana
ia, Barabas.
17 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
kɨpca puniatke, Pailatta
minmo gainda digiatna,
“Ne toŋgorinanna, aku
mandaimo, watcarica laruit?
Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa
mina aindoprena, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootmo, watcarica laruit
ki?”
18 Na ma aindopat-
nanna, ma lamŋirina, mina
Iesusmo iroar ŋgorikapa
nikembkakaitap, na mina
manmo aŋgɨca kɨpca ma
mamo ritri waparaca mona.
19 Na ma an ritri wa-
paracna mbibiracna taupca
mbiraca eacri, mana meaca
manmo kam ian neaŋga
kɨpca aindopatna, “U an
ramoot wandoŋmo reac
ianna kai mo teac, mouŋa
aku mamo tamram mbuŋa
watca, aukna iro inikca laŋa
mba eacreke.”
20 Ainda mori, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Iu-
diana ramtaɨr paŋainda
mina meikramtaɨrta iroara
moa ŋgepca, mina Pailatmo
aca mbop te, ma Barabasa
watcarica laru te, Iesusmo
mo menacna.
21 Karica an Iudiana
ramoot paŋanna minmo
gaind mac digiatna, “Ne
toŋgorinanna aku an
ramootniŋmo mandai
ŋgoinna watcarica laruit?”
Ri, mina muruŋa aca
aindopatna, “Barabas.”
22 Aindopatke, ma minmo
gainda digiatna, na an
Iesusa mina aindoprinanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, kaica
moit? Ri, mina muruŋa
aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik
naaŋgɨ kerac.”
23 Ri, Pailatta minmo di-
giatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina
reaca moa ŋgocrairinan?”
Ri, mina gagraca aca ain-
dopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ
kerac.”
24 Ainda moca ma
malamŋiat, mina mana
kammo mba waracitndai,
na runduŋ aniaca ŋgepna

27:14 In 19.9 **27:17** In 11.47-48, na 12.19 **27:20** Up 3.14 **27:24** TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4

mamoek. Ri, ma puk
aŋgɨca ma ndona parniŋmo
mina lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca
tukica, ma aindopatna, “An
ramootta menac te, anna
aukna makukca wanaiŋ,
anna nena reac.”
25 Aintik an meikramtaɨra
muruŋa mana kammo
rutica aindopatna, “An
makukca aiapa aina mom-
bonikap eacnande.”
26 Ainda mori, ma
Barabasmo wattacarica
ma laruca min ndambuŋa
taŋgatke, ma mbopca mina
Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta para tɨkca, mina
mamo ruktuk mbuŋa pirina.
Na iŋmbaia mina manmo
aŋgɨca taŋca ik nakeracnan-
det.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

27 Karica lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra Iesusmo aŋgɨca
mina aiŋa morena kaca
mbukatke, mina an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo muruŋa
aca kɨprinan.
28 Ri, mina mana tik
ŋgapaocmo pitukca, mamo
tik ŋgapaoc laup ian mac
maaocat.
29 Karica mina kun tocna
ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa
gagrirta ramootna paŋanna
tɨkrena reaca moca, mana
paŋan matɨkat. Na mana
par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna
neaŋga mautiŋgat. Ri,
mina mana outmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca manmo peperena
kam mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ra
laŋ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot
paŋan.” 30 Ri, mina manmo
taber iurina, na mamo
neaŋrina ruktuk mbuŋa
mana paŋanmo an mbuŋa
pica, mac piatna.
31 Karica mina manmo
ainda moa maiatke, mina
an tik ŋgapaoca mana
tikca tɨkatnan nda riaŋga,
mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgoin
matɨkat. Ri, mina mamo ik
naaŋgɨ keracna moca aŋgɨca
mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

32 Ainda moca mina mamo
aŋgɨca laruca taŋgatke.
Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
watrinanna, Sairinina
auŋna ramoot ian, na
mana ia Saimon. Mina
man aŋgɨca, mamo moca
ma Iesusna keracna ik
mambukat.
33 Ri, mina taŋga taup
ian malaruat, na mana ia
Golgota. Na an ina mɨnɨŋa
gaind, Paŋan Tiaŋgapna
Gagarna taup.
34 Na anna tɨkca, mina
manmo wain pukca mina
kabena roumbca rorairena
niŋniŋna reacap kurica
manmo neaŋamna. Na ma
amna towairina, na ma mba
ambatke.*

27:25 Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 **27:28** Lk 23.11 **27:29** Ŋap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Ŋap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * **27:34** Na an wain puk niŋniŋa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiŋ. **27:35** Ŋap 22.18

35 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra mamo ik
naaŋgɨa keracatke, mina
matɨp rocotna gegerei toca
gereica watna, mandaia ndo
mana tik ŋgapoikmo aŋgɨit.
36 Ainda mori, mina
anna mbiraca mana ŋginaŋ
mamori.
37 Na mana keracrina
ikmo, mina mana paŋanna
tamuŋmbaia, mina manmo
ritri waparaca morina kam
tɨp ianna, anna mina gainda
tirca tikatna, "GAN IESUS,
MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA
RAMOOT PAŊan."
38 Karica mina mana
roumbmo, mina mac-
makɨmna ramootniŋa anna
tɨkca makeracat. Na ianna
mana aeŋmbaina parna
ik nakeracri, na ianmo
mana umbaina parna ik
makeracat.
39 Ri, meikramtaɨra taŋ,
kɨp tɨkri, mina mamo pepere-
na kamb ŋgorik toprina, na
ndorita paŋaindmo korere-
rina.
40 Na mina mamo ain-
dopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacmo waŋarca, rai
mbonkacna inikca u mac
monandet. Na u Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo
otaca, an ik nakeraca eacre-
nanmo, tɨkcarica irik."
41 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋaind,
mitoco mamo pepereca
aindopatna,
42 "Ma kabena meikramtaɨrma
otacrina, na ma ndomo
otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na ma Israelna Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋan, ma kerac-
rina ikca tɨkcarica irik te, aia
manmo rɨpacnandet.
43 Na ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpaca aindoprina,
'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mamo toŋgo te, mandeaca
ma manmo otacna."
44 Karica an mac-
makɨmapa tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morina ramootniŋa, mina
Iesusna roumbniŋa keraca
eacrinanna, maniŋ toco
manmo an pepere wɨtna
kambta kirar kabe mam-
bopat.

Iesusa mamenacat
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

45 Na maica rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ga aŋgɨa
rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋgatke, gan
tiacarpaikca neaupa mu-
ruŋa wɨŋga kɨtaca,
taŋca rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
mbonkacna mɨn.
46 Ainda moca rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkaca
mona rambuŋairi, Iesusa
kam aniaca keca gain-
dopatna, *"Eli, Eli, lama*
sabaktani?" Na an kamna
mɨniŋa gaind, "Aukna Raraŋ
Aetaniac, Aukna Raraŋ
Aetaniac kaina moca u
aukmo tɨkcaririna?"
47 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida ram-
buŋa wɨtɨkca eacrinanna,
mina an kamma waraca,
mina aindopatna, "Gan
ramootta ma Elaiana
maacreke."

27:38 Ais 53.12 **27:39** Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25 **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19
27:43 Ŋap 22.8 **27:46** Ŋap 22.1, na Ib 5.7 **27:48** Ŋap 69.21

48 Na tawi ŋgoinna mina
ianna ootta taŋga puk
wɨŋga utiŋrena reac, mina
spans ŋgacrena ian aŋgɨca
ma ambrina mambarina
wain pukca tɨkca, ma upniŋa
tɨkri, ma ik tɨp ianna tɨkca
leaca, mamo neaŋamna
mamori.
49 Na ndeida aindopatna,
“Pac lambi, aia pac wat.
Moca Elaia kɨpca, mamo
otacit ki, co wanaiŋ?”
50 Ainda mori, ma kam
aniac ŋgoin makeat, mana
ŋeroŋa putrikica ma mame-
nacat.
51 Ainda moatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna tɨŋa
mboraca keraca eacrina
raraŋitta tamuŋa tɨkca
titaca pɨkɨn ŋgirikca,
waŋniŋ malaruat. Na
gan tiacarpaikca numnum
aniaca mori, watur anikca
wɨtkica irikri.
52 Ri, warirta mukura
gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr rat ndeida mac
nda ŋgeprina.
53 Ainda mori, Iesusa
ŋgepatna ra, mina
Ierusalem auŋ aniaca
mbukatke, meikramtaɨr
wɨtta watatna.
54 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanap mana
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
Iesusna ŋginaŋa mori,
mina an reikapa numnum
aniaca watca, mina rugdar
moca aindopatna, “Gidik
ŋgoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc!”
55 Na meik wɨt toco, mana
raŋgaica Galili tɨkcarica
kɨpca mamo otacrinan,
mitoco tawancait motemma
wɨtɨkca an mbatrina.
56 Na an meikta inikca,
Maria, Makdala auŋna
meacapa Maria Iemisapa
Iosepna aem, na ianna ma
Sebedina nuocniŋna aem.

Iesusna waɨra mamutocat
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk
23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

57 Karica ra maica wig-
wacmbai mbuŋa Arima-
tia auŋna lamin aniacna
ramoot ianna makɨpri. Na
mana ia Iosep, na ma
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramoot ian.
58 Ri, ma taŋga Pailatmo
laruca, ma Iesusna waɨr
aŋgɨca mutocna madigiat.
Na ma mana waɨr aŋgɨna
kammo laŋ ndop te, minmo
mbopca mina mamo watcar-
ica ma aŋgɨna.
59 Ainda moca ma mana
waɨrmo aŋgɨca ma ma-
matauat. Ma raraŋit gogok
ŋgam ian aŋgɨca man
mbuŋa tamairinan.
60 Karica ma an waɨrmo
aŋgɨca taŋga, ma ndo
ŋgoinna ndona waɨra anna
mutoc ndoprina wautna inik
matɨkat. Na an mukna
taupca ma mbopa mina
moatna. Ri, ma an mukna
tɨŋmo mana mboracrena
wautmo, rukica mboracar-
ica, ma mataŋgat.
61 Na Makdala auŋna
Mariaapa mana i kabea,

27:51 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 **27:55** Lk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mt 20.20 **27:58** TW 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9

maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina
roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
mukna ŋginaŋa moatna

62 Ainda moca an
Wɨktɨtɨkna amna reac
ŋgobacna ra maiatke.
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
Parisina ramtaɨra mina
Pailatta watna mataŋgat.
63 Karica mina taŋga
mamo aindopatna, “Ramoot
paŋan, an paparuna ramoot
mbopatna kam ianna, ma
menac ŋgocor ndeacri,
ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai
mbonkac mai te, aku mac
ŋgepnande.’
64 Aintik u mbopca mina
mana mukmo ŋginaŋa
matau watti, taŋi rai
mbonkacna mɨn. Moca
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra kɨpca mana
waɨrmo makɨm aŋgɨa taŋ
te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk
ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te,
an mandeacna paparuna
kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa
mbopatna paparuna kammo
kunnandet.”
65 Karica Pailatta minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca
taŋca minmo mbopca mina
an mukna ŋginaŋa mo. Ain-
tik ne taŋca an mukna
ŋginaŋa mona reikca matau
moca, an mukca ma gargar
ŋgoin ndeacna.”
66 Aindopatke, mina
taŋga mukmo mataua
mboraca muptoca tɨkca.
Mina lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina
man ndambuŋa wɨtɨkca
mana ŋginaŋa morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ma-
iatke, ŋgat kabena raita,
ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoin, Makdala auŋna Mari-
aapa mana i kabea maniŋa
mukca watna mataŋgat.
2 Ri, numnum aniaca
anduna manumaiat. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa ma
irikca an waut aniaca
tɨŋ mboraca eacrinanmo
rukica roumbca tɨkca ma an
nambatta mbiraca eacri.
3 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋna tik
ŋgapaoca mana wapatta,
ma gogok dammbai. Na
mana inpaŋanna ma rana
memetac toc.
4 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra anna watca mina
rugdar moca nanambica
mina pitrikca irikca menac-
rina ramtaɨr toc.
5 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa an meac-
niŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo
kai nanambi teac. Aku
lamŋirena, oŋgo Iesusna
ŋgorena kɨprina, ma ande
an ramootta mina ik naaŋgɨ
keraca ma menacatna.

27:63 Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21

6 Na ma ganna mba
eacreke, ma mac nda
ŋgeprina. Ne kɨpca mana
waɨr eacrina taupca wat. An
kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina
kirar.”
7 Ri, ma maniŋmo ain-
dopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna
taŋca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo mbop, ma
menacrinanna, ma mac
nda ŋgeprina. Na man-
deaca ma nenmo Galilina
pitrik waŋmo outmbaica
taŋnande, na ne mamo
anna tɨkca watnandet. Na
aku nemo an kam ndopna
nakɨprina.”
8 Karica an meacniŋa
mukna taupmo tawi
ŋgoinna tɨkcarica, nam-
naimbap, na toŋtoŋ ani-
acap tik, maniŋa ootta
taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo mbopna.
9 Na maniŋa taŋgatke,
Iesusa maniŋmo an-
duna laruca maniŋmo
ndauprikica aindopatna,
“Ŋaŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri,
maniŋa taŋga mana
or kɨtɨmma rambuŋaica
maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca
mana orniŋ ŋgutiŋga mam-
bendeiat.
10 Ainda mori, ma
maniŋmo aindopatna,
“Oŋgo kai nanambi
teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna
laiplacarmo mbopca mina
Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ.
Te, mina anna tɨkca aukmo
watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra an laruatna reikta ninini mamoat

11 Karica an meac-
niŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨr ndeida
an mukna ŋginaŋa more-
nanna, mina Ierusalem
auŋ aniaca taŋga taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindmo an
laruatna reikta kambca
muruŋ mambopat.
12 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Iu-
diana ramtaɨr paŋainda
ndorimo aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkca, kam maleacat. An
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
kituk ndukar anik puŋ
maoikat.
13 Ri, mina minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne gaindop,
‘Mouŋa aia ŋgori, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
mana waɨrmo makɨmbatna.’
14 Na Pailat an kamma
waraca, anna ndop te, aia
manap kam wandoŋaica
mbopnandet. Te, ne
makukar kocor.”
15 Ainda mori, an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra an kituk-
ndukar aŋgɨca, an ramtaɨr
paŋainda mbopatna kirar
maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma
anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra ŋgori, Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra mouŋa
kɨpca Iesusna waɨrmo
makɨmbca aŋgɨca taŋrina.
Ri, an kamma Iudana
meikramtaɨrmo tamtamma
taŋga, na mandeaca an
Iudana meikramtaɨra an
kam kirar kabea ninia
taŋrena.

28:7 Mt 26.32 **28:10** Ib 2.11 **28:13** Mt 27.64

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna
(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

16 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena mɨnna ramtaɨra, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna.
17 Ainda moca mina mamo anna tɨkca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap.
18 Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kɨpca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneaŋgat.
19 Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr taru. Te, ne minmo kɨtac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo.
20 Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an mɨnna ma meikramtaɨrmo riptiar neaŋnande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ŋgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋna kɨprina, te, ma meikramtaɨr wɨtmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini wɨtta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋna kamb wɨtna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ŋgoinna ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kɨtac puk aŋgɨratke, na Ramoot Mbɨkca Iesusmo towairina. Na iŋmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaɨra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋrina. Na out ŋgoinna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man morena reikta mɨniŋta moca mba gɨwaca lamŋiri, na mina laŋan, laŋanna landamŋi maaŋgɨat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaɨra Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina, na mina makukar wɨtta mamo neaŋrina. Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kɨprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

2 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica ma

* **1:1** An mɨnna Iesusa kɨprinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirina. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ, anna reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgoca meikramtaɨrmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27

outta taŋca aukna kam ndop
te. Ma una taupembca ma
outta kocronande.”
3 Na ramtaɨr kocorta
taupca, ramoot ianna kam
keca gaindopnandet, “Ka-
cootna taup kocro, na mana
taupembmo wandoŋai.”

4 Ainda moca kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ion,
ma an ramtaɨr ŋgocorta
taup ndaruca anna tɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo kam wi-
witica, mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica kɨtac puk
aŋgɨatna. Te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo
moi kecarinandet. 5 Na
Iudiana pitrik waŋapa
Ierusalem auŋ aniacna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa Ion
ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mbopri, ma
minmo oc Iodanna tɨkca
kɨtac puk neaŋgatna.

6 Na Ion tikca, mana tik
ŋgapaoca mina kamelna
rɨkar puŋga moatna, na
mana rɨktacniŋa ma weaond
tɨkrena. Na mana gagamna
reikca, ma raŋna kaborbo-
rarapa manoŋnoŋar am-
brena.
7 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
gan kammo gainda wiwiti-
rina, “Ramoot ianna aukna
iŋmbai nakɨprena, mana
gargara aukmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin. Na aku ramoot laŋ
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku
manmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mana ortɨmbɨkniŋna or
ŋgapaocna ŋgatɨk pɨarna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
8 Ainda moca aku nemo
puk niŋgik mbuŋa kɨtac
puk neaŋrena, na ma ndo
nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa
kɨtac puk neaŋnande.”

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac puk neaŋgatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

9 Karica Iesusa an kɨdrɨkca
Galilina pitrik waŋna inikna
auŋ teker Nasaret tɨkcarica
ma makɨpat. Ri, Ionna
manmo oc Iodanna tɨkca
kɨtac puk maneaŋgat.
10 Na ma kɨtac puk
aŋgɨca gacatke, ma wat-
tatnanna tamuŋna auŋa
gootca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgorac
riŋnaina kirar toc ŋgirikca
manmo mambiracat.
11 Karica tamuŋna
auŋa kam ianna keca
gaindopatna, “U aukna
Nuoc ŋgoin. Aku unmo
matŋirena, na aukna iro
inikca umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

Ramoot Mbɨkca Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ainda moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Iesusmo an mɨn ŋgoinna
tɨkca manmo mandaca ma
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca
taŋgatna.
13 Ri, Ramoot Mbɨkca
manmo ra kabe, kabea
tɨkca towaia taŋ, taŋga rai
40na mɨn. Na ma raŋna

1:3 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Ŋap 91.11-13

amta ŋgoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia tɨkca moa ŋgepatna
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

14 Karica mina kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica taŋrina.
15 Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kɨdrɨkca kɨpca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kɨpca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa rɨpac.”

Iesusa ramtaɨr paurmo aca mina mana raŋgaiatna
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

16 Karica Iesusa taŋga, Galili mɨarna roumbca taŋri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa mɨarmo weaŋ keri. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kitukunduk aŋgɨrena.
17 Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kɨpca aukmo raŋgai te, an oŋgo ŋgoaeb aŋgɨrena kirara, aku oŋmo meikramtaɨr aŋgɨna tɨpemb kirarir riptinande.”
18 Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna weaŋgaɨr tɨkcarica ŋgepca manmo raŋgaica mataŋgat.
19 Karica ma mac taŋga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weaŋgaɨr titacrinanna urpemb iukri.
20 Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋmo aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina aiŋa morina ramtaɨrmo kor inikca tɨkcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa raŋgaiatna.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrenanna moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Karica Iesusa an ramtaɨr paurap, Kapaneam auŋ mataŋgat. Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca, meikramtaɨrmo riptirina.
22 Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.
23 Na an kɨdrɨk toco, ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac

1:14 Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 **1:21** Mt 4.13 **1:22** Mt 7.28-29 **1:24** Mk 5.7

aŋgɨrena kac inik ndeacrina.
Ainda moca an ramootta
kam keca gaindopatna,
24 “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u
aimo kaia mona kɨpapekna?
U aimo mo ŋgocraina moa
kɨpri ki? Na aku umo
lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Ramoot Rat.”
25 Ri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋmo
kaega moca manmo gain-
dopatna, “U watitica, an
ramootmo tɨkcarica laruca
taŋ!”
26 Aindopatke, an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca an ramootmo
moca ma nekca, kam aniaca
keca, manmo tɨkcarica
mataŋgat.
27 Na meikramtaɨra anna
watca, ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca, mina ndorita
rɨkmo aindopatna, “Kaina
reaca mandeaca gaind
ndaruapekna? Gan
ramootta kam ŋgam ianna
riptiapekna, na anna irem-
bta ramtaɨrta kirar. Na ma
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo kam
ndop te, mina mana kam
mbaracrena.”
28 Ainda moatke,
tawi ŋgoinna, mana
moatna reikta kambta
nininia Galilina pitrik
waŋna auŋembca muruŋ
mataŋgat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

29 Karica Iesusapa
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kac tɨkcarica laruca, mina
anduna Saimonapa Andru
mbaniŋna kac mataŋgat.
Na Iemisap Ion toco minap
mataŋgat.
30 Na mina kaca mbukca
wattatnanna, Saimonna
meacna aemma, ma tik
owowaina roumbap tik,
ma bara meraca eacri,
mina tawi ŋgoinna mana
roumbna kammo Iesusmo
mbopca mawaracat.
31 Ke, Iesusa taŋga mana
par ŋgutiŋga, manmo mana
bara tɨkca aŋgɨa ŋgepatke,
mana roumbca laŋ mamoat.
Na ma mina gagamna amta
reik maŋgombacri.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

32 Karica ra irikca wig-
wacmbaina mɨn mbuŋa
tɨkatke, mina ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikta meikramtaɨrmo
Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa
makɨpat.
33 Na an auŋ aniacna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa
kɨpca Saimonapa Andru
mbaniŋna kacna tɨŋ kamma
punica eacri.
34 Na ma an nanrirta
roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo
moa laŋa mori, na an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktan motoca
ma moa kecaririna. Na an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo
lamŋirena, aintik ma
minmo wandɨk tɨkca mina
mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auŋembmo taŋrina
(Luk 4.42-44)

1:26 Mk 9.26 **1:28** Mt 4.24 **1:34** Mk 3.11-12, na Lk 4.41 **1:35** Mt 14.23, na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42

35 Na auŋ raruri, Iesusa
ŋgepca laruca taŋga
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca
taŋga mambendeiri.
36 Na Saimonapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
ŋgepca, mina mana orena
mataŋgat.
37 Na mina taŋga manmo
watca, mina manmo gain-
dopatna, “Meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa una moca mina orer-
ena.”
38 Ainda moca ma minmo
aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an
auŋembca rambuŋa eacre-
nanna taŋca, aku min mo-
toca wiwitina. Aku an aiŋ
niŋgikca mona nakɨprina.”
39 Aintik ma Galili inikna
auŋembca muruŋa taŋga,
mina Iudananta mimiṭpac
aŋgɨrena kaikca mbukca
minmo wiwitiri, na ma
ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanmo
moa kecarica mina laiŋ
mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

40 Karica roumb lepaapna
ramoot ianna Iesusna kɨṭɨm
nakɨpca, tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
aemaŋmaŋap, manmo ain-
dopatna, “U toŋgo te, u
aukmo moi ratta mo.”
41 Na ma mana moca
kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik ma
ndona parmo mana tikmo
utiŋga, manmo aindopatna,
“Aku toŋgorina. U rat
ndaru.”
42 Aindopatke, an roumb
lepa an ramootmo andu na-
mamaiat, na mana tikca laŋ
mamoat.
43 Ri, ma manmo tawi
ŋgoinna mandaca taŋga,
na ma manmo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindopatna,
44 “U matau wat, u ramoot
ianmo kai mbop teac, an
reaca unmo laruapekna.
Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca ndona
tikmo taup ndamootta
wandac te, u gɨmbambaca
mo, an tɨpna kirara atua
Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina
watca lamŋinande, una
roumbca mamairi.”
45 Na an ramootta ma
taŋga meikramtaɨrmo,
an reikca man ndaruri-
nanmo, ma ninia mataŋri.
Na an nininia ma
auŋembmo tamtamma
ninia taŋri. Aintik Iesusa
meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo,
an auŋembmo mbukna
towanaiŋ, ma an auŋemb
ŋgocorta taupca eacri, na
auŋembta meikramtaɨra
man ndambuŋ nakɨprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

1 Karica rai ndepikca
taŋgatke, Iesusa Kapaneam
auŋ teker mac nda taŋgat
ke, meikramtaɨra wara-
catnanna, ma taŋga kac
ndeacri.
2 Mina taŋga punica kaca
mɨnna tɨkatke. Na kacna tɨŋ
kam toco, mɨnna tɨkca taup

1:39 Mt 4.23, na 9.35 **1:44** TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14

emtemma eac ŋgocor. Na
anna tɨkca ma minmo kam
wiwitiatna.
3 Karica ramtaɨr paura
tik memenacna roumbbebta
ramoot ianna mina Iesus
ndambuŋa aŋgɨca makɨpat.
4 Na mina manmo aŋgɨca
Iesusna kɨtɨmma tɨkna
towanaiŋ, an taupca mɨnna
tɨkrina. Aintik mina mamo
aŋgɨca kac kopik tamuŋ
nagaca, an kac kopik kataca
poloca mana barmo ŋgaɨr
ikca an Iesusa eacrenan
motemmo, manapa mana
barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca
irikatna.*
5 Na Iesusa watri, mina
rɨtɨpaikca gagrar koind
tik, ma an roumbbebta
ramootmo aindopatna,
“Mooŋnuoc, aku una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara aku moa
kecamacariri.”
6 Na tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida
an kac inikca mbiraca
eacrinanna, mina iroar
inkara gaind ndamŋiatna,
7 “Kaina moca gan
ramootta gan kam tɨp
ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna
more ki? Na ramoot ianna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo
kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo
kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.”
8 Ri, ma mina iroar
inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik
mbuŋa ma tawi ŋgoinna
maaŋgɨat. Na ma minmo
gainda digiatna, “Kaina
moca nena iroar inkara
gaind ndamŋirena?
9 Kaina kamma aku gan
tik memenacna roumbapna
ramootmo wetwet ndo-
pit, ‘Una tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca aku moa keca-
macariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca ndona bar aŋgɨca
taŋ’?”
10 Aintik ne gaind ndamŋi,
Ramootna Nuoca ma gan
tiacarpaikmo ma gargar
aniacap, na ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarina mɨn. Ri, ma gan
tik memenacna ramootmo
watta taŋga gaindopatna,
11 “Aku unmo mambopek,
u ŋgep wɨtɨkca ndona bar
aŋgɨca, ndona kaca taŋ.”
12 Ri, ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkca
ndona barmo rukum-
bca aŋgɨca, mina lamnik
ŋgoutta, ma tawi ŋgoinna
ndona kac mataŋgat. Ainda
moatke, mina muruŋa
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨa maŋgepri. Na mina
gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua aia
ainta reac ianna mba watri,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna (Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

13 Karica Iesusa Galili
mɨarna maŋar mac nda
mataŋgat. Na meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋ
nakɨpri, ma minmo ripti-
rina.

* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgaɨr ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43

14 Ri, ma taŋga mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc
Liwaimo mawatat, na ma
kituknduk ar iurena aiŋna
taupca mbiraca eacrina.
Na ma manmo aindopatna,
“U kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”
Ri, ma ŋgepca manmo
maraŋgaiat.
15 Karica ma taŋga Li-
waina kaca amna mambira-
cat. Na kituknduk ar iurena
ramtaɨr wɨtapa, tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
ramtaɨra mina Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap mbiraca ambri.
Na aintocna ramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca memetmbaca mina
manmo raŋgairina.
16 Ri, Parisina wiwitna
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr ndeida, mina wa-
tri, ma an kituknduk ar
iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
ramtaɨrap ambri. Na
mina mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaind madigiat,
“Kaina moca ma kituk-
nduk ar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramtaɨrap am-
brena?”
17 Ainda moatke, ma an
kamma waraca, ma an
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Roumbbeb kocorta
meikramtaɨra mina pitir
gagamna ramoot nake mba
taŋca orerenan, wanaiŋ,
roumbbebta meikramtaɨra
mina ndori taŋca pitir
gagamna ramootna or-
erena. An kirar kabe
mbuŋa aku meikramtaɨr
wandoikta, mba acna
kɨprina, wanaiŋ, aku tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrta ŋgacna moca
kɨprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Oit ianna kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa
Parisina ramtaɨra, mina
wariraca eacri. Na ramtaɨr
ndeida kɨpca Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, “Kaina
moca Ionna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrapa Parisina
ramtaɨra wariracreke,
na una iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mba wariracrena?”
19 Ri, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot ianna
laŋgona mo te, ma ndona
kam kamkabeap eac te,
mina amna reacmo mba
waracitndai? Wanaiŋ.
Na an mɨnna an laŋgona
ramootta minap eac te,
mina amna reacmo mba
waracitndai.
20 Na iŋmbaia mina an
ramootta laŋgona mori-
nanna aŋgɨ taŋ te, na
ma ndona kamkabearap
eac ŋgocor te, ande an
kɨdrɨkca mina amna reacmo
wariracnandet.
21 “Na ramoot ianna
raraŋit ŋgamna waŋa mba
aŋgɨca, tik ŋgapaoc bagarna
urupa mba iukrena. Na
ma ainda mo te, mina an

2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † **2:17** ***Pitir gagamna ramoot:*** Aia an roumbca moa laŋa morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ŋgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.

tik ŋgapaocmo tuki te, an raraŋit ŋgam waŋ anna, ma taŋi tekraicai te, ma an tik ŋgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraŋit ŋgam anna, ma an tik ŋgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

22 Na ramootta wain ŋgamna pukca mba aŋgɨca memena iŋit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena iŋitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena iŋitta ŋgocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ŋgamma, mina memena iŋit ŋgamma, an mbuŋa rurena."

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra witna warɨŋ rɨkca taŋri. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mina anna witna lour maaŋgɨat.

24 Karica Parisina ramtaɨra mamo gainda digiatna, "U warac, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa moapekna? An tɨpna kirara anna wandɨk."

25 Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, "Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtaɨrap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

26 Na an mɨnna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tɨkrenanmo ma aŋgɨca ambca, ma ndona ramtaɨrmo neaŋga mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandɨk, taup ndamtaɨr tiŋgikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?"

27 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo otacna mba tɨkrina, wanaiŋ, ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo meikramtaɨr otacna tɨkrina.

28 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot."

3

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra Iesusa par ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

1 Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca mac nda taŋgatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

2 Na ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, mamo mo laŋa moit, co wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ainda

2:23 TW 23.25 **2:24** TW 23.25 **2:25** TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** TW 5.14 **2:28** Mt 12.8

mo te, mina mamo ritri
waparaca monande.
3 Ainda moca ma an par
ŋgoreacna ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca gan
nakɨpca, gan meikramtaɨr
wɨtna lamnik ndaru wɨtɨk.”
4 Ri, ma minmo gainda
digirina, “Aia tɨp laŋa
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra moit ki? Co,
aia tɨp ŋgoreaca moit?
Co, aia meikramtaɨrmo
otacnan, co, aia minmo mo
menacnan?” Na ramtaɨrta
ianna mana kamma mba
rutiatke.
5 Ainda moca ma mina
watca, ma nikkatacarica,
mina iroara gagrar koind,
aintik ma minmo kadmaica,
ma an ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “U ndona parmo
lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo
lotairi, mana para laŋ
mamoat.
6 Ainda moatke, Parisiara
anna watca, mina tawi
ŋgoinna an kac inik
tɨkcarica, mina laruca, mina
taŋga Erotna tumbunap
tɨkca mina mana mo men-
acna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca mɨar roumbca puni-atna
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
an auŋ tɨkcarica mina
Galili mɨar mataŋgat. Na
meikramtaɨrta tumbun
aniaca mana iŋa raŋgaica
mataŋgat.
8 Ri, an auŋemb
anikpaikta meikramtaɨra
kɨprinanna, anna Ierusalem
auŋ aniacnan, Tairnanapa
Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik
waŋnan toco kɨprinanna,
anna Galilinan, na Iudianan,
na Idumeanan, na Iodan
ocna pitrik waŋmbainan,
anna meikramtaɨrta wiwit
aniac ŋgoinna kɨprinan,
mina man mbopatna reikta
kambapa, man morina
reikta moca mina kɨpca
mamo mapuniat.
9 Ainda moca ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Meikramtaɨrta
tumbun aniac ŋgoinna
maeacreke, aintik ne
kor ianna aŋgɨrca kocro,
moca mina aukmo mɨkca
ndiaŋ te, aku an kor
naŋgabuknande.”
10 Na ŋgaua ma
roumbbebta meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacmo roumbbeb-
tanna moa laŋa mori, aintik
an roumbbebapnanna, mina
ndorita par mbuŋmo man
ŋgutiŋna morina, ainda
moca mina an kabena
meikramtaɨrmo ndiaŋ te,
mina man ndambuŋa taŋi
rambuŋaina moca mori.
11 Na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca manmo watca,
mina tutpemb rɨmbɨtca,
mina kamb keca aindoprina,
“U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
12 Ainda moca ma an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo wandɨk

3:4 Lk 14.3 **3:5** In 11.33 **3:6** Mt 22.15-16 **3:8** Mt 4.25 **3:9** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21 **3:11** Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41 **3:12** Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34

gargar ŋgoin matɨkat, na
mina mamo raekca kai mo
laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin.

Iesusa ndona up aŋgɨrena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrmo larapacatna
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

13 Karica Iesusa takur
tamuŋ nagacatke, ma
ramtaɨr ndeidmo larapaca,
ndoap eacna moca ma an
ramtaɨrmo aca mina man
ndambuŋ makɨpat.
14 Na ma larapac-
rina ramtaɨrta ndunduca
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨn, mina manap eacnande.
Ri, ma minmo, mana
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta i
matɨkat. Te, ma minmo
mandaca mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kammo wiwitina.
15 Na ma minmo ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mo kecarina
gagrarapa iremb anikmo
neaŋrina.
16 Na ma larapacrina
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨnna ramtaɨrta irembca
gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma
manmo i Pita matɨkat.
17 Na ma Sebedina nuoc-
niŋ motocmo ma lara-
pacrina, ianna Iemis, na
mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na
ma maniŋmo i Boanerges
matɨkat, na an ina mɨniŋa
gaind, "Meikramtaɨra ria-
capa weperacna mɨtmɨta
morena kirar toc."
18 Ri, ma gan ramtaɨr mo-
tocmo ma larapacatna, An-
dru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu,
na Tomas, na Iemis, ma
Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na
Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna
ramoot ian.
19 Na Iudas Iskariot, ma
ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia
ma Iesusmo, ramtaɨrta para
tɨkca mina manmo mo
ŋgocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiŋa moatna
(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

20 Karica Iesusa kaca
taŋgatke, meikramtaɨrta
tumbun aniaca mac kɨpca
mapuniri, na manapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikca, mina
gagamna urpemb kocor.
21 Ri, mana aemmapa
laiplacara an reikca ma
morinanna waracatke, mina
man aŋgɨ nakɨprina, na
mina gaindopatna, "Ma
ŋaŋaorina."
22 Karica tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida,
Ierusalem ndiŋ ŋgirikca,
mina gaindopatna, "Belse-
bula manap maeacreke.
Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar
mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
moa kecarirena. Na ma
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot
paŋan."*
23 Ri, Iesusa minmo aca
kɨpca ndona kɨtɨmma tɨkca,
ma minmo kamb rour ndeid
makeat. Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, "Ramoot Mbɨkca
titoca tɨkca ndomo, nda mo
kecarit?

3:16 In 1.42 **3:17** Lk 9.54 **3:20** Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbɨkna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22

24 Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna
meikramtaɨra titaca, wiwit
mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ
te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba
gagraca eacitndai.
25 Na kamin ianna titaca,
wiwit mbuniŋa ndaruca,
mina ruŋ te, an kaminna
mina mba gagraca eacitndai.
26 Aintik Ramoot Mbɨkca
ndo titaca, mana tumbun
toco titac te, mina mba
gagraca eacitndai. Mina koc-
nai topnandet.”

27 Ri, ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna,
ramoot gargarna kaca
mbukca mana reik aŋgɨna
toawanaiŋ. Outta ma an
ramootmo ŋgatɨk gargar
mbuŋa leac te, ma ainda mo
te, ande ma an ramootna
reikca kac inik ndeacre-
nanmo aŋgɨnandet.”

28 Aintik ma aindopatna,
“Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin
mambopek, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa morena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik ndoprenanmo, ma
mo kecarinandet.
29 Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ
Ratmo peperena kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mana tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba mo kecariit-
ndai. Na an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca manap iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet.”
30 Na an mɨnɨŋna moca
mina manmo gaindopatna,
“Ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

31 Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusna
aemmapa laipitikca kɨpca
malaruat. Ri, mina raekca
wɨtɨkca manmo kam neaŋga
taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ
nakɨpna moca.
32 Na mana kɨtɨmma
mbiraca korererina meikramtaɨrta
tumbun aniaca mina
mamo gaindopatna, “Una
aemmapa laipitikca raekm-
bai, na mina una moca
digirina.”
33 Ri, ma mina kammo ru-
tica gaindopatna, “Mandaib-
inna ndori aukna amerapa
laiplacar?”
34 Karica ma an mana
kɨtɨmma mbiraca korere-
rina meikramtaɨrmo watta
korereri, ma gaindopatna,
“Mandaibinna gan ndeacre-
nanna, mina aukna amer-
apa laiplacar!
35 Na mandaibinna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa
raŋgairenan, anna mina
aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa
laiplacar.”

4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo warɨŋa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

1 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
ririptina aiŋmo mɨar
roumbca tɨkca mac moa
ŋgeprina. Ri, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ŋgoinna man
ndambuŋ makɨpat. Ainda

3:27 Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3

moca ma an mɨar roumbna
kor ian naŋgabukca
an mambiracat, ri,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa an
mɨar roumbmo mbatmbai
maeacri.
2 Na ma minmo kamb rour
ndeid puŋga keca, mimo
mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor
ianmo gaind makeat,
3 “Ne warac, ramoot ianna
ma wit lourmo warɨŋna
kena moca mataŋgat.*
4 Na ma an warɨŋmo,
witna lourmo aŋgɨrca keca
mataŋri, na lour ndeida,
mina an taŋ, kɨp tɨkrena
taup ŋgirikca, ŋgorikca
kɨpca maammbat.
5 Na witna lour ndeida, an
tiacarpaikca watura mana
kaŋgauk ndeacrinan nam-
bat mairikat, aintik ma taw-
ina magat.
6 Ainda moca ra gacatke,
ma an witna lour gare-
nanmo moca mina marereri.
Na mina iacndukara kacrir
kocor, aintik mina magu-
ruat.
7 Na witna lour ndeida,
mina an lacarta katgarap
kuria gaca, na an lacarta
katgara gaca minmo wɨŋga
kɨtaca mina mba kootatke.
8 Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik
waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina
amna reaca makotat. Na
ndeida 30na mɨnna koot-
rina, ri, ndeida 60na mɨnna
kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na
mɨnna kootrina.”
9 Ainda moca ma minmo
aindopatna, “U ramootta
koarap, u gan kamma
warac.”

Witna kam roorna mɨnɨŋ
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

10 Karica an meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca taŋgatke,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikapa, manap
eacrena ramtaɨra, mina
mamo an kam roorna
mɨnɨŋna madigiat.
11 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nemo mana iŋgoroca
eacrena bubuocna kamma
ma nenmo wandacrina. Na
an raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtaɨra, mina an
kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam
roor mbuŋa waracnande.
12 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapna kamma
aindoprina, ‘Mina memetm-
baca watraŋnandet, na
mina reac ianna mba
watta garacitndai. Na
mina kamma memetm-
baca waracraŋnandet, na
mina mana mɨnɨŋa mba
garacitndai. Moca mina
iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarinande.’ ”

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna mɨnɨŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

13 Karica ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an
kam roorna mɨnɨŋa lamŋi
ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te,

4:2 Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina warɨŋ inikmo kerena. **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

ne an kabena kamb rourta
mɨniŋ nagaracit?
14 Na an ramootta wit
loura kerinanna, anna ma
warɨŋna amna reac mutoc-
rina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam mutocrina.
15 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida,
mina an wit loura taup
ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna
Ramoot Mbɨkca kɨpca an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
mina iro inikca eacrenanmo,
ma mo kecarinande.
16 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina an tiacarpaikca watura
mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan
nambat ŋgirikatna witna
lourta kirar, aintik ma taw-
ina magat. Ainda moca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
waraca, mina iroar inkara
tawina maaŋgɨat, na mina
toŋtoŋgar koindap.
17 Na mina kacrir
kocor. Ainda moca
an mɨnna meikramtaɨra
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na
minmo makukara neaŋ
te, mina rɨtɨpaikca tawi
ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An
meikramtaɨra mina mba
gagraca eacitndai.
18 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina an witna loura lacarta
ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca
garinanna kirar toc. Na
an meikramtaɨra mina kam
mbaracrena.
19 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna
reik laiŋta moca landamŋi
aniac ŋgoinna morenan,
na mina kituknduk aŋgɨca
wembacna iroar anikap,
na mina reik laiŋ aŋgɨna
toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca
mina iroar wɨŋga kɨtaca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo mba aŋgɨitndai.
20 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida,
mina an witna loura
tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina
kirar toc. Na mina
kamma waracri, mina
aŋgɨca ndorita iroar inkara
tɨkrina, na mina gagamma
aŋgɨnande. Ndeida 30na
mɨn, na ndeida 60na mɨn, na
ndeida 100na mɨnna gagam
aŋgɨnande.”

Tacna memetaca wɨnna kaŋgaukca mba tɨkitndai (Luk 8.16-18)

21 Karica ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gain-
dopatna, “Tacna memetaca
mina aŋgɨca bar, co
wɨnna kaŋgaukca tɨkit ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina an
tacna memetacmo aŋgɨca
waekekena taupca tɨkrena.
22 Aintik reikca muruŋa
iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia
mina raek ndarunande. Na
reikca meikramtaɨra kɨtaca
tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia
mitoco raek ndarunande.
23 Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma gan
kammo koar tɨkca warac.”
24 Karica ma minmo gaind
mac mbopatna, “An kamma
ne waracrenanna, anna ne
matau ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na
ne meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrina
reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna, an ŋgaŋganŋgɨna

4:19 Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17 **4:21** Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **4:22** Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2 **4:24** Mt 7.2, na Lk 6.38

mɨnna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tɨknandet.
25 Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aŋgɨnande."

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

26 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warɨŋ nakerina kirar toc.
27 Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ŋgepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an warɨŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena.
28 Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ŋgoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna mɨnna tɨknande.
29 Na mina urica taŋca gagamna mɨnna tɨk te, min aŋgɨ waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aŋgɨnandet."

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

30 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ŋgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ŋgoin.
32 Na mina mamo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tɨkreke, ri, ŋgorikca kɨpca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tɨkna morena."

Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaɨrmo kamb rour wɨt puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta mɨn mbuŋ nakerena.
34 Na meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana mɨnɨŋmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta mɨniŋmo ma minmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamenacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

4:25 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26 14.15-18 **4:27** Ie 5.7 **4:29** Iol 3.13, na KIEK

35 Karica an rana wig-
wacmbaina mɨn mbuŋa,
Iesusa ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Aia mɨarmo
monmbai waŋ nagacna.”
36 Ainda moca mina
an meikramtaɨrta tumbun
aniaca tɨkcarica, mina man
mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ
naŋgabukca, mina manap
aŋgɨca mataŋgat. Na
kabena kour ndeid toco
minap mataŋgat.
37 Na watapa murmur
aniac ianna makɨpat, ri,
macaitta mina kormo putria
mbukri, mina kormo moa
bururuna morina.
38 Na Iesusa kormo
iŋcait ndeacri, na ma
memeracna reac nambatta
meraca ŋgori, mina manmo
omboŋga ŋgepca gain-
dopatna, “Riripti, aia maica
ŋgocraina mamoek, na aia
menacna mamoek, na u aina
kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?”
39 Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca
watapa, murmur aniacapa
macaitmo, kaega moca gain-
dopatna, “Ma mɨn, ne ma-
mairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri,
watapa murmura mairi, na
macait toco nuknukir kocor.
40 Karica ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca
ne nanambirena? Na ne
mba rɨpacre ki, a?”
41 Ainda moca mina
rugdar moca, ndori puŋga
gaindopatna, “An ramootta,
ma mandai ŋgoin, na
watapa macaitta mana
kammo waracapekna?”

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecari-atna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mina Galili mɨarmo kataca,
waŋgembai magat, na
anna ma Gerasananta pitrik
waŋmbai ndeacrena.
2 Ri, Iesusa kor tɨkcarica
gaca wɨtɨkatke, ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mbukca eac-
rina ramootta muk
ndeacrinanna, ma tawi
ŋgoin motemma man
ndambuŋa ootta kɨprina.
3 Na an ramootta ma warir
mutocrena mukna roumb
ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna
manmo ŋgatɨk mbuŋa
leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
4 Ainda mori, memetm-
baca ramtaɨra mana
parniŋapa orniŋmo an
lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa
leacri, na ma anmo ma
moa katacrena, na ramoot
ianna manmo muoc, iriki
mbiracna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
ma gargar ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an
ramootta an mina ramtaɨrta
warir mutocrena mukna
roumbapa takur tekerna
roumbmo tamtamma ndada
taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik
keri, na anna watura mana
tikmo katacrena.
6 Na ma wattatnanna
Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin
nakɨpri, karica ma ootta
taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga,

5:2 Mk 1.23

mana outta tikca paŋan ram-
tukca tutupniŋ mariмbitat.
7 Karica an ramootta kam
aniac keca aind mambopat,
“Iesus, u Tamuŋ Ŋgoin
ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia
mona moek? Na aku unmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa
digina mamoek, u aukmo
girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!”
8 Na an ramootta ain-
dopatna minіŋa gaind,
Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo
mboprina, “U ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo
tikcarica laru!”
9 Karica Iesusa manmo
madigiat, “Una ia mandai?”
Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna,
“Aukna ia Wit, aintik
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca
aukap eacrena.”
10 Karica ma Iesusmo
aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta
mambopat, ma minmo kai
mandaca mina an pitrikmo
kai tikcarica taŋ teac.
11 Na markimta tumbun
aniaca, an takur roumbmo
ambca taŋri.
12 Ri, an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca Iesusmo ae-
maŋmaŋap gaind mam-
bopat, “U aimo mandaca aia
mon markimbca mbukna,
te, aia mina mbukna.”
13 Karica mina aindopatna
mbatca, Iesusa minmo ainda
moa mandacatna, mbatca
an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an
ramootmo tikcarica taŋga
an markimbmo mbukatke,
na an markimta tumbunna
ŋgaŋganŋgia 2,000na min,
na mina an takur tamuŋ
ŋgetacndiŋa aŋgia ootta
irikca an pacpikinna miara
pukca, puk ambca menaca
mamaiat.
14 Ainda moatke, an
markimta ŋginaŋa morina
ramtaira kipcamacariat.
Na mina taŋga an auŋ
aniacapa an pitrikna
auŋembta meikramtair
muruŋcamiŋmo an reacna
kam ndopa, mina kipca an
laruatna reaca watna moca.
15 Ri, an meikramtaira
kipca Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca watri, an ramootta,
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca
eacrinanna, ma ndona tik
ŋgapaoc aoca iro laŋapa
mbiraca eacri, na mina
ainda watca nanambiatna.
16 Ainda moca an
meikramtair mandaibinna
an laruatna reaca wattat-
nanna, mina taŋga, kabena
meikramtair ndeidmo, an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca
eacrina ramootna kammo
ninia mboprina. Na mina an
markimta kam motoco ninia
mbopatna.
17 Ainda moatke, an
pitrik waŋna meikramtaira
ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik
waŋ tikcarina moca ae-
maŋmaŋap mambopri.
18 Ainda moca maica
Iesusa kor naŋgabukna
mori, ŋgaua an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina
ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa
moatna ramootta, ndomo
Iesusap taŋna moca ae-
maŋmaŋap madigiat.
19 Ri, Iesusa manmo
mba wattacarica ma mba
taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo

5:7 Mk 1.24 **5:9** Lk 8.30 **5:15** Lk 8.27, na 8.35

aindopatna, “U ndona kaca
nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo
mbop warac, titocna reik
muruŋa Kacootta unmo
kakadmaina opotaca mori-
nan.”
20 Karica an ramootta
ŋgepca taŋga, an pitrik
Dekapolisnanmo, ma
minmo an kam wembaŋ
laŋa Iesusa manmo moa
laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca
taŋri, na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa waraca tamtam
malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna mooŋ ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

21 Karica Iesusa kor
naŋgabukca, mɨarmo mon-
mbai waŋ nagacat, na ma
mɨarna roumb ndeacri,
na meikramtaɨrta tumbun
ianna manmo mac kɨpca
aumb mamoat.
22 Ri, an Iudananta mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋan ianna mana ia Iairus,
ma kɨpca anna tɨkca Iesusmo
watca ma Iesusna outmo ma
tutupniŋ marɨmbɨtat.
23 Karica ma iŋambut
ŋgoinna aemaŋmaŋap
mambopri, “Aukna mooŋa
ma menacna mamoek.
Aintik u kɨpca ndona parmo
man nambatta tɨk te, ma
ndona wat mac nda aŋgɨca
eacna.”
24 Ri, Iesusa ŋgepca an
ramootap mataŋgat.

Na meikramtaɨrta tumbun
aniaca mana iŋa raŋgaica
taŋri, ndorimo mana
kɨtɨmma tɨkca aumba moca
ratapaca moa mataŋri.
25 Na an meikramtaɨrta
rɨkca meac ianna memetm-
baca ma meikpitikta kar-
waina roumbap, na an
roumbca manmo aŋgɨca
eaca taŋga iarira parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna mɨn mbuŋ.
26 Na an meac, ma an pitir
gagamarmo kituk ndukar
anik puŋga ŋgoikri, na
mina an meacmo moi
laŋa mo ŋgocor, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, mina manmo gɨgɨrar
neaŋrenan, na mana an
roumbca mina manmo mba
moa laŋa mori, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
27 Ri, an meaca Iesusa
kɨprina kam wembaŋa
waraca, ma kɨpca an tum-
bun aniacna rɨk ndeaca,
Iesusna iŋmbaia taŋca
mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotmo
pipikri,
28 na ma gaind ndamŋiatna,
ma Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca
pipik te, mana roumbca laŋa
monande.
29 Ri, ma ainda moatna
mbatca mana racainda an-
duna katacatke, ma ndona
tik maraŋgaiat, mana roum-
bca laŋ mamoat.
30 Ainda moatke, Iesusa
malamŋiat, mana gargara
laruca mataŋgat, na ma
uriraca minmo, madigiat,
“Mandaia ndo aukna tik
ŋgapaocmo pipikapekna?”
31 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mamo gaind mam-
bopat, “U wat, meikramtaɨr

5:20 Mt 4.25, na Mk 7.31 **5:23** Mt 8.3, na Mk 7.32 **5:27** Mt 14.36 **5:30** Lk 5.17, na 6.19, na 8.46

wɨt ŋgoinna unap tɨkca
ndada rapacrenan, na u
madigiek, mandaia ndo
unmo pipikapekna?”
32 Na Iesusa kocnaia
meikramtaɨrmo watta kor-
ereri, mandai ŋgoinna ndo
manmo pipikrina.
33 Karica an meac mbitaca
ma lamŋiatna, an reaca
manmo laruapekna, na ma
kɨpca Iesusna out ŋgirikca
tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca nanambia
nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gid-
kara muruŋ mambopat.
34 Ri, ma an meac
mbitacmo gaind mambopat,
“Mooŋmbitac, u aukmo
rɨpacri, aintik u laŋ mamoat.
Na u taŋca una nikinik
iro wetwet ndeac. Na una
roumbca laŋ mamori.”

35 Na an mɨnna Iesusa an
meacap mbopreke, ramtaɨr
ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiŋ
nakɨpca mina an ramoot
paŋanmo gaind mambopat,
“Una mooŋa mamenacri,
aintik u ririptimo aiŋ
wanaiŋa kai neaŋ teac.”
36 Ri, Iesusa an ramtaɨr
mbopatna kamb mbaraca,
ma an Iudananta mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋanmo aind mambopat,
“U kai nanambi teac, u rɨpac
niŋgik.”
37 Ainda moca ma
meikramtaɨrmo manap
taŋnarica wandɨk tɨkca
ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa
mana lapmbitac Ionap, na
min mbonkac niŋgikmo
aca aŋgɨra mina manap
mataŋgat.
38 Ainda moca mina taŋga
an Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋanna kac ndaruca
wattatnanna, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca punica gararar
anikca mori, aea mboracar-
ica.
39 Ri, Iesusa an kaca
mbukca minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne kaina moca
gararar anikca moca
aerena? An mooŋa,
ma mba menacreke, ma
maŋgoreke.”
40 Na mina manmo
malaroŋgat. Ainda moatke,
Iesusa minmo mbopca
mina kacmo tɨkcarica mu-
ruŋcamiŋa raekmbai ndaru-
atke, ma an mooŋnuocna
amepaetniŋapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkacap aŋgɨca, mina an
mooŋna waɨr tɨkca eacrina
diab mambukat.
41 Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa
an mooŋna par ŋgutiŋga,
na gan kam tɨp mambopat,
“*Talita, koum.*” Na an kam
tɨpna mɨnɨŋa gaind, “Meac
teker u ŋgep!”
42 Ri, an mooŋa anduna
ŋgepca taŋ kɨp tɨkri, na
mina anna watca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam
malamŋiat. Na an mooŋna
iarira parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn.
43 Karica Iesus minmo an
laruapekna reacna kammo,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mbop narica makɨracat. Ri,
ma minmo an mooŋmo

5:34 Mk 10.52, na Lk 7.50, na 17.19, na Up 14.9 **5:40** Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11 **5:41** Lk 7.14 **5:43** Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55

amna reac, emtem neaŋca amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ maneaŋgat

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

1 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɨkcarica ma ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋ mac nda taŋgatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mana iŋmbai mataŋgat.

2 Na Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an kam mbaraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tɨkca aŋgɨratna? Na an landamŋi man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamŋi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ŋgagatracarap morena?

3 Aia lamŋirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ŋgoreac maaŋgɨat.

4 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta auŋembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auŋ mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnɨm ŋgoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.”

5 Aintik ma an auŋmo ainta ŋgagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbebta meikramtaɨr kaukimo par mbuŋa mina tikemb tiŋgik ŋgutiŋ te, minmo moi laŋa monande.

6 Ri, ma ndoa rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta moca tamtam pac malamŋiri.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo wat rapac ŋgocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ maneaŋgat

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kɨdrɨkna auŋembmo taŋga kambmo anna riptirina.

7 Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kɨpca, ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtaɨrtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neaŋga, na minmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbagɨrica mataŋgat.

8 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndɨpaca taŋrena ndɨndɨpacarmo aŋgɨ taŋ. Na ne kabena tataŋna reikap kai aŋgɨca ndoriap kai taŋ

6:2 In 7.15 **6:3** In 6.42 **6:4** Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **6:6** Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 **6:7** Lk 10.1 **6:8** Mt 10.9-10 **6:8** Lk 10.4-11

teac. Na ne tapaca kai aŋgɨ
teac, na ne ndorita aŋgɨra
taŋrena rambca kai aŋgɨ
teac, na ne kituknd ukap kai
aŋgɨca taŋ teac, kari ŋgoin.
9 Na ne or ŋgapaocniŋ
aocrenan, anna laŋ, an
niŋgik aoc. Na ne tik
ŋgapaoc mbuniŋa kai aoc
teac.”
10 Ri, ma minmo gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne taŋi auŋ
ian ndaruca kacnɨm ianna
mbukca mbiracek, ne an
niŋgik ndeaca, taŋi ne an
auŋ tɨkcarica taŋ.
11 Na auŋemb ndeida
mina nenmo mina kaikn-
imbca actɨk ŋgocor ndacari
te, na mina nena kamma
warac ŋgocor, te, ne an auŋ
tɨkcarica taŋ. Na maica ne
taŋna naŋgepek, ne ndorita
orniŋna tiacar kacopca ne
taŋ, te, mina lamŋinandet,
mina an tɨpna kirara laŋa
mba moapeke.”*
12 Karica mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra
ŋgepca taŋga meikramtaɨrmo
an kam wiwitia mambopat,
“Ne ndorita iroar inkar
ŋgetriki.”
13 Na mina ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap eacrena meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniktanmo moa ke-
cariatke, na roumbbebta
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniktanmo
tabaɨr ndikca minmo moa
laiŋ mamoat.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

14 Na gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Erot, ma an kamma
waracatnanna an reikca
aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia
an inikca aniac malaruat.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
ndeida aindopca, “An kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion,
ma menacatnanna, ma mac
nda ŋgepatna. Aintik ma
an gargar aŋgɨca ma an
ŋgagatracara morena.”
15 Na ndeida aind mam-
bopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri,
ndeida aind mambopat,
“Anna ramma morena
ramoot, ma atuna rambca
morina ramtaɨrta ramoot
ianna kirar toc.”
16 Na Erotta an kamma
waraca, ma aindopatna,
“Aku an ramoot Ion,
mana logotta aku atuna
wawɨratna, na mandeaca
ma mac nda maŋgepri.”
17-18 Na ŋgaua Erot ma
ndona lapmbitac Pilipna
meac Erodiasmo tapica
laŋgorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo
gaindopatna, “U ndona
lapmbitacna meac tapica
laŋgoapekna tɨpna kirara,
anna laŋa wanaiŋ.” Ainda
moatke, Erotta an kam
mbaraca ŋgepca ramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina Ionmo utiŋga
manmo lawirta ŋgatɨk
mbuŋa leaca maica aŋgɨca
taŋga kac ŋgoreac matɨkat.
19-20 Aintik Erot, ma Ion
narica rugut morena. Na

6:11 Up 13.51 * **6:11** Iudanaŋgepta tɨpna kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndait. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

ma lamŋirena, Ionna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta, ma ramoot wan-
doŋ rat ndeacrena ramoot.
Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna
ŋginaŋ mbatrena. Na Ionna
kam ian ndop te, ma mana
kamma waraca ma tamtam
ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande,
iro inik mananna makuk
ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande. Na
ma Ionna kamma waracna
toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena.
Na Erodias ma nikkatta
ŋgocraica ndomo Ionna mo
menacna ndamŋirinanna,
na ma mɨnna wanaiŋ.

21 Iŋmbaia Erodias ma
taup ianna gainda watrina.
Erot mana aemma mana
mɨratna rana ndamŋica ma
amtiam aniac ianna mo-
nande. Na an amtiam aniaca
ma moeknanna, anna ma
ndoap aiŋ kabea morena
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, Galili inikna
ramtaɨr paŋaindap am-
nande.

22 Karica mina ambca
eacri Erodiasna mooŋa
kɨpca mbukca mina outta
kemma weri. Na Ero-
tap mbiraca ambrina
ramtaɨra an mooŋa kemma
werenanna watca mina
toŋgocarica. Ainda moca
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an
mooŋ ŋgammo madigiat,
“Aku umo kai laŋ ŋgoin
neaŋ te, u toŋgoit? U
aukmo pac mbop te, aku
umo neaŋnande.”

23 Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara
manmo gainda babuca
mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin
tamuŋ, u kaia toŋgoca digi
te, aku umo neaŋnande.
Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik
titac ndomo waŋgembai
neaŋna ndop te, aku ainda
monande.”

24 Ri, an mooŋa mac nda
laruca taŋga ndona aemmo
gaind madigiat, “Aku mamo
kai aŋgɨna kam ndopit?” Na
mana aemma aindopatna,
“U taŋca manmo gaindop, u
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ionna paŋan wawɨrca
aukmo mana paŋan neaŋ.”

25 Karica an mooŋ
ŋgamma tawina mac nda
taŋca gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndambuŋ ndaruca
manmo gaindopatna, “Aku
toŋgorinanna, u man-
debanna u kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
paŋan wawɨrca tuoŋ ianna
tɨkca aukmo neaŋ.”

26 Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna an kamma waraca
mana iro inikca tamtam
malamŋiat. Na ma ndona
babua mbopatna kamna
malamŋiat, na ma ndoap
mbiraca ambrena ramtaɨra
watri, ma mina lamnikmo
numbir aniac aŋgɨ narica.
Ainda moca ma an mooŋna
kam mawaracat.

27 Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna, ndona lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot ian
mbagɨrica manmo tawi
taŋca Ionna paŋan aŋgɨ
kɨpna ndopca an lapoca
ruŋrena ramootta taŋga kac
ŋgoreaca mbukca Ionna
logotmo mawawɨrat.

6:23 Est 5.3, na 5.6, na 7.2 **6:26** Mt 14.9

28 Karica ma Ionna
paŋanmo tuoŋ ianna tɨkca
aŋgɨra kɨpca an mooŋ
ŋgammo neaŋca, ma
aŋgɨca taŋca ndona aem
maneaŋgat.
29 Ri, Erotta Ionmo
ainda mo menacatna
kamma waraca Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
mana waɨr aŋgɨca taŋga
mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋga ambatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

30 Na Iesusna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra mina mac nda
kɨpca man ndambuŋa
mina manap puniri. Na
mina ndori, morina aiŋirta
kambca niniatke, na mina
meikramtaɨrmo riptiatna
kambca anmo muruŋ
maniniat.
31 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca an motemma taŋ kɨp
tɨkri, na Iesusapa mana up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrap mina
amta reik amna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca
ma ndona up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Ne
ŋgepca aia ndori tiŋgik
ramtaɨr kocorta taup ianna
taŋca ne wɨk emtem pac
aŋgɨna.”
32 Karica mina kor ian
naŋgabukca ramtaɨr ko-
corta taup ianna, mina ndori
tiŋgik mataŋgat.
33 Na an meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca mina watri
mina taŋri, na mina
minmo watta garacri.
Ainda moca an auŋembta
meikramtaɨra mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Iesusapa mana
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr taŋca
eacna taupca, mina atuna
ootta taŋga laruca maeacri.
34 Aintik Iesusa taŋga
kor tundoca ma gaca wat-
tatnanna meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca muruŋa anna punica
eacri. Na ma mina watca
kakadmai aniac ŋgoin.
Mina sipsiparta kirar toc,
mina ŋginaŋa mona ramoot
ian ŋgocor. Ainda moca
ma minmo kamb wɨt ŋgoin
riptiatna.
35 Iŋmbaia ra maica irik
mbukna ŋgirikri. Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
kɨpca manmo gaind mam-
bopat, “Ganna ramtaɨr
kocorta taup, na ra maica
irik mbukna mamoek.
36 Karica u an meikramtaɨrmo
mbagɨrica mina auŋembmo
tamtamma taŋca, ndori
amna reik ndeidta ore taŋca
oikna.”
37 Na Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikna
kam nda rutica gaindopatna,
“Ne ndori minmo amta reik
neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo
aindopca, “U toŋgo te,
aia karwai par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca
aŋgɨrena mɨnna kituk-
ndukar puŋga tapacar tɨpemb
ŋgoikca mina neaŋna?”
38 Ri, ma minmo madi-

6:30 Lk 10.9-10, na 10.17 **6:31** Mk 3.20 **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36 **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7

giat, “Ne tapacar tɨpemb
titpaikap eacrena? Na ne
taŋca wat.” Mina taŋga
wattacarica mac nda kɨpca
Iesusmo gaind mambopat,
“Aia tapacar tɨpemb parm-
baiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ
niŋgikap.”

39 Ri, Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa taŋca gan
katgɨn laŋmo tumnambca
moi mbirac.”
40 Karica mina taŋga
ndeida 100na mɨn naaŋgɨra
punica mbiracatke, ndeida
50na mɨn naaŋgɨra punica
mbiraca maiatke.
41 Na Iesusa tapacar
tɨpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem
mbuniŋ aŋgɨca ma tamuŋna
auŋa raia watca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋga. Karica ma
tapacar tɨpemb witkica
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra neaŋga, mina
aŋgɨca an meikramtaɨrmo
biŋairi, na ma ŋgoaemniŋ
aŋgɨca witkia maica
an meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica.
42 Mina muruŋcamiŋa,
ambca mɨn ŋgoin matɨkat.
43 Ri, tapacar tɨpembapa
ŋgoaeb tɨpembca eacri,
mina anmo aŋgɨa tumbunna
tɨkca, larkambca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna mɨnpaik
maaocat.
44 Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem
ambatna ramtaɨr niŋgikna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 5,000na mɨn.
Na meikmombonikca mba
nduatke.

Iesusa Galili mɨarna puk nambatta wɨtɨkca taŋgatna
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

45 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Ne tawina
kor aŋgɨca monmbaina
auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out
nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca,
meikramtaɨrmo mandaca
taŋna toŋtoŋap.
46 Na ma meikramtaɨr
mandaca mina taŋri, ma
takur ian magat, ma anna
tɨkca mbendeina moca.
47 Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin
motemma kora mɨarmo
rɨk ndeacri, Iesusa irikca
maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri.
48 Na ma watri, watta
ŋgepca kor paŋan ndiŋ
nakɨpca kormo nda tapacri,
mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri.
Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusa
puk nambat ndiŋa wɨtɨkca
min ndambuŋ nakɨpri. Na
ma maica minmo kunna
moatke,
49 ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra watca, ma puk
nambat ndiŋ nakɨpri, mina
watca anmo raraŋ ian
ndopca. Na mina larɨkca
ŋgocrairi.
50 Na mina muruŋa mana
watca rugdar mocaricatke.
Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina
gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo
moi gagraca eac. Ne kai
nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”
51 Karica ma min
ndambuŋna kor naŋgabukca,

6:41 Mk 7.34 **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28 **6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 **6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17

minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
ŋgoin maŋgepat.
52 Aintik Iesusa tapac
rɨmbɨtca meikramtaɨra
biŋaiatna mɨnna, mana
ainda moatna reikta
mɨniŋga, mina ŋaŋari
lamŋi ŋgocor, mina iroara
mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moa laiŋ mamoat
(Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mɨar kataca ga Gene-
saret auŋ ndaruca, mina
ombca tundoca kormo
mɨkndacrina.
54 Na mina kor tɨkcarica
gacatke, meikramtaɨra mina
watca, Iesusmo watta maga-
racat.
55 Ri, meikramtaɨra an
inikna auŋembmo tam-
tamma ootta taŋca anna
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
waracri. Na mina waraca
maeacri, Iesusa taup ian
ndeacekna kam mbarac te,
mina ŋgepca roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo barera tɨkca
minmo Iesus ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨca taŋnande.
56 Na Iesusa an auŋembapa
auŋemb tekirapa an
pitrikna auŋembmo
muruŋa taŋga larurinanna, na mina ainda
morena roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo an punirena
taupembca tɨkrena. Na
mina Iesusmo roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo watcarica
mina mana tik ŋgapaoc
waŋ ŋgutiŋ te, mina mu-
ruŋa laŋa mona moca
aemaŋmaŋap digica mbo-
pri, na roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra muruŋa ainda
morinanna, mina laiŋ
mamori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkca nicar ŋgamrirta kammo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena
(Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Na Parisiara kɨpca
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr ndeidap tumbunna
tɨkca, mina Ierusalem
tɨkcarica ŋgepca kɨpca,
mina Iesusa watna moca
mataŋgat.
2 Ri, mina wattatnanna
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ndorita paɨra
tukica rat ŋgocora ambri.
3 Na Parisiarapa Iu-
dananda muruŋa mina
ndorita nicauna tɨpna kirara
raŋgaica, mina paɨr ŋaŋari
tuki ŋgocor te, mina mba
amitndai.
4 Na mina mbik tɨkca
oikrena taupca taŋca nda
kɨpca, mina ru ŋgocor
te, mina mba amitndai.
Na mina raŋgairena
tɨpembca kirara wɨt ŋgoin,
mina ndorita nicar puŋga
tɨkca aŋgɨratna tɨpemb
kirarir ndeid toco gaind,
mina kabarapa, wɨnne
tuoŋgourapa barer, motoco
mina tukirena.
5 Karica Parisiarapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena

6:56 Mt 9.20, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **7:2** Lk 11.38 **7:3** Mk 7.5, na 7.8, na In 2.6, na Gal 1.14 **7:4** Mt 23.25

ramtaɨra Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra nicauna tɨp kirara raŋgai ŋgocor? Na mina ndorita paɨra tukica rat ŋgocora ambapekna.”

6 Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ŋgoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtaɨr. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtaɨr mina ndorimo aukna i aŋgɨra ŋgeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ŋgoin maeacreke.

7 Na mina ramtaɨrta morena tɨpemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena.’

8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋgatna Tɨp Wandɨkca kecariapeke, na ne ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke.”

9 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋgatna Tɨp Wandɨkca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaina landamŋina ramtaɨr laiŋ koind.

10 Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniŋna kaŋgauk ndeac te, maniŋna kam niŋgikca raŋgai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’

11 Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kituknndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, “Gan kituknndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.” ’

12 Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ŋgotacna reikca kai mo teac.’

13 Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tɨpemb kirarir aŋgɨca anna raŋgaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tɨpemb kirarirmo ainda morena.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo patiŋpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

15-16 Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an

7:6 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 **7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 **7:15-16** Up 10.14-15

ramootmo moca ma patiŋga
monandet.”*
17 Karica Iesusa an
meikramtaɨr tɨkcarica kaca
taŋgatke. Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
manmo an kam roorna
mɨniŋna madigiat.
18 Na ma minmo gaind
mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar
kocor, a? Na ne mba
lamŋire ki, reik wɨt ani-
aca, ramootmo raekmbaia
up ndiŋa mana nikinikca
mbuk te, anna ramootmo
patiŋga mba moitndaiit.
19 Aku aindopapeknanna
anna gaind tocna reikca
ramootna iro inikmo
gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri.
Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota
taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai
ma loaepi kecarinande.”
An kamma Iesusa mbopa-
peknanna ma gaindopa-
pekna, aintocna amta
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo mina rat niŋgik.
20 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna
iro inik ndeacrenanna an
ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo
ramootmo moi patiŋga mo-
nandet.
21-22 Na aku mbopa-
pekna kamma, anna reikca
ramootna nikinik iro
ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan,
na an reikca gaind, iroar
ŋgorik aŋgɨrena tɨpna
kirar, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na makɨmrena
tɨpna kirar, na ramootta
riŋga menacrena tɨpna
kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara
laŋtaŋgona tɨpemb ŋgadudukca
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira morenan,
na kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikca mamatŋina tɨp
kirar, na reac ŋgoreac
ŋgoreaca morena tɨp kirar,
na parureke, na ndondo
ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma
morena tɨp kirar, na iro
ŋgoreac aŋgɨca kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena
kam ŋgoreac ndoprena
tɨp kirar, na garururеke,
ŋaŋaŋaona tɨp kirara
morena.
23 Ainta tɨpemb kirarir,
anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik,
na anna ramootna iro
inik ndeacrenanna, an
ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, ramootmo
mo, rat ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo rɨtɨpac aniac ŋgoinap
(Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Karica Iesusa an auŋ
tɨkcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair
auŋ aniacna waŋmbai
mataŋgat. Na ma anna
kac ianna inikca mbukri,
na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot
ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna
eacrenan. Na ma iŋgoroca
eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
25 Na meac ianna manmo
an ndeacrena kamma
waracrinan. Na an meaca
ma mooŋ ianap, na ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri.

* **7:15-16** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, *“U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”* **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

Ainda moca an meaca
tawina kɨpca Iesusna or
kɨtɨmma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mairikat.
26 An meaca mana aemma
manmo Ponisiana pitrik
waŋa tɨkca mɨrrinan, na
Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik
waŋnan. Na an meaca ma
Girikna kam mbuŋ ndo-
prena, na ma Iesusmo ndona
mooŋna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
moi kecarina moca ae-
maŋmaŋap madigiat.
27 Na Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “Outta aia
mombonikmo amna reac
pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa
wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta
amta reik aŋgɨca piriŋta ke
taŋ nari.”
28 Na an meaca mana
kam rutica gaindopatna,
“Kacoot, piriŋga barna
kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco
mombonikta amta reik
tɨpemb ambrena.”
29 Ri, Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “U gaindopapeke,
laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca una mooŋmo
tɨkcamacariri.”
30 Na an meaca ndona
kac mac nda taŋga,
mooŋnuocmo wattatnanna,
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac mamo
tɨkcamacariri ma laŋa moca
bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

31 Karica Iesusa Tairna
pitrik waŋmbai tɨkcarica,
annan mac ŋgepca taŋga
auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik
waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri,
ma mac taŋga mandaca
taŋga irikca Galili mɨar
ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna
pitrik mambukat.
32 Na mina koarniŋ
rɨkdaca, mimma makukuca,
kamma ŋaŋari mbop
ŋgocorta ramoot ianna
aŋgɨra kɨpca, Iesusmo
aemaŋmaŋap digiatna,
manmo para an ramootna
tik nambatta tɨkna moca.
33 Ri, Iesusa an
meikramtaɨrmo tɨkcarica,
ma an ramootmo aŋgɨra
taŋga, maniŋa ndoniŋ
niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa
an ramootna koarniŋmo
ndona patŋit loorniŋ rapaca
mbukacarica. Iŋmbaia ma
ndona patŋitmo taber tɨkca
an ramootna mim matɨkat.
34 Na Iesus ma tamuŋna
auŋa raia watta gaca, ma
ndona tikca raŋgairinanna,
ma aenan toca moca wɨk
malacat. Ri, ma an
ramootmo gaindopatna,
“*Epata*.” An kamna mɨniŋa
gaind, “U goot.”
35 Ri, an ramootna
koarniŋa tawi ŋgoinna
gootca keatke, reac ianna
mana mimma maŋtikica
eacrinanna goarakeca ma
kam ndopna mɨn.
36 Na Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
an laruapekke, mina wat-
apekna reacna kamma
kabena ramoot ian ndop
narica wandɨk gargar
matɨkat. Na wanaiŋ, mina
an kammo anduna mbopca

7:31 Mt 15.29-31 **7:32** Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 **7:36** Mk 1.43-45

mataŋri.
37 Na an meikramtaɨra
kam anna waraca, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
aindopatna, “Reac, reaca
ma morenanna, ma laŋ
ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara
rɨkdaca maica eacrenanmo,
moa laŋa moca mina matau
mawaracreke, na kamma
ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna,
kamma matau mambo-
preke.”

8

Iesusa 4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋga ambatna
(Matiu 15.32-39)

1 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca mac
kɨpca punica, mina amna
amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma
minmo gaindopatna,
2 “Aku an meikramtaɨrta
kadmaiacarica. Mina
aukapmo rai mbonkac
ndeacapeke, mina amna
amta reik kocor.
3 Na aku minmo nikemb
wapataiara aintanna ndorita
kaikca mbagɨrica taŋ te,
mina paŋainda korereca
taupembca wɨnaci irik-
nande. Na mina ndeida
taupemb tawan ŋgetacnan
kɨprina.”
4 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mana kam ru-
tica gaindopatna, “Gan
motemma ramtaɨr kocorta
taup. Na aia tenna tapacar
aŋgɨca amna reaca moca
minmo neaŋga mina am-
mɨt?”
5 Karica Iesusa minmo
gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar
tɨpemb titpaikap eacrena?”
Ri, mina aindopatna,
“Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ
niŋgik.”
6 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina pitrik wɨkɨn
mambiracat. Na ma an
tapacar parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋ aŋgɨca, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica
kam laŋ ndopacarica,
ma an tapacar tɨpembmo
otrea maica, ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo biŋa
mona neaŋga. Mina
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
7 Na mina ŋgoaeb tekir
ndeid toca eacrina. Ri,
Iesusa an ŋgoaeb tekir
motoco ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica kam laŋ
ndopacarica ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikmo,
an mac biŋaina maneaŋgat.
8 Na maica mina ambca
mɨnna tɨkatke, am tipa
eacari, mina aŋgɨa punica
larkambca parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋ maaocat.
9 Na an ramtaɨr tiŋgikta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 4,000na mɨn.
Karica Iesusa minmo
mbagɨrica mina mataŋgat.
10 Na ma tawina kor
naŋgabukca ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr aŋgɨca,
mina mon Dalmanutana
pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona madigiat
(Matiu 16.1-4)

7:37 Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mt 15.32-39, na Mk 6.34-44 **8:11** Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30

11 Na Parisinanda kɨpca
mina manap ipuŋga
mbopca. Na mina manmo
mbopca ma ŋgagatrac
ianna mo te, anna ndo
minmo wandac te, mina
lamŋinande, anna gidik
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morena ramoot. Anna
mina mana towai ndopca
mbopatna.
12 Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca
raŋgaiatnanna mana tikca
makukuatke, ma rutica
aindopatna, “Tida moca
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra
ŋgagatrac ŋgoin laru te,
an ŋgoinna watna morena?
Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna
gaindopnande, mina ianna
mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba
mac watitndai.”
13 Karica ma minmo
tɨkcarica kor mac ŋgabukca,
mɨarmo monmbai waŋ
magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

14 Ri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikca
iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar
tip ndeidap mba aŋgɨra
kɨpatke, mina tapac tɨp kabe
niŋgikap aŋgɨa kɨpca mina
kor inikca tɨkcamacariat.
15 Na Iesusa minmo kam
gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna,
“Ne ndorimo Parisiarta is-
apa Erotna isna kam roor
nake matau wat.”
16 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikca ndori puŋga
aindopca, “Ŋarikca ma an
kam ndopapeknanna, anna
gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”
17 Na mina aindopatna
kaina kambca Iesusa
lamŋirina, na ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Kaina moca
ne tamtam ndamŋica kam-
bca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar
kocor?’ Ne mba lamŋire
ki? Na ne landamŋiar
kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara
mboracapek ki, a?
18 Na ne lamnikap, na ne
kaica an reikca wat ŋgocor,
a? Na ne kourap, na
ne kaica an kambca warac
ŋgocor, a? Na nena iroara
ndarekrekapeki, a?
19 Na aku tapacar tɨpemb
parmbai rɨmbɨtca, 5,000na
mɨnna ramtaɨra neaŋga
mina ambca, tɨkcariatna am
tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca
aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica
aindopatna, “Larkambca
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨn.”
20 Na Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku tapacar
tɨpemb parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna kataca, an
4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr
tiŋgikca neaŋga mina
ambca tɨkcariatna am
tipa, ne larkambca tit-
paik ŋgaocatna?” Ri,
mina rutica aindopatna,
“Larkambca parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋ.”
21 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne mba watta ra-
pacreke.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena

8:12 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29 **8:15** Lk 12.1 **8:17** Mk 6.52 **8:18** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Mk 4.12, na Up 28.26

ramtaɨrmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

22 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr,
mina mac taŋga Betsaida
auŋ malaruat. Ri, an
auŋnan, mina lamnɨac
ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo
Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca
makɨpat. Na mina Iesusmo
aemaŋmaŋap digica mam-
bopat, u mana par ŋgutiŋ.
23 Karica Iesusa an
lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootna
par ŋgutiŋga, manap
aŋgɨca larua auŋmo raekm-
baia taŋri. Na ma mana
lamnɨacniŋmo taber iuca,
ma ndona para mana
lamnɨacniŋa tɨkca, ma
manmo madigiat, "U reac
ianna watre ki, wanaiŋ?"
24 Ainda moca an ramootta
ndona lamnɨacniŋmo
watukca watca, gaind
mambopat, "Aku ramtaɨr
ndeidmo mawatreke. Na
aku ŋaŋari wat ŋgocor, na
aku ramtaɨrmo watreke, ikir
taŋ kɨpre toc."
25 Ri, Iesusa ndona para
mana lamnɨacniŋ mac
tɨkatke. Na an ramootta
mataua watukca watca,
mana lamnɨacniŋa laŋ
mamoat, ri, ma reikmo
mataua watta marapacat.
26 Ri, Iesusa manmo mana
kaca mbagɨriatke, manmo
mambopat, "U taŋca auŋmo
raekca kai laru teac."

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

27 Karica Iesusa ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap ŋgepca, mina
Sisariapilipai auŋ aniacna
inikna auŋembca rambuŋ
ndeacrenanna taŋri. Na
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gainda digirina,
"Meikramtaɨra mina aukmo
mandai ŋgacit?"
28 Na mina manmo
gaindopatna, "Meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina gaindoprena, u
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena,
u Elaia. Na ndeida gain-
doprena, u ramma morena
ramoot ian."
29 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind
mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori,
ne aukmo mandai ŋgacit?"
Na Pita mana kam rutica
gaindopatna, "U gade gan
ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca larapaca mbagɨrica
kɨpca ai mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot."
30 Ainda moca Iesusa
minmo kabena meikramtaɨrmo
ndo ndop laru narica minmo
wandɨk matɨkat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande
(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

31 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ripti
neaŋga gaind mambopat,

8:28 Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **8:29** Mt 16.16, na Mk 9.9, na In 6.68-69, na 11.27
8:31 Mt 17.22

"Ramootna Nuoc ma gɨrgɨr
bagaraniac aŋgɨnande,
te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrap, mina manmo
iŋ neaŋ te, manmo rɨŋ
menacnande. Te, ma rai
mbonkac ndeaca mac nda
ŋgepnande."
32 Na ma an kambmo,
minmo mataua wiwitia
mbopca mawaracri. Na
Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai
naaŋgɨa taŋga manmo kaeg
mamoat.
33 Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra watta taŋga, ma
Pitamo kaega moca gaind
mambopat, "Ramoot Mbɨk,
u aukmo iŋa tɨk. U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba
raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
U ganna meikramtaɨrta iroar
tiŋgik maraŋgaireke."
34 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrana
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap, minmo ndo
ndambuŋ ŋgaca punica.
Na ma minmo gaindopatna,
"Na ramootta aukmo
raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona
landamŋina iroar tɨkcarica,
ma ndona keracna ik aŋgɨca
mbukca aukna iŋa raŋgai.
35 Aintik mandaia ma
ndona eteacna watna
ndamŋica utiŋ te, ma
ndona an eteacna watmo
kecarinandet. Na mandai
aukna ndamŋireke, na
aukna kam wembaŋ laŋna
lamŋina morena ramoot, ma
ndona wat kecari te, mana
an eteacna watta, ma mba
maiitndai.
36 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna
ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa aŋgɨr mai
te, mana eteacna wat mai
te, an reikca manmo titoc
ŋgotacit?
37 Na ramootta ndona
eteacna watmo ma titocna
opoik mbuŋa oikca ma
an eteacna wat mac nda
aŋgɨrit?
38 Na gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨr, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgacarica
ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara muruŋa more-
nan. Na mina ianna
aukmo numbira mo te,
na aukna kam mbarac
narica morenan, iŋmbaia
Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona
Aetna memetacna tac ani-
acapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur ratap kɨp te,
ma an ramootmo numbira
monande."

9

1 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, "Aku nenmo
gidik ŋgoinna gaindop-
nande, ramtaɨr ndeida
ganna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna,
mina menac ŋgocor ndeac
te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocapa, mana gargar
aniacap larueknanmo mina
watnande."

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar
dam ŋgoin maŋgetrikiat
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

8:34 Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18

2 Karica rai parmba-
iapa mbut kabea maiatke,
Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa,
Ionap, min aŋgɨca mina
takur ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrinan magat. Na mina
ndori tiŋgikca an ndeacri,
watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna
tikna wapatta kirar dam
ŋgoinna ŋgetrikica mina
watatna. 3 Na mana tik
ŋgapaocna reikca kocnaia
metaca gogok ŋgoin. Na gan
tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna
an tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca
mba moitndai.
4 Na Mosesapa Elaia
mbaniŋa laruca Iesusap
mbopri, na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra
watatna.
5 Ri, Pita anna watca
ma Iesusmo aindoprina,
“Riripti, anna laŋ aia gan
ndeacrenanna. Aia nena
ndamb mbonkaca monande,
ianna unan, na ianna Mose-
nan, na ianna Elaianan.”
6 Na Pita aindopatnanna,
anna gaind, mina rugdar
moca nanambirina, aintik
Pita ma mba lamŋiri, ma
titocna kamb ndopit.
7 Ainda moca wawɨrir
ndepikca kɨpca minmo
wɨŋga makɨtacat. Na an
wawɨrpaikna inikca kam
ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna
aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, na aku
manmo matŋirenan. Ne
mana kamma waracraŋ.”
8 Na tawi ŋgoinna mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
tamtamma watrinanna,
mina ramoot ianmo mba
watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea
minap eacrena.
9 Karica mina an takur
tamuŋ tɨkcarica mina mac
nda mairikat. Na Iesusa
minmo gaindoprina, “An
reaca ne watrinanna, ne
ramoot ianmo kai mbop
teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca
muk tɨkcarica ma mac nda
ŋgepekna mɨn.”
10 Na mina an kambmo
utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita
rɨkmo gaindopatna, “An
muk tɨkcarica mac nda
ŋgepna kamma anna kaina
reac?”
11 Na mina Iesusmo gainda
digiatna, “Kaina moca
ririptina tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨra gain-
doprena, Elaia ma outna
kɨpnandet?”
12 Ainda moca Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutiatna,
“An kamma anna gidik.
Elaia, ma out nakɨpca
reikmo muruŋcamiŋ mac
moi wandoŋainandet. Na
an kambca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kap ndeacre-
nanna tida moit? Na ma ain-
doprina, Ramootna Nuoca
ma gɨgɨrar wɨt aŋgɨnandet,
na meikramtaɨra manmo
peperena kamb ndopnan-
det?
13 Na aku nenmo
gaindopnandet, ŋgaua
Elaia makɨpatna. Na
meikramtaɨra ndorita
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairina, na

9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9 **9:7** TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 **9:12** Ŋap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 **9:13** Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

mina manmo ainta tɨpemb
kirarira morinan. Na anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap ndeacrena kamna kirar
toc.”

Iesusa nuocna mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

14 Ri, Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda
irikca taŋga mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr tambuŋ
ndaruca, mina watrinanna
meikramtaɨrta tumbun
aniaca minmo paria aŋgɨca
eacrina. Na tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida
minap ipuŋga mboprenan
mbuŋa.
15 Na an meikramtaɨra
muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa
kɨprinanna watca mina
ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna.
Ri, mina tawi ŋgoinna
man ndambuŋ ŋgoota
mataŋgat. Na mina manmo
gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ ŋgoin,
u makɨpca.”
16 Na Iesusa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gainda digirina, “Ne
kaina reacna moca minap
ipuŋrena?”
17 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨrta rɨkna ramoot
ianna Iesusna kammo
gainda nda rutiatna,
“Riripti, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac
ianna kɨpca aukna nuocap
eacrenan, na ma mana
upmo leaca ma kamb
ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ain-
tik aku manmo un ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨca kɨpapekna.
18 Na memetmbaca an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo
mbukca, manmo mo
ŋaŋaoca manmo pitrikca
mo irikrena. Na toptikca
mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan,
na ma ndona ndaɨrmo iriki
ikca wirenan, na mana tikca
kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena.
Na aku una iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mo kecarina
digirinan, na mina mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
19 Na Iesusa an kambca
waraca ma meikramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Ne rɨtɨpaik
kocorta meikramtaɨr, aku
nenapmo kɨdrɨk titpaikca
nenap eacit? Na aku nena
makukara mbukit? Na
aukmo an nuocmo aŋgɨ kɨp.”
20 Ri, mina an nuocmo
man ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra
taŋri. Na an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma
tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo
moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa
mba moa nekatke. Na
ma anna tamtamma upuria
taŋri, na toptikca mana up
ndiŋ ndarurina.
21 Ainda moca Iesusa
an nuocna aetmo gainda
digiatna, “Kɨdrɨkar titpaikca
ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri,
aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo
mooŋnuoc tekera tɨkca
kɨprina.
22 Na memetmbaca an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo
menacna moca, manmo tac
nake mbukrena, na manmo

9:23 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na In 11.40

puk nake pukrena. Na u
mɨn ecte, u aina kadmaica
manmo otac.”
23 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u
aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U mɨn
ecte’? Na u mandai u rɨpac
te, u reikmo muruŋa mona
mɨn.”
24 Na tawi ŋgoinna an
nuocna aetta kam keca gain-
dopatna, “Aku rɨpacrena,
na aukna rɨtɨpaca gargara
wanaiŋ, u aukna rɨtɨpacmo
mo gagra. Na u aukmo
otac!”
25 Ri, Iesusa watrinanna
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca min
ndambuŋa ootta kɨpca ram-
buŋairinan. Ainda moca ma
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega
moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac up mɨkrenanapa
koar rɨkdacrenan, u an
nuocmo tɨkcari.” Na u an
mooŋnuocmo kai mac nda
mbuk teac.
26 Ainda mocatke, an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac
keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia
moa nekca ŋgocraicarica,
ma an nuocmo tɨkcarica
mataŋgat. Na an nuoca
ma waɨr toc ndeacrina. Ri,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta anna
watca aindoprina, “Ma
mamenacri.”
27 Na Iesusa mana parmo
utiŋga, manmo aŋgɨ ŋgepri,
na ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkrina.

28 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa
kaca taŋga eacri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap mina
ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina
manmo gainda digirina,
“Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mo kecarina
mɨnna wanaiŋ?”
29 Na ma minmo gain-
doprina, “Mbembendeina
tɨpna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo
kecarina mɨn. Na kabena
taupemb kocor.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna
(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

30 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an
taup tɨkcarica mina Galilina
pitrik waŋna rɨkca taŋrina.
Na Iesusa ma toŋgorinanna,
ma an ndeacrenanna,
ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac,
ma an ndeacrenan.
31 Na anna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
ririptica neaŋrina. Na
ma minmo gaindoprina,
“Mina Ramootna Nuocmo
ramtaɨrta para tɨknandet,
na mina manmo mo men-
acnandet. Na mina manmo
mo menaca, ma eaca rai
mbonkacna mɨn mbuŋa ma
mac nda ŋgepnandet.”
32 Na mina an kambta
mɨnɨŋa mba lamŋia garacri.
Ainda moca mina manmo
digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tɨkit
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

33 Na Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga
Kapaneam auŋa larurinan.
Na mina kacna inikca
mbukca eacri, ma minmo
gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna

9:24 Lk 17.5 **9:26** Mk 1.26 **9:30** Mk 8.31, na 10.32-34, na In 7.1 **9:32** Lk 9.45, na 18.34

kɨpreke, ne kaina reacna
kamna ipuŋga mbopca
kɨprena?”
34 Na mina manmo kam
ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na
anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, mina
taup ndiŋa kɨprinanna
mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan,
mandaia ndo mina ramoot
paŋan ndeacit.
35 Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨnna ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca,
ma minmo gaindoprina,
“Ramootta outta tɨkna mo
te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeac-
nande. Na ma meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋna aiŋa mona
ramoot ndarunande.”
36 Na ma aindopacarica
ma mooŋnuoc teker ianmo
aŋgɨca mina rɨkca wɨtɨkrina.
Ri, ma an mooŋnuocmo
potaca minmo gaindoprina,
37 “Ramootta aukna
iro landamŋiap eacre-
nan, na ma gaind tocna
kirarna mooŋnuocmo
otac te, ma aukmo otac-
rina. Na ramootta auk
ŋgotacapeknan, ma auk
niŋgikmo mba otacri.
Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan
motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puŋndamootta mo ŋgocor ma aina aikn-
damoot*
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Karica Ionna Iesusmo
gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia
watrinanna, ramoot ianna
una i mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa kecarireke.
Na ma aina wiwitnanna
wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo
mbopca, ma an aiŋa kai mo
teac.”
39 Na Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne manmo
kai kɨrac teac. Na anna
gaind, ramoot ianna aukna
i mbuŋa ŋgagatraca ianna
mo te, ma aukmo kam
ŋgoreaca mba tawi mbopit-
ndai.”
40 Na ramootta aimo
puŋndamootta mo ŋgocor,
ma aina aikndamoot.
41 Na aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoinna gaindopnande, an
kammo ne matau warac. Na
anna gaind, ramoot ianna
nenmo gaind ndamŋi te, ne
Karaisna aiŋna ramtaɨr, na
anna moca ma nenmo puk
neaŋam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo reac laŋ ian ŋgoin
neaŋnande.

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma rɨtɨpaca moa ŋgocrairena
*(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-
2)*

42 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ramoot
ianna ganna mombonik
tekira aukca rɨpacrenanna,
mina ianmo moca, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca irik te,
mina an ramootmo waut
aniac ian aŋgɨca mana
logotmo anap leaca manmo
aŋgɨca macait inik nake
pukca, ma menac te, anna
laŋ.
43-44 Na una para unmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca

9:34 Lk 22.24 **9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30

mona wɨŋ te, u kataca
kecari. Anna laŋ u par kabe
niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca
eteacna wat aŋgɨnande. Na
moca u par mbuniŋapa
mina unmo menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena tac nake
irik nari.*
45-46 Na una ora unmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca wɨŋ
te, u anmo kataca kecari.
Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap,
te, u memetmbac ndeacrena
wat aŋgɨnande. Na moca u
or mbuniŋap, mina unmo
menac ŋgocorta iarwara
wɨrrena tac nake irik nari.†
47 Na una lamnɨaca unmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
wɨŋ te, u ian tarki kecari.
Anna laŋ u lamnɨac kabe
niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuk-
nande. Na moca u lamnɨac
mbuniŋap mina umo menac
ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
tac nake irik nari.
48 An taupca, ‘Nduipi-
tikca mina warirmo am-
raŋnande, na mina mba
maiitndait. Na an taca mina
warirmo loriraŋnande, na
ma mba maiitndait.’
49 “Na mina mindaŋmo
gɨmbambara muruŋa
tɨkrenan, te, an gɨmbambara
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta mina ratta mona.
Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
taca meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa larunandet.
50 “Na mindaŋa ma reac
laŋ. Na mindaŋna tarara
mai te, ne titoca moa,
mana tarara mac nda
kɨpit? Na mindaŋa ma
amna ŋgoaebapa reikmo
moa laŋa moca eacrenan,
na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar
toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo
laiplacarap eacnande.”

10

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakat-
acna tɨpna kirarna kam ndo-
prina*

*(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk
16.18)*

1 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca
an taup tɨkcarica, ma
Iudiana pitrik waŋmo,
oc Iodanna waŋgembaia
taŋrina. Na meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋa
mac kɨpca punirina. Na ma
ndona tɨpna kirara raŋgaica
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac
neaŋrina.
2 Ainda moca Parisina
ramtaɨra man ndambuŋa
kɨpca, manmo towaina
moca. Na mina manmo
gainda digirina, “Aina

* **9:43-44** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

† **9:45-46** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

9:47 Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24 **9:50** Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14

tɨp wandɨkca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo, laŋtaŋgo katacna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?”

3 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tɨp Wandɨkmo nenmo neaŋrina?”

4 Na mina gaindoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta laŋtaŋgo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirca meacmo neaŋga, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.’ ”

5 Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne garururena ramtaɨr, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tɨp Wandɨkca tirca nenmo neaŋrina.

6 Na ne warac, ‘Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtaɨr motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.

7 Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tɨkcarica taŋca ndona meacap mɨk te,

8 na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina.

9 Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mɨkrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ.”

10 Ainda moca iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kac mac taŋgatke, mina manmo an laŋtaŋgo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo tɨkcarica, ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morina.

12 Na meac ianna ndona kaŋgait tɨkcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica meikramtaɨra ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa kɨprina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra anna watca mina an meikramtaɨrmo kaega mori,

14 Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoat. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp. Ne minmo kai kɨrac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

15 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande,

10:4 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 **10:7** RL 2.24 **10:11** Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mt 18.3

ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aŋgɨrena tɨpna kirara aŋgɨ ŋgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

16 Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tɨkca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

17 Karica Iesusa an tɨkcarica ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kɨpca mana kɨtɨmmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨrit?”

18 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ ŋgacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ.

19 Na u Tɨpemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtaŋgoar, ne tɨpemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makɨm teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai aŋgɨ teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.’ ”

20 Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku mooŋnuoc tekera tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn, aku an Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋa raŋgairena.”

21 Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tɨkca mandaica oik te, u an kituknndukmo aŋgɨca meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”

22 Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na mana inpaŋanna ŋgocraica ma mataŋgat. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

23 Na Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaɨra, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukca, minmo owai ŋgoin.”

24 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mana an kam mbaraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbubukca, aiŋ

10:19 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4 **10:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 **10:23** Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17

aniac ŋgoin!
25 Na kamela reik iukrena
lacna urupa mbubukca
anna wetwet ŋgoin, na an
kirara laimnembta ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kaŋgaukca mbukna aiŋ
ŋgoin.”
26 Ainda moca mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra ŋgep
ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgepca,
mina ndorita rɨkmo gain-
dopatna, “Ainda mo te,
mandaia ndo iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨrit?”
27 Ri, Iesusa minmo
wat gargara watca ma
gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra
ndori puŋga towanaiŋ,
na Raraŋ Aetaniac man
niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo
muruŋa mona mɨn.”
28 Ainda moca Pita, ma
Iesusmo kam ianna gain-
dopatna, “U warac, aia
ndorita reik tɨkcarica una iŋ
maraŋgaireke.”
29 Na Iesusa ain-
dopatna, “Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna gaindopnandet,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa
aukapa kam wembaŋ laŋ
ndamŋina moca ndorita
kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar,
co aemer, co aeter, co
mombonik, co warɨŋemb
tɨkcari te,
30 mina 100na mɨnna
reik aŋgɨnandet. Na
an mɨnna mina gan
tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
reik wɨtta neaŋnandet. Na
anmo mina ŋgaua anap
eacrenanmo kunnandet.
Na mina kaik wɨtapa,
laiplacar wɨtapa, mbiar
wɨtapa, aemer wɨtapa, mom-
bonik wɨtapa, warɨŋembca
wɨtap aŋgɨnandet. Na
meikramtaɨr ndeida minmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik ndeid
toco an mɨnna monandet.
Na minmo iŋmbai ndaruna
reaca, mina iarwarna
eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨnandet.
31 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
mandeaca out ndeacrenan,
mina iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeac-
nandet. Na meikramtaɨr
wɨtta mandeaca iŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrenan, mina out
ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

32 Karica Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra Ierusalemma
taŋna moca taup ndiŋa
taŋri. Na ma minmo
outta taŋrina. Ri, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirina.
Na meikramtaɨra mina
iŋa raŋgairenanna, mina
nanambirina. Aintik ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
ramtaɨrpaikmo mac aŋgɨca,
ma ndo ndaruna reikta
kamb ndoprina.
33 Na ma aindoprina,
“Ne warac. Mandeaca aia
Ierusalem mataŋgek, na
mina Ramootna Nuocmo
mina taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨra
neaŋnandet. Na mina

10:27 Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37 **10:30** 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30 **10:31** Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 **10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31

manmo ritri waparaca mo-
nandet, na mina manmo mo
menacna kamb leacnandet.
Te, mina manmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
wiwitna para tɨknandet.
34 Na an ramtaɨra manmo
peperenandet, na manmo
taber iunandet, na manmo
pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinan-
det, na manmo mo menac-
nandet. Na rai mbonkacna
mɨn mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi
(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Karica Sebedina nuoc-
niŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa
Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca
manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, aŋga unmo reac
ianna digina mamoek, na
aŋga toŋgorinanna u aŋmo
an reaca mo.”
36 Ainda moca ma
maniŋmo gainda digirina,
“Oŋgo toŋgorinanna aku
oŋmo kaina reaca moit?”
37 Na maniŋa manmo
gaindopatna, “An mɨnna
u i aniac aŋgɨca gagrirta
ramoot paŋan aniaca mo
te, aŋga toŋgorinanna aŋna
ianna una par umbaia
mbirac te, ianna una par
aeŋmbaia mbiracna.”
38 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo
gaind mambopat, “Oŋgo
aukmo an reacna digiri-
nanna, oŋgo anmo mba
garaca lamŋireke. Na oŋgo
an gɨgɨrar auk ndambuŋnan
aŋgɨna mɨn ki? Na an kɨtac
pukca aku aŋgɨnanna oŋgo
aŋgɨna mɨn ki?”
39 Na maniŋa manmo ain-
dopatna, “Aŋga mɨn.”

Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo ain-
doprina, “Anna gidik, oŋgo
auk aŋgɨekna gɨrgɨra oŋgo
aŋgɨna mɨn. Na an kɨtac
pukca mandeaca aku aŋgɨna
morenanna, oŋ toco anna
aŋgɨnandet.*
40 Na mandaia aukna par
umbai, co, mandaia aukna
par aeŋmbaia mbiracnanna,
anna aukna reaca wanaiŋ.
An mbibiracna reikca anna
aukna Aetta larapacrina
meikramtaɨrtan.”
41 Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋa
an reikta kambca Ionapa
Iemis mbaniŋa mboprinan,
mbaracatke, mina maniŋmo
kaega morina.
42 Ri, Iesusa minmo
ndo ndambuŋa ŋgaca
kɨpca, minmo aindoprina,
“Ne lamŋirena, Iudana
raekmbaina meikramtaɨrta
ramtaɨr paŋainda eacrenan,
mina ndorita wiwitnanmo
ndorita kaŋgaukca eacna
gagraca bubuocrena. Na
mina ramtaɨr paŋainda,
ndorita meikramtaɨrmo
ndorita kambmo raŋgaina
moca gagrarena.
43 Na an tɨpna kirara nena
rɨkca kai eac teac. Kari
ŋgoin. Na ramootta nenmo
ramoot paŋan ndeacna mo
te, ma nenmo, nena aiŋna
ramoot ndeac.

10:38 Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * **10:39** Kabena mɨniŋa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna gɨrgɨr aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26 **10:43** Lk 9.48 **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26

44 Na ramootta nenmo
out ndeac ndop te, ma
nenmo muruŋna mbaiŋna
ramootna kirar toc ndeac.
45 Na anna gaind,
Ramootna Nuoc toco ma
kiprinanna, meikramtaira
man ŋgotaca mana aiŋa mo
nake mba kiprina, wanaiŋ.
Ma min ŋgotacna kiprina,
te, ma ndona eteacna wat
mbuŋa meikramtair witmo
nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

46 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca.
Na manapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtairapa
meikramtairta mimiatta
Ieriko auŋmo tikcarica
taŋre mbuŋa, Timeusna
nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup
roumbca mbiraca eacrina.
Na ma lamniac ŋgoreac,
na ma meikramtairmo
kituknduknа rurena.
47 Na ma waracrinanna,
Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na
ma gaind ŋgaca mboprina,
“Iesus u Dewitna ŋgamair,
u aukna kadmaica aukmo
otac.”
48 Ri, meikramtair witta
manmo kaega moca manmo
gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na
ma kamb anik puŋga gaind
ŋgaca mboprina, “Dewitna
ŋgamair, u aukna kadmaica
aukmo otac.”
49 Ainda moca Iesusa
witikca aindopatna, “Manmo
ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac
ŋgoreacna ramootmo aca
mambopat, “U toŋgoca
ŋgep, ma una maacreke.”
50 Ainda moca ma ndona
tik ŋgapaoc rocot riaŋga
kecarica, ma tawi ŋgoin
naŋgepca witikca ma Iesus
ndambuŋa taŋrina.
51 Na Iesusa manmo
gainda digirina, “U
toŋgorinanna aku unmo
tida moit?” Na an lamniac
ŋgoreacna ramootta
manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, aku watna.”
52 Na Iesusa manmo gain-
doprina, “U taŋ, una ritipaca
ndo unmo moa laŋa mo-
rina.” Na tawi ŋgoinna
mana lamniaca laŋ mamori,
na ma watatna. Na ma
Iesusa raŋgaica taup ndiŋ
mataŋgat.

Iesusa girgir aŋgica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo
kipca rambuŋaiatke,
na mina taŋga Olip
Takurna roumb ndeacrina
auŋniŋ Betpageapa Betani

10:45 In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mt 9.27, na 15.22 **10:52** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34

malaruat. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo
outta mbagɨrica,
2 ma maniŋmo gain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai
waŋna an auŋa aia wa-
trinanna taŋca. Na oŋgo
taŋ laru te, oŋgo anduna
watnandet, doŋki ŋgam
ianna meikramtaɨra manmo
mbiraca taŋ ŋgocora mina
mɨkndaca eacrenan. Oŋgo
mana ŋgatɨk pɨarca aŋgɨ
kɨp.
3 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo
digi te, ‘Kaina moca oŋgo
doŋkimo aŋgɨca taŋgek?’
Te, oŋgo manmo rutica
aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo
aiŋap, na iŋmbaia ma
manmo tawina mac nda
aŋgɨ kɨpnande.’ ”
4 Ainda moca maniŋa
mataŋgat, na maniŋa
taŋca doŋki ŋgam ianna
taupca wɨtɨkca eacrenanna
watca, na mina an doŋkimo
kac ianna tɨŋna roumbca
mɨkndaca eacrena. Ri,
maniŋa mana ŋgatɨkmo
mapɨari.
5 Ainda moca an ramtaɨra
anna roumbca wɨtɨkca
eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo
gainda digiatna, “Oŋgo kaia
mona moca gan doŋkina
ŋgatɨk pɨarrena?”
6 Na Iesusa maniŋmo mbo-
prina kamna kirar ŋgoinna
maniŋa minmo ainda nda
rutirina. Na mina maniŋmo
doŋki aŋgɨ taŋna kammo,
laŋ mambopat.
7 Karica maniŋa Iesusmo
doŋki aŋgɨca mataŋgat.
Na maniŋa ndoniŋna tik
ŋgapaoc rocotniŋ riaŋga
aŋgɨca doŋkina kopik nam-
batta tɨkrina, ri, Iesusa an
nambat nagac mambiracat.
8 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
ndorita tik ŋgapoik roctir
riaŋga taup ndiŋ ŋgimtaca
mataŋri. Na ndeida taŋga
ikir raprirmo kataca aŋgɨa
kɨpca taup ndiŋ ŋgimtaca
taŋri.
9 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mamo outta taŋrenanna,
na ndeida mana iŋmbai
nakɨprenan, mina muruŋa
gaind ŋgaca mboprena,
“Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋgoca
wirairaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, an ramootta Kacootna i
mbuŋ nakɨprinanmo matau
moraŋ.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
mandeaca u aina bubuocna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
matau mo. Na an gagrirta
ramoot paŋan, ma aina
nicau Dewitna wiwitnan
kɨprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
Tamuŋ Ŋgoinnanna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ!”
11 Na Iesusa taŋga
Ierusalem auŋ aniac
ndaruca, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuoc inikca
mbukca, ma anna reikca
watta taŋ, taŋga maica ra
irik mbukna mori, ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr
aŋgɨca mina Betani auŋ mac
nda mataŋgat.

Iesusa ik ŋgaŋɨnmo gain-
dopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matiu 21.18-19)

11:9 Ŋap 118.25-26

12 Na iŋmbaina ra, mina
Betani auŋ tikcarica mina
Ierusalem auŋ mac nda
taŋre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik
mawataiat.
13 Na ma watrinanna,
ik ŋganjin ianna tawan
ŋgoinna eac ŋgocor, na
ma raprir tiŋgikap. Ain-
tik ma an ik ndambuŋa
taŋca, mana gagaimbta orea
wattatnanna, ma gagaimb
kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Raprir tiŋgikca ndori eacri,
na anna ŋganjinarta erna
ŋaŋaira wanaiŋ.
14 Ri, ma an ik ŋganjinmo
gaindopatna, “U mba mac
eritndai, te, meikramtaira
unmo mba mac aŋgica
amitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”
Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaira an kammo warac-
rina.

Kituknduknа aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

15 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniac
ndaruca mambukat. Ri,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca, ma
anna tikca kituknduknа aiŋa
morena ramtairmo ootta
mandacatna. Na ma mina
kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena
ramtairta barermo rapaca
irikri, na ŋgorikmo mbik
tikca oikrena ramtairta
mbibiracna reik motoca
rapaca mairikat.
16 Na ma minmo an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikmo reik aŋgica kip
narica wandik matikat.
17 Na ma minmo gainda
riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindoprena,
‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaira mu-
ruŋa an nakipca aukmo
mbendeinande.’ Na
ne anmo macmakimna
meikramtairta iŋgorocna
taupna kirara morina.”
18 Ainda moca taup
ndamtair paŋaindapa
tipemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaira an kamma wara-
catke, mina mana mo
menacna iroarta maoreat.
Na mina ainda mori-
nanna, mina man narica
nanambirina. Na anna
gaind, meikramtaira mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena
kambta moca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgeprena.
19 Na wigwacmbai
mbuŋa Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
Ierusalem tikcarica mina
mataŋgat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca aŋginandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Karica iŋmbaina
rana ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna
Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtairap, mina
mac nda kipca, mina an
ik ŋganjinmo wattatnanna
ma maguruat. Na an ikna
raprirapa mana kacrir toco
kocnaia gurumacariat.

11:13 Mk 11.20 **11:14** Lk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **11:18** Mk 14.1 **11:20** Mk 11.14

21 Na Pita an Iesusa
moatna reac ndamŋiatke,
ma gaindoprina, “Riripti
u wat, ŋoura u an
ik ŋgaŋɨnmo ŋgocraina
ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma
magururi.”
22-23 Karica Iesusa mana
kammo gainda rutirina,
“Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna
gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacraŋ. Na
ramoot ianna gan takurmo
gaindop te, ‘U ŋgepca
macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na
an ramootta ma iro nikinik
mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma
gaind ŋgoinna rɨpacrina,
an reaca ma mbop te, ma
larunandet.
24 Na ne reac ian aŋgɨna
moca rɨpaca, ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendei te, ne
aŋgɨnande. Ainda moca ne
rɨpac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
nenmo neaŋnande. Ain-
tik aku nenmo gaind mam-
bopek, an reaca ne mbop-
rina kirar ndarunande.
25-26 “Na an kɨdrɨkca ne
wɨtɨkca mbendeina mo
te, na ne gaind ndamŋi,
nenmo ramoot ianna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ianna
morinan. Te, ne an
ramootna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo mo kecari. Na
nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrenan, ma nena tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo ma
mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

27 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
mina Ierusalem mac nda
taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa
taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikca ndada
taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa
ramtaɨr anikca mina man
ndambuŋ nakɨprina.
28 Na mina manmo gainda
digiatna, “U an i aniacapa
gargarmo u tenna tɨkca
aŋgɨratna, na u an reikca
morena? Na mandaia unmo
an i aniac neaŋgatna, na
unmo mbopca u an reikca
morena?”
29 Aindopatke Iesusa
minmo gaindopatna, “Auk
toco nenmo reac ianna
digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna
digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te,
aku nenmo mbopnandet,
mandaia ndo aukmo an i
aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋira
morena.
30 Na an mɨnna Ionna
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca morinanna, ne tit
ndamŋiatna, anna tamuŋna
auŋna reac, co, anna
meikramtaɨrta reac niŋgik?
Ne aukna kambmo nda
ruti.”
31 Ainda moca mina ndori
puŋga gaindopatna, “Aia
gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna
auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo

11:22-23 Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13

* **11:25-26** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, *“Ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikca moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba mac moi kecariɨtndai.”*

aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte,
kaina moca ne Ionmo rɨpac
ŋgocor?’
32 Na aia gaindop te,
‘Anna ramootna reac
niŋgik,’ an kam toca
mɨnna mba tɨkitndai.” Na
mina aindoprinanna, mina
meikramtaɨrta nanambi-
rina. Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa aind ndamŋirena,
Ionna ma ramma morena
ramoot gidik.
33 Ainda moca mina mana
kammo gainda rutirina,
“Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ri,
Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,
“Aind ecte, auk toco nemo
mba mbopitndai, mandaia
ndo aukmo an gargarapa i
aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋa
morena.”

12

Wainna warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

1 Ainda moca Iesusa
Iudana ramtaɨr paŋaindmo
kamb rour ndeid makeat.
Na ma gaindoprina,
“Ramoot ianna wainna
warɨŋ ianna moca, na ma
anmo wuoc ŋgaocrina.
Na ma au ianna iacrina,
anmo wainna lourmo anna
tɨkca kɨtac wɨtɨkca wain
puk aŋgɨna moca. Na
ma warɨŋna ndam ianna
mamoat, te, ramtaɨrmo
an ndeac te, warɨŋna
ŋginaŋa mona moca. Na
ma an wain warɨŋmo
raupŋirena ramtaɨr ndeidta
para tɨkcarica. Na ma
ndo ŋgoinna tawanna auŋ
ian mataŋgat. 2 Na an
mɨnna wainna erca, rua
maiatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramoot
ianmo mbagɨrica ma an
wain warɨŋna raupŋirena
ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca,
mina manmo an warɨŋna
wain neaŋna moca.
3 Ri, an warɨŋ raupŋirena
ramtaɨra an ramootmo
muoca utiŋga, manmo laŋa
mba piatke, na mamo par
kamainda mbagɨrica ma nda
mataŋgat.
4 Na an warɨŋna aetta
kabena mbaiŋna ramoot
ian mac mbagɨrica min
ndambuŋa taŋrina. Na
mina manmo pia paŋan
titacri, na mamo numbirta
kamb ndopca, na manmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina.
5 Na ma kabena mbaiŋna
ramoot ian tuk mac
mbagɨriatna, na mina
manmo moa menacatna. Na
iŋmbaia ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr wɨtmo
mbagɨrina, na mina ndei-
dmo ruŋgatke, na ndeidmo
mina pia mamenacat.
6 Na ramoot kabe niŋgikca
ndo eacrenanna, anna
mana matŋirena nuoc kabe
niŋgik. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna
ma an nuocmo mbagɨrica
ma an wainna warɨŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨr tambuŋa
taŋgatna. Na an warɨŋna
aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina
aukna nuocmo tori te, mana
kammo waracnandet.’
7 Na an wain warɨŋ
raupŋirena ramtaɨra

11:32 Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2 **12:6** Mt 3.17

ndorita rɨkmo gaindoprina,
‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona
aetna reikmo ma muruŋ
naaŋgɨca ma aetta mo-
nande. Aria, aia manmo mo
menac te, mana reikmo aia
aetera mona.’
8 Aintik mina manmo
aŋgɨca, mamo mo menac-
rina. Na mina mana waɨrmo
aŋgɨrca warɨŋ roumbca keca
malaruat.
9 “Na an warɨŋna aetta
ma tida moit? Ne warac.
Ma kɨpca an wain warɨŋ
raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo mo
menacnandet. Te, ma
an wain warɨŋmo kabena
ramtaɨrta paɨra tɨknandet.
10 “Na gan kam tɨpca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba
watre ki, a? Na an kamma
ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena
wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac
ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbmbai
ndakecariatna
wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna
witta moca,
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨkca
kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.
11 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca
mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma laŋ ŋgoin.’ ”

12 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda
lamŋirena, Iesusa keatna
kam roora, anna min
ŋgoin ndopapekna. Na
mina manmo muoc utiŋna
toŋtoŋgar koind, na mina
meikramtaɨr tarica rugdar
mamoat. Ainda moca mina
manmo watcarica mina
mataŋgat.

*Sisana kituknduka
mandaia neaŋit*

*(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk
20.20-26)*

13 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
paŋainda Parisina ramtaɨr
ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Erotna tumbunna
ramtaɨr ndeidmo, mbagɨrica
mina Iesus ndambuŋa
taŋgatna. Na mina Iesusmo
paruca ma kam ndeidmo,
ma katti mbop te, mina
mana an kam mbuŋa nda
ritri waparaca monande.
14 Ainda moca mina
kɨpca manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, aia lamŋirena u
kam gidikca ndoprena. Na
u ramoot ian nake mba
irikca mbiracrenanna. Na
u meikramtaɨrmo kamb
kirar kabe ndoprena. Min-
dacniŋ mandaia iremb-
tan, co, iremb kocortan.
Na kam gidik mbuŋa u
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo
riptirena. Aintik u tit
ndamŋirena? Aia an
gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac
Sisana kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨrmo, kituknduka
neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ? Na
aia neaŋit, co, kariit?”
15 Na Iesusa ma atuna
mina paparuna kambca
ma lamŋirena, na minmo
gaindoprina, “Kaina moca
ne aukmo towaiapekna?

12:8 Ib 13.12 **12:10** Ŋap 118.22-23 **12:13** Mk 3.6

Aukmo kituknduk ian aŋgɨ
kɨpca aku watna.”
16 Ri, mina kituknduk
ianmo aŋgɨ kɨpca manmo
neaŋga. Na ma minmo
gainda digiatna, “Gan in-
paŋanna titrirapa ia anna
mandainan?” Ri, mina ain-
dopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”
17 Ainda moca Iesusa
minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana
reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisamo
neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo neaŋ.” Na mina mana
kamma waraca mina ŋgep
ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

18 Karica Sadisina ramtaɨr
ndeida Iesus ndambuŋ
nakɨpca, mamo digdigiar
ndeid madigiat. Na
an tumbunna ramtaɨra
aindoprena, menacrena
meikramtaɨra, mina mba
mac nda ŋgepitndai. Ainda
moca mina Iesusmo gain-
dopatna,
19 “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tɨp
wandɨk ianna tirra gaindop-
rina. Ramoot ianna menac
te, na ma mombonik kocor,
na mana meac konimma
menac ŋgocor, na ma eac
te. An menacatna ramootna
lapmbitaca ma an meac kon-
immo laŋgonande, te, ma
mana mombonikca mo laru
te, an menacatna ramootna
kaminna mba topitndai, ma
eacraŋnandet.
20 Na ŋgaua kalaip
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa
eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua
ma meac ianna laŋgoca,
ma mamenacat, na ma
mombonik kocor.
21 Ainda moca man
ndambuŋna lapmbitaca,
an meac konim mac
malaŋgoat. Na ma toco, ma-
menacat, na ma mombonik
kocor. Na an ndambuŋna
lapmbitac tukca aind kirar
kabe mamoat.
22 Ainda moca an kalaip
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa,
mina muruŋa an meac
konim malaŋgoat, na
mina muruŋa mombonik
kocor, na mina muruŋa
mamenacat. Na iŋmbai
ŋgoinna an meac konim
toco mamenacat.
23 Na iŋmbaia an men-
acatna ramtaɨra nda ŋgep
te, an meac konimma ma
mandai ŋgoinna meac
ndeacit? Na u lamŋirina, an
ramtaɨrpaikca an meac kon-
immo muruŋa laŋgoatna,
na ma mina meac ndeac-
rina.”
24 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kap
ndeacrena kambmo, ne
mba lamŋireke. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar
tocmo mba lamŋireke.
Aintik ne an kambmo katta
mboprena.
25 Na an mɨnna
meikramtaɨra menacrinanna,
muk tɨkcarica mac nda
ŋgep te, an meikramtaɨrmo
mina minmo mba neaŋ
laŋgoit, co mac laŋgoit.

12:17 Ro 13.7 **12:18** Up 23.8 **12:19** TW 25.5 **12:25** 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52

Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an
tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc
ndeacnandet.
26 “Na an meikramtaɨra
menaca, mac nda ŋgepatna
kamma, ne Mosesna tim-
bigta kapna inikna nininia,
taca ik tekera wɨrrinanna
ne mba watatke, a? Na
an nininina inikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Mosesmo gain-
dopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa
Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ
Aetaniac.’
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
menacrina meikramtaɨrta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ.
Ma meikramtaɨra eteacna
watap eacrena Raraŋ Aeta-
niac. Aintik nena kambca
anna makatri.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tɨp Wandɨk
(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

28 Karica tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramoot ianna
kɨpca waracrinanna, Sa-
disina ramtaɨra Iesusap
kamb puŋga ipuŋga mbo-
prina. Na ma waracrinanna,
Iesusa mina kambmo matau
ŋgoinna nda rutirina.
Ainda moca ma Iesusmo
gainda digirina, “Titocna
Tɨp Wandɨkca ma Tɨpemb
Wandikmo muruŋa kund-
rina, na ma out ndeacrena?”
29 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Out
ŋgoinna Tɨp Wandɨkca
gaind, ‘Ne Israelnaŋgep, ne
matau ŋgoinna warac. Ka-
coot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca,
ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.
30 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac
niŋgikmo matŋiraŋ, ma una
Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro
nikinikapa, una ŋeroŋapa,
una iroapa, una gargarapmo
matŋiraŋ.’
31 Na an ndambuŋna Tɨp
Wandɨk ianna anna gade, ‘U
ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa
matŋia morena kirara, min
motoco u ainda mo.’ Na
kabena Tɨp Wandɨk aniac
ianna eac ŋgocor, na an
Tɨp Wandɨkniŋmo mba ku-
nitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

32 Ainda moca an tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramootta
Iesusmo gaindoprina,
“Riripti, una kamma anna
laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma gidik
ŋgoin, Kacootta ma ndo
kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, na kabena Raraŋ
Aetaniaca eac ŋgocor.
33 Na aia manmo
ndorita iroar inkarapa
landamŋiarapa, aina gagrar
koind puŋgap manmo
matŋiraŋ. Na aia ndorita
kamkabearmo, aia ndori
koinda matŋia morena
kirarira, aia min motocmo
ainda mo. Na aia an
Tɨp Wandɨkniŋmo raŋgai
te, an Tɨp Wandɨkca, ma
mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia
rotacrena gɨmbambarmo
maniŋa kundrina. Na
titocna gɨmbambar toco, ma
kundrina.”

12:26 NA 3.2, na 3.6 **12:29** TW 6.4-5 **12:31** TN 19.18, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **12:32** TW 4.35 **12:33** 1 Sml 15.22, na Ais 45.21, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.6-8, na Mt 22.37, na Lk 10.27 **12:34** Mt 22.46

34 Na Iesusa waracrinanna,
an ramootta kambmo rutiri-
nanna, anna ramootta iro
landamŋi laŋapna ramootna
kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo
gaindoprina, “U Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u
tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
muruŋa manmo digdigiara
digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

35 Ainda moca Iesusa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoc inik ndeacri, ma
meikramtaɨrmo kamb rip-
tirina. Na ma gaindop-
rina, “Tida moca tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra
gaindoprenan, an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, anna
Dewitna ŋgamaɨr?
36 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Dewitmo iro landamŋi
neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo
ŋgoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
aukna Kacootmo
gaindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia
mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
aŋgɨri,
una kaŋgaukca
tɨknande.” ’

37 Na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna
an ramootmo ndona Ka-
coot ŋgacrena. Na kaica
an ramootta ma Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr?”

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtaɨrta
mɨmɨat aniaca eacri,
na mina Iesusna kamb
mbaracna toŋtoŋgar koind.
38 Na Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
riptirena, na ma gain-
dopatna, “Ne tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrtake,
matau wat. Mina ndorimo
meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca
taŋga oikrena taupembmo,
mina tik ŋgapoik roctir tɨkca
taŋ te, meikramtaɨra mbikir
tɨkca oikrena taupembca
tɨkca minmo ndorimo ra laŋ
neaŋraŋna moca.
39 Na mina toŋgorenanna,
mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaik inkarta
outrembta mbibiraikta
taupemb laiŋta riacrena.
Na amtiamb anikta raia,
mina ndorimo outrembta
mbibiraikta taupemb laiŋ
aŋgɨna riacrena.
40 Na mina meik koin-
mbarmo parureke, mina
kaik barermo wanainir
naaŋgɨrena. Na mina
paparuarta mbembendeia
roctira morena. Ainda
morena ramtaɨr, iŋmbaia
ɨitri waparacna ra laru te,
mina makukar bagararanik
koind aŋgɨnande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gɨmbamba moatna
(Luk 21.1-4)

12:36 Ŋap 110.1 **12:41** 2 GRP 12.9

41 Karica Iesusa an
ririptina kamb ndopa ma-
iatke, ma taŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikca mbukca taŋga ki-
tukndukar tɨkrena taupca
taŋca anna roumbmbai
mambiracat. Ri, ma watri-
nanna meikramtaɨr wɨtta
kɨpca ndorita gɨmbamba
mona kitcartukarmo, an
kitukнduk tɨkrena taupca
tɨkrina. Na laimnembta
meikramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca
ndorita kituknduкar wɨt
matɨkat.
42 Na reik kocorta meac
konim ndaekmbai ianna
kɨpca ma kituknduk mbuniŋ
nocniŋ tɨkrina.
43 Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca, ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna gaindop-
nandet, gan reik kocorta
meac konim ndaekmbaia,
tɨkcapekna kituknduкca,
an meikramtaɨr muruŋnan
tɨkcapekna kitcartukarmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.
44 Na an meikramtaɨr wɨtta
mina kituknduкar wɨtap,
na mina mbatep niŋgik
neaŋrina. Na an meaca ma
kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap
eacrena mɨnna kituknduкca
ma an tɨkrina. Na ma
ndona amta reik koikna
kituknduкar kocor.”

13

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainandet
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

1 Karica Iesusa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
tɨkcarica taŋgatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ianna manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, an Kacna watur
laiŋapa kaik laiŋmo, u
wat!”*
2 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “U an kaik
anikmo watrinanna, a?
Mina an waturmo mba wat-
carica mina ndori tambatta
mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo
kocnai rɨŋi bɨrɨrɨ iriknande,
na mina mbinmbata mba
mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wɨt lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

3 Karica mina taŋga Olip
Takur ndaruca Iesusa taŋga
mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kaca watta taŋri. Na
Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa,
Andruap min niŋgikca man
ndambuŋa kɨprina. Na
manmo gainda digiatna,
4 “U aimo mbop, tum-
buitta tɨk te, an reikca
laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca
ndo out ndaru te, aia
lamŋinande, an reik
lataruna kɨdrɨkca maica
kɨpca marambuŋairi?”
5 Na ma mina kammo
gainda nda rutirina, “Ne
ndoritake, matau wat. Moca
ramoot ianna nenmo paru
nari.
6 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
kɨpca aukna i ŋgaca
gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo,

12:43 2 Ko 8.12 * **13:1** An Kacapa watur laiŋapa kaik laiŋta wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44

ande an ramoot.’ Te,
mina meikramtaɨr wɨtmo
parunandet.
7 “Na iŋmbaia ne run-
duikta mɨmɨtara warac te,
na ne kabena pitrik waŋna
runduikta kam wembaŋa
warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca
kai ŋgep teac. Na an
reikca mina larunandet, na
gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia
mba larureke.
8 Na kabena pitrik waŋna
ramtaɨra kabena pitrik
waŋna ramtaɨrap runduŋa
monandet. Na kabena
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta
wiwitna ramtaɨra mina
ŋgepca kabena gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta wi-
witap ruŋnande. Na
gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb
ndeida numnumar anikca
larunandet, na nik wapatai
aniaca larunandet. Na
an reikca anna meacmbita
mɨrna irikca aŋgɨca eacrena
gɨrgɨrna kirar toc.
9 “Na an mɨnna ne
ndoritake, matau wat. Na
mina nenmo ndorita ninikar
waŋgorta outta tɨkca ritri
waparaca monandet. Na
mina nenmo Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca
tɨkca pinandet. Na mina
aukna imo mo irikna moca
nenmo ndorita gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa ramtaɨr
anikta out naaŋgɨ wɨtɨkna
iroara monandet. Aintik ne
minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwiti.
10 Na gan tiacarpaikca
mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te,
kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma
ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa taŋca mina
waracnandet.
11 Na an mɨnna mina
nenmo muoc leaca ritri
waparacna taup naaŋgɨ taŋ
te, ne kai nanambica gainda
kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia tida
moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
mbombopna kambmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet, na
anna ne wiwitinandet. Na
anna gaind, ne ndori puŋga
kambca mba wiwitiitndai.
Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo
an kambmo wiwitinandet.
12 Na kalaipa ndorita
ianmo ritri waparaca
tɨkca, mamo mo men-
acna kamb topnandet.
Na aetera ndorita mom-
bonikmo an tɨpembta kirar
kabea monandet. Na
mombonikca ndorita am-
eraetermo puŋnaŋgepca
moca, ramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina mo menacna kamb
ndopnandet.
13 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa nenmo nikembkatnan-
det, na anna gaind, aukna
ia nenap eacrena. Na
meikramtaɨra gagraca eaci
taŋi gan tiacarpaikna ma-
mamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mac nda
aŋgɨnandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

14 Na Makca gan timbigta
kapca tirrina kamma ma

13:8 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 **13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mt 10.21 **13:13** Mt 10.22, na In 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11

gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandɨk tɨkrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, ne anna tɨki watnandet. Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kɨpcarica taukruirca taŋnandet.

15 Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba aŋgɨritndai.

16 Na ramootta warɨŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgɨritndai.

17 Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mɨr ambrenanna, an mɨnna minpembta moca kadmai.

18 Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kɨdrɨkca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

19 Na an mɨnna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca, kɨp, kɨpca mandeacna mɨnna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iŋmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

20 Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kɨdrɨkca mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtaɨrta moca lamŋiatke, ma an kɨdrɨkmo mo matpinandet.

21 “Na an mɨnna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai rɨpac teac.

22 Na ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moraŋ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina mɨn te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtaɨrmo parunandet.

23 Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

24 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kɨdrɨkca mai te, ‘An kɨdrɨkca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

25 te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tɨkcarica pɨkɨn ŋgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagrarca numainandet.’

13:15 Lk 17.31 **13:17** Lk 23.29 **13:18** Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **13:22** TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13

26 Te, an mɨnna
meikramtaɨra Ramootna
Nuocmo watnandet, ma
wawɨrirpaikna inik ndeaca,
ma ndona memetacna tac
aniacapa gargar aniacap
kɨpnandet.
27 Na an mɨn toco,
ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurmo
mbagɨrica taŋca, ma ndo-
nan ŋgoinna larapacrina
meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri pun-
inandet. Na ma mɨnmo
muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna
pitrikca tɨkca aŋgɨ taŋca
gan tiacarpaikapa riacna
mamamaina mɨn.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

28 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaind mac mbopatna,
“An mɨnna ne ik kem-
bera wat te, ne iroar
aŋgɨnande. Mana ŋaikca
uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne
lamŋinandet, pukrapacna
kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
29 Aintik an kirar kabea ne
an reik larueknanna wat te,
ne lamŋinandet, Ramootna
Nuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi.
Na ma tɨŋ kam maeacreke.
30 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨra menac
ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina
an reik larueknanna, mina
watnandet.
31 Na gan tiacarpaikapa
riac tamuŋa topnandet, na
aukna kambca mba topit-
ndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 24.36-44)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ramoot
ianna an reik lataruna
ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgɨca
mba lamŋireke. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna
auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur toco
mba lamŋireke, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba
lamŋireke. Aetta ndo
kabe niŋgikca ma ndo
lamŋirena.
33 “Na ne matau wat.
Ne memetmbaca kocroca
eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an
reik lataruna kɨdrɨkca ne
mba lamŋireke.
34 Na ma gaindta kirar,
ramoot ianna ma ndona
kac tɨkcarica ma kabena
auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo ndona reikmo
raupŋina mboprina, na
ma minmo kabe, kabemo
aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma
an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa morena
ramootmo mboprina, ma
an tɨŋna ŋginaŋmo matau
watti eacraŋ.
35 Aintik ne toco matau
watti eacraŋ. Na ne
mba lamŋireke, kaina
mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca kacna
aetta mac nda kɨpit. Ma
wigwacmbai, co mouŋ
rɨktacniŋ, co kackur aprena
kɨdrɨk, co ŋaŋarmuŋ, anna
ne mba lamŋireke.
36 Na moca ma tawi ŋgoin
nda kɨp te, ma nenmo wat

13:26 Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41 **13:32** Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38

nari, ne maŋgoreke.
37 Na an kambca aku
nenmo neaŋrenan, anna
aku meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa neaŋrina. Na
memetmbaca ne kocroca
eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtaɨr paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa
an Pasowana Ra Ani-
acna ndamŋinanapa Isap
Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna
Ra Aniacna ndamŋirena
ra, ma larunande. Ri,
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨra gaindopatna,
“Titoca tɨkca aia Iesusmo
muoc utiŋa manmo mo
menacit?”*
2 Na mina aindopatna,
“Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbembendeina rai anikta
inikca kai mo teac? Moca
meikramtaɨra anna watca
mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ
aniaca mo ŋgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabaɨr ruŋkiatna
(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

3 Na Iesusa taŋga Betani
auŋ ndaruca ma taŋga
Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na
Saimon tikca ŋgaua ma
roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa
ambrena taupca mbiraca
eacri, meac ianna makɨpat.
Na an meaca ma tabaɨra
rurena waut mbuŋa morina
reac ianap aŋgɨrca makɨpri.
Na an reaca ma kitukndukk
aniac mbuŋa oikrena iŋpai
laŋ ŋgoinna tabaɨrap. Na
ma an reacmo pi wɨrɨpca
anna tabaɨrmo Iesusna
paŋan nambat maruŋkiat.
4 Na an ndeacrina
ramtaɨr ndeida anna watca
mina nikembkatca. Kar-
ica mina ndorimo gain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca
ma an tabaɨrmo wanaiŋa
ruŋkiapekna?
5 Na aia an tabaɨrmo
watcarica meikramtaɨra oik
te, aia 300na mɨnna sil-
wana kitukndukar aŋgɨrca
meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca
neaŋna mɨn.” Ainda moca
mina an meacmo kaega
morina.
6 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna,
“Ne an meacmo watcari.
Kaina moca ne manmo
makukar neaŋrena? Ma
aukmo tɨp kirar laŋ ŋgoinna
moapekna.
7 Na memetmbaca
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
ndaekpembca nenap
eacraŋnande. Na ne
minmo tumbuitta otacna
toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo
otacna mɨn. Na aku ndo,
aku nenapmo memetmbaca
mba eacitndai.
8 An reaca an meaca mona
mɨn tik, ma morina. Na
ma aukna tikmo iŋpai laŋna
tabaɨr tɨkrinanna, anna ma
aukna tikmo mukca tɨkna
kocrorina.
9 Na aku nemo gidik

14:1 NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.
14:3 Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40

ŋgoinna aindopnande,
gan tiacarpaikca mina
kam wembaŋ laŋmo wi-
witi taŋ te, mina gan
meaca morina reacna
kambmo niniraŋnandet. Te,
mina man moatna reacna
ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaɨr
paŋaindta para tɨkna babu-
atna
(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk
22.3-6)

10 Ainda moca an kɨdrɨkca
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ianna, mana ia
Iudas Iskariot, ma taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋa
taŋrina. Ma Iesusmo mina
para tɨkna moca.
11 Na mina anna waraca
toŋtoŋgar koind. Na mina
manmo kituknduk ndeid
neaŋna kam maleacat.
Ainda moca Iudasa ŋgepca
Iesusmo tida tɨkca mina para
tɨkna malamŋiri.

Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap am-
batna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk
22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion
13.21-30)

12 Karica an Isap Kuri
Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Ani-
acna ra lacaua malaruat. Na
an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar
ŋgaibmo mo menac te,
an am te, an Pasowana
Rana ndamŋina moca.
Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra gaindoprina, “U
toŋgorinanna aia tenna
tɨkca reik kocroit, te, aia
amtiamma mona?”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramoot mbuniŋa
mandaca, aindoprina,
“Oŋgo an auŋ aniacmo
taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot
ianna puk wɨn aniac ian
mbukca kɨprenanna, oŋmo
taupca tɨkca ndauprikinan-
det. Te, oŋgo mana raŋgaica
taŋ. 14 Na an kɨdrɨkca ma
kac ianna mbuk te, oŋgo
an kacna aetmo gaindop,
‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna
diab inikca ten ndeacre?
Te, aukapa aukna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra an
amna reacmo am te, an Pa-
sowana Rana ndamŋina.” ’ ”
15 Te, ma oŋmo kac
tamuŋmbaina diab inik
aniac ian wandacnande. Na
amna reac tɨkca ambrena
taupapa mbibiracna taupca,
mina kocro maica eacrena.
Te, oŋgo aina amta reikmo
an diab inikca tɨkca kocro.
16 Ainda moca mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootniŋa mataŋgat. Na
maniŋa taŋga an auŋ aniac
ndaruca, maniŋa watri-
nanna, an reikca muruŋa
Iesusa mboprina kirar toc
ndeacrina. Ri, maniŋa
Pasowana amta reikmo
anna tɨkca kocrorina.
17 Na wigwacmbai
mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna ramtaɨrap mina
kɨprinan.
18 Na mina amna reacna
taupca mbiraca ambri
mbuŋa Iesusa gaindopatna,
“Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna

14:12 NA 12.6, na 12.14, na 12.20, na Mt 26.17, na Lk 22.7 **14:18** Ŋap 41.9

aindopnande, nena rɨkna
ramoot ianna aukmo,
aukna puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet. Na mandeaca ma
aukap maambreke.”
19 Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra an
kamma waraca mina
makadmairi, mina kabe,
kabea ŋgepca manmo gaind
madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre
ki, a?”
20 Ri, Iesusa minmo
gaindoprina, “An ramootta
ma nena parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna rɨkna ian. Na an
ramootta ma tapac tɨpmo
aŋgɨca aukap tuoŋ inikca
keca pukca ambrena.
21 Na anna gidik,
Ramootna Nuoca ma men-
acnandet, an tɨpna kirara
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca mboprinanna, ma
ainda menacnandet. Na
an ramootta, ma Ramootna
Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨkrinan, man mbaina
kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk
aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnandet. Na
mana aemma manmo mɨr
ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo
mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo wain pukapa tapac neaŋgatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Ainda moca mina
ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac
ian aŋgɨrca, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica
kam laŋ neaŋgacarica,
ma an tapacmo witkica
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo maneaŋgat. Na
ma gaindopatna, “Ne aŋgɨ,
anna aukna tikbuit.”
23 Na ma wain pukna kab
ian aŋgɨrca, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ
neaŋgacarica, ma minmo
maneaŋgat. Na mina mu-
ruŋa an ambrina.
24 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ganna aukna
racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leac-
rina. Na aku ruŋkinande,
te, meikramtaɨr wɨtmo
otacnandet.
25 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku
wain pukca mba amitndai,
taŋca an mɨnna aku wain
puk ŋgammo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuoc ŋgamma tɨkca
amnandet.”
26 Karica mina ŋap ian
ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ
aniac Ierusalem tɨkcarica
mina Olip Takur mac nda
mataŋgat.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ wɨtɨknande
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

27 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gain-
dopatna, “Nena rɨtɨpaikca
iriknandet, na anna gaind,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindta kammap,
‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginaŋa
morena ramootta mo menac
te, sipsipara kɨpcarica
tamtamma taŋnandet.’

14:24 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7

28 Na aku muk ndiŋ mac
ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia
taŋnandet.”
29 Ri, Pita manmo
gaindopatna, “Aku mba
nduitndai, mina muruŋna
rɨtɨpaca irik te, na mina
unmo tɨkcari te, aku unmo
mba tɨkcariitndai.”
30 Na Iesusa manmo
gaindoprina, “Aku unmo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
mandeac mouŋa kackura
kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor
ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk
mbonkaca aindopnandet, u
aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”
31 Ri, Pita gagraca gain-
dopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin,
aku unap menacnandet, na
aku ainda mba mbopitndai.
Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!”
Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra muruŋa an kam ki-
rar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warɨŋa
tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk
22.39-46)

32 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
taŋga mina Getsemani
ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga
malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo
gaindoprina, “Ne ganna
mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku
mbendeina mamoek.”
33 Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ion-
apa, Iemisap aŋgɨrca mina
manap mataŋgat. Na mana
iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa,
iroar mananna tamtam
tamŋica kuricarica.
34 Na ma minmo gain-
doprina, “Aukna iro inikca
makuk ŋgoin, na aku men-
acna kirar mamoek. Na ne
gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa
mo.”
35 Na ma taŋga mandaca
ma pitrik ŋgirikca ma
mambendeiat. Na ma
toŋgorinanna taupap te,
an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma
iukainande.
36 Na ma gainda mbendei-
rina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca
muruŋa mona mɨn. Na
aku toŋgorinanna, u auk
ndambuŋna an kabmo mo
kecari. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa
kai raŋgai teac. Wanaiŋ.
U ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ.”†
37 Karica ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkac ndambuŋa taŋga
watrinanna, mina ŋgori
maeacri. Na ma Pitamo
gainda digirina, “Sai-
mon, u maŋgoreke? U
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa kabena mɨnna
wat eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ ki?
38 Ne ndoritake, wati
mbendei eacraŋ. Moca
totowaiara nenmo laruca ne
anna moca irik nari. Na
anna gidik, iroar inkara ma
reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap,
na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar
kocor.”
39 Karica ma mac nda
taŋga ma outta morina mbe-
mbendeina kirar mac mo-
rina.
40 Na ma min ndambuŋa
mac nda kɨpca wattatnanna,

14:31 In 11.16 **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36** ***Kabna mɨnɨŋ:*** An kam roora ma ndona gɨrgɨrapa memenacna kam ndoprena. **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

mina ŋgori maeacri, na
anna gaind, mina lamnikca
numbacarica. Na an
kɨdrɨkca ma minmo om-
boŋga ŋgeprinanna, mina
mba lamŋiri, mina manmo
titocna kamb ndopit.
41 Karica kɨdrɨk mbonkac
mbuŋa ma mac nda
kɨpca, minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne warac, ne wɨktɨkca
maŋgoreke. Na anna
ma mɨn. Mina Ramootna
Nuocmo mandeaca tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
ramtaɨrta para neaŋna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
malaruca.
42 Ne wat! Aukmo
mina para tɨkna ramootta
makɨpca marambuŋairi,
aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

43 Na Iesusa kam ndo-
prenan mbuŋa Iudasa
ramtaɨrta tumbun aniacap
kɨpca malarucat, na ma
Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat.
Na an ramootta ma Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta
ramoot ian. Na an ramtaɨrta
tumbun aniaca mina bu-
grimarapa ikir tɨpembap
utiŋga kɨprina. Na an
ramtaɨrmo, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa,
ramtaɨr paŋaindap, minmo
Iudasap mbagɨrica mina
kɨpatna.
44 Na an ramootta Iesusmo
mina para tɨknanna, ma
minmo ŋgagatrac ianna
mona moca, mimo gain-
dopatna, “Aku an ramootmo
pipopot te, ande an ramoot,
ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo
muoc utiŋa manmo matau
ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi, aŋgɨ
taŋ.”
45 Ainda moca Iudasa
kɨpca ma tawi ŋgoinna Iesus
ndambuŋa taŋga manmo
gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri,
ma manmo pipopotatke.
46 Na an kɨprina ramtaɨra
manmo muoca mautiŋgat.
47 Na ramoot ianna
Iesusna kɨtɨmma eacre-
nanna, ma ndona bugrimmo
wɨŋga aŋgɨrca ma taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootmo an mbuŋa wac-
ɨina, ri, an bugrimma mana
koar ianmo kocnai waca
katac keca mambutukat.
48 Ainda moca Iesusa
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
aukmo runduŋapa mac-
makɨmna ramootna kirar
toca, bugrimarapa ikir
tɨpemb aŋgɨrca kɨpca aukmo
an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna
kɨpri ki, a?
49 Na ra, ra katuca
aku memetmbaca ne-
napmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca eaca
meikramtaɨrmo ririptia
morenanna. Ne aukmo anna
tɨkca utiŋna mɨn? Na ne
kaica aukmo anna tɨkca utiŋ
ŋgocor? Na anna mɨniŋa
gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrena
kambca ma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunandet.”

14:49 Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20

50 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa manmo tɨkcarica kɨpcamacariat.

Ramoot ŋgam ianna kɨpcamacariat

51 Karica ramoot ŋgam ianna Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica kɨprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraŋit gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna moatke,

52 ma kɨpcarica ndona raraŋit gogokmo tɨkcarica ma loorkamainda kɨpcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

53 Karica an ramtaɨra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgɨa taŋrina. Ri, ramtaɨr anikapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap mina muruŋcamiŋa anna punica eacrina.

54 Na Pita ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica taŋrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taŋca anna ŋginaŋa morina ramtaɨrapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

55 Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa ninikar waŋgora muruŋa ramtaɨr ndeidmo aca kɨpca Iesusa moatna tɨpemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke.

56 Na ramtaɨr wɨtta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

57 Na ramtaɨr ndeida ŋgepca wɨtɨkca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,

58 “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaɨra par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’ ”

59 Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

60 Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ninikar waŋgorta outta ŋgepca wɨtɨkca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiŋna, wanaiŋ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”

61 Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniac, Tamuŋ Ŋgoinna Nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac

---

14:50 Ŋap 88.8 **14:58** In 2.19 **14:61** Ais 53.7, na Mk 15.5, na Lk 23.9

nda aŋgɨna ramoot ki? Co
wanaiŋ?”
62 Na Iesusa gaindopatna,
“Anna auk ŋgoin. Te,
ne watnandet, Ramootna
Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar aniacapna par um-
baia mbiracnande. Na ma
riac tamuŋna wawɨrpaikap
kɨpnandet.”
63 Ainda moca an taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca,
an kamna moca ma ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca ndona
tik ŋgapaocmo wɨŋ titaca
ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai,
kabena ramtaɨr mac aca gan
ramootna tɨp kirar nake, kai
ore teac. Wanaiŋ.
64 Na ne waracrina, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup
aŋgɨna morena. Na ne tit
ndamŋirena, aia manmo
tida moit?” Na mina
muruŋcamiŋa gaindoprina,
“Ma makukap, aintik ma
menacnandet.”
65 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
ndeida manmo tabera
iurina, na mina mana
lamnɨacniŋmo raraŋit
mbuŋa tamaia, na mina
manmo piatna, na mina
gaindopatna, “U ramma
moca mbop, mandaia unmo
piapekna.” Ri, piriŋga
manmo utiŋga mana kapgɨn
ŋgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

66 Na Pita ma an taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna
kacmo raek pɨkɨnmbaina
wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac
ianna kɨprina,
67 na ma watrinanna, Pita
ndona tikca mo owaina
tac roumb ndeacri. Na
an meaca manmo matau
ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo
gaindopatna, “U toco an
Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”
68 Na Pita mana kammo
wanaiŋa gaindopatna, “An
kamma u mbopapeknanna,
aku mba lamŋirenan.” Na
ma laruca wuocna tɨŋmo
rambuŋairi, kackur ianna
maapat.
69 Na an meaca Pitamo
mac watca, ma anna wɨtɨkca
eacrena ramtaɨrmo gain-
dopatna, “Gan ramootta ma
mina tumbunna ian.”
70 Na Pita gaind mac
mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
Na eaca mandaca,
anna wɨtɨkca eacrena
ramtaɨra Pitamo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u
mina tumbunna ian. Na u
Galilina ramoot ian.”
71 Aintik Pita ma
gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik
tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mbo-
prena ramootmo aku mba
lamŋirena. Na aku gidik
ndop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo mo
ŋgocrainande.”
72 Na ma mbopca ma-
iatke, kackura anduna
kɨdrɨk mbuniŋ maapat.
Na Pita malamŋiat, an
kamma Iesusa manmo
mbopatnanmo, “An mɨnna
kackura kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa ap

14:62 Dan 7.13 **14:64** TN 24.16, na In 19.7 **14:72** Mk 14.30

ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk
mbonkaca aindopnandet, u
aukmo mba lamŋirena.” Ri,
Pita ma nananae bagaraniac
ŋgoin mamoat.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra taŋrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

1 Ainda moca ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoinna, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa,
ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨra
muruŋa mina punica, mina
ndori mona reikta kamb
mataua maleacat. Na
iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca mina
manmo aŋgɨra taŋga
Pailatna par matɨkat.
2 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, “U Iu-
dananta gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ki?” Na Iesusa mana
kammo gainda nda rutirina,
“U ande mambopri.”
3 Na taup ndamtaɨr
paŋainda manmo paparuna
kamb wɨt koind puŋga
parurina,
4 na Pailatta manmo
gaind mac digiatna, “U
tida moca kam ianna ruti
mbop ŋgocor? Na u
waracrinanna, an kamb
wɨtta mina unmo mbopa-
peknanna.”
5 Na Iesusa kam ianna
mba mac rutiri, na anna
Pailatmo moca ma tamtam
malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

6 Na memetmbaca iar
kabe, kabea mina amtiamna
ra aniaca Pailatta ma
kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena
ramtaɨrmo, ma ramoot
kabemo wattacarica ma
larurena. Na meikramtaɨra
an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena
ramootna i ŋgaca mbop
te, Pailatta an ramootmo
wattacarica ma laruca min
ndambuŋa taŋrena.
7 Na an mɨnna Iu-
dana ramtaɨr ndeida
Romna paŋanna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap
runduŋa moca ramtaɨr
ndeidmo moa menacri,
mina minmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkrina. Na an ramtaɨrta
tumbunna ramoot ianna,
mana ia Barabas, ma toco
an kac ŋgoreacna inik
ndeacrina.
8 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
kɨpca Pailatta ŋgaua minmo,
morina tɨpna kirarna moca
mina manmo madigiat.
9 Ri, ma mina kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Ne
toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo
Iudananta gagrirta ramoot
paŋanmo nen ndambuŋa
watcarica makɨpit ki?”
10 Na Pailatta ma ain-
doprinanna, anna gaind,
ma lamŋirinanna, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaind anikca
Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar
ŋgorikcap tik, mina manmo
man ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨpca
ma manmo ritri waparaca

15:1 Lk 22.66 **15:2** Mt 27.11 **15:5** Ais 53.7, na Mk 14.61 **15:11** Up 3.13-14

mona.
11 Ri, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaind anikca meikramtaɨrta
iroar inkarmo mo ŋgepca,
mina Pailatmo aca mbopca
ma Iesusmo kai watcarica
laru teac. Ma Barabasmo
wattacarica ma laruca min
ndambuŋa taŋri.
12 Karica Pailatta minmo
mac digiatna, “Na ne
toŋgorinanna gan ramootta
ne manmo Iudananta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ŋgacrenanmo, aku manmo
tida moit?”
13 Na mina gaind ŋgaca
mbopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ
kerac.”
14 Ri, Pailatta minmo di-
giatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia
moa ŋgocrairina?” Na
mina kocnaia aca mborac-
rina, “Manmo ik naaŋgɨ
kerac.”
15 Ri, Pailatta meikramtaɨrmo
mo toŋgona mori, ma
Barabasmo wattacarica ma
min ndambuŋa taŋrina.
Na ma mbopca lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo
pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pirinan.
Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta
para tɨk te, mina manmo ik
naaŋgɨ keracnande.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo pepereca mboprina
(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

16 Na lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra Iesusmo Ierusalemna
bubuocrena ramoot
paŋanna kacna wuoc inik
naaŋgɨa mbukri, mina an
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
muruŋa aca kɨprina.
17 Na mina Iesusmo tik
ŋgapaoc laup ian aoc-
rina. Na mina lacarapna
ŋgatɨk kunna kirarna ŋgatɨk
aŋgɨca an mbuŋa gagrirta
ramootna paŋanna tɨkrena
reac ian mamoat. Na mina
Iesusna paŋan matɨkat.
18 Ri, mina manmo gain-
dopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudananta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan!”
19 Na mina ruktuk ian
aŋgɨca mana paŋanna pi-
rina. Na mina manmo taber
iurina. Na mina ndorita
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo
an tɨpemb kirarira moca
manmo i aniac neaŋna mo-
rina.
20 Karica mina manmo
ainda moa maiatke, mina
an tik ŋgapaoc laupa mana
tɨkca tɨkatnan mac nda
rianga aŋgɨratke, mana
tik ŋgapaoc ŋgoinna mac
maaocat. Ri, mina mamo
ik nakeracna moca aŋgɨra
mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

21 Na Sairini auŋna
Saimon, ma kɨpca an auŋ
aniaca mbukna moatke. Na
Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa
Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
man aŋgɨrca manmo moca
ma Iesusna ik nakeracna
ikmo aŋgɨrca mambukat.
22 Na mina Iesusmo taup
ian naaŋgɨra taŋrina, mana
ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna
ina mɨnɨŋa gaind, Paŋan
Tiaŋgapna Gagarna taup.

15:21 Ro 16.13

23 Na mina Iesusmo wain
pukca mina meikramtaɨr
rorairena reacap kurinan
neaŋri, na ma mba ambatke.
24 Ainda moca lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo
aŋgɨra ik makeracat. Na
mina ndori puŋga mana
tik ŋgapaocapa reikmo
mabiŋaiat. Na mina
matɨp rocotna kirarna
gegerei nagereica watnande,
mandaia ndo mana titocna
reaca aŋgɨrit.*

25 Na ŋaŋarmuŋna rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨca par kabeapa
mbutremb paur mbuŋa
mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ
makeracat.
26 Na an kapwaŋmo mina
mana ritrica orea waracrina
kamma an nambatta mina
gan kam tɨp tirca eacre-
nan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA
RAMOOT PAŊan."
27-28 Na mina manapmo
macmakɨmna ramoot-
niŋapmo ik nakeracrina.
Ianna mana par umbai, na
ianna mana par aeŋmbai.†

29 Na meikramtaɨra taŋ kɨp
tɨkrinanna, mina manmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
mambopri. Na mina
ndorita paŋaind korereca
aindopatna, "Aria, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica,
rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa
u mac monande.
30 Na mandeaca u ndomo
otaca, an ik nakeracmo
tɨkcarica irik."
31 Na taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr toco,
manmo pepereca mboprina.
Na mina ndorita rɨkmo
gaindopatna, "Ma kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacrena,
na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
32 Na an ramoot ma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na ma
Israelna gagrirta ramoot
paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca
eacrenanmo tɨkcarica irikca
aia wat te, aia rɨpacnande."
Na an ramootniŋa mina
Iesusna roumbna ik naker-
acrinanna, maniŋ toco
manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

33 Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
gaca rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋri,
gan tiacarpaikca mu-
ruŋa neaupdiriŋ aniaca
wɨŋga makɨtacat, eaca
taŋga wigwacmbaina rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkacna
mɨn matɨkat.
34 Na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
mbonkacna mɨnna tɨkatke,
Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin
mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca
mbopatna, *"Eloi, Eloi, lama*

15:24 Ŋap 22.18 * **15:24** Satu mbuŋa mina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma reac aŋgɨnande. Na aia toco, matɨp rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma an reac aŋgɨnande. **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammap eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, *"Meikramtaɨra manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande."*
15:29 Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** Ŋap 22.1

sabaktani?” Na an kamna
miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ
Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ
Aetaniac, kaina moca u
aukmo tikcaririna.”
35 Ri, ramtair ndeida ram-
buŋ ndeacrenanna, mina an
kamma waraca mina gain-
dopatna, “Ne warac. Ma
Elaiana ŋgacrena.”
36 Na ramoot ianna ootta
taŋga puk wiŋrena reaca
mina spans ŋgacrena
reacmo aŋgirca mambarina
wain puk inikca tikca, an
mambarina wain pukca
anna mbukca minna tikri,
ma aŋgirca ik tip ianna leaca
manmo neaŋamna mori. Na
an ramootta gaindopatna,
“Pac lambica, aia watna,
moca Elaia kipca manmo
aŋgir irikit, co wanaiŋ?”
37 Na Iesusa kam aniac
ŋgoin keca, na ma mamen-
acat.
38 Na an raraŋit aniaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacre-
nanna, ma tamuŋa tikca
titaca irikca pikin matikat.
Na waŋ mbuniŋ malaruat.
39 Na lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna Iesusna
kitimma witikca eacrinanna,
ma Iesusa menacrina tip ki-
rara watca, ma gaindoprina,
“Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
40 Na meik ndeid toco
tawancait motemma witikca
watrenanna, mina rikna
ianna Makdala auŋna
Maria. Na ianna Salome.
Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis
tekerapa Iosepna aem.
41 Na an minna Iesusa
Galili ndeacri, an meikpi-
tikca manmo raŋgaica
manmo otacrina. Na meik
wit toco an ndeacri, mina
Iesusapmo Ierusalem auŋ
aniaca taŋrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

42-43 Karica an rana
wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia
auŋna Iosepa, makipat.
Na ma mina ninik waŋna
tumbunna ramoot ian,
na meikramtairta lamniac
ŋgoutta ma i laŋap eacrena
ramoot. Na ma toco Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca watna
lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia
anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik
mandeaca anna amna
reikapa reikmo kocrona
ra. Ainda moca Iosepa
mba nanambiatke, ma
taŋga Pailatna outta witikca,
ma manmo digica Iesusna
wairmo, watcarica ma
aŋgina.
44 Na Pailatta tamtam
ndamŋica ma gaindopatna,
“Ma menacri ki?” Na ma
lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta
ramoot paŋan aniacmo,
aca kipca manmo madi-
giat, “Iesusa menacri ki,
wanaiŋ?”
45 Na ma mana kambmo
waraca maiatke, ma
Iosepmo mbopca, ma
Iesusna wair aŋgina min.
46 Ainda moca Iosepa
taŋga raraŋit gogok ian
ŋgoikca, ma Iesusna
wairmo aŋgira mairikat. Na

15:36 Ŋap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na
ma an waɨrmo aŋgɨ taŋga
wautna mukca ramtaɨra
morina muk inikca tɨkrina.
Na Iosepa an mukna tɨŋmo
waut aniac ian rukica taŋga
mboracrina.
47 Na Makdala auŋna
Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna
aemma eacri, maniŋa
Iesusna waɨr tɨkrina taupca
watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
maiatke, Makdala auŋna
Mariaapa, Salomeapa,
Maria Iemisna aemmap,
mina tabrirapa iŋpemb
laiŋta reikap oikca aŋgɨrca
kɨprina, na mina Iesusna
waɨrmo matauna taŋna
moca.
2 Na raita ŋgatna ra la-
cauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna
mina muk mataŋgat.
3 Na mina ndorita rɨkmo
gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo
aimo otaca taŋca tɨŋ mbo-
raca eacrena waut aniacmo
rukica tɨŋa gotit?”
4 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina
kɨpca rambuŋairi, na mina
watta taŋrinanna, an taŋga
mboracrina wautta tɨŋmo
mba mac aŋgɨa mboracri.
Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica taŋga
roumbca tɨkca eacrina. Na
an wautta bagaraniac ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca mina an
muk inik mambukat, na
mina watrinanna, ramoot
ŋgam ianna par umbaia
mbiraca eacrina, na ma
tik ŋgapaoc gogok rocot
aoca eacrena. Na mina
mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgeprina.

6 Na ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne kai nanambi
teac. Aku lamŋirena,
ne Nasaret auŋna Iesusa
mina ik nakeracrinanna,
orena kɨprina. Na ma mac
nda ŋgeprina. Na ma
ganna mba eacreke. An
taupca mina manmo anna
tɨkrinanmo ne wat.

7 Na ne taŋca mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa Pita
motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa
nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta
taŋnande. Na ne manmo
Galili auŋa tɨkca watnande,
an kirara ma nenmo ŋgaua
mbopatna.”

8 Ainda moca an meikpi-
tikca nda laruca, mina
mukmo tɨkcarica kɨpcarica
mataŋgat. Na mina
iroar inkara ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepri, mina manekri.
Na mina ramoot ianmo kam
ianna mba mbopatke, mina

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28

nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

9 Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.
10 Ri, Maria ma taŋga Iesusap ŋgaua taŋrena ramtaɨrmo mambopat. Na an ramtaɨra iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerena.
11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba rɨpacatke.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tɨkca watrina
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.
13 Na maniŋa taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba rɨpacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta aiŋna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

14 Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut kabena mɨnna ramtaɨra, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina rɨtɨpaik kocor. Na meikramtaɨra manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba rɨpacatke.
15 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa taŋca meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ.

* **16:8** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taŋca wes 20na mɨn ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, *"An meikpitikca taŋga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtaɨrmo kamb wɨtta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam aŋgɨca taŋna aiŋa neaŋga mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tɨkca mo ŋgepca taŋga ra itirikna mɨn, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨna kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai."* **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21

16 Na ramootta rıpaca kıtac puk aŋgır te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mac nda
aŋgınandet. Na ramootta
rıpac ŋgocor te, ma ritri
waparacna ramo ma laruca
wıtıknandet. Na an mınna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mba aŋgırıtndait.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rıpacrena meikramtaırta
paır puŋga, ma ŋgagatraca
monandet. Na mina aukna
i mbuŋa mina ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet,
na mina kabena auŋna kam
mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.
18 Na mina nduipmo
ndorita paır puŋga
utıŋnandet. Na mina
titocna pukna kocna
reikca meikramtaıra moa
menacrenanna, am te,
an koca minmo mba
mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na
roumbbebta meikramtaırmo
mina ndorita paır tık te,
mina laıŋga monandet.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Aŋgırena Ramtaırta Aiŋ 1.9-11)

19 Karica Kacoot Iesusa
minmo kamb topca maiatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgıra
mataŋgat. Na Iesusa
taŋga mana par umbaia
mambiracat.
20 Ainda moatke, mana
ıŋa raŋgairena ramtaıra
mataŋgat, na mina kam
wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo
muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na
Kacootta minap aiŋa mori,
na ma minmo moa gagraca
mina ŋgagatracara morina,
na mina kambmo moa
gagrarina.

16:17 Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 **16:19** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55 **16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

Luk tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtaɨrapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Na an mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moatnanna, ma meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb laiŋmo meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo wiwitirina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaɨra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiŋga moatna ninini wɨtta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an mɨnna Maria manmo mɨratnanna, meikramtaɨra toŋgorina sapta 1 wes 42 taŋca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna mɨnna, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra toŋtoŋ ŋgoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an mɨnna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik wɨtta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ŋgoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tɨkca gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tɨkcarica taŋga tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoat.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam wɨtap, anna mbendeia gagarna tɨp kirarapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tɨp kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam wɨtap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kɨdrɨkna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

1 Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kɨdrɨkca tɨkca moatna aiŋa, ramtaɨr wɨtta mina anna

1:1 Up 1.1

watca ŋgepca ndorita paɨr puŋga towaia tiratna.
2 Ainda moca mina
an ŋgaua mandeb
ŋgepatna reikta kambca,
an meikramtaɨra ndorita
lamnik puŋga watatnan
ndiŋa raŋgaica tiratna.
An meikramtaɨr, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
meikramtaɨra moca mori,
mina aimo an kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo
an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna
niniatna.
3 Aintik auk toco,
aku ndomo gan reikta
nininiara ŋgaua mandeba
ŋgepatnanmo, timbigta
kapca tɨk ndopca, aku
an reikta kambta mɨniŋta
moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna
digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna
mɨniŋta garacatna mbatca.
Mandeaca aku umo wandoŋ
ŋgoinna an reik laruatna
kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap
matɨkri.
4 An reikta nininia, u wat
te, u an reikmo lamŋina,
mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna
nininina kirar, an nininiar
anna gidik ŋgoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna mɨn ŋgoinna Elisabetta kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna mɨratke, Maria toco Iesus mamɨrat

(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mɨrnande

5 An mɨnna Erot, ma Iudi-
ana gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ndeacri, na taup ndamoot
ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma
Abaiananta barna ramoot.
Na mana meaca ma Aronna
barnan, mana ia Elisabet.
6 Ri, maniŋa matau
ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋgorina kirarirta iro
ŋgoinna gainda raŋgairina.
Na Kacootna kamma mataua
waraca, mana tɨpemb
koinda mataua raŋgairina.
7 Na maniŋa mom-
bonik kocor, Elisabetta
kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca
bagaraica mombonik kocor.
8 Karica oit ianna Sekara-
iana barnanda, mina taŋga
taup ndamtaɨrta aiŋa mori.
Na Sekaraia toco, ma taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca
mbukca ndona memetm-
baca morina kirar mamori.
9 Na taup ndamtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira gaind,
mina matɨp rocot ŋgacrina
gegerei nagereica watna
moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna inikca
mbukca gɨmbamba moca
rotacekna tacna tuorna
iŋpai laŋ ŋgoin gana.
Ainda moca mina moca
wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo
anna mbuknande.
10 Ri, an mɨn mbuŋa,
ma gɨmbamba mona moca

1:2 In 15.27, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:3** Up 1.1, na 11.4 **1:5** 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
inikca mbukca an iŋpai
laŋna tactuora moatke.
Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
kɨpca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacmo kocnaia paria aŋgɨca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri,
eacri.
11 Na Kacootna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
kɨpca laruca, Sekaraiana an
gɨmbamba moca iŋpai laŋ
larurena taupmo, gagar um-
baina waŋga wɨtɨkca eacri.
12 Ainda moca Sekaraia
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma
mananambiat.
13 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa mamo
aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u
rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca una mbendeirina
kamma, ma mawaracri. Una
meac Elisabet, ma nuocna
mooŋnuoc ianna mɨrnande.
Mana imo Ion tɨk.
14 Na una meaca mana
mɨr te, una iro u mba
ŋateitndai, u manmo toŋgo
te, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
toco manmo toŋgonande.
15 Aintik ma Kacootna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mana ia
aniac ndarunande. Ainda
moca ma mba wainapa
puk gargarmo, ma mba
amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna
nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta mana iro inikmo
mbuki mɨnna tɨknande.
16 Na ma Israelna
meikramtaɨr wɨtmo, moi
iroar inkar uriraca, mina
ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ndambuŋa mac nda
kɨpnande.
17 Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna
kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca,
ma Kacootmo outmbaica
taŋca aeterapa mom-
bonikmo, aŋgɨri iro kabea
tɨk te. Ma an kam mbarac
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta
iroarmo, moi iro laŋ
kabe ndaruca, mina an
meikramtaɨr wandoikta
iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca
minmo aŋgɨri kocroca mina
Kacootna kɨkɨpna ndabina
moca.”
18 Karica Sekaraia an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋmo aindopatna,
“Titoca mo te, aku una an
kammo rɨpacit? U wat, aku
bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac
toco bagar.”
19 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa gaind mam-
bopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutca wɨtɨkca eacrena
ramoot, ma ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica, aku umo an kam
wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨra kɨprina.
20 U warac, kaica u gan
kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku
aŋgɨa kɨprinanmo, u rɨpac
ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca
una upa mɨkca u kam
ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, u
aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra
aku baburina reikca min
laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma malamŋireke. An ra
ŋgoinna tɨk te, an reikca

1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

mina larunande.”

21 Ri, an kɨdrɨkca
meikramtaɨra mana moca
raekmbai ndabiri, mina
aindoprina, “Titoca moca
Sekaraia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna inikca
mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot
ŋgoin.”

22 Karica ma nda laru-
atnanna, kam ndopna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma ain-
tan ndeacri, minmo par
mbuŋa ŋgagoatke. Mina
malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna inikca
tɨkca manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamram ian mawattat.
Ainda moca ma aintan
ndeacri, mimo ma reikta
ŋgagatracmo par niŋgik
mbuŋ maŋgagori.

23 Karica ma ndona taup
ndamootna aiŋa moa ma-
iatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ
mac nda mataŋgat.

24 Iŋmbaia an kɨdrɨkar
maiatke, mana meac Elis-
abetta nik tɨkca kac inik
nakauka eaca karwira parm-
bai mamoat.

25 Ri, Elisabetta, ain-
dopatna, “Kacootta ma
aukna nakadmaica man-
deaca ma aukmo an
reaca ainda moapeke.
Meikramtaɨrta lamnik
puŋga ma aukna numbirmo
moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mɨrnande

26 Karica an karwira parm-
baiapa mbut kabena mɨnna,
Elisabetta niktan ndeacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagɨrica
ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker
ian mataŋgat. An auŋna ia
Nasaret.

27 Ma an auŋna mooŋ
ŋgam ian ndambuŋa
taŋgatna, an mooŋa mina
manmo nuoc ŋgam ian
laŋgona babuca eacrina,
an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Dewitna
racaindpaikna ramoot,
mana ia Iosep. Na an mooŋ
ŋgamna ia Maria.

28 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ Gabriel,
ma taŋga an meac ndambuŋ
ndaruca manmo ain-
dopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U
iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac,
Kacootta unap eac te, unmo
otaca u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap
eacraŋnande.”

29 Aindopatke, Maria
an kam mbaraca, tamtam
ndamŋica gaindopatna,
“Anna titna kambca aintan,
aku anna mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋiapeke?”

30 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa Mari-
amo gaindopatna, “U kai
nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik,
ma unmo otacnande.

31 Aintik u nik tɨkca
nuocna mooŋnuoc ianna
mɨrnande, an nuoc, u mɨr

1:23 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Ŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7

te, mamo i Iesus tɨk.
32 Te, ma irembta ramoot
aniac ian ndaru te, mina
mamo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande.
Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mamo moi gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaruca ma ndona
ŋgamaɨr Dewitna kirar toc
ndarunande.
33 Te, ma Iakopna
rɨmbnarapa ŋgamrirta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ndeac te, min aŋgɨri bubuoc
te, mina mana kaŋgaukca
iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na
mana an gagrirta i mananna
mba mac maiitndai.”
34 Aindopri Maria
manmo gaindopatna, “Aku
ramootap ŋgogoa lamŋi
ŋgocor an kirara titoc
ndaruit.”
35 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo
aindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta
kɨpca unap eac te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna tamuŋna gargara
umo wɨŋi kɨtac te, iŋmbaia
u mooŋnuoca mɨrnande.
Na an mooŋnuoca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ
laŋ ndeac te, mina mamo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc
ndopnande.
36 “Aintik u warac. Una
ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma
kopica mombonikca mba
mɨrenanna, ma aind ndeaca
taŋga meac bagar ŋgoin,
ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna
towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma
nik tɨkca anap eaca kɨpca
karwira parmbaiapa mbut
kabe malaruri.
37 Na reac ianna, Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo anna mona
ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma
ndo kabea morena.”
38 Ri, Maria aindopatna,
“Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac.
Na an reik, u auk ndopa-
pekna kirara, ma ainda mo
te, aku toŋgonande.” Ri,
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa man tɨkcarica
mataŋgat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

39 An mɨn mbuŋa Maria,
anduna ŋgepca Iudiana
taukruirta inik ndeacrina
auŋ ian mataŋgat.
40 Ma taŋga Sekaraiana
kacnɨm ndaruca, kac inikca
mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra
laŋ maneaŋgat.
41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mari-
ana kam laŋ mbaracatke,
mana mooŋnuoca nikinik
ndeacrinan toco madum-
rikiat, ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Elisabetmo mbukca mɨn
matɨkat.
42 Ainda moca Elisabetta
kam aniac mbuŋa gain-
dopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unapa una mooŋnuocmo
toŋgoca opotac aniac
neaŋgapekna, ŋgaua ma
meik ndeidmo ainda otac
ŋgocor.”
43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac
mambopat, “Kaina moca
gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo
gaind ndaruapekna, aukna

1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 **1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21 **1:41** Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24

Kacootna aemma aukca
watna nakɨprina?
44 Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u
aukmo ra laŋ neaŋgapeke,
aukna nikinikna mooŋnuoc
toco, toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca
madumrikica.
45 U warac, u Kacootna
kamma rɨpacat tik, ma
unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma
ainda mo te, u toŋgonande.”

Mariana ŋap

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨra maŋgepreke.
47 Na aukna ŋeroŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.
48 Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca mandeacna mɨnapa iŋmbaina mɨnna,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca watca aindopnande,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.’
49 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moca mana ia rat ŋgoin.
50 Na meikramtaɨra mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,
ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtaɨrapa iŋmbai ndaruekna meikramtaɨr motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaɨra ndorimo gaind ndamŋirena,
‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacraŋnande.’
Aind ndamŋirena ramtaɨrmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.
52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kɨtaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtaɨrta
iremb aŋgɨra maŋgepri.

1:45 Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ŋap 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9

53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtaɨrmo,
reik wɨt aniac neaŋga
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtaɨrmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca
mina mataŋgat.
54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna
meikramtaɨr Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtaɨrmo
ma minmo iarwarna
kakadmaina opotaca
morena.
Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamŋia mataŋreke,
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,
Abraamapa mana
racaindpaiknandmo
ma iarwara
mina kadmairaŋnande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

Elisabetta Ionna mɨratna

57 Maica Elisabetna mooŋnuoca mɨrna ra laruatke, ma nuocna mooŋnuoc mamɨrat.

58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaɨra, an mbaraca mina manap tɨkca toŋtoŋgar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an mooŋnuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tɨkatke.* Mina mac nda kɨpca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tɨkna moca mori.

60 Na mooŋnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tɨknande.”

61 Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ.”

62 Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naaŋgɨa ŋgagoca aind madigiat, “U mooŋnuocna imo mandai tɨkit?”

63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mamo waŋ ian neaŋga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Mooŋnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

64 Ri, an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mɨkatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra maŋgepat.

65 Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta

1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 **1:59** RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tɨp Wandɨkca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mɨr te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacnandet. **1:60** Lk 1.13 **1:66** RL 39.2, na Ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21

auŋembta inkara kocnaia taŋga mamaiat.
66 Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaɨra muruŋa ndori puŋga gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Iŋmbaia an mooŋnuoc, ma titoc naŋgepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,
68 “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo aŋgɨ ŋgep, ma Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda aŋgɨratna.
69 Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo raupŋia kɨpca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.
70 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨrta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca.
71 Gaind, ma aimo aina puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca aimo mac nda aŋgɨ te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtaɨrta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca aimo mac nda aŋgɨnande.
72 Na ma aina ŋgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.
73 Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ŋgamaɨr Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda raŋgaica moatna.
74 Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnaŋgepta para tɨki aimo nda aŋgɨna moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moraŋ.
75 Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ te, mana tɨpemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ŋgoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande.
76 Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta ŋgogoba monande.
77-78 Te, u mana meikramtaɨrmo mbop

1:67 Iol 2.28 **1:68** Ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Ŋap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Ŋap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Ŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3

warac, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotac bagaraniac ŋgoinna
lamŋinandet. Ainda
moca ma aimo tamuŋna
auŋna memetacmo, ai
nambatta metac te, ma
mana meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarica ma mimo mac nda
aŋgɨnande.
79 Ainda moca ma an
memetacmo meikramtaɨra
neaupdiriŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke,
memenacmo timma rapaca
eacrenanmo, min nambatta
metac te, ma aina our
aŋgɨri wandoŋai te, aina
iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia
nikinik iro wetwet laŋap
taŋraŋnande.”
80 Ainda moca an nuoc
mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma
ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana
ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma
taŋga ramtaɨr kocorta taup
ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma
Israelnaŋgepta lamnikta out
malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamɨrat
(Matiu 1.18-25)

1 An mɨnna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna gargar mbuŋa
ma mooŋnuocmo Mariana
nikinikca tɨkca ma niktan
ndeacri. Na an mɨn
toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma
Romna gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona
landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna
gainda moa laruatna, ma
meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋna
iremb aŋgɨna mori.
2 Na Kuirinius ma Siriana
ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri,
gan iremb aŋgɨna tɨp
kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna
tɨp wandɨkca, ma Romna
auŋembta meikramtaɨrta
irembmo muruŋ naaŋgɨri.
Aintik mana mbaiŋna
ramtaɨra anna morina tɨp
kirara, anna tɨp wandɨk
ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca.
3 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
muruŋa ndorita nicarta
auŋemb mɨniŋ mac nda
taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna
moca.
4 Aintik Iosep, ma Galili
inikna auŋ Nasaret tɨkcarica
ma Iudia taŋga ndona
ŋgamaɨr Dewitna auŋ
Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep,
ma Dewitna racaind kabe-
paik ŋgoin.
5 Ma ndona baburina
meac Mariaap taŋga, iremb
aŋgɨna ramoot ndambuŋ
ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna
moca. Na an mɨn, Maria ma
niktan.
6-7 Maniŋa an auŋa taŋga,
ŋembta ŋgorena kaikca
mɨnna tɨkcariatke, maniŋa
taŋga bulmakaorta kaca
mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca
taŋga, Mariana mɨmɨrna ra
laruatke. Ma ndona guina
nuoc lacau mamɨrat. Na
ma manmo mɨrca, mamo
raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia
maica. Mamo aŋgɨrca bul-
makaorta amna reac tɨkca
ambrena taupca meraca ma
an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25

ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mɨmɨrna kam ndopatna

8 An mouŋa Maria Iesusa
mɨratna mouŋa, ramtaɨr
ndeida an auŋna raekmbai
motemma, ndorita sipsi-
parta ŋginaiŋga moa eacri.
9 Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min
ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Ka-
cootta ma ndona memetacna
tac aniacmo min nambatta
weperac toca metaca ea-
catke, mina an mbatca
rugdar moa macariat.
10 Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
mimo aindopatna, “Ne
rugdara kai mo teac.
Ne warac. Aku nemo
kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap
kɨpapekna. Gan kamma
nemo meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa moi toŋgocarinande.
11 Ne warac. Mandebanna,
Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena
meac, ianna nuoc ian
mamɨrri. Na an nuoc, ma
nenmo muruŋ mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot. Na an
ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.
12 Na ŋgagatrac man-
anna gaind. Ne taŋca
mamo gaind mbatnande.
Mina ande, manmo raraŋit
mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamo
bulmakaorta amta reik
tɨkca ambrena, taupca tɨkca
maeacreke.”
13 An mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa ain-
dopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna
tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta
mɨmɨatna kirar ŋgirikca.
An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca,
mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨa ŋgepatna.
14 Ri, mina gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ,
tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i
aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgɨ
ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo toŋgorenanmo,
mina nikinik iroara moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnan-
det.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaɨra Iesusa watna taŋgatna

15 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura min
tɨkcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac
nda taŋgatke. Karica sip-
siparta ŋginaiŋga morena
ramtaɨra ndori puŋga ain-
dopatna, “Ande, Kacootta
aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia
taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ
ndaruapeknanna watna.”
16 Aindopacariri, mina an-
duna ŋgepca taŋga laruca
wattatnanna, Kacootta
mbopapekna kirar ŋgoinna
Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa
eacri. Na mooŋnuoca
bulmakaorta amta reik tɨkca

2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12

ambrena taupca meraca
eacrina.
17 Ri, mina taŋga watta
maica, karica sipsiparta
ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira,
ndori watri, waracrina, an
nuocna nininia moatke.
18 Meikramtaira an reacna
kam mbaraca iroara an
reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke.
19 Maria an reikta kam-
bca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ
ndamŋia maeacri, na ma
lamŋia mataŋreke.
20 Na sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga
morena ramtaira, min
tikcarica, ndorita eacrena
taup mac nda taŋga,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia
ŋgepatke, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ maneaŋri.
Na ma mimo wandaca mina
watri, waracrina, reikca
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ mboprina kirar ŋgoin
malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus
matikat

21 Na rai mbutremb
mbonkacna minna raipaikca
maiatke. An min, minanna
tipca raŋgaica an nuocna
tikiŋit kataca, mamo i, Iesus
matikat. An i, Maria ma nik
tik ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa an imo
ŋgaua mamo neaŋgatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa
Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikca tikca
mamo watrina

22 Karica an meikpitikta
baruk tikcarica lataruna
ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria,
maniŋa an lataruna tipna
kirara raŋgaica Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina
Tip Wandikca an timbigta
kapca tirrina nininina Tip
Wandikca raŋgaica mona.
Ri, maniŋa an mooŋnuocmo
aŋgica Ierusalem naaŋgi
taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
neaŋna.*
23 Na Kacootna Tip
Wandikna timbigta kapca
ma gaindopatna, “Meikpi-
tikca, mooŋnuoc ianna mir
ŋgocor ndeaci taŋi, ma
ndona guina nuoc, lacaua
mir te, ne mamo babuca
aŋgi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ.”
24 Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca
ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca,
Kacootna Tip Wandikca
mboprina tipna kirara
raŋgaica, pianmainiŋ
co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa
gimbamba moa neaŋna
moca.
25 An minna ramoot ian,
ma Ierusalem ndeacrena.
Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca
raŋgairena ramoot. Sime-
onna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagirina ramootna
ndabirena. Na an ramoot,
Israelna meikramtairmo
mina nikemb inkara moi
laiŋga mona moca ma anna
ndabirena. Na Simeonna,

2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59
2:22 TN 12.1-8 * **2:22** ***Lataruna ra:*** An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17
2:25 Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eacrena.
26 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua
mamo aindopatna, “U mba
tawi menacitndai. U ndo
ŋgoinna, gan Kacootta
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootmo, watnande.”
27 Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta
manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma
taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoca mbukca.
Mooŋnuocna amepaetniŋa
ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap
warkica kɨpca, Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgaina moca kɨpca
mbukatke.
28 Simeonna mamo, ndona
par mbuŋa aŋgɨa ŋgepca
potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna imo aŋgɨa ŋgepca
gaindopatna,

29 “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo
watcarica,
aku taŋga nikinik iro
wetwet laŋa
gɨgɨrar kocora menacna.
U atu ndoprina reac,
30 aukna lamnɨaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda
aŋgɨna morina reac.
31 U meikramtaɨr wɨt mu-
ruŋna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda aŋgɨna
reac an kocrorina.
32 Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaɨra
wanaiŋnanda metac
te,
mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo lamŋi
garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna
meikramtaɨr
mina i aniac ŋgoin
aŋgɨnande.”

33 Karica Iesusna amepaet-
niŋ, maniŋa an kambca
Simeonna Iesus ndoprina
kamb mbaraca, maniŋna
iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke.
34 Simeonna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo digica, “U
mooŋnuocapa amepaetmo
ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.”
Aindopacarica ma mooŋnuocna
aem, Mariamo aindopatna,
“U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
an mooŋnuocmo baburina,
ma Israelna meikramtaɨr
wɨtmo, mo iriknande. Te,
ma mimo wɨt mac nda aŋgɨri
ŋgepnande. Ma minmo
ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac
te, meikramtaɨra manmo
kekelamun irik te,
35 mina iroara, iŋgoroca
eacrenanna, larui raekca
tɨknande. Na Maria,
una rugutta lapoc tɨp
riŋga gɨgɨraek toc, u aind
ndamŋinande.”
36 Karica ramma morena
meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana
ia Anna. Ma Panuelna
mooŋ. Ma Aserna bar-
nan. Ma maica bagaraica,
na ma ŋgaua, ramoot
laŋgoca manap eaca taŋga,
iarira parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨnna tɨkca.

2:26 Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Ŋap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5

37 Iŋmbaia mana
kaŋgaitta menacatke. Ma
meac konimma wanaiŋ
ndeac taŋga. Mandeaca,
mana iarira 84na mɨn. Na
Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikca mba
tɨkcarirenanna. Ma ainda
morena, memetmbaca, ma
warirac te, ma mbendei
niŋgikca moraŋnande. Na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa,
mouŋapa raap morena.
38 Na an mɨn, ma
toca kɨpca, mooŋnuoc
ndambuŋa rambuŋaica,
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋrina. Karica
ma meikramtaɨrmo an
mooŋnuocna kam ndopca
laruca. Na an meikramtaɨr,
mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan,
na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma
minmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

Mɨna Nasaret mac nda taŋrina

39 Mina an lataruna reikca
Kacootna Tɨp Wandɨkca
mboprina tɨpna kirara koc-
naia moa maica. Tɨkcarica,
mina Galili mac nda
taŋga, ndorita auŋ Nasaret
mataŋri.
40 Karica mooŋnuoca,
an ndeaca taŋga acnaica,
ŋgepca ramootta wakiki-
atke. Mana iro landamŋiar
laiŋ koinda, mamo kɨpca
mɨnna tɨkca, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna opotaca manap
eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tɨkatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca taŋgatna

41 Na Pasowana Rana
moca, Iesusna amepaet-
niŋa, memetmbaca iarira
anna ndamŋireke, maniŋa
Ierusalemma taŋrena.†
42 Ri, Iesus, mana iarira
taŋga parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋa tɨkatke, mina an
ra aniacna tɨpna kirara
raŋgaica, taŋga Ierusalem
ndaruca.
43 Na an ra aniacna
tɨpna kirara moa maiatke,
mina auŋemb mac nda
mataŋgat. Ri, mooŋnuoc
Iesusa Ierusalem makariat.
Na mana amepaetniŋa mba
lamŋiatke.
44-45 Ri, amepaet-
niŋa mamo kabena
meikramtaɨrap outta tataŋ
ndopca. Ainda moca
maniŋa mataŋgat, na an
ra maica, maiatke, maniŋa
mannake, watta tambacar-
ica. Iŋmbaia maniŋa
ndoniŋna auŋ kabenanapa
wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana
moca, orerea tambca mamo
wat ŋgocor. Ainda moca
maniŋa Ierusalem mac nda
taŋga mana ŋgorena moca.
46 Karica maniŋa mana
moca orea taŋ, taŋga rai
mbonkac mbuŋa, maniŋa
manmo watca. Ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik
ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta
kɨdrɨkca mbiraca eacri, min
mboprena kamb mbaraci

2:38 Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 **2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

mai te, ma min motoco,
ndona digdigiara mac nda
digi taŋnande.
47 Ma ainda moreke,
meikramtaɨra mana kamb
mbaraca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepri, mana lan-
damŋiapa mana kamna
moca.
48 Na maniŋa mamo watca
tamtam ndamŋica. Mana
aemma manmo aindopatna,
“Iesus, u aŋmo kaina
moca gan tɨpca moapekna?
Aŋga, una amepaetniŋa
iro inikniŋa tamtam ŋgoin
ndamŋica, aŋga una moca
aiŋ aniac ŋgoreapekna.”
49 Aindopri ma maniŋna
kamma gainda rutica, “Kai
ŋgoinna moca oŋgo aukna
ŋgoreaca taŋre? Oŋgo
mba lamŋiritta, a? Aku
ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc
inik ndeacrena.”
50 Ma aindopri, maniŋa
mana mboprina kamna
mɨnɨŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

51 Karica ma maniŋap,
mina mac nda taŋga Nasaret
auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca,
ma maniŋna kam niŋgik
mbaracrena. Aintik mana
aemma an kambca, ndona
nikinik mbuŋ ŋgutiŋga
maeacri.
52 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca
acnaica mana landamŋica,
laiŋ koind taruatke. Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa, meikramtaɨrap
mina muruŋa manmo
toŋtoŋgar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna

Iesusna nakocrorina ma kɨpca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitirina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Sisa Taiberius, ma
Romna gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndeaca, kɨpca iarira
15na mɨn mbuŋ. Na an
mɨn, Pontius Pailat, ma
Iudiana inik bubuocrena
ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma
Galilina inik bubuocrena
ramoot paŋan, na mana
lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituri-
aapa Tarakonitisna inik
bubuocrena ramoot paŋan,
na Lisanias, ma Abilenena
inik bubuocrena ramoot
paŋan.
2 Na Anasapa Kaiapas,
maniŋa taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na
an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana
nuoc Ion, ma ramtaɨr
kocorta taup ndeacri. Na
an mɨn, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma Ion ndambuŋ
ndaruca.
3 Ainda moca Ionna
taŋga oc Iodanna inikna
auŋembca mbukca. Ma
meikramtaɨrmo gan kam wi-
witirina, “Nena iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca
raŋgaica kɨtac puk aŋgɨ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tɨpemb

2:49 In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 **3:2** Lk 1.80 **3:3** Up 13.24, na 19.4

ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo
kecarinande.”
4 Ri, an reac, ramma
morina ramoot Aisaiana
timbigta kapna nininina,
kirara gaindoprina, “An
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca,
ramoot ianna kamma gaind
ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna
taup matau te, mana
taupemb gepairinanmo
wandoŋai.
5 Te, pacwɨkɨn aupi kɨtac
te, taukruirmo kocnai rɨŋi
bɨrɨrɨ iriki mbirac. Te,
taupembca muruŋa gegebar
ndeaceknandap kocnai wan-
doŋai. Te, taupembca laiŋga
wanaiŋ, ne mimo muruŋa
moi laŋa mo.
6 Te, gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨra
watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca morinanna, anna
ai mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋ.’ ”
7 Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
kɨpca Ionna par mbuŋa
kɨtac puk aŋgɨna moca,
ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne
nduop ŋgoreacna mom-
bonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo nikkakatap, na ma
nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet.
Na mandaia nemo mbopca
ne kɨpcarina moek? Ne
an nikkakatta iukaiit,
co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo
larunande.
8 Na ne ndorita iroar
inkarmo gidkar koinda
ŋgetriki te, nena tɨpembca
ndori nemo wandacnande,
ne ndorita iroar inkar
maŋgetrikiri. Na ne ainda
kai lamŋi teac, ne tɨpemb
ŋgorikta moca kɨpcarica
gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma
aina aterta nicar ŋgamrirta
aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop
teac. Aku nemo aindop-
nandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma gan watur puŋga ma
Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta
mombonikca, mo laruna
mɨn.
9 Na oteac ianna ikirta
mɨnɨŋa kocroca maeacreke.
Na ikira lour laiŋga gɨwaca
er ŋgocortanmo, anna mu-
ruŋa kocnaii waci irikca kat-
aci aŋgɨri tac nake mbuk-
nande.”
10 Ma aindopri, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca mamo gainda
digirina, “Aia tida moit?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo
gaind mac nda rutirina,
“Ne mandaia tik ŋgapaoc
mbuniŋapnan, u ramoot
ianna wanaiŋ ndeacek-
nanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta
reikap eaceknan, u toco
ainda mo.”
12 Ma aindopri, kitcar-
tukar iurena ramtaɨr ndeida,
mitoca kɨpca kɨtac puk
aŋgɨna moca, mina manmo
digica, “Riripti, aia tida
moit?”
13 Aindopri, ma mimo
aindopatna, “Nena aiŋirta
kituknduka ra, min tɨkrina
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kituknduk
niŋgik naaŋgɨ, ne kai iu kun
teac.”
14 Aindopri, lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨr ndeid
toca kɨpca, mamo gainda

3:4 Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Ŋap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11

digirina, “Aia tida moit?”
Ainda digiri, ma mimo
aindopatna, “Ne ramtaɨrta
kituknduk ar aŋgɨna moca,
minmo tamtamma kai pi
teac, mina tikembca, kai
paru teac. Nena aiŋna
kituknduk niŋgik aŋgɨ.”
15 Ma aindopri, meikramtaɨrta
iroara ŋgepca gagraca
mina muruŋna nikinik
iroara tamtam ŋgoinna
gaind ndamŋica, gaindopca,
“Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ki?”
16 Aintik Ion, ma mimo
gaindoprina, “Aku puk
mbuŋa nemo kɨtac pukca
monande. Na ramoot ian ma
iŋmbai nakɨpnande. Mana
gargara aukna gargarmo
tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na
ma ramoot totour ŋgoin.
Aintik aku manap aiŋa
mona mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ma
nemo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋapa
tac mbuŋa kɨtac pukca
monande.
17 Ma mandeaca makocroca,
witmo ma kacopca lour
laiŋga irik te, lapea
roumbmbaia irik te, ma
lourmo aŋgɨri witna
kac inikca tɨkcarica ma
ŋaŋawirmo aŋgɨri, an taca
mba pikrenan nake mbukca,
ma loriraŋnande.”
18 Karica Ion, ma kabena
kam ndeidap mac mbop-
rina, ma mina iroara mo
ŋgepna moca an tɨp kirara
ma meikramtaɨrmo kam
wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitirina.

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac puk neaŋgatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

19-22 Meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca an ndeacrenanna
muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa
kɨtac puk aŋgɨri, na an
mɨnna Iesus toca kɨtac
puk aŋgɨracarica ma
mbendeiri, tamuŋna auŋa
gootatke. Ŋeroŋ Ratta man
ndambuŋ ŋgirikrinanna,
man ndambuŋmo ŋgorac
riŋnaina kirar toc, ŋgirikca
mana paŋan nambat
ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋna
kam ianna aindopatna, “U
aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aukna
nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.”
Na Erotta ma tɨpemb
ŋgorik wɨtapna ramoot,
ma ŋgepca ndona lapm-
bitacna meac Erodiasmo tɨp
ŋgoreaca mac mori. Ainda
moca Ion, ma an Galili
bubuocrena ramoot paŋan
Erotmo kaega morina. Ri,
Erot ma ŋgepca kabena tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna an nambat
mac mamoat, ma Ionmo
aŋgɨra kac ŋgoreaca mac
matɨkat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

23 Na an mɨnna Iesusa
ndona aiŋ aŋgɨa ŋgepatna
mɨnna, mana iarira 30na
mɨn. An mɨn mbuŋa ma
ndona aiŋ aŋgɨra ŋgepatke,

3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 **3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42

meikramtaira, mina mamo
anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.
24 Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.
Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.
Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.
Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.
25 Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.
Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.
Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.
Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.
26 Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.
Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.
Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.
Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.
27 Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.
Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.
Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
28 Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
29 Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
30 Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
31 Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
32 Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
33 Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
34 Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
35 Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
36 Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
37 Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
38 Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

3:27 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2 **3:31** 2 Sml 5.14 **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13 **3:33** RL 29.35 **3:36** RL 11.10-26 **3:38** RL 4.25—5.32

Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

1 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca mɨnna tɨkca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aŋgɨra taŋga, ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca.
2 Ma an ndeaca taŋga rai 40na mɨn. Na an mɨnna, Paparuna Ramootta mamo matowaiat.
Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an mɨn maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri.
3 Na Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.”
4 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’ ”
5 Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo tamuŋa naaŋgɨra gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica.
6 Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgɨrca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tɨknande.
7 Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.”
8 Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ.’ ”
9 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo aŋgɨa taŋga Ierusalem naaŋgɨa gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tɨkca ma mamo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tɨkca wɨkɨnna putriki irik.
10-11 U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagɨrica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita paɨr puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba rɨŋitndai.’ ”
12 Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 **4:8** TW 6.13-14, na 10.20 **4:10-11** Ŋap 91.11-12 **4:12** TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ ”
13 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga taŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgɨa ŋgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋna inikca tɨkca aŋgɨra maŋgepat
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

14 Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda taŋga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtaɨr, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kɨkɨpna kam mbaraca eacri.
15 Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa, mana i aŋgɨa ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtaɨr mina Iesusmo karirina
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

16 Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca taŋga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wɨktɨkna Ra, ma ndona tɨp kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.
17 Na mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgɨra neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna,
18 “Kacootna Ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabaɨr ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kɨpca mɨnna tɨkri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtaɨr ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagɨrica kɨpca tuomb naaŋgɨrinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ.
19 Ma aukmo mbagɨrica, meikramtaɨrmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tɨp kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtaɨrmo an ndiarna tɨp kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”
20 Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaɨra,

4:13 Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2

an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inik ndeacre-
nanna muruŋa lamnikca
man niŋgikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, “Ne
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca, aku mbopa-
peknanna, ne waracapekca.
Mandeaca, ma gade gidik
ŋgoin malaruri.”

22 Ma aindopri, mina
mana i aŋgɨa ŋgepatke,
mina mana mboprina kamb
laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia
taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc
ŋgoinna moca ma gaindta
kamb ndopapekna? Aia
lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma
Iosepna nuoc.”

23 Na mina aindopatke,
Iesusa mimo gaindopatna,
“Ŋarikca ne gan kam roora
meikramtaɨra mboprenan
aŋgɨca aukmo aindopnande,
‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik
ŋgoin motoco wandoŋai.’
Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata
waracrina, u Kapaneamma
tɨkca morina reikta kambca,
mandeac u gan ndona auŋ
mɨnɨŋ motoco, ainta reikta
kirarir koinda mo!’ ”

24 Na ma gaind mac mbo-
prina, “Na aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina
mba ndorita auŋ mɨnɨŋna
ramma morena ramootmo
mba aŋgɨ tɨki eacitndai.

25 Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande,
atua Elaiana mɨnna, Is-
raelna meik wɨtta koinmbar
ndeacri. An mɨnna puik
kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ,
taŋga guiar mbonkacapa
tɨpap, aŋgɨratke. An
iniknanda, nik wapatai
aniac laruca eacrina.

26 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma Elaiamo Israelna meac
ian nake, mba mbagɨrica
taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Ma mamo auŋ aniac
Saidonna inik ndeacrena
auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac
ianna mana kaŋgait menac
ma meac konim ndeacri,
ma manmo anna mbagɨrica
taŋgatna.

27 Karica an tɨpna kirar
ŋgoin, an ramma mo-
rina ramoot, Elaisa, ma
Israela taŋga, an inikna
meikramtaɨr ndeida roumb
lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina
embaia laŋa mba mori.
Mina muruŋa roumbbebap
eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo
kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna
ramoot, man niŋgikna
roumb lepa, Elaisa ndo
manmo moa laŋa morina.”

28 Iesusa an nininiara
ninia maiatke, mina Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kac inik ndeacrenanna,
an kamb mbaraca, nikem-
bkatca ŋgocraica,

29 ŋgepca, manmo aŋgɨa
wɨŋga laruca, mamo ke
irikna moca. Na an auŋa
takur tamuŋ ndeacrena.
Anna tɨkca mina mamo
takur tamuŋna roumbca
tɨkca, pacwɨkɨn nake, irikna
moca aŋgɨra taŋgatke.

30 Ma mina rɨkca mbukca,

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 **4:23** Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 **4:24** In 4.44 **4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 **4:26** 1 GRP 17.8-16 **4:27** 2 GRP 5.1-14 **4:30** In 8.59, na 10.39

ma ndona toŋtoŋa taŋga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ma taŋga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktiikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaŋri.
32 Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”
33 Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,
34 “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Ŋarikca u kipca aimo mo ŋgocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”
35 Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ŋgirikca keca, ŋeroŋa manmo tikcarica, mamo mba moa ŋgocrairi.
36 Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina mataŋgat.”
37 Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma taŋga mamaiat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

38 Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac kecarica, taŋga Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ŋgocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?”
39 Aindopri, ma taŋga an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ŋgepca witikca minmo amta reik maneaŋri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laiŋga moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

40 An ra maica neneputke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ŋgoin naaŋgia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca laiŋga moatna.

4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 **4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15
4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69 **4:41** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12

41 Na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mimo kecarica
taŋga, kam keca ain-
dopatna, “U Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Nuoc!” Aindopri,
ma mimo mbop narica
kaega moca mbopri, mina
lamŋirena, an ramoot Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ŋgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna
ma an auŋ tɨkcarica, ma
taŋga ramtaɨr kocorta taup
ndeacri. Meikramtaɨra
mana moca, orea taŋ, taŋga
mamo anna tɨkca watca,
mamo aindopatna, “U aimo
kai kecarica taŋ teac.”

43 Mina aindopri, ma
minmo gaindopatna, “Aku
mba eacitndai. Aku
kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam
wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti taŋna
ndopca anna nakɨprina. Ma
aukmo anna mbagɨrica, aku
an aiŋna nakɨpatna.”

44 Na ma aindopacarica
ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna
inikna Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaikmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kambca anna wi-
witica neaŋga taŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wɨt maaŋgɨat
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

1 Na oit ianna Iesusa
Genesaretna mɨar roumbca
wɨtɨkca eacri, meikramtaɨr
wɨt anikca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kam mbaracna moca,
mina taŋga man ndambuŋa
puniri.*

2 Na ma watrinanna,
ŋgoaebta aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra embarta korniŋmo
mɨar roumbca wɨŋga gaca
tɨkcarica, mina weaŋgaɨr
tukireke.

3 Ri, ma an embarta
korniŋna ian maŋgabukat,
na an kora Saimonnan.
Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo ain-
dopatna, “Kormo teker
emtemmo, raek acait
motemma mo laru.” Ain-
dopri, Saimonna ma kormo
rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora
mbiraca meikramtaɨrmo
ripti neaŋrina.

4 Na ma minmo ripti
neaŋga maica, karica,
iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo ain-
dopatna, “Kormo mon gom
raek acait motemma rapac
laru te, ne weaŋgaɨrmo keca
ŋgoaeb ndeid aŋgɨnande.”

5 Aindopri, Saimonna
mana kam rutica ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot paŋan,
gan mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ
anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia
ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgɨri.
Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku
weaŋgaɨr ke iriknande.”

6 Mina ainda mori,
ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta
taup nakataca, keca
ŋgoaebca kɨprinanna,
an weaŋgaɨrmo mbuk,

4:43 Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * **5:1** ***Genesaret:*** Anna Galili mɨarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6

mbukca, weaŋgaɨra maica,
titacnan toca mori.
7 Ainda moca mina an
aiŋ kabea morena ramtaɨr
ndeida kor ian ndeacre-
nanmo, par mbuŋa aca
kɨpca, ndori kotacna moca.
Aca, mina kɨprina mbatca
mina korniŋmo ŋgoaeb
ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, korniŋa
maica, bururunan toca mori.
8-10 Na Saimonna aiŋ
kabea morena ramtaɨrapa,
Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa
Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb
mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac
maŋgepat. Ri, Saimonna
ma taŋga Iesusna or
kɨtɨmma paŋan ramtukca
aindopatna "Kacoot, u
aukmo tɨkcarica u taŋ.
Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ."
Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo
aindopca, "U rugutta kai
mo teac. Ŋgaua una
aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb aŋgɨrena
ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ,
u meikramtaɨr aŋgɨnande."
11 Aindopacarica mina
kor rapac ombca gaca, reik
ruŋkicarica, mina mana
raŋgaica manap mataŋri.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

12 Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri,
ramoot ianna, mana tikca,
roumb lepa moa ŋgocraica,
ma Iesusmo watca, mana
outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca
meraca, aemaŋmaŋap ain-
dopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo
toŋgo te, aukmo mo laŋa
moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ
ndaruna."
13 Aindopri Iesusa
ndona parmo mana tik
ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, "Aku
toŋgorina. U laŋa mo."
Aindopri, an roumb andu
mamairi.
14 Na ma an ramootmo
kam gargar mbuŋa ain-
dopatna, "U taŋca, gan aiŋ
aku una moapeknan, ramoot
ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari
ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona tik
niŋgikmo taup ndamootta
wandac te, Moses mboprina
kirara gɨmbamba moca,
wandac te, meikramtaɨra
lamŋinande, una tikca
mawandoŋairi."
15 Karica Iesusa an
ramootta morina reikta
kambca, tawina tamtamma
taŋga mamairi. Na mina an
kam mbaraca, ainda moca
meikramtaɨra wɨt aniaca
kɨpca mana kam mbarac te,
ma mina roumbbeba moi
laŋa mo maina moca.
16 Karica memetmbaca ma
gainda morena, ma mben-
deina mo te, ma taup ianna,
ramtaɨr kocortanna taŋga,
anna tɨkca, ma mbendeinan-
det.

Iesusa orniŋapa parniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

17 Oit ianna Iesusa
meikramtaɨrmo ripti
neaŋga eacri, Iudana
ririptina tɨpemb wandik

5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 **5:11** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 **5:14** TN 14.1-32 **5:16** Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46

tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa
Parisiarapa, mina mon
Galili inikna auŋembapa
Ierusalemapa Iudiana
inikna auŋemb ndeidap,
mina mbiraca eacri, Ka-
cootna gargara Iesusap
eacri, ma meikramtaɨrta
roumbbebca moa laiŋga
moatna.
18 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir
menacarica eacrenanmo,
mina mamo bar mbuŋ
naaŋgɨa kɨpca, mamo kac
inik naaŋgɨ mbukca, Iesusna
outta tɨkna moca,
19 watrinanna, kac
inikca meikramtaɨra mɨnna
tɨkcarica eacri, mina man
aŋgɨ mbukna taupembta
orea tambacarica, mina
mamo mana barap aŋgɨra
gaca kac kopika tɨkca, kopik
walanca, mana barmo ŋgaɨr
ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtaɨr
tambatta kacrepca irikri,
mina manmo aŋgɨa Iesusna
kɨtɨm matɨkri. 20 Ma
an ramtaɨrmo watrinanna
mina rɨpacrina, mbatca ma
aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot,
una tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara aku moa keca-
macariri.”
21 Aindopri, ririptina
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa Parisiarap,
mina ndorimo kekelamun
keca aindopca, “Anna
titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna
morena? Ramoot ianna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo
kabena aiŋ!”
22 Mina aindopri,
Iesusa mina iroara atuna
ndamŋica, ma mina kamma
gainda rutirina, “Kaina
moca ne an iro aŋgɨrina?
23 Titna kamma ndo
aukmo wetwet ndopit an
kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co,
gan kam, ‘Aku una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moa
kecamacariri’?
24 Aku toŋgorina ne
gaind ndamŋi, Ramootna
Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna
gargara ma mɨn ŋgoin, ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
mo kecarina mɨn.” Ain-
tik Iesusa ma an gagrir
menaca eacrena ramootmo
aindopatna, “Aku umo
aindopnande, una meraca
eacrena barnan aŋgɨca,
ndona kaca taŋ.”
25 Aindopri an gagrir
menaca eacrena ramootta,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna
lamnikmo, anduna ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca, ndona bar aŋgɨca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgɨa
ŋgepcarica, nakac mataŋri.
26 Na mina muruŋ an reac
mbatca rugdar moa tam-
tam ŋgoin ndamŋiatna, na
mina nikinik iroara moca
ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbatca mana i aŋgɨa
ŋgepca, aindopatna, “Man-
deaca aia reac dam ŋgam
ŋgoin laruapeknan mawa-
tri.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)

27 Iŋmbaia Iesusa annan
taŋgatnanna, kitcartukar

5:20 Lk 7.48 **5:21** Ŋap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49 **5:24** In 5.8

iurena ramoot ianna watca,
mana ia Liwai. Ma ki-
tuknduk aŋgɨrena taupca
mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamo
aindopatna, “U aukna iŋa
raŋgai.”†
28 Aindopri ma ŋgepca
reik tɨkcariatke, Iesusna
iŋmbai mataŋgat.
29 Karica ma Iesusap
mbiracna moca, amna reac
aniac ianna, ndona kac tɨkca,
moa maica, kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨr wɨtapa
ramtaɨr ndeidap. Mina
maniŋap mbiraca ambatke,
30 Parisiarapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap,
mina an Parisina wiwit-
nan, mina Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo,
kekelamun irikca, ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne
pukapa amna reaca an kit-
cartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
ramtaɨrap ambapekna?”
31 Aindopri, Iesusa
mina kam rutica ain-
dopatna, “Roumbbeb ko-
corta meikramtaɨr, mina
pitir gagamna ramoot
ndambuŋa mba taŋitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra ndori tiŋgikca
pitir gagam ndambuŋa
taŋnande.”
32 Karica ma aindopatna,
“Aku gan nakɨprinanna,
aku mba kɨpca meikramtaɨr
wandoikca aci mina iroar
inkar ŋgetrikinake, mba
kɨpri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku
gan nakɨprinan, aku an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena meikramtaɨr aci
kɨpca mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikina kɨprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna
reacna wariracna tɨpna
digiatna*
*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak
2.18-22)*
33 An ramtaɨra mina
Iesusmo gaind mac mam-
bopat, “Mememtmbaca Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
gagamna reac niŋgikmo
warirac te, mina mben-
deiraŋnande. An tɨpna
kirara Parisinanta iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr toca
ainda morenan, na una
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
wanaiŋ. Mina pukapa amna
reac ambrena.”
34 Aindopri Iesusa mimo
aindopatna, “Ramootta
meac laŋgona mo te, ne
an ramootna kamkabearmo
mbopca ma minap eacraŋ te,
mina amna reacna wariracit
ki?
35 Towanaiŋ. Iŋmbai
ecte, mina mamo aŋgɨri
taŋgacarica, mana kamk-
abearapmo eac ŋgocor
ndeac te. An mɨn, mina
amna reacna warirac
tɨknande.”
36 Iesusa mimo kam
roor mbuŋa aindopatna,
“Ramoot ianna mba tik
ŋgapaoc ŋgam aŋgɨca,
waŋmbai titaca tik ŋgapaoc
bagarna urupa mba tɨki
iukitndai. Ma ainda mo
te, ma ŋgammbaimo moca
ma ŋgocrainandet, na an
iŋit waŋ ŋgammo bagarap

† **5:27** ***Na an i Liwai:*** Anna Matiuna i ian. **5:30** Lk 15.1-2 **5:32** 1 Ti 1.15 **5:33** Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 **5:34** In 3.29

tɨki wat te, ma laŋa mba
watitndai.”
37 Aindopacarica ma
aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna
mba memena iŋit bagarmo
wainna puk ŋgammo mba
duduitndai. Ma ainda mo
te, ma putu taŋca titaca
pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande.
U meme iŋit bagar anna mo
ŋgocrainande.
38 Ainda wanaiŋ! U meme
iŋit ŋgam aŋgɨca, wain puk
ŋgamna puk dudu te, ma
mba titacitndai.
39 Ramootta memetmbaca
wain bagar ambrenan, ma
mba wain puk ŋgamma
mba toŋgoitndai. Ma
aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara,
laŋ.’ ”

6

Iesusa Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra ianna, Iesusa witna
warɨŋembta inikca anna
mbukca taŋri. Mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, witna
lour aŋgɨra ndorita paɨr
puŋga mumuria lape irikri,
mina lour aŋgɨrca ambri.
2 Ainda moca Parisina
ramtaɨr ndeida an mbatca
kekelamun irikca ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne
an tɨp kirara moapekna,
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra meikramtaɨrmo
an tɨpna kirara mo narica
mboprina. Na an tɨpna
kirara anna wandɨk.”
3 Aindopri Iesusa an mina
mboprina kam rutica ain-
dopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta
morina reacna nininia ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna inikca mba watri,
a? Aku ande an mɨnɨŋna
Dewitapa mana ramtaɨrap,
mina nikembwataica eac-
rina kam ndoprina.
4 Ri, Dewitta taŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca
mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
outta tɨkca eacrina tapac
wandɨk aŋgɨca, kataca ndo
ambatke, ndoap eacrena
ramtaɨr motoco neaŋga,
mina maammbat. Na
an tɨpna kirara ramoot
wanaiŋa mba morenanna.
An tapaca wandɨk. Taup
ndamtaɨra ndori ambrena.
Ne mba an kamna nininia
mba watatke, a?”
5 Iesusa aindopacarica
ma gaind mac mboprina,
“Ramootna Nuoc, ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

6 Karica kabena Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina
Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac inikca mbukca
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac
neaŋri, ramoot ianna par
kumbut umbai menaca, ma
an ndeacri.
7 Ainda moca tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa
Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo meikramtaɨrmo

6:1 TW 23.25 **6:2** NA 20.10, na In 5.10 **6:3** TN 24.5-9, na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **6:7** Lk 14.1

moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ.
Mina Iesusmo ainda moek-
nanna moca anna ŋginaŋ
mbatri. Ma ainda mo te,
mina mamo ritri waparacna
taupembta oreri.
8 Na Iesusa mina iroarmo
atuna ndamŋica ma an
ramootta par kumbut um-
bai menacarica eacrena
ramootmo aindopatna, “U
ŋgepca gan meikramtaɨr
wɨtta lamnik taru wɨtɨk.”
Aindopri ma ŋgepca taŋga
wɨtɨkri.
9 Iesusa mimo aindopatna,
“Aku nemo gainda digi-
nandet. Aia Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ramo tɨp laŋa moit ki,
co aia tɨp ŋgoreaca moit?
Ki, aia meikramtaɨrmo
opotaca moit ki, co
aia meikramtaɨrmo mo
ŋgocrait?”
10 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨr
muruŋmo watta korereca
maica, ma an ramootmo
aindopatna, “U ndona
parmo lotai.” Aindopatke,
ma ndona parmo lotaiatke,
mana para laŋ mamoat.
11 Ri, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋina ramtaɨrapa
Parisina ramtaɨrap mina
an mbatca, nikembkatca
ŋgocraica, ndori puŋga
aindopatna, “Aia mamo
titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaɨra parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna ramtaɨra larapacatna

12 An mɨn mbuŋna ra
ianna Iesusa mbendeina
moca ma taŋga, takur
tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ ro-
cotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeia taŋ, taŋga. Maica
auŋ raruca ra gacatke,
13 ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca ndona aiŋa
monanpaikmo parniŋapa,
mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta
mɨnpaika larapaca, ma
mimo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta
i maneaŋgat.
14 Na mina irembca ianna
Saimon, Iesusa mamo i Pita
matɨkat, Andru motoco man-
duat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na
ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion,
na ianna Pilip, na ianna Ba-
tolomiu.
15 Na ianna Matiu, na
ianna Tomas, na ianna
Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc.
Na Saimon mina mamo
Selotna wɨwitna ramoot ian
ŋgacrena.*
16 Na Iudas ma Iemisna
nuoc. Na ianna Iu-
das Iskariot, ande an
ramootta, iŋmbaia ma
Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
neaŋnande.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

17 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapmo
takur tamuŋnan mac nda
irikca. Na mina taŋga
tiacar wandoikpaika wɨtɨkri.
Na mana raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacapa,

6:8 Lk 5.22, na 9.47 **6:12** Mt 14.23 **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaɨra mina Romnaŋgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanaŋgepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina wɨtta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtoŋgarap.

Iudia inikna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrapa, Ierusalem-
nanapa, Tairapa Saidonna
maŋara rambuŋaia eacrena
meikramtaɨrap, mina mu-
ruŋ ŋgoin mitoca kɨpca
eacri.
18 Na mina ndorimo
Iesusna kam mbarac te,
ma mina roumbbebmo,
moi laiŋga mona moca,
anna nakɨpca eacri. Na
mina meikramtaɨr ndeida,
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa
ŋgocraica eacrenanna,
Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ
mamori.
19 Na an gargar aniaca
ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke,
ainda moca roumbbebta
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca,
ndorimo manmo towai
pipikna moca. An gargara
meikramtaɨra anna pipik te,
mina laiŋga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaɨrmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne toŋgo
(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
watta taŋga ma mimo ain-
dopatna,
“Ndaekpembca eacrena
meikramtaɨra ne toŋtoŋgarap
eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocnan.
21 “Ne mandaibinna
nikembwataica eacrenan,
ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac,
iŋmbaia ne ammi mɨnna
tɨknande.
“Ne mandaibinna aere-
nan, ne toca toŋtoŋgarap
eac, iŋmbaia ne laroŋnande.
22 “Ne iŋmbaia mandaib-
inna Ramootna Nuoca
raŋgai te, mina nikembkatca
nemo mba toŋgoitndai,
nemo kaega moca kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, nena
imo pepere ŋgocrainandet.
Mina ainda mo te, ne
toŋtoŋgarap eac.
23 Na atu ŋgoinna nena
nicara ainta tɨp ŋgoreacna
kirarira mina rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨrmo an tɨp kirara
moatna. Ne warac! Mina
nemo ainta reikca mo te,
ne toŋgo werei, nena opoik
bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tamuŋna auŋ malam-
bireke.
24 “Ne kɨtcaɨrapa reik
wɨtna ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai. Ne ande ndorita
reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan
tiacarpaikca tɨkca aŋgɨra
mamairi.
25 “Ne mandaibinna
mandeaca amba gautpemb
putuca eacrenan, nen pem-
bta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik
watainande.
“Ne mandaia mandeaca
toŋgoca laroŋrenan, nen
pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne
kadmaica aenande.
26 Ne meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa una imo aŋgɨ ŋgep te,
nen pembta kadmai. Atua
nena nicara an tɨpemb ki-
rarira, mina paparuna ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrmo an
tɨp kirara morina.”

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5

Puŋnaŋgepmo toŋgorena tɨp kirar laŋa gaind
(Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Iesusa gaind ŋgoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaɨr, aukna moca kamb mbaraca raŋgairena, nemo makukar neaŋga taŋrena meikramtaɨrmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tɨp laŋ, niŋgikca mo.
28 Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaɨra umo tɨp ŋgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.
29 Na ramoot ian ma una kapgɨn ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgɨ te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgɨri taŋ.
30 Meikramtaɨra una reik aŋgɨna digi te, u minmo aŋgɨri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgɨ te, u an reik mac nda aŋgɨnake, kai digi teac.
31 Na an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenan, kabena meikramtaɨra nenmo morenanna, an tɨpna kirarir ŋgoinna ne min motocmo mo.
32 “Na ne ndorica matŋirena meikramtaɨr tiŋgikca matŋi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaɨr laiŋ’? Na tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨr, mitoco meikramtaɨra minmo matŋirenanmo, mitoco minmo matŋirena.
33 Na ne meikramtaɨra nemo tɨpemb laiŋga morena meikramtaɨr tiŋgikmo, tɨp laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaɨr laiŋ’? Tɨp ŋgoreac morena meikramtaɨr mitoca ainta kirara morena.
34 Ne meikramtaɨrmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaɨr laiŋ’? Tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaɨr, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtaɨrmo neaŋgacarica. Iŋmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋgɨnande.
35 Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matŋi. Te, mimo tɨp laŋa mo. Ne meikramtaɨrmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋgɨnake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo te, iŋmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋgɨ te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨr ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tɨp kirar laŋa morena.
36 Nena Aetna ndiarna tɨpna kirara, meikramtaɨr

6:27 NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12 **6:32** Mt 5.46 **6:34** Mt 5.42 **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Ŋap 37.26, na Mt 5.45

motocmo ainta ndiarna tɨpna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtaɨrmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtaɨr ŋgorik
(Matiu 7.1-5)

37 Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tɨp kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.
38 Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tɨk mai te, ma mac rɨŋndɨŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tɨkca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaɨra biŋairina mɨn, an biŋna mɨn, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna mɨn, ma an mɨn mac nda rutinande.”
39 Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamnɨac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna mɨn ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknande.”
40 Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋgɨrena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgɨri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.
41 “U titoca tɨkca una kakana lamnɨacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamnɨacna inikca wawararina ik tɨp aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke?
42 U ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamnɨacna gigiratta moa kecamariri’? U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamnɨaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamnɨac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

43 Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ŋgoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ŋgoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai.
44 Ramtaɨra ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande.

6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1 **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 **6:39** Mt 15.14 **6:40** Mt 10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **6:41** Mt 7.3 **6:43** Mt 7.16-17 **6:44** Mt 12.33

An ikca ma laŋ, co,
ma ŋgoreac. Ramtaɨra
mba lacarta ŋgatɨkca ikna
loura anna tɨkca mba
aŋgɨritndai. An tɨpna kirara,
mina mba wainna loura
lacarta ŋgatɨkca tɨkca mba
aŋgɨritndai.
45 Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wɨt
laiŋgap eacrena. Aintik
ma tɨp laŋa morena. An
tɨpna kirara ramoot ŋgoreac
toco mana iroara ŋgorik
wɨtap eacrena. Aintik
ma tɨp ŋgoreaca morena.
Ainta iroara nikinikca
mɨn ndeacreke, up ndiŋ
ndarurena."

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, "Kaina moca, ne
aukmo gaind ŋgacrena, 'Ka-
coot, Kacoot,' ne aukna kam
mbaraca raŋgai ŋgocor?
47 U mandaia auk
ndambuŋ nakɨpca aukna
kam mbaraca raŋgai te,
aku nemo ainta ramootna
tɨpna kirara, aku nemo
mbopnande.
48 Gan ramoot, ma ramoot
ianna kaca mona moek
toc. Out ŋgoinna ma watur
tambatmo auremb roctira
iaca maica auremb mbitda
waturap, an nambatta kac
paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna moca,
wawaraca laemb laruca
pukapa wat aniacapa laclao-
cap kɨpca rapac te, ma witki
irikca ŋgocraina mɨnna
wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin.
49 U mandaia aukna
kamma waraca raŋgai
ŋgocor, anna ma ramootta
kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo,
aurembca mbatca iaca keca
morina kacna kirar. Iŋmbai,
watapa puk kɨpca rapac
te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma
tawina witki irikca kocnai
ŋgocrainande."

7

Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.5-13)

1 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
kam ndopca waraca maica.
Karica ma Kapaneamma
taŋga laruca.
2 Romna lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋan ianna ma
eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra 100na mɨn. Ma
ndona tuomna aiŋ ka-
maindna ramoot ianap.
Ma mana aiŋna outmbaica
taŋrena ramoot ian, ma
mana toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca
eacrinanna, ma roumbca
moca mbac tarkica eacri.
3 Na ma waracatnanna
Iesus kɨprina kam mbaraca.
Karica ma Iudananta inikna
ramtaɨr anik ndeidmo
mbagɨrica, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, "Taŋca, Iesusmo
digi mbopca, ma kɨp
te, ma aukna tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna ramootna
roumbmo, mo laŋa mona."
4 Mimo mbagɨrica
mina taŋga larua, Iesus
ndambuŋa, mamo kam
gargar mbuŋa aindopatna,
"An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot

6:45 Mt 12.34 **6:46** Mal 1.6, na Mt 7.21, na 25.11, na Lk 13.25 **6:48** Mt 7.24

paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ
ŋgoin. U mamo otacna mɨn
ki?
5 Ma aimo Iudana
meikramtaɨrmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaca otaca morina.”
6 Mina Iesusmo ain-
dopacarica. Ma minap
taŋga lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna kac
ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanna ndona aikn-
damtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica
kɨpca, Iesusmo gaindopna
moca, “Kacoot! U irembta
ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai
aiŋ aniaca, kai mo teac.
U aukna kacnɨm nakɨpna,
anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku
irembta ramoot paŋanna
wanaiŋ.
7 Ainda moca auk toco,
aku u ndambuŋ nakɨpna,
towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca
tɨkca, u kam niŋgik ndop
te, aukna tuomna aiŋ ka-
maindna ramootna roum-
bca laŋa monande.
8 Na auk toco, aku
iapna ramootna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo
aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande.
Ainda moca aku ndona
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’
aindop te, ma taŋnandet.
Na ian motoco aku aindop
te, ‘U kɨp!’ aindop te, ma
kɨpnandet. Na aku ndona
tuomna aiŋ kamaindna
ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan
aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma
taŋca an aiŋa monande.”
9 Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanna mbopatna kam-
bca, Iesusa an kamma
waraca, mana iro inikca
tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica,
ma kumbakeca, ndona
raŋgairena meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniacmo, ma aindopatna,
“Aku nemo gaindopnande,
aku an Israelna wiwitna
meacramootna, ianmo ainta
rɨtɨpac gargar ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
10 Iesusa aindopacarica
an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanna mbagɨrica kɨprina
ramtaɨra mac nda taŋga,
mina watrinanna mana
tuomna aiŋ kamaindna
ramootta, kaca tɨkca laŋ
mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

11 Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniac ndeidap, mina manap
taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An
auŋna ia Nain.
12 Ma maica an auŋ kam
ndaruatke. An auŋnanta
ramoot ianna menaca, mina
mana waɨrap aŋgɨrca auŋ
kam ndaruatke. Iesusa
mimo anna tɨkca ndaupri-
kica. An waɨrna aemma,
ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap.
Na mana kaŋgait toco,
atuna menaca, ma meac
konim ndeacri. An auŋna
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
mina an meac konimap
kɨpri.
13 Na Kacootta an meaca
watca, ma mana moca

7:13 Lk 8.52

nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik,
ma mamo aindopatna, “U
kai ae teac.”
14 Ma aindopacarica ma
taŋga rambuŋaica, an
waɨrna barmo utiŋri, an
bar aŋgɨra taŋrena ramtaɨra
mina wɨtɨkri. Ma gain-
dopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku
umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!”
15 Aindopri an menaca
eacrena ramootta anduna
naŋgepca mbiraca ma kam
ndopri. Na Iesusa mamo
mana aemmo mac nda
maneaŋri.
16 Na meikramtaɨra
tamuŋna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna gargara mina
anna watca, mina iroar
inkara mananambiat,
ainda moca mina mana i
aŋgɨra ŋgepca aindopatna,
“Ramma morena ramoot
aniac ianna, gade, aina
kɨdrɨk malaruca.” Ainda
moca mina aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma gade makɨpri, ndona
meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna
moca.”
17 Karica meikramtaɨra
Iudia inikna auŋembapa,
raekmbai ndeacrena
auŋembca, mbukca mina
anna auŋembca tamtamma
taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa
taŋrina.

*Kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ion, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋmo
Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca
taŋgatna*
(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Karica Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, Ionmo
an Iesusna reikta nininia,
mamo anna moatke.
19 Ma an kam mbaraca
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋmo aca kɨpca
maniŋmo aindopatna,
“Oŋgo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca, mamo gainda digi,
‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac
babuca mbagɨrica kɨprina
ramoot ki? Co aia kabena
ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”
20 Maniŋmo aindopna
moca, maniŋmo man-
daca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus
ndambuŋ ndaruca, mamo
gaindopatna, “Aŋga kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion
mandaca kɨprina. Ma umo
gainda digirina, ‘U gade
Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca
mbagɨrica kɨprina ramoot
ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna
mac lambiit?’ ”
21 Na an mɨn mbuŋa
meikramtaɨra ainta roumbbeb
ŋgorikcap eacrenanna,
Iesusa minmo moca, mina
roumbbeba laiŋ mamori.
Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma
moca mina laiŋga mori.
Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo
moa laiŋ mamori.
22 Karica Ionna mbagɨrica,
kɨprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa
aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca
Ionmo an reikca mandeac
oŋgo watapeke, wara-
capekna reikta kamma
mamo aindop, ‘Lamnik
ŋgoriktan, mina lam-

7:14 Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17 **7:15** 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19 **7:19** Ŋap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18

nikca laiŋga moca mina
mac mawatreke. Ri,
our ŋgoriktanna mina
oura laiŋga moca, mina
mataŋreke, na roumb lepa
moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna,
mina tikembca mataua laiŋ
macariri. Na kour rikdaca
eacrenanna, mina koura
laiŋga moca mina kambca
mawaracreke. Na menaca
eacrenanmo, ma mac nda
moca mina maŋgepri. Na
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
ndaekpemb, mina kam
wembaŋ laŋa maaŋgɨri.'
23 Aintik meikramtaɨra
auk morina reik mbatca,
mina rɨtɨpaikca mba irik-
itndai, ainda moca mina
toŋtoŋgar koind."

24 Karica Ionna mandaca
kam aŋgɨna nakɨprina
ramootniŋa mac nda
taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
Ionna ninia moca ain-
dopatna, "Ne ramtaɨr ko-
corta taupca taŋca, ne kaina
reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne
anna taŋca tukara watta
moca numairenanna watna
taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.
25 Ne ramoot ianna lamboi
laŋ, laŋ tikrena ramootta
watna taŋre ki? Ainda
wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaɨra
lamboir laiŋga ndorita
tikembmo aocrenanapa
reik laiŋapnan, ainta
meikramtaɨra mina gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaiknim-
bca eacrena.
26 Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna
taŋre? Ne ramma morena
ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre
ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na
aku nemo aindopnande. An
ramma morena ramoot an,
ma rambca morena ramtaɨr
ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
27 An ramoot anmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
mana nininia morina, 'Ne
warac. Aku ramoot ianmo
mbagɨrica ma outta taŋca
aukna kam ndop te. Ma una
taupembca ma outta kocro-
nande.'
28 Aku nemo gain-
dopnande, Ion, mana
ia gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin. Ainda moca
ramootta Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo
mooŋnuoc teker toc
ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena."
29 Karica meikramtaɨrapa
kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra,
mitoca Iesusna kam
mbaraca maica, mina gain-
dopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨp kirara wandoŋ ŋgoin."
Mina aindopatna, ainda
moca mina taŋga Ionna par
mbuŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨrina.
30 Karica Parisina
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina
ianna Ionna par mbuŋa
kɨtac pukca mba aŋgɨratke.
Ainda moca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca, mimo wan-
dacapekna taup wandoŋ
laŋmo mina iŋ neaŋga
macariri.
31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mboprina, "Aku mandeaca

7:23 Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18 **7:24** Mt 11.7 **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1 **7:29** Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12 **7:31** Mt 11.16-17

gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr
morena tɨpna kirara, anna,
kam roora aku titna keit?
Mina titna meikramtaɨr
koind?
32 Mina gainda morena tɨp
kirara mina taŋga, mom-
bonik morena tɨp kirara
meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca
punirena taupca tɨkca, mom-
bonikca an ndeacrinanmo
aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo
toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri,
ne mba weri. Na aia nemo
kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri,
ne mba aeri.’ ”
33 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mboprina, “Kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma
kɨpca ma mba tapaca mba
ambrenanna, ma mba wain
pukca mba ambrenanna.
Ma ainda moatke, ne
mamo gaind mambopat,
‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap
maeacreke.’
34 Na mandeaca Ramootna
Nuoc kɨpca, ma wainapa
tapacap ambapeke, ne
mamo aindopapekna,
‘Watwa, ma amta reik
anikapa wain puk anik
ambapekna ramoot. Ainta
ramootta ma kitcar-
tukar iurena ramtaɨrapa,
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarap
morena meikramtaɨrta aikn-
damoot,’ ne ndori puŋga ne
aindoprina.
35 Karica Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna landamŋina kam
mbaracrina meikramtaɨr,
mina ndori, aimo wandac-
rina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
landamŋi, anna reac gidik
ŋgoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo tabaɨr ndikatna

36 Karica Parisina ramoot
ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma
Iesusmo ndona kaca amna
ndopca, Iesusa taŋga larua,
an Parisina kac nagaca,
manap amna tɨp kirara
raŋgaica mbiracatke.
37 Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨpca morena meac ianna
an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo
an Parisina kaca tɨki, amna
taŋrina kam mbaraca.
Ainda moca ma kitukunduk
aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena
tabaɨr tiamma iŋpai gargar
laŋna tiamma mina waut
mbuŋa moca, tabaɨra anna
duduca eacrena tabaɨrap
aŋgɨrca kɨpca gaca.
38 Ma taŋga Iesusna
ortɨmbɨkniŋna kɨtɨmma
wɨtɨkca eacri, aeri. Ainda
moca mana lamnɨacna
timbca, Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋ
nambat ŋgirikri. Ma ndona
paŋanna lakoar puŋga,
Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo
an mbuŋa muria maica.
Karica ma mina ndiarna
tɨp kirara raŋgaica Iesusna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo mumutoc
wɨtta moa maica, mana
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an iŋpai
gargarapna tabaɨr mbuŋa
ndikrina.
39 Ri, an Parisina ramootta,
Iesusmo nakac ŋgaca
kɨprinanna, ma an meac mo-
rina tɨp kirar mbatca, mana
iroa gaind ndamŋirina, “An
ramoot, ma ramma morena
ramoot gidik ecte, an

7:33 Mt 3.4, na 11.18, na Mk 1.6 **7:34** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.2 **7:36** Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37 **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

meaca mana ortɨmbɨkniŋmo
tukiapeknanna, ma mana
kirarapa mana tɨpembap
ma lamŋinande. An
meac, ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meac.”
40 Karica Iesusa an
Parisina ramootna iro inikca
atuna ndamŋica ma Sai-
monmo aindopatna, “Sai-
mon, aku una neaŋna kam
ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna
aindopatna, “Laŋ riripti,
una kammo mbopwa.”
41 Aindopri Iesusa kam
roor mbuŋa gaindoprina,
“Ramooteniŋa, ramoot
ian ndambuŋmo kituk-
ndukca gaindpaik naaŋgɨrina.
Ianna 500na mɨn, ianna
50na mɨn.
42 Maniŋ aindpaik
naaŋgɨracarica, iŋmbaia
anna rurutina ra laruatke,
maniŋa an mac nda neaŋna
kituknduka kamaind.
Ainda moatke, an ramootta
maniŋmo kadmaica ain-
dopatna, ‘Oŋgo, an nake, kai
lamŋi teac.’ ” Aindopacarica
ma Saimonmo aindoprina,
“U mbop, maniŋa mandaia
ndo, anna mamatŋi aniacap
eacreke, mandaia ndo anna
mamatŋi aniaca wanaiŋ?”
43 Aindopri Saimon ain-
dopatna, “Aku aindopnande,
kituknduk aniac nda rutina
ramootta ndo toŋtoŋ ania-
cap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamo
aindoprina, “Una kamma
wandoŋ ŋgoin.”
44 Karica Iesusa mac nda
kumbakeca an meacmo
watta taŋga, ma Saimonmo
aindopatna, “U gan meacmo
wat kɨpwa? Aku gan una kac
inik nakɨpca mbukri, u mba
aukmo gaindta aina Iudana
ndiarna tɨpca mba mori, gan
meac, ma aukmo ndiarna
tɨp kirara moapekna. Aku
kɨpca mbukapekke, u mba
pukca mba aŋgɨrca kɨpca
aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋa mba
tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo
kɨpca, mana lamnɨacna
timbta puk mbuŋa aukna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa
tukia maica, ndona paŋanna
lakoar puŋga muririna.*
45 U mba aina Iudananta
ndiarna tɨpna kirara aukmo
mba pipopotacri. Aku
kɨpca una kaca mbukca
eaca kɨdrɨk kecapeke, gan
meaca ma aina ndiarna
tɨp kirara moa, ma ndo
aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo kɨdrɨk
wɨtpaikca mumutocrina.
46 U mba aina Iudananta
tɨpna kirara mba raŋgaica
tabaɨra mba aŋgɨrca aukna
paŋan nambat mba ndikri.

7:44 RL 18.4 * **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tɨp kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taŋca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tɨp kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tɨkca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ neaŋnande. Te, mana mbaiŋna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabaɨr emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tɨp kirara moapekna. Aku kɨpca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgɨrca kɨpca aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kɨpca, mana lamnɨacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tɨp kirar. **7:46** Ŋap 23.5

Gan meaca, ndiarna tɨp
kirara moca ma aukna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo kituknduk
aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena
tabaɨrap kɨpca aukna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa
ndikrina.
47 Aindą moca aku
umo gaindopnande, aia,
an meacmo watri, ma
aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin.
Aindą moca aia mamo
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar wɨtmo ma moa
kecamacariri. Karica
ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreac
ianna aniaca wanaiŋ. Ma
anna moca kɨpca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mananmo mo
kecari te, an ramoot mana
mamatŋi mananna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo memetmbaca
mba toŋgoitndai. Mana
mamatŋia tekemmotem.”†
48 Karica Iesusa an
meacmo aindopatna, “Aku
una tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moa keca-
macariri.”
49 Karica ramtaɨra manap
mbiraca ambrinanna, an
kamb mbaraca mina ŋgepca
ndori puŋga kekelamun
irikca aindopatna, “Ganna
titna ramoot ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moa
kecariapekna.”
50 Mina aindopri, Iesusa
an meacmo aindopatna,
“U taŋca una nikinik iro
wetwet laŋ ndeac. Una
rɨtɨpaca ndo unmo otaca
aŋgɨra kɨpca, mandeaca u
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laŋ
ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap raŋgaica mina taŋrina

1 An maiatke, iŋmbai
mbuŋa Iesusa, an auŋemb
anikapa auŋemb tekirap
anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam
wembaŋ laŋna kammo
meikramtaɨra wiwitica
taŋri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋa, mina
manap mataŋgat.
2 Ri, meik ndeida ŋgaua
Iesusa mina ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcapa roumbbeba
moa laŋa moatna meik toco,
manap taŋrina. An meikca,
mina ianna ia Maria, ma
Makdalana auŋna meac.
Ŋgaua ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa
mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa
mana ŋerŋgaurmo moa
kecariatna.
3 Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa,
meik ndeidap, mina manap
raŋgaica taŋgatna. Ioanna,
mana kaŋgaitna ia Kusa, ma
Erotna kacna ŋginaŋ mbat-
rena ramoot paŋan. Na an
meikca Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo mina
ndori puŋga mimo kituk-
ndukarapa reik kotacrena.

† **7:47** An kam matŋi, ma toŋtoŋna kirar, na mana mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinna, anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

4 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca kɨpca punica
eacri, mon tawanna
auŋembta meikramtaɨr toca
kɨpca. Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda
moca Iesusa mimo kam roor
ianna gaind nakerina,
5 “Ramoot ian, ma witna
lourmo aŋgɨrca taŋga
warɨŋna inikca mbukca,
ma an witna lourmo an
nakeca taŋri, ndeida taup
ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna. Na
meikramtaɨra an nambatta
kɨtaca wɨtɨkca taŋri. Na
ŋgorik ndeida kɨpca an
lourmo ambrinan. 6 Ri,
lour ndeida, watur tambatna
tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna.
An nambat nagaceknanna,
tiacarpaikca gagraca puik
kocortacari te, mina mar-
ereca kocnai gurunande.
7 Na witna lour ndeida
lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk
ŋgirikca, lacarta ŋgaɨrap
kuria gaca, lacarta ŋgaɨra
ŋgepca minmo kapaca
wɨŋga, makɨtacat.
8 Na witna lour ndeida
tiacar laiŋpaik nambat
ŋgirikca, an nambat na-
gacrinanna, mina ŋgepca
amta reik wɨt ŋgoin nakoot-
rina. An witna gagar
kabe, kabena loura, ianna
100na mɨn nakootnande,
ndeida mitoco aind nakoot-
nande.” Karica Iesusa
an kam ndopacarica, ma
gaind ŋgaca mboprina, “U
ramootta koarap, u gan kam
mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

9 Karica mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, mamo
mana kecapekna kam
roorna mɨnɨŋna nda digiri.
10 Ma mimo aindop-
rina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kamma tamaia
iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma
nemo wattacarica, ne
lamŋia garacrina. Na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo, ma
an kamma mimo kam roor
mbuŋ nakeraŋ te, mina an
kam roorna mɨnɨŋna moca
ore watraŋ te, mina mba
ore watitndai. Na mina an
kam roora warac te, mina
mba an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋitndai.”

Witna lourta kam roorna mɨnɨŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

11 Karica Iesusa gaindop-
rina, “An wit lourta kam
roorna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Witna
lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam.
12 Na witna lour ndeida
taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna,
anna mɨnɨŋa gaind.
Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kam mbaracrinan.
Iŋmbaia Paparuna Ramootta
kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma mina iro inik
ndeacrenanna tɨki mo
kecarinande. Na ma
lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina

8:5 Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12 **8:11** Ib 4.12, na 1 Pi 1.23

anna rıpaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo mac nda aŋgı nari.
13 Witna loura watur tam-
batna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca
kootrinan, anna mınıŋa
gaind. Meikramtaıra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamma waraca,
anna toŋgoca rıpacrinan
an rıtıpac minanna gaind.
Witta watur tambatna
tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk
mananna mbatca taŋrina
kirar, aintik mina rıtıpaca
mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta
totowai ian laru te, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo keca-
macariek.
14 Na witna lour ndeida,
lacarta ŋgaırta kıdrık
ŋgirikrinanna. Anna
mınıŋa gaind, meikramtaıra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
waraca maica. Mina taŋga
iro minanna, kituknduka pa
min ŋgopotacna reik
laiŋapa gan tiacarpaikna
reikta tamtam ŋgoin
ndamŋiraŋnande. An
reikca ndori mina iroarmo
wıŋga kıtaca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamna mınıŋa
waracna mınna wanaiŋ.
Ainta meikramtaıra, mina
amta reikca ŋaŋari ru
ŋgocorta reikta kirar.
15 Na an witna loura tiacar
laiŋpaik ŋgirikrinan. Anna
mınıŋa gaind. Meikramtaıra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar
inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac
te, na mina ainda gagraca
eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ
aŋgıraŋnandet.”

Meikramtaıra tacna wıwırmo aŋgı kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Karica Iesusa kam
roor ianmo gaind mac
keatna, “Meikramtaır, mina
wın aŋgıca tacmo mba
aŋgıri taurkitndai, co,
mba bar kaŋgaukca mba
iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena.
Tacmo tacna taupca
mbiraca, meikramtaıra
kıpca kac inikca mbuk te,
mina an tacna memetac
mbatnande.
17 Te, iŋgoroca eacrena
reikca iŋmbaia mina mu-
ruŋa larui raekca tık te,
tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena
reik toco muruŋa larui
raekca tıkca, meikramtaıra
mimo muruŋa wati garac-
nande.
18 “Ne ndoritake, matau
wat. Ne kamma waparacna
kirarmo titoca waraca
rapacapek. Ŋarikca ramoot
ianna landamŋiap eacek-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mamo kabena landamŋi
ianna an nambat mac
neaŋnande. Na ramootta
landamŋiar kocorta ramoot,
ma ndomo landamŋi teker-
motemap mboprenan, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo
mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

19 Na an mın mbuŋa
Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca
man mbatna moca anna
nakıprinanna, meikramtaır

8:16 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **8:17** Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2 **8:18** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26

wɨt aniaca punica eacri,
mina kɨpca man mbatna
toawanaiŋ.
20 Aintik mina raekmbai
ndeacri. An tumbunnanda
ndori watca, Iesusmo ain-
dopatna, “Una aemmapa
laipitikca kɨpca raek malam-
bireke, mina ndorimo un
mbatna moca.”
21 Karica ma mina kamma
gaind mac nda rutirina,
“Meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamma waraca
anna raŋgairenanna, an
meikramtaɨra, mina aukna
aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, mur-
murmo kɨracatna*
*(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak
4.35-41)*

22 Oit ianna Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap, mina embarta
kor ian naŋgabukca ma
mimo aindopatna, “Aia
mɨarmo monmbai waŋ
nagana.” Aindopca mina
kor aŋgɨrca gari.
23 Na mina taŋri. Iesusa
korna inik naŋgori. Na
mɨara watapa murmur
aniac ianna laruatke, mactir
anikca an mɨar naŋgepca
maica mina kormo pia
bururuca maica, mina
ŋgocrainan toca moatke.
24 Mina taŋga Iesusmo,
aca ŋgepca aindopatna,
“Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia
maica ŋgocraina mamoek!”
Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋgepca
an murmurapa an macaitmo
karaca mbopca, maniŋa
andu namamaiat, na pukca
nuknukir kocor koind.
25 Karica ma mimo gainda
digirina, “Nena rɨtɨpaca ten
ndeacre?” Ma aindopri,
mina mana an aiŋna gargar
mbatca, rugdar moca ndori
puŋga tamtam ndamŋica
aindopatna, “Anna mandai
ŋgoin? Ma murmurapa
pukmo karaca mbopca
maniŋa mana kam mbaraca
maiapekna.”

*Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot
ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecari-
atna*
*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak
5.1-20)*

26 Ainda mocarica
Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
mina taŋga Galili mɨarmo
waŋembai ndeacrina
Gerasananta pitrikna
kamndɨp ŋguroca.
27 Ma kor tɨkcarica,
gacatke, an auŋ aniacna
ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur
ŋgoreacapnanna, man
ndambuŋ makɨpat. An
ramootta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap
eacrenan. Ŋgaua ma
raraŋitta mba leacre-
nanna. Na ma loorkamaind
ndeacrenan, na ma kacap
mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Ma tamtam ŋgoinna
taŋrena, na ma mina warir
mutocrena mukur teacrena.
28 Ri, an ramootta Iesusa
wattatnanna, ma larɨkca
ŋgocraica, ma mana out
ŋgirikca ma gaindopca,
“Iesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac
tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo

8:21 Lk 6.47, na 11.28, na In 14.21 **8:23** Mt 8.24, na Mk 4.37 **8:24** Mt 8.25, na Mk 4.38

tida moit? Aku umo gaind
ŋgoinna diginande. U
aukmo gigirar anikca kai
neaŋ teac!”
29 Aintik Iesusa an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mam-
bopat, “U an ramootmo
kacrep.” An ŋeroŋa ŋgaua
mamo memetmbaca mba
kacreprenanna. Ainda
moca ramtaira mana aiŋa
morenanna, mina mana
parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta
ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca maica
ma eacri, mina mana
ŋginaŋa mori, na ma an
lawirta ŋgatikmo moa katac
kecarica, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac
mamo, mon ramtair kocorta
taup naaŋgia mandaca ma
anna taŋraŋnande.

30 Ri Iesusa manmo gainda
digirina, “Una ia mandai?”
Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna
ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’ ” Anna
minin̨a gaind, ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik wit aniaca mana
iro inikca mbukca an
ndeacrena.
31 Karica an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetm-
bac ŋgoinna gainda digica
gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an
aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai
ke, irik teac!”

32 Ri, markimta wiwit
aniac ianna rambuŋna
takur roumb ŋgambca
taŋrinanna. Ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra
digica aindopatna, “U aimo
watcarica, aia an markimta
inkara mbukna.” Mina
aindopri, Iesusa minmo
wattacarica.

33 An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
an ramootmo tikcariatke,
mina taŋga markimta
inkara mbukca. An
markimbca paŋpaiŋ
ŋgoinna pacwikinca ŋgotta
irikatnanna, pukapukca,
mina puk ambca menaca
mamaiat.
34 Ri, mina ŋginaŋa
morina ramtaira an laru-
atna reikca watca, ainda
moca mina kipcarica taŋga,
an auŋ aniacapa anna
rambuŋna auŋembmo an
iniknanmo, an reacna
kamma tamtamma ninia
mataŋgat.
35 Ri, meikramtaira
ndorimo kipca, an reac
laruca eacrinan mbatna
moca. Anna kai ŋgoin
laruca eacre, aindopca,
mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca. Wattatnanna an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca
eacrina ramootta laŋa moca,
iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica,
raraŋit aŋgira leaca, Iesusna
kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na
meikramtaira an mbatca,
rugdar mocaricatke.

36 An reik laruca watatna
meikramtair, mina an
reikca Iesusa an ramootta,
ŋgaua ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap
eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca,
mandeaca ma laŋ mamori,
mina anna ninini moatke.
37 Gerasa inikna auŋembta
meikramtaira muruŋa,
mina iroara tamtam
ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gar-
gar aniac Iesus morinan
mbatca, mina rugdar mo-
carica. Ainda moca an
meikramtaira anna watca

8:31 KIEK 9.11 **8:32** Mt 8.30, na Mk 5.11

Iesusmo, ndori tɨkcarica taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tɨkcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor naŋgabukca mataŋri.

38 An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo tɨkcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna mɨn ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbagɨrica aindopatna,

39 “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un ŋgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona auŋna meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ŋgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa mooŋnuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgutiŋgatnanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

40 Karica Iesusa mɨarmo waŋembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaɨra mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toŋtoŋgar koind.

41 Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kɨtɨmma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

42 Mana mooŋna mooŋnuoca kabe ŋgoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨn, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa taŋgatke, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri.

43 Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aŋgɨca racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an roumb aŋgɨca eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨn. Ramoot ianna mana roumbca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.*

44 Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakɨpca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tɨpmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke.

45 Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca unmo wɨtɨkca korere aŋgɨca aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.”

46 Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca

---

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida, gan kam tɨpmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tɨpca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, *“Mana kituknduka ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kituknduka mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.”* **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19

raŋgaiapeknanna aukna
gargar ianna aukmo kecar-
ica mataŋga.”
47 Aindopri, an meaca
iŋgorocna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Ainda moca ma lamŋica,
mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica,
ma kɨpca Iesusna or kɨtɨm
ŋgirikca meikramtaɨr wɨt
anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca
aindopatna, ma kaina moca,
Iesusna tik ŋgutiŋrina. Ma
ndona roumbca anduna
maiatna nininia moatna.
48 Aindopri Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “Aukna
mooŋnuoc. U aukca
rɨpacapeke, ainda moca u
laŋ macarica. U taŋca
nikinik iro wetwet laŋ
ndeac.”
49 Iesusa an ndopca eacri,
ramoot ianna Iairusna kac
ŋgetacndiŋa kɨpca, mamo
aindopca, “Una mooŋnuoca
mamenacri. Na ririptimo
aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.”
50 Aindopri, Iesusa an
mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo
gaind mac nda rutica
mbopatna, “U rugutta kai
mo teac. U rɨpac. Una
mooŋnuoc, ma laŋa mo-
nande.”
51 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca
taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna
kac ndaruca, mbukna
moatke, ma meikramtaɨr
muruŋmo kɨracarica mina
manap mba mbukatke,
wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa,
Iemisapa, mooŋnuocna
amepaetap, ma min
niŋgik aŋgɨca mina manap
mbukatna.
52 Ri, meikramtaɨra an
kacnɨm ndeacrinanna, an
mooŋnuocna kadmaica, aeri
eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gain-
dopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma
mba menacri. Ma meraca
ŋgorena.”
53 Aindopri, mina manmo
laroŋa ŋgocraica, ain-
dopatna, “Aia lamŋirina
mooŋnuoc ma kocnai ma-
menacri.”
54 Ainda moca Iesusa
an mooŋna mooŋnuocna
par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna,
“Aukna mooŋnuoc, u
ŋgep!”
55 Aindopri, an mooŋnuocna
ŋeroŋa mac nda kɨpca
mbukca, ma anduna
ŋgepatke. Iesusa
aindopatna, “Ne an
mooŋnuocmo amna reac
neaŋca ma am.”
56 Mina ainda moatke,
mooŋnuocna amepaetta
ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin
naŋgepca. Iesusa maniŋmo
gaind nagagra mboprina,
“Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan
laruapekna reacna kamma
kai mbop teac ŋgoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ neaŋgatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca. Mimo
meikramtaɨrta roumbca

8:48 Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15

moca laŋa mona gargarapa
meikramtaɨra ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo
mo kecarina, i aniacapa
gargarap neaŋgatna.
2 Ma mimo mbagɨrica
taŋca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocna kam
ndop te, roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moi laiŋga
mona moca.
3 Aindopacarica ma mimo
aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo
te, ndori ŋgopotacna reikap
kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Na
ne, ndorita utiŋga ndɨpaca
taŋrena komborap, kai
utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita
aŋgɨra taŋrena rambaɨrap
kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Na
ne gagaimbta tapacar
tɨpembapa, kitcartukarap,
kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Na ne
ŋgegetrikina tik ŋgapaoc
laiŋgap kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac.
Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.
4 Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ
ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca
an ŋgamca an naŋgo te, kac
kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac.
Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik
ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena
auŋa taŋna mo te, nena
eacrena kac tɨkcarica, ne
ŋgepca kabena auŋa taŋ.
5 Na ne auŋ ian ndaru
te, an auŋna meikramtaɨra
nenmo actɨkca nemo ndi-
arna tɨpca mo ŋgocor, ne
ŋgepca an auŋ tɨkcarica
taŋna mo te, ne ndorita
orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ
te, mina lamŋinande, aia
mimo ndiarna tɨpca laŋa
mba moapeke.”*
6 Aindopacarica mina
ŋgepca an auŋembta
inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina
roumbbebta meikramtaɨra
moa laiŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ŋgoin
(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

7 Na Erotta ma Galili
bubuocrena ramoot paŋan,
ma Iesusna moatna reikta
kamb mbaraca ma tam-
tam ndamŋirina nininia
gaind. Na ramtaɨr ndeida
aindoprena, “Ion ma men-
acatnanna ma mac nda
maŋgepri.”
8 Na ramtaɨr ndeida
aindopatna, “Anna Elaia,
ma mac nda makɨpri.” Na
ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna
ramma morina ramoot
ianna, ma warir eacrena
pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda
ŋgeprina.”
9 Ainda moca Erotta
gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca,
mina Ionna logotta
wawɨrrina. Na an ramoot,
anna ma mandai ŋgoin?
Aku waracreke, ramtaɨra
mana aiŋna nininia moca
taŋrena?” Aintik ma ndomo
Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

9:3 Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanaŋgepna tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amta reik neaŋgatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

10 Mana an up aŋgirena ramtaira ma mbagirica taŋgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niŋgik aŋgica. Mina taŋga kabena auŋ ian ndaruatna. An auŋna ia Betsaida.

11 An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auŋa tataŋna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa raŋgaica taŋri. Na mina taŋga, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca toŋgoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laiŋga moatna.

12 Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mamo aindopatna, "Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca taŋga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor."

13 Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neaŋam." Aindopri mina aindopatna, "U ndo toŋgo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke."

14 Na an ndeacatna ramtair tiŋgikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac."

15 Aindopatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke.

16 Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap aŋgica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋga ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica aŋgira ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

17 Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aŋgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

9:12 Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27

18 Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaɨra aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”
19 Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtaɨrta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’ ”
20 Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande
(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

21 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandɨk tɨkatna.
22 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gɨgɨrar wɨt ŋgoin aŋgɨnandet. Te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mitoco mamo ga wɨtɨk te, meikramtaɨra mamo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.”

23 Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca raŋgai ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋgarta kirarir tɨkcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgɨca mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raŋgairaŋ.
24 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.
25 Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ŋgutiŋ te, na ma ŋgocrai te, an reikca mina mamo titoc ŋgotacit?
26 U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca mbiraca kɨp te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

9:19 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

27 Na aku nemo gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena, ramtaɨr
ndeid, mina ganna wɨtɨkca
eacrenan, mina menac
ŋgocor ndeac te, mina
tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirinan
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

28 Iŋmbaia rai parmba-
iapa mbutremb mbonkacna
raipaikna kirar maiatke,
Iesusa mbendeina moca ma
Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap,
minmo aŋgɨca takur tamuŋ
magat.
29 Ma gaca mben-
deia eacri, mana in-
paŋan mananna kocnaia
ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik
ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca
goamacariat,
30 na ramootniŋa andu
man ndambuŋ ndaruca
manap wɨtɨkca mbopca
eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa
Mosesapa Elaia.
31 Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna memetacna tac aniacna
kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca,
Iesusmo, Ierusalemma
tɨkca maniŋa manap,
mana momona reikta
kam ndopatke, mamo gan
tiacarpaik tɨkcarica tataŋna
kam ndopacarica.
32 Karica mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋapa
Pitaap, mina lamnik num-
bacarica mina ŋgoa niri
mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca wat-
tatnanna Iesusa memetacna
tac aniacap eacri. Mina
wattatnanna an ramootniŋa
manap wɨtɨkca eacri.
33 Na maniŋa Iesusmo
tɨkcarica taŋna moatke. Pita
Iesusmo gaind mambopat,
“Kacoot, aia gan ndeac
te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb
mbonkaca monande. Ianna
unan, na ianna Mosesnan,
na ianna Elaianan.” Pita
an kam ndopri, ma ndo
mboprina kamna mɨniŋa
lamŋi ŋgocor.
34 Karica Pita an kamb
ndopreke, dimir ndepikca
kɨprinanna mimo wɨŋga
kɨtaca, mina rugdar mo-
cariri.
35 An dimirpaikna inikca
kam ianna gaindoprina,
“Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku
manmo larapacrina, na ne
mana kam mbarac.”
36 An kam maiatke,
mina wattatnanna Iesusa
ndo kabea wɨtɨkca eacri,
na mina takur tamuŋ
ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda
irikatke, an mɨn mbuŋa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr mbonkaca, mina
ramoot ianmo, ndori
watatna reikta nininia mba
moatke.

Iesusa mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

37 Iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa
Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena

9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

ramtaɨr mbonkacap mina
takur tamuŋ tɨkcarica mac
nda irikatke, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca kɨpatnanna
Iesusmo taupca tɨkca
ndauprikiatke.
38 Mina inikna ramoot
ianna kam keca ae-
maŋmaŋap gaindopatna,
“Riripti, aku unmo digdigi
gargar ianap. U aukna
nuoca wat? Anna aukna
nuoc kabe ŋgoin.
39 Memetmbaca ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac ianna manmo
mbuk te, ma kam aniaca
andu nake te, mana tikca
wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana
upa toptik laruraŋnande.
An ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mamo
mo ŋgoreaca moreke,
manmo tawi kecari ŋgocor.
40 Aku una iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, mana ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac ŋgot kɨpcarina
gargarna digiri, mina mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
41 Aindopri, Iesusa mana
kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨrta,
iroar landamŋia wandoŋa
wanaiŋ. Ne rɨtɨpaik laiŋ
kocor. Tumbuitta tɨk te,
aku nenap eacit, aku ne-
nap epa kɨpca mɨn matɨkca,
tumbuitta tɨk te, ne iroar
landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨrit? Una
nuocmo gan naaŋgɨ kɨp.”
42 Karica an nuoca
kɨpca, Iesus ndambuŋa
rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mamo moa
ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca
orapaɨr wɨpɨkca rɨŋgatke.
Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeroŋmo
kaega mocarica, ma an
nuocmo, moca ma laŋa
morina, na mamo mana aet
mac nda maneaŋgat.
43 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar
aniac mbatca mina rugdar
mocarica.

Iesusa ndoŋa memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
Iesus moatna reik wɨt
anikta moca tamtam
ndamŋiatke, Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna,
44 “Ne ndorita koura
ŋaŋari tɨkca gan kam
mbarac. Iŋmbaia
mina Ramootna Nuocmo
raraŋwɨtɨkca mamo meikramtaɨrta
para neaŋnande.”
45 Aindopri, mina an
kamna mɨnɨŋa aŋgɨ ŋgocor,
na mina mba lamŋiatke,
an kamna mɨnɨŋa minmo
iŋgoroca eacri, na mina
lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda
moca mina manmo anna
digdigiar monanna, mina
rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

46 Oit ianna mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, ndo-
rimo gan kam kɨdrɨkna
ŋgipuŋgatna, “Mandaia
ndo aina ramoot paŋan
ndeacit?”
47 Ainda moatke,
Iesusa mina iroara atuna

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24

ndamŋica, ma mooŋnuoc
teker ian aŋgɨca kɨpca ndona
kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca.
48 Mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo ma gaindopatna,
“Ramootta aukna iroapa
landamŋiap eacrenan, ma
gan mooŋnuocmo, otac te,
ma auk ŋgotacapekna, na
ramootta auk ŋgotac te, ma
aukmo mbagɨrica kɨpatna
ramoot ŋgotacapekna.
Aintik an ramoot, mana
ia nena muruŋna irembta
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana
ia tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)

49 Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna
kam mbaraca, ma mana
kam rutica aindopatna,
“Kacoot, aia watrina
ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa kecarica
taŋrena. An ramoot, ma
aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ.
Aintik aia manmo ndoriap
eteaca, wandɨk tɨkrina.”
50 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo
nda rutica aindopatna, “U
mamo wandɨkca kai tɨk
teac. Na mandaia unmo
nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una
aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap Ierusalem mataŋgat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakɨpna toŋtoŋgar kocor

51 Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna
auŋ mac nda aŋgɨ taŋna ra
rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca
Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma
taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ naŋgepri.
52 Na ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo,
outta mbagɨrica mina taŋga
mana reik kocrona moca,
taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ
ian ndaruca, mina mana
reik kocrona mori.
53 Na Samaria auŋna
meikramtaɨra lamŋirina,
ma Ierusalemma taŋna
taŋrena, ainda moca mina
aindopca, “Mamo kai actɨk
teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”
54 Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋa,
Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa
Samariana meikramtaɨr
morina tɨp kirara watca
toŋgo ŋgocor, ainda moca
maniŋa Iesusmo gainda
digiatna, “Kacoot, u toŋgo te,
aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ŋgac
irikca an meikramtaɨrmo
kocnai wɨrcarina.”
55 Maniŋa aindopri,
Iesusa nda repakeca watca
maniŋmo kaega mocarica.
56 Na mina ŋgepca kabena
auŋ ian mataŋgat.

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tɨpna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)

57 Ri, Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,

9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16

mina taup ndiŋa taŋri,
ramoot ianna mamo gain-
doprina, “U tenna taŋ te,
aku una raŋgaica unap
taŋraŋnande.”
58 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo
gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ
kunnara minanna ŋgorena
tiacarpaikna aurembap,
na ŋgorik mitoco mi-
nanna ŋgorena timbap, na
Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca
ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”
59 Karica Iesusa kabena
ramoot ian motocmo gain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna
iŋ nakɨp.” Aindopatke,
an ramootta mamo gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo
pac watcarica, aku ndona
aetna waɨr pac mutocarica.”
60 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo
gaindopatna, “Memenaikta
kirarna ramtaɨrmo watcar-
ica, mina ndorimo ndorita
waɨrmo ndori mutoc. U wat-
carica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam
ndopna taŋ.”
61 Karica ramoot ian
tuk, ma Iesusmo gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap
taŋnande. U aukmo pac
watcarica aku taŋca ndona
aemaetapa laiplacarap
mbibirac emtemma mocar-
ica.”
62 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo
gaindopatna, “Ramootta
tiŋar ŋgutiŋrena ramoot,
ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia
kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba
taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
aiŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na mɨnna ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna

1 Karica Kacootta kabena
72na mɨnna ramtaɨr ndei-
dmo mac nduca. Na ma
mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa
nduca maica, mimo ndona
tataŋna auŋemb anikapa
auŋemb tekirap, mimo
outta taŋna ndopca, ma
mimo mbagɨrica mina taŋna
moatke.
2 Ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Warɨŋna amta reik wɨtta
muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica
maeacreke. Na min
aŋgɨna ramtaɨra wɨtta
wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an
warɨŋna Kacootmo mbendei
mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna
ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica, mina
taŋca mana warɨŋna amta
reikmo aŋgɨri tumnambca
tɨk.
3 “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo
sipsiparta mombonikta
kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ
ŋgorikta kɨdrɨkca mandaca
mambukek.*
4 Na ne taŋ te, kituk-
ndukapna tukutapa rambap
kai aŋgɨ teac, kabena
ortɨmbɨkniŋ ŋgapaocap kai
aŋgɨ teac. Ne an reikap kai

9:61 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3** ***Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga:*** Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ, na mina kɨpcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5

aŋgɨca taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ
te, ramoot ianap kai aocke
mbop teac.
5 Na ne taŋi kacnɨm
ianna mbukca anna mbɨrac
te, reac lacaua, ne mimo
gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnɨm
ndeacrena meikramtaɨr, ne
nikinik iro wetwet laŋap
eacraŋ.’
6 Ainta nikinik iro wetwet
laŋna ramoot ianna gan
kacnɨm ndeac te, nena
an ndiarna kam laŋa ma
aŋgɨnande. Na ŋarikca
ainta nikinik iro wetwet
laŋna ramoot ianna eac
ŋgocor, an nikinik iro
wetwet laŋa, anna nenan,
ne mac nda aŋgɨ.
7 Na ne an kacnɨm
niŋgikca mbiraca eac
te, an kacnɨmnannda,
nemo amna reikapa pukap
neaŋamnande. Aintik
ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma
anna opoik aŋgɨnande. Na
ne kai kabena kaikmo kai
tamtami taŋ teac.
8 “Karica ne kabena
auŋ ianna taŋca, anna
meikramtaɨra nemo ndorita
kaik taŋgɨ taŋca, nemo amta
reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgɨca am.
9 Ne an auŋna meikramtaɨrta
roumbbebmo, moi laŋa
mo te, mimo gan kam
ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca nenmo maica kɨpca
rambuŋaia macariri.’
10 Ŋarikca ne taŋi
auŋ ian ndaruca, an
auŋna meikramtaɨra nenmo
ndorita kaik taŋgɨ taŋi, ndi-
arirta tɨpembmo mo ŋgocor
ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda
taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa
punirena taupca wɨtɨkca
minmo aindop,
11 ‘Nena auŋna tiacara
aina ortɨmbɨkcara kapaca
eacrenan, aia iriki an
tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ
te, ne lamŋinande. Ne
an tɨp kirara laŋa mba
moapeke. Na ne ndoritake
wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna mɨnna maica
kɨpca rambuŋaia macar-
ica.’ ”†
12 Karica ma gaindopatna,
“Mina aukmo aindopnan-
det, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrta makukara
ritri waparacna ra, ma
lamŋirenanna laru te, gan
auŋna meikramtaɨrta mo-
rina makukara bagraranik
koind. Mina Sodom auŋna
meikramtaɨrta makukarmo
kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaɨra nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai
(Matiu 11.20-24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mboprina, “Korasinna
meikramtaɨrapa Betsaidana
meikramtaɨr, ndoripembta
kadmai, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet. Ramoot ianna
atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna

10:7 Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanaŋgepta tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp kirara toco an tɨpna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

inikca taŋga gaindta
ŋgagatrac wɨtta, aku nena
kɨdrɨkca tɨkca morina kirara,
mina kɨdrɨkca tɨkca mori
co, mina atuna iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica ndori morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
kakadmaica moca, kakad-
maina lamboi aŋgɨca kotir
aŋgɨca aoca eac mbe, mina
ndorimo, an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk mina morinanna
laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
kakadmaimo wandac mbe.
14 Ŋarikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca meikramtaɨrta
makukara ritri waparacna
ra laru te, ne an auŋniŋna
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara Tairapa Saidonna
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo kunnandet.
15 Ainda mo te, u
Kapaneamma, u ndomo
aŋgɨca tamuŋna auŋ nagac
ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Unmo mac nda aŋgɨri iriki
memenacna taup ŋgoinna
tɨknande.”
16 Ri, Iesusa 72na mɨnna
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Ramootta nena kam
mbarac te, an ramoot, ma
aukna kam mbaracrena.
Na nemo iŋ neaŋgekna
ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ
neaŋnande. Na ma aukmo,
iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco,
ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina.”

72na mɨnna ramtaɨra mac nda kɨpatna

17 Iŋmbaia Iesusa
mbagɨrica taŋgatna 72na
mɨnna ramtaɨrpaikca
mac nda kɨpatke, mina
toŋgocarica, mina ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i
ŋgacreke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik
toco, aina kamma waraca
raŋgairena.”
18 Mina aindopri, Iesusa
aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot
Mbɨkmo watrinanna, ma
tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac
metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna
auŋ tɨkcarica gan tiacarpaik
mairikat.”
19 Ri, ma aindopatna,
“Warac, aku nenmo
gagrarca neaŋrina, ne mɨn.
Ne an ramootta wirena
nduipapa kaŋur wɨtmo ne
kɨtac wɨtɨkna mɨn. Na
Ramoot Mbɨk, ma nena
puŋndamoot, ne mana
gargara mo irikna mɨn. Na
Ramoot Mbɨkca moekna
reac ianna nemo mo
ŋgocraina mɨnna wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
20 Na ne gainda kai toŋgo
mbop teac, ‘Ŋerŋgaour
ŋgorikca aina kam mbaraca
raŋgairena.’ Ainda kai
mbop teac, kari ŋgoin
ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo toŋgo, ma nena irem-
bmo, ma ndona tamuŋna
auŋna timbigta kapca tirca
maeacreke.”

10:15 Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Ŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

Iesusa toŋgo wepereca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋgatna
(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

21 An mɨn mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa toŋgo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u landamŋina ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaɨrmo, an reik aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke. U ramtaɨra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, u ainda morina.”

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tɨkrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtaɨrmo toŋgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaɨra, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

23 Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra nena watrena reikca watreke, mina toŋgorena.

24 Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtaɨr wɨt anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind wɨt anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

25 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ŋgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨit?”

26 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

27 Aindopatke, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeroŋapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tɨp kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12

28 Aindopatke, Iesusa
mamo gaindopatna, “Ande.
U wandoŋ mamboṗri.
U ainda mo te, u iar-
war ndeteacna wat rocot
aŋgɨnande.”
29 Karica tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramootta ma
gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca
Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi
nari, aukna landamŋiara
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma
Iesusmo ma gaindopatna,
“Mandaia aukna kamkabe,
na anna mandai ŋgoin?”
30 Aindopri, Iesusa mana
kam rutica gaindopatna,
“Ramoot ianna Ierusalem-
nan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko
ŋgirikna taŋri. Na mac-
makɨmna ramtaɨra taupca
iŋgoroca eacrinanna, mina
laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc
aŋgɨratke, manmo pia
ŋgocraica. Mina mamo
ainda moa ŋgocraica, taup
ndiŋa meracarica taŋga
maiatke, ma meraca eaca,
maica menaca makatat.
31 Ri, an mɨnna taup
ndamootna ramoot ianna,
an taup ndiŋa raŋgaia
irikatnanna, ma an ramootta
watca, ma taup ndiŋa mer-
aca eacri, ma mamo mitaca
wattacarica ma aocatitaca
mataŋgat.
32 An tɨpna kirara, Li-
waina ian toco, an taup
ndiŋa nakɨpca an ndaruca,
an ramootta watca, mamo
mitaca watcarica aocatitaca
mataŋgat.
33 “Maniŋa ainda mocar-
ica taŋgatke, Samariana
ramoot ianna ndo an taup
ndiŋ nakɨpatnanna, kɨpca an
ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca.
Ma man mbatca, iro inik
mananna mana kakadmai
ŋgoin.
34 Ainda moca ma taŋga
mamo utiŋga mana pitirmo
tabaɨrapa wainna puk
mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica.
Karica manmo aŋgɨra
ŋgepca ndona doŋkia
mbiraca. Karica manmo
warkica aŋgɨra taŋga ŋemb
ŋgorena kac naaŋgɨra
taŋga, mana ŋginaŋa moa
eacri. 35 Na iŋmbaina
ra, ma an ŋembta kacna
aetmo kituknduka ruar
mbuniŋna mɨn neaŋgatke.
Ma manmo gaindopatna,
‘U gan ramootmo matau
raupŋi eac. U mana moca
kituknduka titpaik nakecari
te, iŋmbaia aku nda kɨp te,
unanmo rutinande.’ ”
36 Aindopri, Iesusa an
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramootmo gainda digiatke,
“U tit ndamŋire? An ramtaɨr
mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo
an macmakɨmna ramtaɨra
pia ŋgocrairina ramootna
kamkabe?”
37 Ri, ma gainda ru-
tirina, “An ramoot, ma
mana kakadmaina opotaca
morinan.” Aindopri,
Iesusa mamo gaindopatna,
“U taŋca an tɨpna kirar
ŋgoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

38 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,

10:29 Lk 16.15 **10:33** In 4.9 **10:33** 2 Nin 28.15 **10:38** In 11.1

mina taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga
auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna
meac ian, mana ia Mata.
Na Mata mamo aca tɨkca
mamo ndiarna tɨp kirara
moca aŋgɨra taŋga ndona
kac nagaca mambiracri.
39 Na Mata ma ndona
lapnameac ianap, mana
ia Maria. Na Maria ma
kɨpca Kacootna kɨtɨmma
mbiraca man mboprina
kamb mbaracri, ma manap
eacrina.
40 Ri, Mata taŋga min
amna moca amta reikta
aiŋir anikca moca taŋ, taŋga
ŋateca kɨpca mamo gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, aukna
lapnameaca aukmo kɨpca
otac ŋgocor. Aintik aku
ndo kabea moa mataŋreke,
u aukna moca lamŋire ki,
wanaiŋ? U manmo mbopca
ma kɨpca aukmo otaca, aŋga
amta reik kocrona.”
41 Aindopri, Iesusa mana
kam rutica gaindopatna, “O
Mata, una paŋanna iroara
wɨt ŋgoinapa kakadmaiap.
42 Aintik u reac laŋ ianna,
iroa mba aŋgɨapeke. Gan
reaca Maria aŋgɨna morena
reac, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin.
Aintik aia mamo an reac
aŋgɨna, anna kɨracna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.”

11

Mbendeia momona tɨp kirara gaind
(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

1 Karica Iesusa taup
ianna mbendeia eaca taŋga
mbendeia maiatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot
ianna manmo gaindopatna,
“Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia
momona kamna tɨp kirar
ripti, ŋgaua Ionna ndona
iŋa raŋgairina ramtaɨra
riptirina kirar.”
2 Aindopri, Iesusa mimo
gaindopatna, “Ne mben-
deina mo te, ne gainda
mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma
memetmbaca
aina rɨkmo wandoŋ
rat ndeacraŋ.
Aia toŋgorinanna,
una bubuocmo wat-
carica ma kɨp.
3 Memetmbaca u aina amna
reikmo
u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.
4 Na meikramtaɨra aimo
tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moreke,
aia mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo
matau mo,
aintik u aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira
kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai
teac.’ ”

5 Aindopacarica Iesusa
minmo gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ŋarikca nena rɨkna ramoot
ian, ma ndona aikndamoot
laŋ ŋgoinmo, ma mouŋ
rɨkniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca
ndona aikndamootmo ain-
dop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot,
aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo

10:39 In 12.2-3 **10:42** Ŋap 27.4, na Mt 6.33 **11:1** Lk 5.33 **11:2** Mt 6.9-13

tapacar tɨpemb mbonkac
pac neaŋ.
6 Aukna aikndamoot
ianna, taup ndiŋ nakɨp
kɨpca, aukna kacnɨm
ndaruca, aku mana
neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’
7 Aindop te, an kacna
inik ndeacrina ramootta
gainda rutica mbopnande,
‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai
neaŋi mo teac. Aku tɨŋ
kaptikica leacarica ndona
mombonikap maŋgoreke.
Aku mba ŋgepca unmo
amna reac, tɨp ianna mba
neaŋitndai!’ ”
8 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Aku
nemo gaindopnande, an
kacna aet, ma ndona
aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap.
Na ma ŋgepca mana
rurina reik maneaŋgat.
Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ
aniaca reikta ru te, mana
ŋgogo katac narica, ma
ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca
ndona aikndamootna
toŋgorina kainta reikmo,
mana aikndamootmo aŋgɨri
neaŋnande.
9 Ainda moca aku nemo
gaindopnande. Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna
mbendeia digi te, ma nemo
otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne
watnandet. Na ne manmo
ac te, ma nemo waraca
ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ
nakɨpnande.
10 Aintik mandaia digiraŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
memetmbaca neaŋnande.
Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma
memetmbaca watnandet.
Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ
Aetaniac mamo, waraca
rutica ma man ndambuŋ
nakɨpnande.
11 “Ne atera tida moit?
Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian,
ma unmo ŋgoaem ian
neaŋna digi te, ne mamo
nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgɨri
neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ.
12 Co, tida moit?
Mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgorac
loor ian neaŋna digi te, ne
mamo kaŋur ŋgoreac ianna
aŋgɨri neaŋit ki, a? An toca
laŋa wanaiŋ!
13 Mindacniŋ. Na ne
ater, ne tɨp ŋgorik wɨt
aniaca morena ramtaɨr, na
ne ndorita mombonikta
ndamŋireke, na ne mimo
mataua moreke, mimo reik
laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda
moca anna gidik ecte,
ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi.
Nena tamuŋna Aet, ma
mandaibinna mbendeica
Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgɨna digi te, ma
neaŋnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tɨkca aiŋa morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

14 Karica Iesusa ramoot
ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna
manap eacrenanna, moa
kecariatna. Ma manap
eacreke, ma mana kam
leaca ma kam ndop ŋgocor
ndeacrenanna. An ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca taŋgatke. Ri, an
kam kocorta ramootta kam
ndopri, meikramtaɨr wɨt

11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5 **11:9** Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22
11:11 Mt 7.9-10

aniaca an mbatca tamtam
ndamŋirina.
15 Ri, meikramtaɨr
ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa ke-
carirenanna, ma Belsebulna
gargar mbuŋa morena. Na
Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbɨk.
Ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta
ramoot paŋan.”
16 Aindopri, meikramtaɨr
ndeida ndorimo Iesusa
towai ndopca, mina mamo
ainda digiatna, “U tamuŋna
auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo
te, aia lamŋinande, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargarap.”
17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina
iroara atuna ndamŋica,
ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ianna, mana bubuocna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena
meikramtaɨra, mina ndo-
rimo rɨkca titaca tumbun
mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica
ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo
ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin
kabena meikramtaɨra, mina
ndorita kɨdrɨkca tumbun
mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ
te, mina ndorita kaminna
mo ŋgocrainandet.
18 Na Ramoot Mbɨkna
bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacre-
nanda, mina ndorimo
tumbun mbuniŋa titaca
ndorimo paŋaindamtaɨra
moca mo te, ma titocna
gargarap eacraŋit? Aria, ne
mbop, aku Belsebulna gar-
gar mbuŋa meikramtaɨrta
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa
kecarire ki, a?
19 Aku Belsebulna gargar
mbuŋa morenanna, anna
gidik ecte, mandaia ndo
nena ndeidmo otaca mina
nena ndeidta ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina?
Nena ndeida ndori nenmo
mbopnande, ‘Na man ndo-
prena kambca, anna gidikca
wanaiŋ.’
20 Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndo aukmo an gargar
neaŋga, aku ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mo kecari te,
ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca nena
kɨdrɨk makɨpri.
21 “Na ramoot gargar
ianna mana lapoiknan
aŋgɨca, ndona kac tɨŋa
wɨtɨkca anna ŋginaŋa mo
te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ
ŋgoin ndeacnandet.
22 Ma an reikta gagrarmo
ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moek-
nanna, ramoot gargar aniac
ianna laruca manap ruŋca
manmo pi kɨtac wɨtɨk te, ma
mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik
aŋgɨ te, ma mana reikmo
ramtaɨr ndeida biŋainande.
23 “Na ramootta aukna
aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma
aukmo ndona paŋaindamoota
monande. Na ramootta
aukmo otaca meikramtaɨrmo,
aŋgɨri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo
minmo aŋgɨri ootca mina
tamtamma taŋ mainandet.”

Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda makɨpat
(Matiu 12.43-45)

11:15 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24 **11:16** Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11 **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25 **11:20** NA 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50 **11:24** Mt 12.43

24 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Moca
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian
tɨkcarica, ma puik kocorta
taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca
wɨktɨki eacna taupembta
kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari
te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku
mac nda taŋca ndona atu
ndeacrena kac mac nda
taŋca, an ndeacna.’
25 Aindopca ma mac nda
kɨpca, an kaca wattatnanna
anna mina mataua maica
laŋ ŋgoin ndeacri.
26 Ainda moca ma nda
taŋga kabena tɨpemb
ŋgorik koindara morena
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn naaŋgɨca
kɨpca mina an kac ndeac-
nande. An ŋerŋgaura
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca,
mana tɨpemb ŋgorikmo,
minanna kunda tamuŋ
ŋgoin ndeacrenan, aŋgɨca
kɨpca mina an kacna inik
ndeac te, an ramootta ma
ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacre-
nanna. Mandeaca ma
kocnai ŋgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaɨra ndorita toŋtoŋgar laiŋgap eacit

27 Karica Iesusa an kamb
ndopatna mɨn mbuŋa
meikramtaɨra muruŋ ndea-
catke, ma mbopri mbuŋa,
meac ianna mina rɨk
ndeacrinanna, ma kam
aniac mbuŋa aindopatna,
“Gan meac, ma una mɨrca
unmo ndona mɨr mbuŋa
wirambrina meac, ma
toŋtoŋap.”
28 Na Iesusa gaindopatna,
“Aia gaind ŋgoin ndop-
nande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam mbaraca
raŋgairenanna, mina
toŋtoŋgar koindap eac-
nande.’ ”

Ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona di-giatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

29 Karica meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca Iesus ndambuŋa
andu nakɨpri, Iesusa
minmo gaindopatna, “Gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina
meikramtaɨr ŋgorik, mina
ndorimo ŋgagatrac ianna
wat garacna, mina ndorimo
an nagarac te, anna ndo
minmo wandacnande, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramoot. Na mina mba
ŋgagatrac ianna mba garac-
itndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina
ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik
mbatnande, an ŋgagatraca
ramma morina ramoot,
Iounanan.
30 Atua Iouna, ma
ŋgagatracna kirar ndaruca,
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda
wandacatna. Anna kirara
Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca
ainta ŋgagatracna kirar
ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨrmo an
wandacnandet.

11:26 Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 **11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12

31 Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtaɨrta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kɨpca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kɨpca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakɨpatna. Na nena kɨdrɨk ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai.

32 Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kɨdrɨk ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨrta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaɨra mitoco ŋgepca laruca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

33 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaɨra mina tac wɨwɨrmo mba aŋgɨri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba aŋgɨra tuoŋ kaŋgaukca mba aŋgɨri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina aŋgɨri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaɨra an kacnɨm nakɨp mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

34 Una lamnɨaca anna una tikna tac wɨwɨrna kirar. Na una lamnɨaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naaŋgɨnande. Na una lamnɨaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

35 Ainda moca u ndona ŋginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.

36 Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wɨwɨrna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap mina tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

37 Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kɨpca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

11:32 Ion 3.5 **11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

38 Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamŋirina.*
39 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuoŋgourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakɨmapa tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca momona mɨnɨŋ koindar.
40 Na ne ŋaŋaŋaona ramtaɨr koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?
41 Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtaɨr ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ŋgaib tarunande.
42 “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara aŋgɨnandet. Ne iniŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warɨŋna ambrena ikir uprirmo, ne muruŋ naaŋgɨca anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandoŋ laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋirena toŋtoŋna kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandoŋ laŋapa manmo matŋirena toŋtoŋna tɨp kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.
43 “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikta ramtaɨr paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toŋgo aŋgɨreke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtaɨr punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo kɨp te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne anna punirena.
44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne ande gom kɨndik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaɨra lamŋi ŋgocora mina an nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†
45 Aindopatke, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

* **11:38** ***Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tɨp kirara:*** Anna kabena Iudananta rɨtɨpacna tɨp wandɨk dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui raŋgairaŋna mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tɨp wandɨkca raŋgairaŋ. Anna Tɨp Wandɨkna inikca eac ŋgocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Ŋap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** ***Muk:*** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tɨp kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ŋgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupŋirena tɨp kirara mina mukurmo ŋgagatracara moca an mukurmo tɨkrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ŋgocora an nambatta taŋca wɨtɨki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ.

46 Aindopatke, Iesusa
mana kam rutica ain-
dopatna, “Ne tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne
ndoripembta kadmai! Ne
makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne
toco ne gainda morena. Ne
meikramtaɨrmo makukar
neaŋga, mina an makuk
aniac maaŋgɨreke. Ne
ndori koinda nena patŋit
ianna mina makukara mba
aŋgɨrenanna.
47 “Na ne ndoripembta
kadmai! Ne makukar
aŋgɨnandet. Nena nicara
atuna rambca morina
ramtaɨrmo rɨŋga menacri,
na ne min ndamŋina moca,
ne mina warir mutocrina
taupembca ne ŋgagatraca
tɨkrena.
48 Na an tɨpembta ki-
rarira ne meikramtaɨrmo
an wandacri, nena nicarta
ater, mina ndorimo ainda
mori, na ne an kirarirmo,
laiŋga mori ndopca. Aintik
mina rambna ramtaɨra
rɨŋga menacri, na ne min
ndamŋina moca, mina warir
mutocrina taupembmo ne
wat garacna reik tɨkrina.
49 “Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna landamŋiapa
iro laŋ mananna ma
gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona
rambca morena ramtaɨrapa
ndona up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica mina
taŋga meikramtaɨra mina
ndeidmo mo ŋgoreaca
moatke, mina ndeidmo
rɨŋga menacatna.’
50 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an
kirar ŋgoreacap eacreke,
mina rambca morina
ramtaɨrmo rɨŋga men-
acatke, an rɨŋ memenacna
tɨp kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb
moca eacri, an makukara
an mɨn ndaruca, kɨpca
mandeacna mɨn. An tɨp
kirara mandeacna mɨnna
meikramtaɨra anap eacraŋ
te, mina an tɨpembta
makukar aŋgɨraŋnande.
51 Reac lacaua memen-
aca Abolna mɨn ndaruca
kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramma morina ramoot
Sekaraiana memenacna mɨn
mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia,
mina mamo gɨmbambara
morena taupapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna kɨdrɨkca
tɨkca mina anna tɨkca
manmo pia menacarina.
Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku
nenmo aindopnande, an tɨp
ŋgoreacna opoik ŋgoreaca,
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr
puŋga larunande.”
52 Aindopacarica ma gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr,
ne ndoripembta kadmai!
Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet.
Ne ande landamŋi laŋ
aŋgɨrena taupmo mbuk nar-
ica, an leacarica, ne kabena
meikramtaɨra ndorimo taŋi
mbukca kam laŋ aŋgɨna
mo te, ne mina taupemb
mboracraŋnande.”
53 Karica Iesusa ndona
eacrina kac tɨkcarica
taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa Parisina

11:46 Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31 **11:51** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13

ramtaɨrap, mina manmo
nikkatta ŋgocraica, mamo
digdigiara wɨt aniaca di-
giatna.
54 Mina manmo kam
tɨp ŋgoreac ian ndopekna
moca, anna towaia digirina.
Ma kam tɨp ian katti mbop
te, mina anna wat rapacna
moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tɨpembta kirarira wat
(Matiu 10.26-27)

1 An kɨdrɨkna inikca
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
ŋgoin, mina kɨpca punica
an motemma mɨn ŋgoinna
tɨkcarica, anna ndeida,
ndeidta our kaoci latac te,
labdɨacna mɨn ŋgoin, ainda
moca Iesusa ŋgepca ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo,
aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta
isna matau wat, anna mina
parua pocpocrena.
2 An tamaia moca eacrena
inikna reikca muruŋa
larui raekca tɨk te. An
iŋgoroca eacrena kamb
toco, muruŋa larui raekca
tɨkca meikramtaɨra muruŋa
waraci lamŋi garacnande.
3 Na kainta reikta kambca
ne neaupa, tɨkca mbo-
prinanna, an kambmo
meikramtaɨra ra tɨki warac-
nande. Na ne kamb
ndeidmo, kac inikca tɨkca
lektekarta kam mbuŋa tɨkca
mboprena kambca, mina
taŋi punirena taupca tɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo kam aniac
mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-taniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)

4 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aukna ramtaɨr laiŋ, aku
nemo aindopnande. Ne an,
tikembca moa menacrena
ramtaɨrtarica kai nanambi
teac, mina iŋmbaia reac
ianna mba moitndai.
5 Aku nemo wandoŋ
ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne
mandai narica ne nanambit.
Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica
nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma tikembmo mo menaca
menac ŋgocorta iarwara
wɨrrena tac nake mbukna
gargarap, ainda moca aku
nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca
nanambi.”

6 Karica ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne lamŋirena,
meikramtaɨra ŋgorik tekir
parmbaimo mina kitukunduk
mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an
ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an
ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma
mba ndarekrekeitndai.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
paŋaindta lakoarta kirir mo-
tocmo, ma nduca maica ma
mina ŋgaŋgannŋgɨarmo ma
malamŋireke. Ainda moca
ne kai nanambi teac, nena
ŋgaŋgannŋgɨara an ŋgorik
tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin
maeacreke.”

11:54 Lk 20.20 **12:1** Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15 **12:2** Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

8 Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtaɨrta outta wɨtɨkca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo rɨpacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’
9 Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta wɨtɨkca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba rɨpacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’ ”
10 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mo kecariitndai.
11 “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikta inkar naaŋgɨ mbukca ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta out naaŋgɨri wɨtɨk te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tɨki mbopit? Tida tɨki rɨtaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac.
12 An kɨdrɨk mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

13 Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tɨkca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tɨkcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tɨkcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.”
14 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?”
15 Karica Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, mātau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarap kai eac teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ne reik wɨtap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”
16 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warɨŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind aŋgɨatke.
17 An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa

12:8 Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10

ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna,
‘Aku tida moit? Aukna
warɨŋna reik tɨkna taupemb
kocor.’
18 Ma lamŋia taŋga, gain-
dopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku
malamŋica, ndo momona
kirarira, aku gainda mo-
nande, aku gan amta reik
tɨkrena kaik tekir tapica,
karica, kaik bagraranikca
moca. Ndona warɨŋna witna
lourapa kabena amta reik
ndeidap, minmo aŋgɨca
an kaikta inik naaŋgɨri
wembacnande.
19 Ainda moca aku ndomo
aindopnande, aku ndo tik,
mandeaca aku amta reikca
toc ŋgoin, an amta reikca
iarwar ndeacna mɨn. Ainda
moca mandeaca aku wɨktɨki
eac te, amtiamma moi
amraŋ te, toŋgoi werai
eacraŋnande.’
20 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo aindoprina, ‘U
ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na man-
deac mouŋ, u menacnandet.
Na mandaia ndo an reikta
aetta moca an reik aŋgɨ te,
anna ŋginaŋa moit?’ ”
21 Ainda moca Iesusa
aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira
meikramtaɨra moraŋnande,
ndorimo lamin aniac
ndaruna moca aŋgɨra
punirenanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨac watreke,
mina reik kocorta ramtaɨrta
kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamŋireke
kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Aku nemo
aindopnande, ne an kam
roor anna waracapeknanna,
ndorita eteacna wat nake,
tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai
mbop teac, aia kaina reac
am te, na ndorita tikemb
ŋgapaocna reikmo tida
tɨkca aŋgɨrit, na ainda kai
lamŋi teac.
23 Na nena eteacna
watta, ma amna reikmo
ma tamuŋmbai ŋgoin
ndeacrena, na ma nena
tikemb iŋir ŋgapaocna reik
motocmo, ma tamuŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrena.
24 Na ne an ŋgorik
kaugacarmo wat. Mina
warɨŋa mba morenanna,
kaikca mba morenanna,
amta reikmo mba aŋgɨra
wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo
minmo raupŋirena, ainda
moca ne meikramtaɨra,
ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin ndeacrena.
25 Ŋarikca nena ianna,
ndomo eac rocot ndeacna
iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an
iroa mamo mba eteac ro-
cot ndeacna wat mananmo,
mba aŋgɨri taŋi roctaitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
26 Kaica ne an reik tekirca
mona mɨn wanaiŋ, na kaina
moca ne reik anikta moca
kadmairena?”
27 Karica ma minmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne
mon, kokocarmo wat, min
larurena kirarirmo, mina

12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Ŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 **12:24** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7 **12:27** 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

aiŋa mba morenanna, mina
mba ndori aoc leacna reikta
aiŋa mba morenanna. Ain-
tik aku nenmo aindopnande.
Gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
Solomon, atua mana aocrina
tik ŋgapaocna lamboi man-
anna taror ŋgoin, mana an
lamboirta wapat mananna,
gan kokocarta lamboira,
mana lamboirta wapatmo
kunda.
28 Ainda moca ainta
kaɨtgarta kokocara, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniac morina
lamboir, mina mba eaci
roctaitndai, mina mandeac
ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaɨra
waci aŋgɨri tac nake
mbukca mina wɨrcarinande.
Ainta kaɨtgarta lamboira
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo
aocrena. Ainda moca
ne meikramtaɨra ŋaŋari
rɨpac ŋgocortan, ne aind
ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
kaɨtgarta lamboira aocrena,
na ma nen motoco lamboira
neaŋnande.
29 Ainda moca ne kai tam-
tami kadmai lamŋica gainda
kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai am-
mit, na kaina puk ammit?’
30 Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨra
ndorimo an reik aŋgɨna
moca anna ŋgorerenan.
Nena toŋgorena reikmo
nena Aetta ma lamŋirena,
ma nenanmo neaŋnande.
31 Ainda moca ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wat-
carica ma nena Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te,
nena toŋgorena reikca
mana bubuocna kaŋgauk
ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo
neaŋnande.”

Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)

32 Karica ma gaindap
mac mbopatna, “Ne wɨtta
wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi
teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna
aindopatna, ma nemo
toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma
nemo neaŋnande.
33 Na nena reikmo aŋgɨri
tɨkca mina oik te, ne an
kituknduk armo aŋgɨca an
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne
an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta
kituknduk ar wembacrena
tukut laŋ aŋgɨca, tamuŋna
auŋna reik laiŋmo, an
mbuŋ naaŋgɨ wembac te,
tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ
aŋgɨ, an reik, mina mba
mac tawi maiitndai, na mac-
makɨmna ramtaɨra mba mac
makɨmitndai, na bobodira
mba mo ŋgocraiitndai.
34 Aintik nena iroar
inkar nenanna an reik
laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena
toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ
eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)

35 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne raraŋitmo
wɨŋi gaci matpia, weon-
dor puŋga leaci paŋpaiŋica
tacaɨr watɨki utiŋa kocroca
lambiraŋ.

12:31 Mt 6.33 **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 **12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34 **12:35** Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13

36 Ne gan aiŋna ramtaɨr
lambia eacrena kirar nd-
abi, mina ndorita ka-
cootna lambia eacri, ma
an laŋtaŋgo ianna amna
reacna taŋgatnan, ma an
tɨkcarica, ma mac nda kɨpca
tɨŋa pi te, mana aiŋna
ramtaɨra lambia eacrenanna
tawina tɨŋmo gootnande.
37 An mbaiŋna ramtaɨr,
minanna kacootna moca
aind nakocroca lambi te,
mina kacootta mac nda
kɨpca minmo aind mbat
te, mina toŋgonande.
Ainda moca aku nemo
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
an kacoot, ma ndona
raraŋitmo, wɨŋi leaca ndona
mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo mbop-
nande, ne taŋca gagamna
taupca mbirac, aindopca
mina mbirac te, ma ndo
ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik
aŋgɨca minmo biŋainande.
38 An mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨra mina
ndorita kacootna ndabia
taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rɨkniŋa
tɨkca, outna kackur keatke,
an mɨn mbuŋa mina ka-
cootta kɨpca mimo wattat-
nanna, mina kocroca lambia
eacrina ramtaɨr. Aintik mina
ndorita kacoot mbatca mina
toŋgocarica.
39 "Ainda moca ne matau
lamŋi, kacna aet ma
lamŋi te, kaina kɨdrɨkca
macmakɨmna ramoot
makɨpnande. Te, an kacna
aet, ma mba watcarica
macmakɨmna ramootta
mana kaca mba gacitndai.
40 Aintik ne toca kocro,
oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor
ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca
kɨpnande."

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Matiu 24.45-51)

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, "Kacoot,
u gan kam roormo, ai
niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co,
u meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋ
ndopapekna?"
42 Aindopri, Kacootta
aindopatna, "Titna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan,
ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia
mataua aŋgɨca morena
ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramootta,
ramoot paŋanna, ainta
ramootta matŋirena, ma
ainta, ramootmo aŋgɨca
ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrta ramoot
paŋanna tɨknande, mamo
ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrta amna
reacna ŋginaŋa mona moca,
ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo
amna reac neaŋ ndop
te, ma mimo amna reac
neaŋnande.
43 Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot, mana
ramoot paŋanna kɨpi wa-
teknanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta mana
neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna moraŋ te.
44 Aintik aku kam gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena, ainta
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot, mana ramoot

12:36 Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** In 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mt 24.43-44 **12:40** Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12 **12:44** Mt 25.21-23

paŋanna, ma an ndona
reikmo mana para tɨkca ma
mananmo watta monande.
45 Aintik an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramoot, mana
iro ma gaind ndamŋiatna,
‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma
mba mac tawi kɨpitndai,’ ma
ŋgepca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena meikapa ramtaɨr
ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te,
ma amna reik am te, puk
ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande.
46 Na an kɨdrɨkca an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot, ma ndona ramoot
paŋanmo nda kɨkɨpa lamŋi
ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot
paŋanna oit ianna ma kɨp
te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan
kɨkɨpa lamŋi ŋgocor. Ainda
moca an ramoot paŋanna,
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootmo pia ŋgocraica
manmo mandaci taŋca ma
an kam mbarac ŋgocorta
ndeidap eacnande.
47 “An mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta ma
lamŋirena, mana ramoot
paŋanna mamo mona
ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna
reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta mana
ramoot paŋanna mbopatna
mana toŋtoŋna reikmo
kocro mai ŋgocor, ainda
moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootmo, mana
ramoot paŋanna mamo pi
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.
48 Na aiŋna ramoot, ma
ndona ramoot paŋanna
mo ndopekna reikca ma
lamŋi ŋgocor, ma anna
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨna to ŋgoin, na
mana ramoot paŋan kɨp
te, ma manmo mba pi
ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na
meikramtaɨra mandaia reik
wɨt aniac aŋgɨrinan, an
meikramtaɨr mina manmo
an reik wɨt aniac mac nda
rutinande. Na meikramtaɨra
ramoot ianmo reik wɨtta
mana para tɨk te, mina
manmo mac nda rutina
ŋgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo tɨpniŋa titacna nakɨpatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)

49 Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku gan
tiacarpaikmo, tac kena
nakɨprina, aku toŋgorinanna
tac anna tawina wɨr.
50 Mandeaca aku kɨtac
puk, kirar dam ian
aŋgɨnande. Ainta kɨtac
pukca ma ramootmo aia
puk mbuŋa kɨtacrena kirar,
an kirara makukara kɨpca
aukmo kɨtacnandet, na aku
mba aŋgɨreke, ainda moca
aukna iro inikca makuk
ŋgoin ndeacrena. Taŋi aku
an kɨtac puk aŋgɨnande.
51 Ainda moca ŋarikca ne
gaind ndamŋi nari. Aku gan
tiacarpaikna runduikca mo
menacna kɨprina. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin! Aku kɨprinanna,
aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo, rɨkniŋa
titacnande.
52 Mandeacna mɨn mbuŋa,
kaiknimbca parmbaiap-
nanna, mina tɨpniŋa titaca
mbonkaca mina mbuniŋmo

12:47 TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na Ie 4.17 **12:48** TN 5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mt 20.22, na 26.38, na Mk 10.38-39, na In 12.27 **12:51** Mt 10.34

ndorimo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniŋa maniŋ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeac-nande.
53 Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniŋ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ŋateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana mooŋ, maniŋ toco titacnande. Mooŋa ndona aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona mooŋ motocmo, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooŋap, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooŋ toco ŋgepca ndona kaŋgaitna aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaɨra aind ndarurena reikta kirarita mɨniŋa, lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 16.2-3)

54 Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiŋ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoek. Aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna pukca andu rapacnande.
55 Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ naŋgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna ra owaicarinande.
56 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtaɨr koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina mɨniŋga mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan mɨn ndarurena reikta, mɨniŋga lamŋi ŋgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tɨkna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋai
(Matiu 5.25-26)

57 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ?
58 Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mamo taupca tɨkca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamo tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tɨkca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca tɨk nari.
59 Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kituknduknа ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mina tɨkrina mɨnna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

12:53 Mai 7.6 **12:58** ML 25.8, na Mt 5.25

13

Nena tɨpemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

1 Karica Iesusa kam
ndopca maiatke, meikramtaɨr
ndeida manmo Galilina
ramtaɨr ndeid taru-
rina kirarirta nininia
ainda ninirina. Galilina
ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gɨmbamba morina mɨn
mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan
Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica mina
minmo rɨŋga mamen-
acat. Na mina racainda
gɨmbambara morina
ŋgoaebta racaind tambat
ŋgirikca anap kuririna.
2 Ri, Iesusa mina kam
rutica aindopatna, “Ne
tit ndamŋirena, an tɨp
kirara Galilina ramtaɨrmo
laruapeknanna, ne gaind
ndamŋire ki? An ramtaɨra,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenanna
Galilina meikramtaɨr ndei-
dmo moa kundre ki? Anna
mɨnɨŋa ndo minmo laruapek
ki, a?
3 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo
wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande,
ne muruŋa ndorita iroar
inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne
toco an ramtaɨr ŋgocrairina
kirar naaŋgɨnande.
4 Karica ma gaind
mac mbopatna, an 18na
mɨnna ramtaɨrmo ŋgaua
Siloamna kɨdrɨkna kac
tamuŋ rocot aniaca wit-
kica min tambat ŋgirikca
mimo moa menacatnanmo,
ne tit ndamŋire? Ne
gaind ndamŋire ki? An
ramtaɨr, mina morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikca wɨt aniac
ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo,
moa kundapek ki, a?
5 Min ainda wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, aku nemo wan-
doŋ, ŋgoin ndopnande,
ne ndorita iroar inkara
ŋgetrikica eac ŋgocor, ne
toco min ŋgocrairina kirar
naŋgocrainande.”

Er ŋgocorta ik ŋgaŋɨnna kam roor

6 Karica Iesusa kam
roorna ninini ianmo gaind
nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma
ndona ik ŋgaŋɨnmo, ndona
wainna warɨŋ inikca mutoca
eacrenanna. Iŋmbaia ma
mac nda taŋca an ŋgaŋɨn
lourta koreatnanna lour
kocor, kamaind ŋgoin.
7 Ainda moca mana warɨŋ
raupŋirena ramootmo ain-
dopatna, ‘U warac, iarir
mbonkac ŋgoin maiapeke,
aku mac nda kɨpca an
ŋgaŋɨn lourta orerea tam-
bca mana lour kocor, ma
mba erri. Kaina moca ma
tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrena? Aintik u mamo
wac kecari.’
8 Na an warɨŋ raupŋirena
aiŋna ramootta mana kam
rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot
paŋan, manmo watcarica
ma iar kabe ian ndeac te,
aku mana mɨnɨŋna tiacarmo
au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgɨ
tɨki aupa watna.
9 Ainda moca an ŋgaŋɨn
ikca iŋmbaina iara ma er

13:2 In 9.2-3 **13:3** Ŋap 7.12 **13:6** Ais 5.2, na Mt 21.19 **13:7** Lk 3.9 **13:8** 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15

te, laŋ, na ma er ŋgocor
ndacari te, u mamo wac-
mandac.’ ”

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra Iesusa
meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

10 Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna
Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kac ianna inikca mbukca
anna tɨkca mimitpac
neaŋrina.
11 Ri, meac ianna an
inik ndeacrinanna, ma
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An
ŋeroŋa manmo ŋgaua
roumb neaŋga ma an
roumbapmo eaca iarira
18na mɨn, an roumbca
manmo, ainda moca mana
kopikna gagara gepaica ma
wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna.
12 Karica Iesusa an meacmo
watca, ma an meacmo
ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kɨpca
mamo aindopatna, “Meacm-
bitac una roumbca aku moa
kecamacariri.”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa
ndona parmo an meac
nambatta tɨkatke, an meaca
anduna naŋgepca wandoŋa
wɨtɨkca ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna i aŋgɨa ŋgepatna.
14 Ri, an Iudananta mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkat-
acariatna. Iesusa an meacna
roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana inik mbuŋa
moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca
ma an meikramtaɨrmo,
aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa
momona raia parmba-
iapa mbut kabe, na an
raita inikca tɨki moi laŋa
mona kariatna? Kaina
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana inikmo, ne
kabena ramootmo ndorita
roumbbeba moi laŋa mona
moca digirena?”
15 Aindopatke, Ka-
cootta mana kam ru-
tica aindopatna, “Ne an
meikramtaɨr, ne parua
pocpocrena meikramtaɨr
koind, ne muruŋa ndorita
mboprena kambapa
ndorita morina kirarira ne
mba raŋgairenanna, ne
memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Raimo
ne taŋga ndorita bulmakao-
rapa doŋkiarta kaikca taŋga
minmo puk amna naaŋgɨra
taŋrena.
16 Na gan meaca aku
moa laŋa mocapeknanna,
anna Abraamna ŋgamaɨr
ian, Ramoot Mbɨkca manmo
roumb mbuŋ leaca tɨkca
eaca, iarira 18na mɨn,
na aku an roumbca mo
kecari te, tida moca, anna
ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana
roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra tɨki moi laŋa
mo te, kaica?”
17 Iesusa an kam ndopatke,
manmo paŋaindamtaɨra
morenanna, mina muruŋa
numbir koinda mocaricatke.
Na anna meikramtaɨr wɨt
anikca mina muruŋa Iesus
moapekna reik laiŋga
watca, mina toŋtoŋgar
koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam
roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak

13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16 **13:15** Lk 14.5 **13:16** Lk 19.9

4.30-32)

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuoca titocna reacna
kirar? Na aku nemo kai
mbuŋa an bubuocna iro
wandacit?
19 Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kirara, ik mas-
tetna loorna kirar, ramoot
ianna an ik loor ianmo
ndona wariŋmo mutoca
iŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara
aniaca mo te. Raŋna
ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo
kaikca moraŋnande.”

Isna kam roor
(Matiu 13.33)

20 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac
mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuoc wandacit?
21 Mana ŋgagatraca isna
kirar, meac ianna an is
aŋgica witna kapirta kindib
mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri
te, iŋmbaia ma urica gaca
bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne taŋga tiŋ tekera mbuk
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

22 Karica Iesusa an kam
ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca
Ierusalemma taŋrena taup
ndiŋa taŋga an inikna
auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb
anikta inikca mbukca anna
meikramtairmo mimitpac
neaŋrina.
23 Karica ramoot ianna
manmo ainda digiatna,
“Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik
mac nda aŋgiit ki?” Aindo-
pri, Iesusa manmo gainda
rutiatna,
24 “Ne ndorita gagrar
puŋga an tiŋ tekera mbukna
towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo
aindopnande, meikramtair
wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa
mbuk ndopca morenanna
mina toa mba tikitndai.
25 Ainda mo te, an kacna
aet, ma ŋgepca kacna tiŋ
aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca
witikca ne ŋgepca taŋi
tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot
aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena
kammo gainda rutinande,
‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor,
ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’
26 Na ne mamo aindop-
nande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa
amna reac ambatke, u
aina punirena taupembca
witikca aimo ririptina kam
ndopatna.’
27 Ri, ma nenmo gainda
rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo
lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenm-
bai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk
ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne
kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca
morena meikramtair.’
28 Aindop te, anna inikca
ne watnande, Abraamapa,
Aisakapa, Iakopapa ram-
bca morina ramtairap, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande.
Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne
raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki
ikca aeraŋnandet.
29 Ainda mo te, meikramtair,
mina ndorita pitrikar kecar-

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

ica mina kɨpnande, ndeida
ra gagacait ndiŋ nakɨp
te, ndeida ra itirikcait
ndiŋ nakɨp te, ndeida
maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakɨp
te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ
nakɨpnande. Kɨpi maica
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kaŋgaukna am-
tiam ndeacnande.
30 Na ne matau warac,
mandeaca, mandaibinna,
mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina
taŋi outmbaica tɨk te, an
out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi
iŋmbaia tɨknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)

31 An kɨdrɨk ŋgoin
mbuŋa Parisina ramtaɨr
ndeida kɨpca Iesusmo ain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca gan
auŋ tɨkcarica u kabena
taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erotta, una mo menacna
moca mamoreke.”
32 Ri, ma minmo rutica
aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an
raŋna piraŋ kunmo aindop,
‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo
mo kecari te, roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moi laiŋga
monande, rarapmbaia aku
ndona aiŋir kocnai kor-
winande.’
33 Ainda moca aku man-
deacapa, ŋorap, co rarap,
aku moca taŋraŋnande.
Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena
ramootta mina mamo
kabena auŋa tɨki, mo
memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ,
ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin
ndeac te, mina mamo anna
tɨki mo menacnande.”
34 Ri, ma aindopatna, “O
Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morena ramtaɨrmo mo men-
acri, an mandaca kɨprina
ramtaɨrmo watur puŋga
rɨŋga menaca mamairi.
Memetmbaca aku una
mombonikca kackur aemma
ndona mombonikmo aŋgɨca
tumbunna tɨkna kirara
moreke. Na ne mba
toŋgorenanna.
35 Na ne warac, aku nemo
wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande,
‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma
kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na
aku nemo gainda wandoŋ
ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne
aukna inpaŋanna mba
watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana
mɨn ŋgoinna tɨk te, ne ain-
dopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac
u an ramootmo toŋgo, ma
Kacootna i mbuŋ nakɨprina
ramoot.’ ”

14

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

1 Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna,
Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot
paŋan iannap amna
moca mana kacmo amna
taŋgatke, an ndeacrina
meikramtaɨr, mina mana
ŋginaŋ mamori.
2 Na ramoot ianna mana
tikca upurina roumbap

13:30 Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37

eacrinanna, ma Iesusna
kɨtɨm ndeacri.
3 Na Iesusa manmo
wattacarica, ma ŋgepca
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa, Parisiarmo
gainda digiatna, “Tɨp
Wandɨkca titoc ndop-
rina, aia meikramtaɨrta
roumbbebmo, Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra tɨki moi laiŋga moit ki,
wanaiŋ?”
4 Ma aindopatke, mina
kam ianna mba rutiatke,
mina kam kocora mbiracari-
atke, Iesusa ŋgepca an
ramootmo, aŋgɨca manmo
moa laŋa moca ma
mataŋgat.
5 Karica ma minmo gaind
mambopat, “Nena ianna
mooŋnuoc ian co, nena
ianna bulmakao ian, ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, aua puk
te, ne tida moit? Ne
watcarica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mai
te, ne taŋca aŋgɨrit ki? Ki,
ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca
aŋgɨrit?”
6 Ri, mina mana kam ruti,
mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tɨk teac

7 Ainda moatke, Iesusa
an Parisina ramootta mbaiŋ
tɨkrina ramtaɨrmo watri,
mina ndorimo irembta
ramtaɨr mbiracrena tau-
pemb laiŋ aŋgɨna moca
anna riacri. Na ma minmo
muruŋa kam roor ian
mbuŋa gaind makeat,
8 “Moca ramoot ianna
ma nemo laŋtaŋgo ianna
amtiam ianna amna mbaiŋ
tɨk te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca
kai outmbaina taup laŋa
kai aŋgɨ teac. Moca mina
an taupmo ramoot ianna
irembta ramoot, mana ia
nena irembmo tamuŋmbai
ndeacrena ramoot, man
mbiracna moca tɨkca lara-
pacrina taupca, u anna
mbirac te.
9 Ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca
unmo mbaiŋ tɨkca kɨprina
ramootta, ma kɨpca unmo
aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca
eacrena taup kacrepca,
an irembta ramootta
mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u
numbira moca mac nda taŋi,
an iremb kocorta ramtaɨr
mbiracrena taupca, u anna
taŋi mbiracnande.
10 Na ramoot ianna
umo amna mbaiŋ tɨk te,
u taŋca mbiraca amna
taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna
taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo
te, an kacnɨmna aetta kɨpi
unmo watca aindopnande,
‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u
ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica
mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma
umo kabena ŋembta outta
ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ,
mina una i aniacmo aŋgɨri
ŋgepnande.
11 Aintik meikramtaɨra
ndorita iremb aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina
irembmo aŋgɨ iriknande. Na
ne meikramtaɨra mandaia
ndorita iremb aŋgɨra
wɨkɨnna tɨkrenan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina irembmo,

14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7 **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

aŋgɨri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tɨknande.”

Aia meikramtaɨrmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

12 Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca kɨpca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik wɨtna meikramtaɨrmo, mbaiŋa kai tɨk teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

13 Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtaɨr ndaekpembapa, tikemb iŋir ŋgorikcapa, orapaɨr ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikapnanmo mbaiŋ tɨk.

14 U ainda mo te, u anna opotac aŋgɨnande. Ainta meikramtaɨr, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina mɨnna wanaiŋ, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca menacatna meikramtaɨr wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

Amtiam aniacna kam roor

(Matiu 22.1-10)

15 An mɨn mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtaɨr, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk nakɨpca ambeknan, an meikramtaɨr, mina toŋgoca weperai aniac ŋgoin ndeacnande!”

16 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋ tɨkrina.

17 Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagɨrica ma taŋga an meikramtaɨrmo mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kɨpca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’

18 Na an meikramtaɨr, mina muruŋ an naŋgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out naŋgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna warɨŋa watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

19 Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna mɨnpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca mataŋgek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

20 Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋgepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna laŋgoca aku mba kɨpitndai.’

14:13 TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12 **14:14** In 5.29 **14:15** Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9 **14:17** ML 9.2, na 9.5 **14:20** 1 Ko 7.33

21 “Ainda moca an
mbaiŋna ramootta mac
nda taŋga ndona kacootmo
an kamb, ndopatke, an
kacna aetta an kamma
waraca ma nikkattarica
ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna
ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U
tawi ŋgoin motemma taŋca
mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa,
taupemb anikta auŋembta
reik kocorta ndaekpembapa,
tikemb iŋir ŋgorikcapa,
lamnik ŋgorikcapa orapaɨr
ŋgorikapnan, ainta
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
minmo aŋgɨca aukna kac
naaŋgɨ kɨp.’
22 “Ri, an mbaiŋna
ramootta ainda mocarica,
ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot,
una kam ndiŋa aku ainda
morinanna, kacna inikca
mɨnna tɨk ŋgocor, kabenan
mac mbukna taupca mɨn
maeacreke.’
23 Ainda moca kacootta
manmo mac nda mbagɨrica
aindopatna, ‘U taŋca auŋ
raekmbai ndeacrena tau-
pemb anikapa taupemb
tekirta wuoc roumb ndiŋa
taŋca minmo wat te, gagrai
mbopca mina kɨpca aukna
amtiam am te, kac inik
auknanna mbuki mɨnna
tɨkna.
24 Aku nemo aindopnande,
aku ŋgaua mbaiŋ tɨkca
tambacariatna meikramtaɨr,
mina aukna amtiam aniacna
am emtemma mba amitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’ ”

Ramootta Iesusa raŋgaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica raŋgai

(Matiu 10.37-38)

25 Meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca
ŋgepca Iesusap taŋri, na ma
nda kumbakeca mimo ain-
dopatna,
26 “U mandaia aukna iŋa
raŋgairena ramootta mona
mo te, u aukca matŋirena
an mamatŋi anna, ma una
amepaetapa, una meacapa,
una mombonikapa, una
laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa,
u ndo ŋgoinap matŋirena
an mamatŋimo, ma kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.
Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa
raŋgairena ramootta mba
eacitndai.
27 Na u mandaia ndona
kekeracna iknan aŋgɨca
aukna iŋ nakɨp ŋgocor,
u aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootta wanaiŋ.
28 “Ainda moca ne
mandaia ndomo kac aniac
ianna mona mo te, out
ŋgoinna ma mbirac an iroar
tɨki aŋgɨca, kituknduknа
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa, mo laruca
titpaik ŋgoin ma an aiŋa
moi korwit.
29 Ainda moca an ramoot,
ma out ŋgoinna, ma ainda
mo ŋgocora mo te, ma
kac iac ikca, mo taŋi ikir
maica, an kacmo kikirpaika
tɨkcari te, meikramtaɨra ain-
dopnande, ‘Ma ramoot bor-
bor ŋgoin.’
30 Mina aindopnande,
‘Gan ramootta kacmo aŋgɨra
wɨtɨkapenanna, ma mba
moa korwiapeke.’

14:24 Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46 **14:26** TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 **14:27** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

31 “Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamŋinande, aukna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra 10,000na mɨn. Na manap ruŋrena lapocna ramtaɨrta mɨnna 20,000na mɨn. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamŋinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanap ruŋna mɨn ki, mɨnna wanaiŋ?
32 Ma lamŋi taŋga ma mɨnna wanaiŋ te, mana puŋndamootta mon tawan ŋgoin nakɨpraŋ te, ma ndona ramtaɨr ndeid mbagɨrica mina taŋca an puŋndamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet laŋ mbuŋ ndopca taŋga mamo mbopnande, ‘Aŋga kai ruŋ teac.’
33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor, ne aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta wanaiŋ.”

Mindaŋa dadaɨr ŋgocortan
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaŋa reac dadaɨr laŋ, iŋmbaia mana dadaɨr mai te, aia mamo titoca tɨki mo te, mana dadaɨr mac nda aŋgɨit.
35 Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warɨŋna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warɨŋna amta reikmo waia mba neaŋitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia aŋgɨca kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Iŋgorocatna sipsipna kam roor
(Matiu 18.12-14)

1 Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨrap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.
2 Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma minap maamreke.”
3 Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,
4 “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na mɨn, na kabe ianna taŋi iŋgoroc te, ma ŋgepca an 99na mɨn paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tɨkcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ŋgepca an iŋgorocrinanna ŋgore taŋca wat te.
5 Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, aŋgɨra ndona ŋakep nakeca auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.
6 Taŋga auŋ ndaru-atke, ma ndona aikn-damtaɨrapa, ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋna meikramtaɨrmo, kam neaŋga taŋga mina kɨpca puniatke, ma minmo

14:33 Pil 3.7-8 **14:34** Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50 **15:1** Lk 5.29-30 **15:2** Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12 **15:4** Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25

aindopatna, ‘Aukna sip-
sip ianna taŋca iŋgoroca
eacrinanna, aku orea
maaŋgɨri, aia manapmo
mbibirac emtemma mona.’ ”
7 Karica Iesusa ain-
dopatna, “Aku nemo wan-
doŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande,
titocna toŋtoŋa ndo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ
ndaruit. Na tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena ramoot
ianna ndona morina tɨpemb
ŋgorikca tɨkcarica iro inik
ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ainta
ramootmo mina toŋtoŋgar
anik koinda monandet.
Na gan 99na meikramtaɨr
wandoikca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mba morenan,
mandeaca mina iroar inkar
ŋgorik mac ŋgetrikina aiŋa
mba moitndai. Mina minmo
toŋtoŋgar anik koinda mba
moitndaiit.”

Iŋgorocatna kituknduknа kam roor

8 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana
kituknduka gagar kabena
mɨnpaik ndeacrenanna,
ruar ianna iŋgoroc te, ma
tida moit? Ma tac aŋgɨca
metaci ore te, gagarirpaik
aŋgɨca matau lari orei taŋ,
taŋi watca aŋgɨnande.
9 Na an meaca, ma ndona
kituknduk orea aŋgɨratke.
Ma ainda monande, ma
ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ
mɨnɨŋna meikramtaɨrmo,
muruŋ ŋgaca kɨpca tum-
bunna tɨkca ma minmo
aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona
iŋgorocatna ruar kabea
orea maaŋgɨri, aia manap
mbiracna.’
10 Ainda moca an taupna
kirara aku nemo aindop-
nande, meac, co ramoot
ianna ma ndona iro
inik ŋgetrikica ndona
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋ mac nda kɨp
te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar
anik aŋgɨnandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

11 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac
mboprina, “Ramoot ianna
ndona nuocniŋap.
12 Na mana nuoc lapm-
bitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo
aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo
neaŋ ndopca eacrena
reik, aku toŋgorinanna,
u an reikmo titaca auk-
nanmo neaŋ.’ Ain-
dopatke, maniŋna aetta
ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca
maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia
aŋgɨra maneaŋgat.
13 Karica eaca rocotta
wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca
ŋgepca ndona reikmo
aŋgɨra tɨkca meikramtaɨra
mbik tɨkca mina oikatna
mbatca, ma an reikta kituknduk
aŋgɨca, ma ŋgepca
taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna
pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca,
anna tɨkca ndona toŋtoŋna
tɨpemb ŋgorikca ainda
moatke, an kituknduka
anna tɨkca moa kecarica.
14 Ri, ma kituknduka
ainda moa kecarica,

15:7 Lk 5.32 **15:13** ML 29.3

iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta
reik kocor.
15 Ainda moca ma taŋga
an pitrik inikna ramoot
ian ndambuŋ ndaruca,
aiŋirta digiatke, ma mamo
markɨmta wuocna ŋginaŋa
mona mandaca taŋga.
16 Ma taŋga wattatnanna,
markɨmbca mankɨn lourta
lape ambri, ma aind
ndamŋiatna, ‘Ramoot ianna
aukmo amna reac ianna
neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku
gan markɨmb ambrena
mankɨnnarta lourta lape
aŋgɨrca am te, aku mɨnna
tɨk mbe.’
17 “Karica iŋmbaia ma
mbirac lamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna
aiŋna ramtaɨra amta reikap
maeacreke, na aku nik
wapatai ŋgoinna gan
maeacreke.’
18 Ma gaind ndamŋiatna,
‘Mindacniŋ, aku ŋgepca ate
ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca
mamo aindopna, “Ate, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoinna
morina.
19 Mandeaca aku una
nuoca mba laruitndai,
u aukmo ndona aiŋna
ramtaɨra morena kirara, u
aukmo ainda mo.” ’
20 Karica ma ŋgepca
ndona aet ndambuŋ mac
nda taŋga.
“Taup kam ndaruatke,
mana aetta, ndona nuocmo
mon tawan ŋgoinna tɨkca
watca mana nikinik iroa
manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna moca ma
ŋgepca ootta taŋga ndona
nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri.
21 Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoinna
morina. Ainda moca
mandeaca aku una nuoca
mba laruitndai.’
22 Ainda moatna mbatca,
mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna
ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina taŋca
mon tik ŋgapaoc rocot laŋ
ŋgoin, aŋgɨca kɨpca mamo
neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna
lamboi tɨk te, mana ortɨmbɨk
ŋgapaocniŋ tɨk.
23 Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao
ŋgam ianna rɨŋ menaca
aŋgɨri kɨpca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap
mbiracna.
24 Aukna gan nuoc,
ma menacrina ramoot,
mandeaca ma ndona wat
ŋgam mac nda maaŋgɨca.
Ma taŋga iŋgorocarica
eacrenan, ma mac nda
kɨpca malaruri.’ Mana aetta
aindopacarica, mina amtiam
aniaca moca amba toŋgoca
weraica eacrina.
25 “Ri, an aetna nuoc
lacaua, ma warɨŋ inik
ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda
kɨpca, kacmo rambuŋaica
waracatnanna, mina ŋapar
kumbri werina mɨtmɨtarapa
ŋapar mbaraca.
26 Ainda moca an nuoc
lacau, ma ndona aetna
mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca

15:16 ML 23.21 **15:18** Ŋap 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13 **15:20** Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **15:21** Ŋap 51.4 **15:24** Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1

kɨpca digiatna, ‘Anna mina
kaia more?’
27 Ri, an mbaiŋa morena
ramoot, ma mana kam
rutica aindopatna, ‘Una
aetta bulmakao tikrɨtɨk
ŋgam ianna rɨŋga tɨkca
mina amtiam anna morena,
una lapmbitaca ŋgocrai
ŋgocor. Ainda moca una
aetta man mbatca toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.’
28 Aindopri, an nuoc
lacaua an kam mbaraca,
nikkatta ŋgocraica kac
inikca mba mbukri, ma
raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda
moca mana aetta laruca
manmo mbukna moca kam
laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap
mbopri.
29 Na ma ndona aetmo
gainda rutirina, ‘Kaica?
Iarir wɨt aniac aku una
aiŋ anikca moreke, na una
kamma mba nda rutire-
nanna. Na u aukmo meme
ŋgam ianna mba neaŋga
aku ndona aikormo, amna
reac ianna moca am ŋgocor,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
30 U wat, an una nuoc,
ma una reik aŋgɨra taŋga
ruar mbuniŋna meikap
tɨkca moa kecarica ma mac
nda kɨpapeke, u manap
mbiracna moca bulmakaoa
tikrɨtɨk ŋgamma rɨŋga
manap mbiracapekna.’
31 “Karica aetta mamo
gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc,
memetmbaca u aukap
eacreke, na gan aukna reik
anna unan.
32 Aintik aia man-
apmo toŋtoŋ weperai ani-
aca morena, na manmo
gan amna reac aniaca
moapekna, na una lapm-
bitaca ma taŋga men-
acrina ramootna kirar,
mandeaca ma wat ŋgam
mac nda maaŋgɨri, mataŋga
iŋgoroca eacrenanna, man-
deaca aia mamo orea
maaŋgɨri.’ ”

16

Reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

1 An kam roorna ninini
maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
kabena kam roor ianmo
gaind nakecatna, “Laim-
nembta ramoot ianna
eacrenanna, ma ndona
reikta ŋginaŋa morena
ramoot paŋan ianap.
An ramoot paŋanmo,
kabena meikramtaɨr ndeida,
an laimnembta ramoot
paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘Una
reikta ŋginaŋa morena
ramoot paŋanna, una ki-
tukndukarapa, una reikmo
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋ
mamoreke.’
2 Aindopri, an laimnem-
bta ramoot, ma ŋgepca
an ndona reikta ŋginaŋa
morina ramootmo aca
kɨpca aindopatna, ‘U tida
moapekna reikta kamma
aku an mbaracpekna,
mandeban ŋgoin u taŋca
aukna reikca un ndambuŋ
ndeacrena reikta nininimo
timbigta kapca tɨkca, tɨkcari
te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac
moitndai.’
3 “Karica an reikta
ŋginaŋa morena ramoot,

15:27 Lk 15.2

ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda
mo te, aku tida moit?
Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma
aukna aiŋa katacnande.
Aku warɨŋna aiŋa mona
toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna
runa numbirca monande.’
4 Ri, ma lamŋia taŋga
gaind ndamŋirina, ‘Man-
deac aku malamŋica,
aukna ramoot paŋan, ma
aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot
paŋanna morina aiŋ mai
ndop te, aku gainda mona,
na mina aukmo ndorita
kaiknimbca aŋgɨ taŋna
mɨn.’
5 Ainda moca ma an
ramtaɨra mana kacootna
reikca wanaiŋ naaŋgɨatna
ramtaɨrmo, ma an reik
rutina ŋgaca, mina kabe,
kabea man ndambuŋ
nakɨpca an reik rutina
nakɨpatke, ma out nakɨpatna
ramootmo madigiat, ‘U
aukna kacootna reikca tit-
paikca wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrina?’
6 Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta
reik rotacrena tabrirta
wɨnne anikca 100na mɨn.’
Aindopri, kacootna reikta
ŋginaŋa morena ramootta
mamo aindopatna, ‘U gan
timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrina reik tɨkca eacre-
nanmo, u tawina mbiraca
50na mɨn mbuŋa tir.’
7 Karica ma maiatke,
iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac
kɨpca laruatke, ŋginaŋna
ramoot paŋanna mamo
mac digiatna, ‘U aukna
kacootna reikmo titpaikca
wanaiŋ naaŋgɨatna?’ Ainda
digiatke, wanaiŋ naaŋgɨatna
ramootta aindopatna,
‘Witna tamura 100na
mɨn.’ Aindopatke, an
ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna
aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ
rapar aŋgɨca u wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨatna reikmo 80na
mɨnna tir.’ ”
8 Na ma aindopatna,
“Iŋmbaia an laimnembta
kacootta, ndona ŋginaŋna
ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa
wat te, ma an ŋginaŋna
ramoot ŋgoreacna i aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet. Na ma
morina tɨpna kirara anna
iroapna ramoot mori toc.
Aintik meikramtaɨra gan
tiacarpaikna tɨpembta ki-
rarira raŋgairenan, mina
titocna iroar puŋga mo-
nanna, mina mɨn ŋgoin.
Na mina an Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna memetacna inikca
taŋrena meikramtaɨrmo,
mina minmo outmbai
ndeacrena.”
9 Aintik Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Aku
nenmo aindopnande,
gan tiacarpaikna kituk-
ndukapa reikmo, ŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo otaca an
kituknduka pa reikca neaŋ,
gan tiacarpaikca mai te,
tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo
aŋgɨ taŋca iarwar ndeac-
nande.
10 “Na u mandaia, u reik
tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u
reik anik motoco u mataui
raupŋinande. Na u mandaia
u reik tekirmo tɨp, laŋa mo

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26

ŋgocor, tɨp aniac toco u mba
mataui moitndai.
11 Ainda moca ne
gan tiacarpaikna kituknduk-
dukarmo matau raupŋi
ŋgocor, te, mandaia ndo
nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne
an raupŋit?
12 Ainda moca ne mandaia
ne kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo matau raupŋi
ŋgocor, mandaia ndo nemo
nena reik neaŋit?”

13 Karica ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena ramootta,
kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba
moitndai. Ma mo te, ma
ianmo ŋate te, ma ian
niŋgikca matŋinande. Na
ma ianna kam mbarac
te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ
wɨtɨknande. Aintik ne
mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan
tiacarpaikapna kituknduk-
na aiŋmo, kapca mba tɨki
moitndai.”

Iesusa Tɨp Wandɨkapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaɨra
kɨtcaɨrtukar toŋgorena
ramtaɨr, ainda moca mina
Iesus mbopatna kam
mbaraca, mamo piria
mbopca malaroŋri.
15 Ainda moca ma minmo
aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo
ainda mo te, meikramtaɨrmo
anna watca aind ndamŋina
moca, ‘Mina tɨpemb kirarira
wandoik laiŋga morena
ramtaɨr.’ Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma nena iroar inkar
ndeacrena tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke,
an reikca ramtaɨra anmo
reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca
watreke, an reikca anna reik
ŋgorik.
16 “Na Tɨp Wandɨkna
kammapa, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨrta kambta
gagrara kɨpca kɨtac puk
neaŋrina ramoot Ionna
mɨnna tɨknandet. Na
Ionna mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kam wembaŋ laŋa
auŋembta meikramtaɨra
muruŋ mbaraca, mina
an bubuocna kaŋgaukca
mbukna mawakikireke.
17 “Ainda moca riac
tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik,
maniŋa laŋanna mainande.
Na Tɨp Wandɨkna tɨp
emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaindap mac
mbopatna, “Ne mandaia
u ndona meac ŋgootta
mandaceknan, u kabena
meac mac laŋgo te, u
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
meacramootna tɨp kirara
moapekna. Na u mandaia,
meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta
mamo tɨkcarica ma wanaiŋ
ndeacrenanna, u mandaia

16:13 Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco,
u tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
meacramootna tɨp kirara
moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnem-
bta ramoot ian, ma gainda
morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ,
laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke,
gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo
ra, ra katuca ambrena.
20-21 Ainda moca reik ko-
corta ramoot embaia mana
ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta
pitira kocnaia mɨnna tɨkca
eacrena, mina mamo aŋgɨra
taŋga laimnembta ramootna
kacna wuocna tɨŋ roumbca
tɨkca. Ma an ndeac te, an
laimnembta ramootta bara
mbiraca ambca, amta reik
tɨpembca wɨkɨnna mbutukri.
Lasarusa anna watca an
aŋgɨca amna iro ndamŋiri
eacri. Na pitir mananna
racainda irikri, piriŋga
kɨpca ndorita mimb puŋga
maikrena.
22 “Iŋmbaia an reik
kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda
moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
kɨpca mamo aŋgɨra taŋga
Abraam ndambuŋ matɨkat.
An laimnembta ramoot
toco, menaca mina manmo
mamutocat.
23 Ma an memenacna
taup ndeacri, gɨgɨrar anik
aŋgɨri, ma anna tɨkca tamuŋ
mbatatnanna, Abraamma
mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri.
An reik kocorta ramoot
Lasarus, ma Abraamna
kɨtɨm ndeacrinan mbatca.
24 Ainda moca ma
aca mambopat, ‘Aukna
aet Abraam, u aukna
moca kadmaica otac, te,
Lasarusmo mbopca ma
ndona patŋitlormo puk
nake pukca aŋgɨ kɨpca
aukna mim nake te, aukna
mimma gagauna, aku gan
tacna gɨrgɨr aniacna inik
maeacreke.’
25 “Aindopatke, Abraamma
manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc
mbitac, u menac ŋgocor
ndeacri, moatna reikmo u
lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri,
u reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgɨrina.
Na Lasarusmbaia reac
ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac aŋgɨrina.
Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo
ma toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap.
Na u gɨrgɨr aniacna inik
ndeacnande.
26 Na reac ian toco gaind
maeacreke, aiapa nena
rɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc
bagaraniac ian kataca tɨkca
maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc
kataca nenanmbai nagacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco
an oc kataca ainanmbai
nagacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.’
27 “Ainda moca an laim-
nembta ramoot, ma ain-
dopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laŋ,
ate aku umo gainda digi-
nande, u Lasarusmo watcar-
ica ma aukna aetna kacnɨma
taŋna mɨn ki?
28 Aku laiplacar parmba-
iap, u Lasarusmo watcarica
mataŋca mimo mbopi,
gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki.

16:20-21 Mt 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43 **16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

Moca mitoco gan auŋ
nakɨpca gan gɨgɨrar aŋgɨ
nari.’
29 Aindopri, Abraamma
mamo rutica aindopatna,
‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna
kambca eacrena. Na mina
ndorita kour tɨkca an kam
mbarac.’
30 Ri, an laimnembta
ramootta mac nda rutica
aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam,
anna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
ramootta menaca mutoca
eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ
mac nda ŋgep te, mina anna
wat te, mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikina mɨn.’
31 “Aintik Abraam, ma ru-
tica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrmo
mina warac ŋgocor, anmo
mindacniŋa mo te, mina
anna ŋgegetrikia mba
aŋgɨritndai. Na ramootta
menaca mutoca eacrena,
muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda
ŋgep te, an ramoot toco,
mina mba rɨpacitndai.’ ”

17

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ndo rɨtɨpaca moa ŋgocraiatna
(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ain-
dopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca
meikramtaɨrmo larunande,
anna mina rɨtɨpaca mo irik-
nan. Aintik mandaia ainta
reaca moa larurina ramoot,
manbaina kakadmai ŋgoin.
Ma makukca aŋgɨnandet.
2 Na ramoot ian, ma
an mombonikta ianmo,
moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mbutuk te. Ainta
ramootmo, mina aŋgɨca
mana logotmo, waut aniacap
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca aŋgɨri,
macait inik nake pukca,
ma menacnande. Na ainta
makukca ma aŋgɨeknanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
neaŋgekna makukca, anmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.
3 “Aintik ne ndorimo
mataui bubuoci eac. Moca
una laiplacarta ianna,
unapmo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo te, u mamo
gɨgɨrai mbopca ma ndona tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo, moi
wandoŋai. Na ma ndona
iro inik ŋgetriki te, u mana
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo
kecari.
4 Aintik ŋarikca ma
unapmo ra kabena inikca
unmo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, parmbaiapa
mbutniŋna mɨnna mo te,
an rana inikca ma kɨdrɨk
parmbaiapa mbutniŋna
mɨnna mac nda kɨpca,
unap morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna moca unapmo,
anna kakadmaina kam
ndop te, u mamo mana tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo mo
kecaria, mamo tɨp laŋa mo.”

Iesusa rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna

5 Ri, Iesusna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr, mina aindopatna,

16:29 Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21 **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11
17:1 Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42 **17:3** TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24

"Kacoot, u aina rɨtɨpacmo
moi bagaraniac ŋgoin
ndaru."
6 Karica Kacootta minmo
aindopatna, "Nena rɨtɨpaca
ik mastetna loorna aniacna
kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac
ianmo aindop te, 'U kacrir-
paikap tarkica taŋi, macait
rɨkmbaia wɨtɨk.' Ne aindop
te, ma nena kam mbarac-
nande."

Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

7 Ainda moca Iesusa
mimo aind mac mbopatna,
"Moca nena inikna ramoot
ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramootmo,
mbagɨrica mataŋca warɨŋna
aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta
ŋginaŋa moi mai te. An
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootta mac nda kɨpi
kacnɨm ndaru te, moca
mana kacootta mamo ain-
dop te, 'U tawi kɨpca mbiraca
ndona amna reac aŋgɨca
am?'
8 Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Kacoot, ma ndona
aiŋna ramootmo ma ain-
dopnande, 'U aukna amna
reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ
aŋgɨri aoca, aukna amna
reac rɨŋa aŋgɨri kɨpca aku
am mai te, iŋmbaia ecte,
u ndona amna reacapa puk
am.'
9 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta, ndona
kacootna kamma waraca
aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta
manmo kam laŋ neaŋit ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
10 Ainda moca ne toco
ne ainta tɨpemb kirarirmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina
tɨp kirar ŋgoinna mo te,
ne ŋgepca aindop, 'Aia
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨr laiŋga wanaiŋ.
Titna aiŋa aia morenanna,
anna aia ndorita aiŋira
morena.' "

Iesusa roumb lepaap eacrina ramtaɨr parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

11 Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma
taŋna taŋga, Samariaapa,
Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna
kɨdrɨkna auŋ ian ndaruca.
12 Ma an auŋna inikca
mbukca taŋri, roumb lepaap
eacrina ramtaɨr parniŋa,
mina kɨpca mamo taupca
tɨkca ndauprikica, manmo
mon tawanna wɨtɨkri.
13 Na mina maacat, "Ka-
coot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia
otac."
14 Ri, Iesusa minmo
watca aind mambopat,
"Ne ndorita tikembmo
taŋca taup ndamtaɨrmo
wandac." Aindopca mina
taŋga ndorita tikembmo,
wattatnanna laŋ ŋgoin
ndacariri.
15 Na an ramtaɨra taŋga
taupmo rɨkniŋa tɨkatke,
mina ianna ndona tikmo
wattatnanna, mana tikca
laŋa moatna mbatca, ma
Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda
taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

17:6 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

imo aŋgɨra ŋgepri toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
16 Karica ma nda taŋga
Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca,
mana or kɨtɨmmo paŋan
ramtukca mamo kam laŋ
maneaŋgat. An ramoot, ma
Samarianan.
17 Ri, Iesusa an ramootta
watca, manmo gaindopatna,
“Aku anmo an ramtaɨr
parniŋmo laŋa momon-
dopca, na an par kabeapa
mbutremb paura ten
ndeacre?
18 Kaica, ramoot embaia
mac nda kɨpca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨri
ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an
kabena auŋna ramootta
ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgɨra
ŋgepapekna?”
19 Karica Iesusa an
ramootmo aindopatna, “U
ŋgepca taŋ, una rɨtɨpaca
ndo umo moca u laŋ
mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tɨknande
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

20 Karica Parisiarta
ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta
tɨk te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca kɨpit?” Ri, Iesusa
mina kam rutica gain-
dopatna, “An mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca kɨp
te, meikramtaɨrta lamnikca
mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba
watitndai.
21 Na meikramtaɨra gainda
mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat,
gade ma gan maeacreke.’
Co, ‘Monde, ma mon
maeacreke.’ Na ne warac.
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
ande nenap maeacreke.”
22 Ainda moca Iesusa
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Iŋmbaia ra ianna
kɨpnandet. Te, ne Ramootna
Nuocmo an ra tɨki watca,
ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar
anikap monandet, na ne
gidikca mba watitndai.
23 Na mina nemo gain-
dopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma
monde mon maeacreke!’
Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan
maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne
kai ŋgepca mina iŋa kai
raŋgaica kai taŋ teac.
24 Na weperaca, riac
tamuŋa metacrenanna ne
lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia
tɨkca aŋgɨri metac te, mana
memetaca mon tawan
ŋgoinna metaci taŋnande.
Na Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨp,
ma an weperac wandacre
toc nakɨp te, meacramoota
muruŋa watnande.
25 Na outmbaica ma
gɨgɨrar anik wɨtta pac
aŋgɨcarica, na anna iŋmbaia
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra
mamo mba toŋgoitndai.
26 “Ainta tɨpembta ki-
rarira, mina Noanna mɨn
mbuŋa moatna kirarira,
mina Ramootna Nuocna mac
nda, kɨkɨpna ra mbuŋa,
mina ainta tɨp kirar kabe
mac monande.

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37

27 Mina Noanna mɨn
mbuŋa, mina amti-
ambca moa ambri, puik
gagrara ambri, na ŋgepca
meacramootta ndorica
ndada malaŋgori. Ainda
moca taŋ, taŋga, maica
Noa ndona laŋgum aniacna
inikca mbukatke, laemb
bagaraniaca kɨpatnanna
minmo kɨtaca pukca mina
muruŋa menaca mamaiat.
28 Na Lotna mɨn toco,
meikramtaɨr toco an iro
kabe mamoat, mina am-
tiamma moa ambri, puik
gagrar ambri, reac, reac
biŋaia mina oikri, na
warɨŋembapa kaik barer
mamori.
29 Ainda moca Lota,
Sodom auŋ tɨkcarica
taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai
tac aniacap watur owira,
tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrap-
cat toc ŋgirikca minmo
wɨramacariat.
30 Ainta kirarir koinda,
Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨpna
mɨn ndarunande.

31 “An ra laru te, ramootta
mandaia u ndona kacna
tɨmpaikna up ndeacre-
nanna, an rana inikca kacna
inikca kai mac nda mbukca
reik aŋgɨnake kai mo teac.
An kirar kabea, ramootta
mandaia ma ndona warɨŋa
taŋga eacrenan, ma kaca kai
mac nda taŋ teac.
32 Na ne matau lamŋi
Lotna meacmo laruatna
reac.
33 U mandaia ndona watna
moca utiŋcari te, una an
watta ma mainande. Na u
mandaia ndona watmo ke-
cari te, una wat anna mba
maiitndai.
34 “Na aku nemo ain-
dopnande, an mouŋa
Ramootna Nuoca kɨpi
laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe
naŋgoraŋeknanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo
tɨkcarinande.
35-36 Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa
witna lour aŋgɨca witna
kapɨrpaika mona moca
eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca kɨpca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo
tɨkcarinande.”*
37 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an kam mbaraca,
mamo gainda digiatna,
“Kacoot, an reikca ten
ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo
aindopatna, “An warir
eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande
ŋganmira kɨpca an motem
mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa mimo kam
roor ian keca, mimo an
kam roora riptica, mina
memetmbaca mbembendeia

17:27 RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17

* **17:35-36** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Na ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo wattacarinande.”* **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17

moraŋ, na mina kai ŋate teac.
2 Ma aindopatna, “Ritri
waparacrena ramoot ian,
ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacre-
nanna, na ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niac nake, mba nanambire-
nanna, na ma mba ramoot
ian nake, mba dadanake
lamŋitndai.
3 Ri, an auŋna meac
konim ian toco, eacrena,
memetmbac ma kɨpca an
ritri waparaca morena
ramootmo aindoprena,
‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepca
aukmo mo ŋgocraina
mamoek, u aukmo otaca
aukna kambca ritri wa-
paraca mo.’
4 Ainda moca an ritri
waparaca morena ramoot,
ma an meac ŋgotacna
toŋtoŋgar kocor, ma
eaca kɨdrɨk rocot, iŋmbai
ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuŋ
ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna,
‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
mba nanambirenanna, na
aku mba ramoot ian nake,
mba dadanake lamŋitndai.
5 Ainda moca gan meac
konimma, ma aukmo
memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo
ŋgotaca, ndona makukara
waracna moca moreke. Ain-
tik aku mana makukara ritri
waparacnande, moca ma
auk ndambuŋa memetmbac
nakɨpraŋ nari, na aukmo
moi ŋate nari.’ ”
6 Karica Kacootta gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne wara-
capek, an kambca ritri
waparaca morena ramoot
ŋgoreac mbopapekna
kammo.
7 Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma ndona babuatna
meikramtaɨrmo ma tida
moit, mina mamo ndori
ŋgotacna moca mouŋ
ra ŋgae te, ma mina
nananaemo waracarica,
eacici andu watcarit ki?
8 Aku nemo aindopnande,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma mba
watcaritndai. Ma mimo
andu ŋgotacnande. Na
Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan
tiacarpaik nakɨp te, ma
gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikmo
watnande, mina rɨpacre ki,
co wanaiŋ?”

Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

9 Ainda moca Iesusa ainta
ramtaɨr morina kam roorna
kamma, ma an makeat.
Ramtaɨr ndeida ndorimo
ramtaɨr wandoik ndopreke,
na ndeidmo aindoprena,
mina aina kirarir toco
wanaiŋ.
10 Karica ma ainda nini-
atna, “Ramoot mbuniŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
roumbca tɨki mbendeina
moatna. An ramootniŋa,
ianna Parisinan, na ianna
kitcartukar iurena ramoot.
11 An Parisina ramoot, ma
ndo mbuŋa wɨtɨkca, ndona
iro mbuŋa gaind mamben-
deiat, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aku
ramtaɨr ndeidta kirar toco
wanaiŋ, ainda moca aku
umo kam laŋ neaŋnande,

18:5 Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Ŋap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

laŋ ŋgoin. Aku aindop-
nande, mina makɨmreke, na
mina tɨpemb ŋgadudukca
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira morenan,
na mina tɨpemb wandoikca
mba morenanna. Aku
wanaiŋ, aku gan kitcartukar
iurena ramootna kirara,
wanaiŋ.
12 Aku rai parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna ŋgatna
inikna, ra mbuniŋa aku
amna reacmo wariac-
nande. Na an reikca aku
aŋgɨrenanna, aku nduca
parniŋ ndarureke, aku titaca
parmbaiapa paur aŋgɨ te,
una kabemo neaŋrena.’
13 Na an kitcartukar
iurena ramoot, ma mon
tawanna wɨtɨkca tamuŋna
auŋmo mba raia watatke,
ma ndona mapdɨŋa pica
aindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, aukna nakadmai, aku
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramoot.’ ”
14 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna,
“Aku nemo aindopnande,
gan kitcartukar iurena
ramoot, ma ndona kaca
nda taŋ te, man niŋgikca,
ma ndo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo,
ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ
ndarunande. Na an Parisina
ramootta wanaiŋ. Aintik
meikramtaɨra ndorita iremb
aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan, ainta
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma mina irembmo
aŋgɨ wɨkɨn ŋgiriknande. Na
ne meikramtaɨra mandaia
ndorita iremb aŋgɨra
wɨkɨnna tɨkrenan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina irembmo,
aŋgɨri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia
tɨknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne
mombonikmo watcarica
mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp*
*(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak
10.13-16)*
15 Karica meikramtaɨra
muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita
mɨr katacrina mom-
bonikapa mɨr ambrena
mombonikap, aŋgɨa kɨpca,
ma mina tikemb ŋgutiŋga
mbendeia taŋri. Na
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ainda watca, an
meikramtaɨrmo kaega moca
mambopat, “Mombonikmo
man ndambuŋa kai aŋgɨ kɨp
teac.”
16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa
an mombonikmo aca ndo
ndambuŋ nakɨpatke, ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Mombonik tekirmo wat-
carica mina auk ndambuŋ
nakɨp, minmo kai kɨrac
teac. Meikramtaɨra ain-
tocna mombonik tekir toc
ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca, anna minan.
17 Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande,
ramootta mandaia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocmo
mombonik tekir aŋgɨrina
kirara ainda aŋgɨr ŋgocor,
an ramootta ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca mba
mbukitndai.”

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Ŋap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15

Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

18 Karica ramoot paŋan
ianna Iesusmo ainda di-
giatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida
mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna
wat laŋ aŋgɨit?”
19 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot
paŋanmo aindopatna, “U
kaina moca aukmo laŋ
ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot
ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ
Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo
laŋ.
20 Na u lamŋirena Tɨpemb
Wandikta kirarirta kambca
aindoprena, ‘Ne tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarira kai mo teac. Na
meacramootmo kai mo
menac teac, na kai makɨm
teac, na ne ritri waparacmo
moa paparuna kam mbuŋa
kai mbop teac, na ndorita
amepaetna kamb mbaraca
mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’ ”
21 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna
aindopatna, “An kɨdrɨkca
aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri,
aku Tɨpemb Wandikmo, aku
matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica
kɨp, kɨpca, kɨpca mandeacna
mɨn.”
22 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot
paŋanna mbopatna kam
mbaraca, ma manmo ain-
dopatna, “Un mona reac
ianna maeacreke, u taŋca
ndona laimnembmo aŋgɨri
mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca
tɨkca meikramtaɨra oik te,
an kituknduk mo, u aŋgɨca
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na
u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna
auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap
eacnandet. Na u kɨpca
aukmo raŋgai.”
23 Karica an laimnembta
ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb
mbaraca, ainda moca ma
ndona lamin aniacna moca
tamtam ndamŋica, kadmai-
rina.
24 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot
paŋanna iro aŋgɨca, ma
aindopatna, “Ramootta
lamin aniacapnan, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kaŋgaukca mbumbukca
owai ŋgoin.
25 Na kamela reik iukrena
lacna urupa mbumbukca
anna wetwet ŋgoinna
mbukrena, na laimnembta
ramootta, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocna kaŋgaukca
mbumbukca anna owai
ŋgoin.”
26 Ri, an meikramtaɨra
Iesus mbopatna kamb
mbaraca, aindopatna,
“Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo
an iarwar ndeteacna wat
aŋgɨit?”
27 Na Iesusa mac nda
rutica aindopatna, “Reikca
ramootta mona mɨnna
wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mona mɨn.”
28 Karica Pita ŋgepca
aindopatna, “U warac, aia
ndorita reikmo tɨkcarica una
iŋa raŋgairena.”

18:18 Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28

29 Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne
mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna ndamŋica, u
ndona kac, co ndona meac,
co u ndona laiplacar, co
ndona amepaet, co ndona
mombonikmo min tikcarica,
kiprinan.
30 Ne gan tiacarpaik
ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik
wit aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande,
nena ŋgaua naaŋgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande.
Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋginande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

31 Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna ramtair
aŋgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia
mandeaca Ierusalemma
taŋna mamoek, na atuna
rambca morina ramtaira
tiratna kamna kirarirta
reikca mandeaca Ramootna
Nuocmo gidikca larunande.
32 Mina manmo Iudana
meikramtair wanaiŋna para
tikca, mina manmo kome te,
manmo taber iu te, manmo
mo ŋgoreaca monande.
33 Na mina manmo pia
ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia
mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac
mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnandet.”
34 Ri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaira
mana mbopatna kambta
minin̨a mba lamŋiatke,
minmo an kambta minin̨a
iŋgorocamariat, ainda
moca mana mbopatna
kambca mina lamŋi rapac
ŋgocor.

Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

35 Karica Iesusa taŋga
Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi,
lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot
ianna taupna roumbca
mbiraca, meikramtairmo
kituknduknа rurena.
36 Ma mbiraca waracat-
nanna, meikramtair wit
aniaca taŋri, ma waraca
meikramtair ndeidmo madi-
giat, “Mina kaia more?”
37 Na mina mamo ain-
dopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan
taŋrena.”
38 Aindopatke, an lamniac
ŋgoreacna ramootta
Iesusmo aca aindopatna,
“Iesus, Dewitna ŋgamair,
u aukna kadmaia aukmo
otac!”
39 Karica an outmbai
nakipatna ramtaira, kipca
an lamniac ŋgoreacna
ramootmo tagagarica ain-
dopatna, “U watitica kam
kocor ndeac.” Aindopri
wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca

18:29 TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22

aindopatna, “U Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr, u aukmo kadmaia
otac!”
40 Ma aindopatna mbatca,
Iesusa wɨtɨkca minmo
aindopatna, “An lamnɨac
ŋgoreacna ramootmo, auk
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨp.” Ri,
an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramootta kɨpca Iesusna
kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkatna mbatca,
ma manmo madigiat,
41 “Aku unmo titoca
moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna,
“Kacoot, aku mac watna
toŋgorina.”
42 Na Iesusa manmo
aindopatna, “Una rɨtɨpaca
ndo una lamnɨacmo, moa
laŋa moca, mandeaca una
lamnɨaca mac watnande.”
43 Ainda moca an mɨn
mbuŋa, an ramootna
lamnɨaca anduna laŋa
moca ma watukca watca
ŋgepca Iesusna iŋa taŋga,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra
ŋgepri, anna meikramtaɨra
anna watca mitoca ŋgepca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgɨra
maŋgepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna

1 Karica Iesusa taŋga
Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ
tɨkcarina moca taup ndiŋa
taŋri.
2 An auŋ ndeacrina laim-
nembta ramoot ian, mana ia
Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar
iurena ramoot paŋan.
3 An ramoot Sakias,
ma ramoot matɨp ŋgoin.
Ma ndomo Iesusa watna
moca towaia tambca,
meikramtaɨra wɨt ŋgoin.
4 Aintik ma out ŋgotacarica
taŋga taup roumbna ik
aniac ian ŋgoteca gaca
Iesusa watna moca, ma
lamŋirina Iesusa an taup
ndiŋ nakɨpnande.
5 Karica Iesusa kɨpca
manap mɨn kabea wɨtɨkca,
raia watca Sakiasmo gaind
mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku
mandeac unapmo una kac
inik ndeacnande.”
6 Ri, Sakiasa toŋgocarica
tawina ŋgirikca, Iesusmo
aŋgɨca ndona kac mataŋgat.
7 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa anna watca, mina
muruŋa kekelamun irikca
mambopri, “Ma taŋga an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramootna kac
maeacreke.”
8 Karica mina an kac inik
ndeacri, Sakiasa ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca Kacootmo ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, u warac,
aku ndona reikmo tum-
bun mbuniŋa tɨkca tɨpca
reik kocorta ndaekpembta
meikramtaɨra neaŋnande.
Na ŋarikca aku ramootna
reac ianna parua aŋgɨca
mananmo mac nda neaŋ
ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku
mana reacmo kabena reik
paurmo an nambatta tɨkca
manmo neaŋnande.”
9 Ri, Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “An ramoot, ma
toco Abraamna ŋgamaɨr ian.

18:42 Lk 7.50, na 17.19 **19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7

Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maaŋgɨri.
10 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kɨpatnanna, ma anna taŋga taprekerina meikramtaɨr mac nda ore aŋgɨca, min mac nda aŋgɨnande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtaɨr parniŋmo kituknduk aŋgɨatna kam roor
(Matiu 25.14-30)

11 Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kɨpna mamoek. Aintik ma an meikramtaɨrmo kam roor ian makeat.
12 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kɨpi ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋna meikramtaɨrmo bubuocnande.
13 Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr parniŋmo aca kɨpca, minmo kituknduka K20na mɨnna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kituknduka r puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kɨp te.’
14 “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaɨra nikembkatacarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia toŋgo ŋgocor.’
15 Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨa wɨtɨkatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kɨpca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp, ŋgaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kituknduka mina kabe, kabea moca aŋgɨra an nambatta tɨkrina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa watna.’
16 “Karica an outta tɨkca kɨpatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, K200na mɨnna aŋgɨratna.’
17 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtaɨr bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tɨknande.’
18 “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kɨpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, kabena K100mo, aŋgɨca an nambat mac tɨkrina.’
19 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamo aindoprina,

19:10 Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6 **19:14** In 1.11 **19:17** Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10

‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai
bubuocna ramoot paŋanna
tɨknande.’
20 Na kabena aiŋna
ramoot ian tuk, ma mac
kɨpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot,
una neaŋgatna K20mo,
aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia,
maeacreke.
21 Aku unmo lamŋirena,
u nikkakatna ramoot,
u kabena meikramtaɨrta
aŋgɨra tɨkrena reikca tam-
tam naaŋgɨreke, kabena
ramootna warɨŋa mbatrina
reikca an toco u aŋgɨrena.
Ainda moca aku un narica
nanambica.’
22 “Karica gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna, an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramootmo
aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa
wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac,
aku una an kam mbuŋa
unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u
lamŋirena aku nikkakatna
ramoot, aku kabena ramtaɨr
tɨkca eacrena reik aŋgɨreke,
kabena ramoot mbatacrena
reik aŋgɨrena ramoot.
23 Na kaina moca u
aukna kituknduk mo, aŋgɨca
kituknduk tɨkrena kaca tɨki
eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda
kɨp te, aku an kituknduk
nambatta tɨkeknanap mac
aŋgɨr ŋgocor?’
24 Ri, an ramoot
ndambuŋa wɨtɨkca maica
eacrina ramtaɨrmo, ma
aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot
ndambuŋ ndeacrena K20mo
aŋgɨca mon K200apna aiŋna
ramootta neaŋ.’
25 Na mina mamo ainda
nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an
aiŋna ramootta ma outna
K200ap maeacreke?’
26 “Ri, ma aindopatna,
‘Aku nemo aindopnande,
mandaibinna reik wɨtapnan,
minmo aku kabenanmo, an
nambat mac neaŋnande.
Na mandaibinna reikca
wɨtta wanaiŋ, an reac
mbatepniŋa man ndambuŋ
ndeacrenanmo, aku man
ndambuŋa tɨkca mac nda
aŋgɨnande.
27 Na aukmo gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndaru
narica, aukmo ndorita
puŋndamootta moca,
morena ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca
gan aukna kɨtɨm naaŋgɨ
kɨpca, aku watraŋ te, ne
minmo mo menac.’ ”
28 Karica Iesusa an kam
roor ndopacarica, ma
ŋgepca Ierusalem nagacna
moca, taupca mbukca
mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tɨkca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

29 Maica Iesusa Bet-
pageapa, Betani auŋapa,
Olip ŋgacrina takura taŋga

19:21 Mt 25.24 **19:22** 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26 **19:26** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18

rambuŋairi, ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramoot mbuniŋmo, outta
taŋna mbagɨrica maniŋa
taŋna moca.
30 Ma maniŋmo ain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai
waŋna an auŋa aia wa-
trinanna taŋ. Te, oŋgo
watnande, doŋki ŋgam
ianna, mina mana logotmo
ŋgatɨk ikca, ikca leaca
eacrena doŋkia, ramoot
ianna mamo mbiraca oot
ŋgocor, mana ŋgatɨk pɨarca
mamo gan auk ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨ kɨp.
31 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo
aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oŋgo
an doŋkina ŋgatɨk pɨarre?’
Aindop te, oŋgo mana kam
nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta
mana aiŋap.’ ”
32 Karica Iesusa maniŋmo
mbagɨrica maniŋa taŋga
laruca wattatnanna, an
reiki mana mbopatna kirar
ndeacri.
33 Maniŋa ŋgepca
doŋkina ŋgatɨk pɨarri,
an doŋkina ameraetera
maniŋmo madigiat, “Oŋgo
an doŋkina ŋgatɨkmo kaina
pɨarre?”
34 Ri, maniŋa nda rutica
aindopca, “Kacootta anna
toŋgoca.”
35 Karica maniŋa an
doŋkimo aŋgɨca kɨpca
Iesus ndambuŋa tɨkca,
mina Iesusmo otaca, mamo
tamuŋa mbiraca taŋna
moca, mina ndorita tik
ŋgapoik aŋgɨca, doŋkina
kopik nambatta tɨkca ma-
iatke. Na Iesusa an doŋki
nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa
taŋgatke.
36 Na meikramtaɨra
ndorita tik ŋgapoik roc-
tirmo, riaŋga aŋgɨra taup
ndiŋa ŋgimtaca taŋri.
37 An kɨdrɨkca Iesusa
Olip Takur tɨkcarica maica
irikri. Mana iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca,
mana moatna ŋgagatracara
watca, an ndamŋica ŋgepca
kam keca aindopatna, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgep.
38 Ri, mina aindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca, gan
gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
opotac laŋa morena, ma
Kacootna i mbuŋ nakɨpatna
ramoot. Na tamuŋna auŋmo
nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac
neaŋ.”
39 Ri, Parisiar ndeid,
an meikramtaɨrta wɨt ani-
acna inik ndeacrinanna,
mina Iesusmo aindopatna,
“Riripti, u ndona iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca, mina an kamma
ainda kai mbopraŋ teac.”
40 Na ma mimo nda rutica
aindopatna, “Aku nenmo
aindopnande, mina watiti te,
gan watura ndori kam ke-
nande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

41 Karica Iesusa kɨpca
Ierusalemma rambuŋaica,

19:30 Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 **19:32** Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Ŋap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35

ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca
watta taŋga mana moca ma
aeatke.
42 Ma aind mambopat,
“Ierusalem, mandeaca
gan ra ŋgoinna aku
toŋgorinanna, u ndo nikinik
iro wetwet ŋgopotacna reik
anmo matau wat rapac, an
reiki iŋtiŋgoroc maeacreke,
u watna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
43-44 U matau warac.
Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna
nakɨpca eacrenanna, u
wat rapac ŋgocor. Ainda
moca iŋmbaina ra ianna,
una puŋnaŋgepca kɨpca
una wuoc roumbmo tiacar
aŋgɨri aupi korereca aŋgɨca,
umo wataci korere aŋgɨca.
Mina umo kocnai mo
ŋgocrainande, te, una inik
ndeacrena mombonikap
kocnainande. Na mina una
wuocapa kaikca moatna
waturmo ianmo watcarica,
waut ianna ian nambatta
mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca ndorita reik tɨkca oikrinanna taupca tɨkca aŋgɨra ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

45 Karica Iesusa taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukat-
nanna, meikramtaɨra anna
tɨkca ndorita reikmo oikca
kituknduk aŋgɨna aiŋira
mori, Iesusa minmo anna
tɨkca ootta mandaca.
46 Ma minmo aindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auk-
nanna anna mbendeirena
kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa
aŋgɨa uriraca, macmakɨmna
meikramtaɨrta taupca more
toc.”
47-48 Ri, memetmbaca,
Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca tɨkca, minmo
kam laŋ riptiri, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨrta
ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtaɨr
anikap, mina ndorimo
Iesusa mo menac ndopca,
taupembta tɨkca orea
tambac. An mɨnna
meikramtaɨra mamo koc-
naia wɨtɨkca mboraca mana
kamb mbaracri, ainda moca
ramtaɨr paŋainda ndorimo
mana mo menacna ndopca
taupembta tɨk, tɨkca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

1 Oit ianna inikca Iesusa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca
anna tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋna kamma
riptiri. Na taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa,

19:42 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

ramtaɨr anikap, mina man
ndambuŋ nakɨpatna.
2 Mina kɨpca mamo
aindopatna, “U aimo mbop,
u i aniacapa an gargara
tenna tɨkca aŋgɨca, u gan
reikmo ainda morena?
Mandaia ndo unmo an
gargar neaŋgatna?”
3 Ri, ma mina kammo
gaind mac nda rutiatna,
“Auk toco nenmo reac ianna
digdigi ianap, ne aukmo
mbop.
4 Digdigia gaind, Ionna
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca morenanna, ne tit
ndamŋire, anna tamuŋna
auŋna reac, co, anna
ramootna reac?”
5 Ri, mina ndori puŋga
aindopatna, “Aia tit ndo-
pit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna
tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Ain-
dop te, ma aindopnande,
‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne
Ionmo rɨpac ŋgocor?’
6 Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna
ramootna reac.’ Aindop
te, gan meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna mina aindopnande,
‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ramma morena ramoot
ian.’ Aintik mina aimo
watur puŋga rɨŋnande.”
7 Ainda moca mina
Iesusna kammo nda rutica
aindopca, “Meikramtaɨrmo
kɨtac pukca momona i
aniacapa gargara, Ionna
tenna tɨkca aŋgɨratna, aia
mba lamŋiri.”
8 Ri, Iesusa minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aind ecte, auk
toco nemo mba mbopitndai,
mandaia ndo aukmo an i
aniacapa gargar neaŋga,
aku an aiŋa morena.”

Wainna warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

9 Karica Iesusa an
meikramtaɨrmo, gan kam
roor keca aind mambopat,
“Ramoot ian, ma ndona
wainna warɨŋa moca
wainar mbataca maica
an wainna warɨŋmo ma
raupŋirena ramtaɨr ndeidta
para tɨkca minmo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa
aiŋa moca ndoritan aŋgɨ te,
auknanmo aŋgɨ tɨkca eac.’
Na man tikca ma mon tawan
ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca
anna kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoin
ndeacnande.
10 Na iŋmbaia an wainara
erca min aŋgɨna mɨnna
tɨkatna mbatca, an wainarta
warɨŋna aet, ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot ianmo aindopatna,
‘Aku toŋgorinanna, u taŋca
wain warɨŋna raupŋirena
ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca
minmo mbop waraca mina
umo an warɨŋna wainar
neaŋ.’ Ri, an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramootta
taŋga laruatke, an warɨŋa
raupŋirena ramtaɨra mamo
laŋa mba piatke, na manmo
mbagɨrica ma par kamainda
mac nda mataŋgat.
11 Ri, an warɨŋna aetta
ŋgepca kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramoot ian
mac mbagɨrica taŋgatke, an

20:2 Up 4.7, na 7.27 **20:6** Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29 **20:9** Ais 5.1 **20:10** 2 Nin 36.15-16

wain warɨŋna raupŋirena
ramtaɨra man motoco,
ainda pica mamo numbirta
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgocraica
moca, manmo mbagɨrica ma
wanaiŋa nda mataŋgat.
12 Karica mina an
mbuniŋmo ainda moatke,
ma ŋgepca mbonkaca
moatna ramoot mac
mbagɨrica taŋgatke, mina
mamo aind kabea moca
pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb
neaŋga, mamo wɨŋga larua
wainna warɨŋmo raekm-
baina kecamacariat.
13 Ainda moca an warɨŋna
aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida
moit? Laŋ, aku ndona
matŋirena nuoc ŋgoin
mbagɨrica taŋ te, mina
manmo toriit ki?’
14 Ri, an wain warɨŋna
raupŋirena ramtaɨra, mina
an wain warɨŋna aetna
nuoca kɨprinanna watca,
mina ndorimo aindopatna,
‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna
reik ma kocnai aŋgɨnandet.
Aia mamo mo menac te,
aia mana reikmo aetera
monandet.’
15 Ainda moca mina
manmo aŋgɨa larua
warɨŋmo raekmbaia tɨkca
manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warɨŋna
aetta an wain warɨŋna
raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo, ma
minmo tida moit?
16 An wain warɨŋna aetta
kɨp te, ma an wain warɨŋna
raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo mo
menac mai te, ma an
warɨŋmo aŋgɨca kabena
ramtaɨra neaŋnande.” Ri,
an kam roor mbaracrina
meikramtaɨra, aindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo
kai watcarica laru teac.”
17 Karica Iesusa minmo
watta taŋga, minmo gainda
digiatna, “Kaina moca mina
an kammo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kapca tirca
eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena
wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac
ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbm-
bai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna
witta moca
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨk
gagraca kaca
mbukca eacre-
nan.’

18 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa,
an waut nambat ŋgirikike
te, mina gagrira kocnaii mo
ŋgocrainande. Na an waut
toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik
te, ma an ramootmo kocnai
moi umbararacarinandet.”
19 Ri, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda mina
waraca gaind malamŋiat,
Iesusna mbopapekna kam
roora, anna min ŋgoin
ndopapekna. Ainda moca
mina anduna ŋgepca
mamo utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna,
wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtaɨr
tarica rugut moca mba
moatke.

20:17 Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44
20:19 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48

Mina Sisamo kituknduukara neaŋit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

20 Aintik taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo, mandaca mina taŋga Iesusmo iŋgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tɨkca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

21 Ainda moca an iŋgoroca mamo watatna ramtaɨr, mina mamo gaind madigiat, "Riripti, aia lamŋirena una kamma wandoŋ, u meikramtaɨrmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ŋgoin. Na u meikramtaɨrmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtaɨrmo aind niŋgikca morena.

22 Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?"

23 Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna,

24 "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan."

25 Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ."

26 Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtaɨrap eacreke, mina mamo paparuna kam ian mac paruna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

27 Karica Sadisina ramtaɨr ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtaɨr, mina gainda rɨpacrenan, meikramtaɨra menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.

28 Aindoprena ramtaɨr, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana

20:20 Lk 11.54 **20:25** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17 **20:27** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8 **20:28** TW 25.5

meac konim laŋgoca, mana
mombonikca mɨrnande.’
29 Na ŋgauna mɨn, kalaip
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ,
mina eacri, mina lacaua
meac ian laŋgoca mom-
bonik kocor, na ma mamen-
acat.
30 Ri, man ndambuŋna
mana lapmbitac tuk, an
meac konim mac laŋgori.
31 Na iŋmbaia an
ndambuŋnan toco, an meac
konim mac malaŋgoat. Na
an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac
kabemo ainda laŋgoi taŋi
mombonik kocora menac
mainande.
32 Na iŋmbaia an meac
konim toco mamenacat.
33 Na iŋmbaia an menaca
mairina ramtaɨra mac nda
ŋgep te, an meac konimma
mandaina meac? U wat
an kalaipi, mina parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina
muruŋa an meac kabe
laŋgorina.”

34 Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda
rutica, minmo aindopatna,
“Gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr,
mina laŋgorena.
35 Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨna morena
meikramtaɨr, mina menaca
maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina
mac nda ŋgepca manap
iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨ
te, mina mba laŋgoitndai.
36 Aintik an meikramtaɨr,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
muknan mac nda aŋgɨca
mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur toc
ndeac te, manapmo iarwar
ndeacnande, mina mba
menacitndai, mina mana
mombonik ndeacnande.
37 Na Moses toco, ma aimo
ramtaɨra menaca mutoca
mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma
aimo wandacatna. Na an ik
tekernoca tac wɨratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna,
‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa
Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’
38 Na anna, aimo
ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma men-
acrina meikramtaɨrta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ.
Ma watap eacrena
meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Ae-
taniac. Mana lamnɨac
ŋgoutta, meikramtaɨra
watap eacrena.”
39 Ri, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida,
Iesusna mbopatna kamb
mbaraca, mina manmo
aindopatna, “Riripti, una
kambca laiŋ koind!”
40 Ainda moca an ramtaɨra
mina nanambica mamo
kabena reac ian nake mba
mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

41 Ainda moca Iesusa an
ramtaɨrmo gaind madigiat,
titoca moca meikramtaɨra
gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda

20:36 Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **20:37** NA 3.6
20:38 Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

aŋgɨna ramootmo, mina
gaindoprena, ma Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr?
42 Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin,
ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca
tirca eacrena kamma, ma
aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
aukna Kacootmo
aindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia
mbirac te.
43 Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
aŋgɨri
una kaŋgaukca
tɨknande.” ’ ”

44 Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac
mbopatna, “Ne wat, De-
wit ma ndo ŋgoinna an
ramootmo, ndona Kacoot
ndoprena, na titoca moca
ne an ramootmo, Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr ndoprena?”

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

45 Karica meikramtaɨra
muruŋa waracri, Iesusa
mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna,
46 “Ne tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrtake,
matau wat. Mina ndorimo
meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca
taŋga oikrena taupembmo,
mina tik ŋgapaoc roctirar
tɨkca taŋ te, meikramtaɨra
mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca
minmo ra laŋ neaŋraŋ.
Na mina toŋgorenanna,
mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac inikna outna
mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ
aŋgɨna. Na amtiam anikta
ra, mina ndorimo outta
mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta
riacna morenan.
47 Na mina, meik koin-
mbarmo parureke, mina,
mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrena. Na mina
paparuna mbembendeia
roctira morenan. Ainda
morena ramtaɨr, iŋmbaia
ritri waparacna ra laru te,
mina makuk bagaraniac
ŋgoin aŋgɨnande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba moatna
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Karica Iesusa kam
ndopca maica ma wa-
tri, laimnembta ramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita
gɨmbamba momona ki-
tukndukar aŋgɨra kɨpca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
kituknduka r tɨkrina taupmo
kituknduka r tɨkri.
2 Na ma watrinanna,
reik kocorta meac konim
ndaekmbaia, ma ndona
gɨmbamba momona, ki-
tuknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap
aŋgɨra kɨpca, kituknduka r
tɨkrina taupca tɨkri.
3 Na Iesusa anna wattacar-
ica gaind mambopat, “Aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, gan reik kocorta
meac konim ndaekmbaia
tɨkcapekna kituknduka,

20:42 Ŋap 110.1 **20:46** Mt 23.5, na Lk 11.43 **21:1** Mk 12.41 **21:3** 2 Ko 8.12

meikramtaɨr muruŋna tɨkcapekna kituknduk armo kundrina.
4 Na gan meikramtaɨr, mina muruŋna kituknduk ar minanna maeacreke, mina tɨp tekemmotem tɨkcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena mɨnna kituknduk ca ma an tɨkrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kituknduk ar kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

5 Karica meikramtaɨr ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ŋgoin aocrena.”
6 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wɨt lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

7 Karica an meikramtaɨra Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tɨk te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kɨdrɨkca maica kɨpca marambuŋaica?”
8 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakɨpca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kɨpca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca raŋgai teac.
9 Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”
10 Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaɨra, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaɨrap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaɨra, mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaɨrap ruŋnande.
11 Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tam-

21:6 Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44 **21:8** Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8

tamma laru te, ne watnande,
mon riac tamuŋna ainta
ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik
ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne
watca rugdar monande.
12 “Ainda moca an reikca
laru ŋgocor ndeacraŋekna
mɨnna, mina nenmo utiŋa
nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo
te, nenmo Iudananta mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kaikapa
kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tɨki
nena tɨpembca ritri wa-
paracrena ramtaɨrta para
tɨkca, mina nena kam-
bca ritri waparaca mona,
nenmo aŋgɨri gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa ramtaɨr
paŋaindta outta naaŋgɨri
wɨtɨknande, na anna mɨniŋa
gaind, ne aukmo rɨpacrenan
tik.
13 Mina nemo ainda mo te,
anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna
taupca ande.
14 Ainda moca ne mina
kamb nda ruti mbombopna
kambtake, kai tamtami
lamŋi teac.
15 Na aku ndo, nena
upembmo kamb aŋgɨ tɨk
te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ
neaŋnande, te, nenmo
ritri waparaca mona moca
moekna ramtaɨr, mina
mba aku nena neaŋgekna
kambca mba nda tapi
mbopitndai, na nemo mba
nda ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.
16 “Te, nena amer aterapa
laiplacarapa, nena racaind
kabepaiknandapa, nena
aikorap, mitoca ŋgepca
nenmo aŋgɨri puŋnaŋgepta
para tɨkca, mina nena
ndeidmo mo menacnande.
17 Na anna gaind,
aukna ia nenap eacre-
nan, na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa nenmo nikembkatca
ŋatenande.
18 Aintik nena paŋaindta
lakoarta kirit ianna mba
mac iŋgorocitndai.
19 Ainda moca ne matau
wɨtɨki gagraca, ne iarwar
ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨca
eteac laŋ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna,
Ierusalemma ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak
13.14-19)

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap
mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
kɨpi Ierusalemmo wɨtɨki
korere aŋgɨca aumba mo te,
ne lamŋi ande an auŋ aniaca
mo ŋgocraina mɨnna ande
kɨpca marambuŋairi.
21 Na an mɨn laru te, ne
Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacre-
nanna meikramtaɨra
mina kɨpcarica taukruirca
taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalem
auŋ aniacna inik ndeacre-
nan, ne laruca kabena
taupca taŋnandet! Na
ne Ierusalemmo raekm-
bai ndeacrena auŋembta
meikramtaɨra ne Ierusalem
auŋ aniacna inikca mba mac
taŋi mbukitndai!

21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7

22 Ande an raipaik mbuŋa
anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨra morina ki-
rarir ŋgorikta makukar mac
nda rutinande, ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna
kambca mana Timbigta Kap
ndeacrena kambca ma anna
moi mɨnna tɨknande.
23 Na an raipaik laru
te, meikpitikca nikemb
tɨkca eacrenanapa, mom-
bonikca mɨr ambrena am-
era, anap eacekna mɨnna
ne ndoripembta kadmai, an
mɨnna makuk bagaraniaca
gan tiacarpaik ndarunande.
Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco
ndona nikkakatmo ma
watcarica, ma an ramtaɨr
tambat ŋgiriknande.
24 Te, puŋnaŋgepca
kɨpca mina ndeidmo pi
menac te, ndeidmo tuomb
naaŋgɨnande. Te, Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgɨca,
ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci,
taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋganŋgɨrina raipaik mai te,
mina taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnande

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap
mac mboprina, “An ra
ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa
raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo
ainta ŋgagatracar anikca,
min mbuŋ ndarunande.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra, tamtam
ndamŋica rugdar mocarica,
na mina mac waracek-
nanna, macait witkirena
mɨtmɨta waraca mina iroar
inkara tamtam ndamŋica
rugdar mocarinande.
26 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca tamtam malamŋireke,
an reikca gan tiacarpaik
ndaruna moca morenanna
laru te, riac tamuŋna reikta
gagrar anikca muruŋa
kocnai numnum rapac-
rina kirar toca numai
te, meikramtaɨra anna
wat te, rugdar mocarica,
mina lamnik korere taŋi
wɨnacraŋnande.
27 An mɨnna meikramtaɨra
Ramootna Nuocmo watnan-
det, ma ndona gargar ani-
acapa memetacna tac aniac
mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik
ndeaca kɨpnande.
28 Na an reikca laruraŋ
te, ne ŋgep wɨtɨkca ndorita
paŋaind aŋgɨ ŋgepca wat,
ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen
mac nda aŋgɨna ra ande,
kɨpca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgɨ

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

29 Karica Iesusa minmo
kabena kam roor ian mac,
keca mambopat, “Ne an ik
kembera wat! Kabena ikir
motocmo wat!
30 Maica an ikira kabena
raprir mac weweru te, ne

21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11

watca lamŋinande, pukra-
pacna kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
31 Na ainta reik larure-
nanmo, ne an kirar kabe
ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna bubuoca maica kɨpca
marambuŋairi.
32 “Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan
mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina
menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te,
mina an reik larueknanna,
mina watnande.
33 Na gan tiacarpaikapa
riaca topnandet, na aukna
kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndorimo matau wat

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake,
matau wat. Moca ne
puik gagrara memetmbac
ŋgami taŋca, paŋaind
roreca, ndorita tikembta
eteacna reikta kakadmaica
mo nari. Nenmo an
makukca aind nakɨtac irik
te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra
nenmo wambani aŋgɨrekna
kirar toc nakɨpnande.
35 Na an ra, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
tenten ndeaceknanmo mu-
ruŋ ndarunande.
36 Aintik memetmbaca ne
lambica kocroca eacraŋ.
Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo memetmbaca mben-
dei, ma nenmo gagrar
neaŋnande. Te, an reikca
larueknanmo, ne muruŋa
uriaŋgɨnandet. Te, ne
Ramootna Nuocna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta wɨtɨknande.”
37 Na memetmbaca Iesusa
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuoc inikca
tɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi
taŋi wigwaca te, ma min
tɨkcarica mina raekmbai
ndeacrina takur ianna mina
Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca
taŋi an naŋgonande.
38 Ri, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca taŋrena,
mina Iesusna kamb
mbaracna moca.

Iesusa gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨca menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨkna babu-atna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Na Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta
Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina
gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pa-
sowana Ra Aniac, an ra
laruna mori.*
2 Na taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨra, ndo-
rimo Iesusa mo menacna

21:33 Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 * **22:1** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Ŋap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27

moca moatnanna, mina
meikramtaɨr tarica nanam-
bica, ainda moca mina
mana mo menacna moca
taupembta mori.

3 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca Iu-
das Iskariotna iro inik mam-
bukat, an ramoot Iudas,
ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramoot ian.
4 Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna
mbatca, ma laruca taŋga
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikna aiŋa mo-
rina ramtaɨr paŋaindmo
mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo
aŋgɨca mina para tɨkna
taupembta ŋgorenande.
5 Ainda moatna mbatca,
an ramtaɨr paŋainda
toŋtoŋgar koinda moca,
mina ŋgepca manap kam
maleacat, mina Iudasmo ki-
tukunduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande.
6 Ri, Iudasa, mina
mbopatna kamb mbaraca
toŋgoca, ainda moca
ma taupembta ŋgorerina,
meikramtaɨra Iesusmo
waeke te, Iudasa mamo
aŋgɨca an ramtaɨr paŋaindta
para tɨknande.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

7 Karica an Isap Kuri
Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Ani-
aca, malaruri. Na an ra,
mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo
menac te, mina an am te, an
Pasowana Rana ndamŋina
moca.
8 Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa
Ionmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo
taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana
Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik
kocro.”
9 Ri, maniŋa mamo ain-
dopatna, “U toŋgorinanna
aŋga taŋca ten taupca tɨkca,
an amna reac kocroit?”
10 Karica ma maniŋmo
gaindopatna, “Oŋgo warac.
Oŋgo taŋi auŋ aniac ndaru
te, ramoot ianna puk wɨn
aniacap aŋgɨca, kɨpi oŋmo
taupca tɨki wat te. Oŋgo
manap taŋca, ma kac ianna
inik mbuk te, oŋgo manap
an kacna inikca mbuk.
11 Oŋgo an kacna aetmo
aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda
digirina, “Una kacna diabca
ten ndeacre? Aku ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
an Pasowana amna reaca
moca amna. Te, an Pa-
sowana Rana ndamŋina.” ’
12 Te, ma oŋmo
tamuŋmbaina diab aniac
ianna, wandac mbop-
nande, ‘An kacna diab
inikna mbiracna taupem-
bapa, gagamna bara kocro
maeacreke.’ Aintik oŋgo
aina gagamna reikmo, an
inikca tɨkca kocro!”
13 Karica maniŋa
taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa
watri, an Iesusna mbopatna
kirara reikca aind ndeacri.
Na maniŋa Pasowana amta
reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo wain pukapa

22:3 Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12
22:7 NA 12.1-27 **22:13** Lk 19.32

tapac neaŋgatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

14 Karica an amna reac
amna ŋganŋganŋgina min
laruatke, Iesusa gagamna
taupca mbiracatke, mana
up aŋgirena ramtair toco
manap mambiracat.
15 Ri, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan
Pasowana Rana, gagamna
inik ndeacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
na an mai te, iŋmbaia aku
girgir aniac aŋgica menac-
nande.
16 Aintik aku nenmo ain-
dopnande, aku gan amna
reaca mba mac amitndai,
taŋi an reikta minina gidik
ŋgoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna bubuoca laruekna
min mbuŋ.”
17 Aindopacarica ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deica kam laŋ neaŋgarica,
ma wain pukna kab aŋgica
minmo neaŋga aindopatna,
“Ne gan wain pukna kab
aŋgica ndorimo teker tek-
era, biŋaia am.
18 Aintik aku nenmo
aindopnande, aku gan wain
pukca mba mac amitndai,
mandeacna minna tikca,
taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoc laruekna min
mbuŋ.”
19 Karica ma tapac ian
aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeia kam laŋ
ndopacarica, ma tapac
witkica, minmo aindopatna,
“Ganna aukna tik, nena
moa aku maneaŋgek, na ne
aŋgi am te, memetmbaca
ne ainda moraŋ te, aukna
ndamŋi.”
20 Karica mina amba
maiatke, ma kabena wain
pukna kab aŋgica, anmo,
an kirar kabea moca, ain-
dopatna, “Gan kab wainna,
anna aukna racaindpaik,
an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap
kam ŋgam leacrina, an
racaindpaikca nena moca
ruŋkinande.
21 Na ne wat, mandaia,
aukmo aŋgiri puŋnaŋgepta
para tikna moca morena
ramoot, mandeaca ma
aukap gan amta reik tikca
ambrena taupca mbiraca
maeacreke.
22 Aintik Ramootna Nuoc,
atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
menac ndopca mbopatna
kirar, ma ainda monande,
na an ramoot, ma manmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan,
man mbaina kakadmai
ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac
ŋgoin aŋginande.”
23 Ri, mina an kam
mbaraca ŋgepca, ndorimo
ian, ian madigiri, “Aia
mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

24 Karica Iesusna up
aŋgirena ramtaira, ndorimo
ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Ŋap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

ndo mina ramoot paŋan
ndeacit.
25 Ri, Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind,
mina ndorita meikramtaɨr
bubuocrena gagrar minanna
tamuŋ, ainda moca mina
ndorita meikramtaɨrmo
mataua bubuocrena irem-
bap.
26 Na ne, ainda kai mo
teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari,
ramootta nena rɨkmo aniaca
moca tamuŋmbai ndeacre-
nan, ma mac nda irikca
ramoot aniacna kirara
wanaiŋ, ma mooŋnuoc
tekerna kirar ndeac. Na
nena ramoot paŋan, ma
aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar
ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.
27 Na ne titoc ndamŋire,
titocna ramootta ndo outm-
bai ndeacit, an amna reac
ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an
amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna
ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma
aindopatna, “An ambrena
ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo
aniac. Na aku ndo, nena
rɨk ndeac te, nenmo otaca,
nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo
opotaca momona aiŋna
ramootna kirar ndeacnande.
28 “Na maica aukmo ainta
totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo
mba kacrepri, ne aukap
eacri.
29 Na aukna Aetta aukmo
an bubuocna gargara
neaŋrina, aku nen mo-
tocmo, an bubuocna gargara
nenmo neaŋnande.
30 Aintik ne aukna an
bubuocna inikna amta
reik tɨkrena bar auknan,
ne anna mbiraca amta
reikapa puk amnande, te,
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind
mbiracrena taupca ne anna
mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta
raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ wɨtɨknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

31 Karica Iesusa ain-
dopatna, “Saimon, Sai-
mon, u warac, Ramoot
Mbɨkca aindoprina, ma nena
rɨtɨpaikmo ramtaɨra ndorita
wit aŋgɨca ŋaŋawir irikna
moca, aŋgɨra numairena
kirar aŋgɨri numainande.
32 Aintik aku una moca
mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una
rɨtɨpaca irik narica, ainda
moca u rɨpaca auk ndambuŋ
mac nda kɨp te, ndona
laiplacar motocmo moi
gagra.”
33 Ri, Pita mamo ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, aku
kocrorina, aku unap kac
ŋgoreaca mbuk te, unap
menacnande.”
34 Ri, Iesusa mamo ain-
dopatna, “Pita, aku umo
gaindopnande, mandeac
mouŋa kackur ianna ap
ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk

22:25 Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ŋap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38

mbonkaca aindopnande, u
aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori kopotacna reikap aŋgɨca taŋ

35 Karica Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ma
aindopatna, “Aku nemo
ndona aiŋa mona moca,
nenmo mandaca taŋgatna
mɨnna, ne mba kitukunduk
aocrena taum ianap mba
aŋgɨatke, na par ŋgutiŋga
taŋrena ramb ianna mba
aŋgɨatke, na ortɨmbɨk
ŋgapaocniŋ ianap mba
aŋgɨa taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa
taŋgatna, na an mɨnna
nemo reac ianna matpiat
ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina
aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?”

36 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Mandeaca u
mandaia kitukunduk aocrena
tukutap, par ŋgutia taŋrena
larkamap u aŋgɨ, na u
mandaia bugrim ŋgocor,
u ndona tik ŋgapaocmo,
mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca
tɨkca, mina oik te, u an
kitukunduk aŋgɨca, ndona
bugrim ŋgoik.

37 Aintik Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Timbigta Kapna
kamma aukmo aindoprina,
‘Meikramtaɨra mamo wat te,
ramoot ŋgoreac ianna kirar
ndamŋinande,’ an kamma
paparua wanaiŋ, anna
gidik, meikramtaɨra muruŋa
aukmo ainda monande.
Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca mboprina
reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind
ndarunande.”

38 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mamo aindopatna,
“Kacoot, u wat, aia bu-
grim mbuniŋ niŋgikap
maeacreke.” Na ma minmo
aindopatna, “Anna ma mɨn.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

39 Karica Iesusa ndona
memetmbaca morina ki-
rara, ma ŋgepca auŋ
aniac tɨkcarica, Olip Takura
taŋna taŋgatke, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr toco,
mina ŋgepca mana iŋ
maraŋgaiat.

40 Ri, ma taŋga an taup
ndaruca, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne toco mbendei,
ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian
laru te, moca ne anna irik
nari.”

41 Aindopacarica ma
ŋgepca mimo waekeca
dammbaia tɨkca ma tutup-
niŋ rɨmbɨtca, ma gainda
mbendeia mambopat,

42 “Ate, u ndo toŋgo te, u
gan gɨgɨrara auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpna morenanmo mo ke-
cari, aku umo anna digirena,
u aukna toŋtoŋna digdigia
kai raŋgai teac, u ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.”

43 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

22:35 Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38

ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca laruca,
manmo moa magagrat.†
44 Na Iesus, ma gɨrgɨr
aniacap tik, ma paŋpaiŋ
ŋgoin mambendeiri, na
mana tikna gaupgaupa
racaind larurena kirar
ndaruca pitrik mairikri.
45 Karica ma mbendeia
maica, ma ŋgepca ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tambuŋa nda taŋga, wat-
tatnanna mina iroar inkara
makukapa kadmaiacarica
ŋgori.
46 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne tida mona
naŋgore? Ne ŋgepca mben-
dei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai
ian laru te, ne anna moca
irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

47 Na Iesusa kam ndopre
mbuŋa, ramtaɨrta tum-
bun aniac ianna kɨpca
laruca. An tumbunna
inik nakɨpatna ramoot
ianna, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta ramoot
ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma
ndo an ramtaɨrmo taup
wandaca kɨpca laruca, ma
Iesusmo pipopotaca mona
taŋga rambuŋaiatke.
48 Ri, Iesusa manmo
gainda digiatna, “Iu-
das, u ndomo Ramootna
Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna
tɨp mbuŋa parua moca
manmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨkna moek, a?”
49 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra manap
eacrinanna, mina wattat-
nanna maica an reac laruna
mori, mina aindopatna, “Ka-
coot, aia mimo bugrimniŋ
mbuŋa ruŋna mamoek?”
50 Ri, mina ianna ŋgepca
bugrim mbuŋa, taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna ramootmo waca,
mana koar umbai kata-
cakeca mbutukatke.
51 Na Iesusa watta taŋga
aindopatna, “An kirarira
kari ŋgoin ndacari.” Na
ma an mbaiŋna ramootna
koarmo utiŋgatke, mana
koara laŋ mac mamoat.
52 Ri, Iesusa ndo
aŋgɨna kɨpatna, ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna
inikna aiŋa morina ramtaɨr
paŋaindap, mina ndorimo
man aŋgɨna moatke. Ma
minmo aindopatna, “Ne
bugrimarapa paraiŋap
aŋgɨca kɨpapeknanna,
anna makɨmreke ruŋrena
ramootta pi leaca aŋgɨna
nakɨpapekna kirar toc?
53 Na memetmbaca aku
nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca ne-
napmo ra, ra katuca eacri.
Ne auk aŋgɨnake ainda
mba towairi, mandeaca
neaupna gargara nenmo

† **22:43** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tɨpniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 **22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 **22:49** Lk 22.36 **22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 **22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13

wɨŋga kɨtaca, ande nena mɨn matɨkca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

54 Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamo utiŋga aŋgɨra taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgɨra mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maraŋgairi.

55 Na ramtaɨr ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kɨpca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

56 Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tɨkca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”

57 Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawɨriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

58 Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.”

59 Karica eaca kɨdrɨk kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”

60 Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat.

61 Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouŋa kackura ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.’ ”

62 Na Pita an kam ndamŋica, laruca ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaroŋri

(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

63 Na an ramtaɨra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamo mapiri.

64 Na mina mana lamnɨacniŋmo, raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtaɨr mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?”

65 Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ŋgorik ndeidap mamo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgɨ wɨtɨkca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

66 Maica auŋa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtaɨr

22:54 Ŋap 31.11, na Lk 22.33 **22:56** Up 4.13 **22:61** Lk 22.34

paŋainda kɨpca puniri,
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrap. Mitoco kɨpca
laruca mina ndorimo
aŋgɨa tumbunna tɨkca.
Mina ŋgepca Iesusmo
aŋgɨra taŋga, ndorita ninik
waŋgorta ramtaɨr tambuŋa
tɨkca.
67 Mina mamo madigiat,
“U aimo mbop, unmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, ma
minmo aindopatna, “Aku
mbop te, ne mba rɨpacitndai.
68 Na aku nenmo reac
ianna kamma digi te, ne
aukna kamma mba nda ru-
tiitndai.
69 Na mandeaca tɨkca
taŋgekna mɨnna, Ramootna
Nuoc, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
par umbaia mbiracnande.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
gargar aniacapnan.”
70 Ri, mina muruŋa mamo
madigiat, “Na u Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Nuoc ki?” Na
ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne
ndori mboprena, aku gade
man.”
71 Karica mina muruŋa
ŋgepca aindopatna, “Aia
kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
mana morena kirarirtake,
kai mac aŋgɨ kɨpca digi
ore teac, ma gade ndona
up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia
waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

1 Karica an ramtaɨr
paŋainda muruŋ naŋgepca,
Iesusmo Iudiana inikca
raupŋirena ramoot paŋan,
Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra
mataŋgat.
2 Taŋga mana morina
reikta kambca Pailatmo,
mina aindopatna, “Aia gan
ramootmo utiŋga aŋgɨra
kɨpapeknan, mana morena
kirarira aia mawatri, ma
aina meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri
taup wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor.
Ma aimo Romna gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk
neaŋ narica, anna wandɨk
tɨkri. Na ma ndomo ain-
dopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma
gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ ”
3 Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo
gaind madigiat, “U Iu-
dananta gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ki?” Ri, ma rutica
gaindopatna, “U ande mam-
bopri.”
4 Na Pailatta taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa an
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Aku gan ramootna moa
ŋgocrairina tɨp ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
5 Ri, mina andu naŋgepca
kamb gagrar koind puŋga
aindopatna, “Ma gainda
morena, ma Iudiana inikna
pitrikca muruŋa tamtam

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24 **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1 **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9 **23:2** Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7 **23:3** Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22

ŋgoinna taŋrena, ma
Galilia tɨkca taŋgeknanna,
kɨpi gan aina auŋ aniac
ndarunande, na ma
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpacap
neaŋga taŋreke, mina
iroara moa ŋgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaŋgɨra taŋgatna

6 Pailatta an kam mbaraca
ma minmo gainda digiatna,
“An ramootta ma Galilinan
ki?”
7 Na Iesusmo Pailatta
lamŋirina, ma Erotna
raupŋirena inik ŋgetacndiŋ
nakɨpatna ramoot ian,
aintik Pailatta Iesusmo
Erot ndambuŋ mac nda
mbagɨrica mataŋgat, an mɨn
toco Erotta kɨpca Ierusalem
ndeacri.
8 Karica Erotta Iesusa
watatke, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
ma Iesusna morina reikta
kamma waraca, ndomo
mana watna moca kɨdrɨk
rocot ŋgoin malam-
biat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo
ŋgagatracara mo te, ndomo
anna watna moca.
9 Ainda moca ma Iesusmo
digdigiar wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana
digdigiarta kam ianna mba
nda rutiri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
10 Ri, an taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, mina
laruca Iesusna outta wɨtɨkca,
mina mamo kamb gagrar
puŋga aŋgɨakea mambopri.
11 Aintik Erotapa mana
ruŋrena ramtaɨr, mina
Iesusmo taŋbugainna
kamb topatke, manmo
peperearta, kamb topca
maica, mamo tik ŋgapaoc
laŋ ian neaŋga aoca, mamo
Pailat ndambuŋ mac nda
mbagɨrica mataŋgat.
12 Na an ra ŋgoinna
Erotta Pailatmo, aŋgɨa
ndona aikndamoot mamoat,
ŋgaua ma manmo ndona
puŋndamootta moca mo-
rina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

13 Karica Pailatta taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
meikramtaɨr motocmo mu-
ruŋ ŋgaca punica.
14 Ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne an ramootmo
auk ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra
kɨpca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma
meikramtaɨrta iroara moa
ŋgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na
ne eacri, aku mamo mataua
gagraca digirina an reikta
moca, na aku mana tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna wat ŋgocor,
aku aind ndamŋirina, ma an
reikca ne mboprenanna, ma
mo ŋgocor.
15 Na Erot toco, ma an
iro landamŋi kabeap tik,
ma manmo ai ndambuŋa
nda mbagɨrica kɨprina. Na
ne warac, gan ramootta tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna mori co, aku
mana mo menacna kam
ndop mbe.

23:7 Lk 3.1 **23:8** Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27

16-17 Aintik aku manmo pi niŋgikca pica, watcarica ma taŋnande.”*

18 Karica an meikramtaɨra muruŋ naŋgepca, kamb anik keca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kɨp.”

19 Na an ramoot Barabasmo, mina mamo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tɨkca moca, an auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda moca mina mamo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca eacrina.

20 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taŋna iroap tik, ma meikramtaɨrmo mac nda mbopatke.

21 Wanaiŋ, an meikramtaɨrta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac, mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”

22 Ri, Pailatta kɨdrɨk mbuniŋ ndopacarica, karica, kɨdrɨk mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ŋgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamo pi niŋgikca pica watcarica ma taŋnande.”

23 Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna moca kamb gagrar maneaŋri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wɨŋga kɨtacatke.

24 Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat.

25 Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tɨkca kaeg aniaca moa ŋgepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtaɨrta kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo aŋgɨra lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta par matɨkat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

26 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr, mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna moca, aŋgɨra laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna taŋri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tɨkca, mamo Iesus keracna moca aŋgɨra laruatna ik neaŋga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ mataŋgat.

27 Ri, meikramtaɨrta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Mina gan tɨp kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tɨkreke, Pailatta mina kac ŋgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.”* Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21

taŋri, na meik ndeida mana
nakadmaica aea taŋri.
28 Karica Iesusa nda
kumbakeca watca, an
meikmo aindopatna, “Ne
an Ierusalemna meikpitik,
ne auk nake kai ae teac,
ne ndoripembapa ndorita
mombonikta moca anna
ŋgae.
29 Na ne warac, iŋmbaia
kɨdrɨk ian laru te, mina
aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica
eacrena meikpitikapa,
mombonikca mɨr ŋgocor
ndeacrena meikpitikapa,
mombonikmo mɨr neaŋam
ŋgocorta meikpitikap, ne an
meiki, ne toŋgonande.’
30 An kɨdrɨkna mɨn laru
te, mina taukruir anikapa
tekirmo aindopnande,
taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai
nambat ŋgirik te, taukruir
tekira aimo aŋgɨ iŋgoroc.’
31 Ainda moca mandeaca
mina an ikca pukap eacre-
nanmo ainda mo te, laŋ an
ikca guruca eacrena ik mo-
tocmo an iro kabea titoca tɨki
moit?”
32 Karica an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra, kabena
tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna
ramoot mbuniŋmo, mina
maniŋmo Iesusap tɨkca mo
menacna moca.
33 Mina aŋgɨa taŋga taup
ian ndaruca, an taupna imo
mina anmo gaind ŋgacrena,
Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagar. An
taupca tɨkca, mina Iesusmo
ik naaŋgɨa keracatke, an tɨp
ŋgoreaca moatna ramoot-
niŋmo aŋgɨca, ianmo mana
par aeŋmbaina ik nakera-
catke, ianmo mana par um-
baina ik makeracat.
34 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna,
“Ate, u mina moapekna
tɨp ŋgoreacmo mo kecari,
mina lamŋi ŋgocor tik,
mina ainda moapekna.”
Karica lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra, ŋgepca mana tik
ŋgapaoc aŋgɨca, ndorimo
an mbuŋa matɨp rocot
ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica
an reik maaŋgɨrat.
35 Ri, an meikramtaɨra
wɨtɨkca watri, Iudana
ramtaɨr paŋainda, Iesusmo
pepereca aindoprina,
“Ma kabena meikramtaɨr
ŋgotacrena, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo larapaca
ma an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma
ndomo otac ŋgocor?”
36 Na an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨr toco, kɨpca ram-
buŋaica, mamo pepereca
mbopri, manmo mambarina
puk neaŋca amna mori.
37-38 Na mina ik waŋ ian
aŋgɨca, kambca anna tirca
maica aŋgɨa mana paŋanmo
tamuŋmbai nambatta tɨkca,
aindopatna, “Ganna Iu-
dananta Gagrirta Ramoot
Paŋan.” Ri, mina mamo
gaindopatna, “U Iudana
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte,

23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Ŋap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Ŋap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** Ŋap 69.21

u ŋgepca ndomo otac.”
39 Karica tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morina ramootniŋmo,
mina Iesusap keracrina,
ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo
peperena kam ŋgoreacmo
gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac
te, aŋmo tocmo otac.”
40 Ri, ianna an kam
mbaraca, mamo kaega
moca aindopatna, “U toco
manap an makuk kabe
aŋgɨca maeacreke, na u
Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba
nanambireke, a?
41 Na mina aŋmo mo
menacna morena tɨp kirara,
anna mina tɨp kirar wan-
doŋa morena. Na anna wan-
doŋ, aŋga ndoniŋna morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta moca men-
acnande, na gan ramoot,
ma tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mo
ŋgocor.”
42 Ri, ma Iesusmo gain-
dopatna, “U Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u
aukna ndamŋi.”
43 Ainda moca Iesusa
manmo gaindopatna, “Aku
unmo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, mandeaca u an
tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap
eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

44 Maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
gaca rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋri, ra andua
pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca
neaupdiriŋ aniaca wɨŋga
kɨtaca, eaca taŋga wig-
wacmbaina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
mbonkac aŋgɨatke.
45-46 Rana memetaca an
mɨnna pikatke, Iesusa kam
aniac keca, gaindopatna,
“Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una
parnambat mairikek.” Ain-
dopca, ma andu mamen-
acat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna tɨŋ nakeraca eacrina,
raraŋitta titacatɨka waŋniŋ
malaruat.
47 Ainda moatke, lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna, i aŋgɨra ŋgepca
gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin,
an ramootta tɨp ŋgoreac
ianna mo ŋgocor, ma
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin.”
48 Ri, an meikramtaɨra an
laruekna reac mbatna moca,
kɨpca punica eacrinanna, an
reac laruapeknanna watca,
mina kadmaiacarica ndorita
kakadmaina ŋgagatrac
wandaca ndorita mapdɨŋara
pica, ndorita kaikca nda
mataŋgat.
49 Ri, Iesusna aikorapa,
meikpitikca mana iŋa
raŋgaica, Galili tɨkcarica
kɨpatnanda, mina tawancait
motemma wɨtɨkca an laru-
rina reikca mina mataua
watatna.

Mina Iesusna waɨrmo
waut inikna mukca tɨkatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

50 Karica ramoot ian,
mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana
auŋ teker iannan, na mina
Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna

23:42 Mt 16.27-28 **23:44** Emo 8.9 **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Ŋap 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13 **23:49** Ŋap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma
ramoot wandoŋ laŋ, ma toco
ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨrta
inik ndeacrena tumbunna
ramoot paŋan ian.
51 Na ma an ninik
waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋaind
ndeida moatna tɨpembta
kirarira ma anna watca, ma
ainda toŋgo ŋgocor, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc
kɨpeknanna moca anna
nakocroca lambia eacrina.
52 Karica an ramoot, ma
Pailat ndambuŋa taŋga
manmo Iesusna waɨr aŋgɨna
taŋna digica, Pailatta
manmo laŋ ndoprina
mbatca.
53 Ma taŋga Iesusna waɨra
ik nakeraca eacrinan aŋgɨr
irikca, mana waɨrmo raraŋit
gogok mbuŋa tamaia, aŋgɨra
taŋga waut aniac laoŋga
eacrena, mukna inikca
tɨkatna. Na ŋgaua mina
waɨr ianna anna mutoc
ŋgocor, mana waɨrmo,
ma aŋgɨra mbukca an
matɨkat. 54 An ra, anna
amta reik kocrorena ra, ma
maica nenepuna rambuŋaia
taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra maica kɨpca
rambuŋaiacariri.
55 Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa,
Iesusap ŋgepca kɨpatna
meikpitikca, mina Iosepap
taŋi mana mukca wat
te, mana waɨrmo, Iosep
tɨkeknanna watna moca
mataŋgat.
56 Karica an meikpitikca
watta maica, mina mac nda
taŋga, iŋpembta tabrirapa,
mana rororaina reik aŋgɨa
kocroca maica. Karica mina
Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaica,
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mina wɨktɨkca
maeacat.

24

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica ŋgat kabena raita
ra lacau ŋgoinna, meikpi-
tikca ndori aŋgɨra kocroatna
reikmo aŋgɨca, ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna
mukca watna mataŋgat.*
2 Mina taŋga laruca
wattatnanna, muk tɨŋa mb-
oraca eacrina waut aniaca,
rukica taŋga roumbmbai
ndeacrina.
3 Ri, mina an inikca
mbukca wattatnanna, Ka-
coot Iesusna waɨra eac
ŋgocor.
4 Ri, mina wɨtɨkca
ndorita iroar inkar puŋga,
tamtam ŋgoinna gaind
ndamŋia wɨtɨkca maeacri,
Iesusna waɨra ten ndeacre,
aind ndamŋia eacri.
Na mina wattatnanna,
ramootenіŋa tawi ŋgoinna
mina kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca
eacri, mina wattatnanna
maniŋna tikŋgapaocniŋa
gogordambai, anna ma ninik
metacri toc.
5 Aintik an meikpitikca
mina watca nanambica
paŋaind ramtukca wɨkɨnna
watri. Na an ramootniŋa

23:51 Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ŋgat kabe. Na an ŋgat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9

minmo aindopatna, “Kaina
moca ne an menac ŋgocor
ndeacrena ramootna moca,
gan menaca mutoca eacrena
taup ŋgorere?
6 Ma ganna mba eacreke.
Ma mac nda maŋgepri. Na
ne gan kam nake mba mac
nda keca lamŋiri, ŋgaua
ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna
kambca.
7 Ma nemo gaindopatna,
‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina
mamo aŋgɨca tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta
ramtaɨrta para tɨkca, mina
manmo aŋgɨri ik nakeraca
ma menacnande. Na ra
mbuniŋ maica mbonkac-
nan mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnandet.’ ”
8 Ri, mina mana ŋgau
ndopatna kamma mac nda
malamŋiat.
9 Karica, mina muk
tɨkcarica mac nda taŋga,
mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr
parniŋapa mbut kabeapa,
meikramtaɨrmo an laru-
apekna reikta kambca,
minmo anna ninia mam-
bopat.
10 An kam aŋgɨra kɨpca
mbopatna meikpitikca,
Ioanna, na Maria ma
Makdalanan, na Maria, ma
Iemisna aem, na meik ndei-
dap mina muruŋ nakɨpca
an kambmo up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr ndopatna.
11 Ri, Iesusna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra, an kam mbaraca
anmo kam wat ian ndopca,
an meikpitik mbopatna
kambca, mina rɨpac ŋgocor.
12 Ainda moca mina wara-
catke, Pita anna garacna
moca andu ŋgepca mukca
watna moca otacarica
taŋga laruca, ramtukca
mukca watca mbukatnanna,
raraŋgir laiŋ kamndera
ndori eacri. Na ma ainda
watca nda taŋca ndona kaca
tɨkca an laruatna reikta
tamtam ŋgoin malamŋiri.

Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tɨkca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)

13 Meikpitikca Iesusna
mukca watna moca
taŋgatna ra ŋgoinna,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramootenina, ndoniŋmo
Emeus ŋgacrena auŋa taŋ
ndopca. An auŋa tɨkca
Ierusalemma tataŋa, wigwa-
cait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo
mouŋ ndarunande.
14 Ri, an ramootniŋa
taupca taŋri, an laruatna
reikta kambca ninia mbopca
mataŋri.
15 Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo
an laruatna reikta kambca
ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa,
Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna kɨpca
maniŋna kɨtɨmma, maniŋap
mataŋri.
16 Na reac ianna maniŋna
lamnɨaca moca, maniŋa
manmo mba watarapacri.
17 Ainda moca ma
maniŋmo gainda digiatna,
“Oŋgo kainta reikta kambca
ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma

24:6 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4

aindopri, na maniŋa kakad-
maina inpaŋanna kirara
wɨtɨkca maeacri.
18 Na maniŋna ianna,
mana ia Kiliopas, ma
mana kam nda rutica
gaindopatna, “Auŋembta
meikramtaɨr muruŋa man-
deaca Ierusalem maeacreke.
Na u ndo an ramoot
kabe ŋgoin, u gan kɨpca
taŋgapekna raita inik
mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik
ndaruapekna reikca u mba
lamŋiapeke?”
19 Ma aindopri, Iesusa
maniŋmo gaind mac di-
giatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo
aindopatna, “Aia Iesus
Nasaretnan, ndarurina
reikta kamb toprena. An
ramoot, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna ramma morena
ramoot, ma gargar aniacap,
mana mboprena kam-
bapa, mana morena reikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutapa, meikramtaɨrta
lamnik ŋgoutmo, laŋa
morena.
20 Ainda moca aina taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa aina
ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo
aŋgɨca, Romna ramoot
paŋanna para tɨkca mina
mana mo menacna moca
kam leaca mamo ik naaŋgɨa
makeracat.
21 Na outmbaica, aia
aind ndamŋia rɨpacrina, an
ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Israelna meikramtaɨr mac
nda aŋgɨ ndopca babuatna
ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind,
an reik laruapekna iŋmbaia
mina manmo rɨŋga menaca
mutoca, mandeaca raia
kɨpca aŋgɨra mbonkaca
mori, an reaca laruapekna.
22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna
meik ndeida ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoinna, mina taŋga mukca
watapeknanna, Iesusna
waɨra eac ŋgocor. Mina
ainda wattacarica kɨpca
gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋniŋa watca
maniŋa aimo gaindopa-
pekna, “Ma mac nda
maŋgepri.” ’ Meikpitikca
aimo aindopri aia ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepapekna.
24 Aintik aina tumbunna
ramtaɨr ndeid tukca mukca
taŋga wattatnanna, meikpi-
tik mbopatna kirara, an
reikca aind ndeacri. Na
mitoco mana waɨrmo wat
ŋgocor.”

25 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo
gaind mambopat, “Oŋgo
iroar kocor koind, ainda
moca oŋna rɨtɨpacna iroa
lawep ŋgoin, ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna
kambmo, oŋgo tawi rɨpaci
lamŋi ŋgocor.
26 Kaica oŋgo gainda
lamŋi ŋgocor? An
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna

24:18 In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11

ramoot, ma gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨracarica iŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac aŋgɨnande?”

27 Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neaŋga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca rambca morina ramtaɨrta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina taŋga maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca taŋgatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri.

29 Na maniŋa manmo kɨraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoek, u aŋgap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.

30 Iŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneaŋgat.

31 Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa pɨarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kɨtɨmma, tɨkca andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mamo mba mac watri.

32 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ŋgoin, aŋga taupna kɨpreke, ma aŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kɨpreke, aŋna ironiŋa moa maŋgepat.”

33 Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna ŋgepca Ierusalemma nda taŋga laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

34 An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Saimonna mamo watrina.”

35 Karica maniŋa taupca tɨkca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aŋga manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo watatna
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

36 Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rɨk ndarua wɨtɨkca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

37 Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeroŋ ianna wapat ndopca mori.

38 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam

24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Ŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26

ndamŋiapeke, nanambia-
pekna?
39 Na ne aukna parniŋapa
orniŋmo wat, ganna auk,
ne kɨpca aukna parniŋapa
orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat.
Ainta ŋerŋgaur, mina
budirapa gagrir kocor, gan
ne auk ŋgutiŋgapeke,
watapekna kirarar mba
watitndai.”
40 Karica ma aindopacar-
ica ma ŋgepca ndona
parniŋapa orniŋa minmo
mawandacat.
41 Mina manmo ainda
watca toŋgorinanna, mina
mamo tacro rɨpac ŋgocor.
Ainda moca mina iroara
tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
amta reik ndeidap eacre ki,
wanaiŋ?”
42 Ri, mina ŋgepca mamo
rotaca eacrina ŋgoaem tɨp
aŋgɨra neaŋgatke.
43 Na ma an ŋgoaem tɨp
aŋgɨca, mina outta tɨkca ma
maammbat.
44 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aku nenap ea-
catna mɨnna, aku nemo
gaindopca maiatna, gan
reikca atua mina aukna
moca tiratnanna, mina
Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkna
timbigta kapca tirca eacre-
nanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morina ramtaɨrta
timbigta kapca tirca eacre-
nanapa, Ŋaparta timbigta
kapca tirca mbopatna
reikta kambca gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande.”
45 Na ma minmo an kam
ndopca, mina iroara moi
pɨarca mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kapna kam
ndamŋi rapacna moca.
46 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca gan kambap
eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ma gɨrgɨr aniac
aŋgɨca menaci mutoca, muk
inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca
mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma
mac nda ŋgepnande.
47 Ainda moca mana
i mbuŋa mina gan
tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨrmo, mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo an kamma wi-
witica, meikramtaɨra iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarinande. An aiŋmo
Ierusalemma tɨkca mo ŋgepi
acnainande.
48 Te, ne gan laruapekna
reikta kambca, ne wat-
apeknanmo ne ndorimo
tamtamma wiwitia mbopi
taŋraŋ.
49 Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna
Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca
babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta,
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem, aku
manmo nen ndambuŋa
mbagɨrica kɨpnande. Na ne
gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** Ŋap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4

eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgɨna.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨra mataŋgat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

50 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap aŋgɨca, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tɨkca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgɨra ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

51 Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨca tamuŋna auŋ magat.

52 Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mana i aŋgɨra ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda mataŋgat.

53 Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra maŋgepri.

24:51 In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ion tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo rɨpacna, na mina gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna nakɨprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamŋirina, meikramtaɨra Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ŋgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na iŋmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ŋgagatracarta nininiar mamoat, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ŋgagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mɨnɨŋmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo rɨpaca manmo raŋgaiatna. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida manmo rɨpacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tɨkca taŋi sapta 17na mɨnna wat, Ionna an mouŋ ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap eaca ma minmo kamb laiŋ wɨt neaŋrina. Ri, iŋmbaia puŋnaŋgepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naaŋgɨca keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ŋgeprina kambapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kɨdrɨk wɨtta tɨkca watrenanna, anna meikramtaɨrta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo aŋgɨrena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa rɨtɨpacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ŋgatɨkna kammapa sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma taŋga meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ŋgoin ndaruatna

1 Atu, atu ŋgoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.*

2 Aintik atu, atu ŋgoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.

3 Na an Kam niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

4 Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtaɨrta memetac.

5 Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wɨŋga kɨtacrenanna.

6 Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagɨrica ma kɨprina.

7 Na ma kam wiwitina kɨprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina rɨpacnandet.

8 Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kɨprina.

9 Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakɨprina memetac.

10 Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra manmo mba watta rapacrena.

11 Na ma ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tɨkatke.

12 Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtaɨrta wiwitta mamo aca tɨkrina, ande an meikramtaɨr tiŋgikca mana ia rɨpacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

13 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tɨkna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, *"Iesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rɨk ndeacrina."*

1:2 RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23

Aetaniaca ndo mimo lara-
paca mina mana mombonik
tarurina.
14 Na Kamma ma ndo
ramoot ndaruca, ma kɨpca
aina rɨk ndeacrina. Na
aia mana memetacna tac
aniacapa i aniaca watrina.
Na anna an Mooŋnuoc
kabe niŋgikna memetacna
tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta
mandaca kɨprina. Na
kakadmaiapa kam gidik
laŋa manmo mɨn ŋgoin.
15 Ainda moca kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ionna
ma meikramtaɨrmo gaind
ŋgaca mbopatna kam,
“Anna an ramoot ŋgaua
aku nenmo, mana moca
mboprina. Na aku gain-
dopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna
iŋmbai nakɨpna ramoot,
ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na
ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin
ndeacrena, an mɨnna aukna
aemma aukmo mɨr ŋgocor
ndeacri.’ ”
16 Na kakadmaia an
ramootmo mɨn ŋgoinna
tɨkca eacrena, na mana an
kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo
muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna
morena.
17 Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkmo
Moses ndambuŋa tɨkca
aŋgɨrina. Na Iesus Karais
mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa
kam gidik laŋ aŋgɨrina.
18 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mba watri.
Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe
ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ
ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo
kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-
atna*

*(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-
8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

19-20 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca
ndorita taup ndamtaɨrapa
Liwaiarmo mbagɨrica mina
Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo
tɨkcarica mina kɨpca Ionmo
gainda digirina, “U mandai
ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma
minmo kam ianna mba
aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke, ma
minmo wandoŋa gainda
wiwitia mbopatna. Na
ma gaindopatna, “Aku an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta wanaiŋ.”
21 Ri, mina Ionmo madi-
giat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na
ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
Na mina gaind mac digiatna,
“U aina lambirena ramma
morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma
mina kammo nda rutica ain-
dopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
22 Ainda moca mina
manmo gaind mac digiatna,

1:14 Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40

“U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin?
Te, mandaibinna aimo
mbagɨrica aia kɨprinanmo,
aia an kamna rurutia
minmo nda aŋgɨ taŋca
minmo mbopna. U mandai
ŋgoin?”
23 Ainda moca Ionna gain-
dopatna, “Aku an ramtaɨr
kocorta taupca ramoot ianna
kamma, gaind ŋgaca mbop-
rina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’
Na anna ramma morina
ramoot Aisaia mboprina
kamna kirar toc.”
24 Na an ramtaɨrmo
Parisina ramtaɨra minmo
mbagɨrica mina kɨpatna.
25 Ri, mina Ionmo gainda
digiatna, “Na u an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta
wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia
wanaiŋ ecte, na u an
ramma morina ramootta
wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk
neaŋrena?”
26 Karica Ionna mina
kambmo gainda rutirina,
“Aku minmo puk mbuŋa
kɨtac puk neaŋrena. Na
nena rɨkna ramoot ianna
maeacreke, na ne manmo
mba lamŋireke.
27 Anna an ramootta
aukna iŋmbai nakɨprenan.
Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo
kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku
wanaiŋ.”
28 Na Ionna Betani auŋ
tekera tɨkca mbopatna
kamb, anna Iodan ocmo
waŋembai. Na an taupca
tɨkca ma meikramtaɨrmo
kɨtac puk neaŋrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

29 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa,
kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa
man ndambuŋ nakɨprina.
Na ma aindoprina, “Ne
wat! Anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na
ma kɨprinanna, ma gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr
muruŋna tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarina
kɨprina.
30 Na anna an ramootta
ŋgaua aku mana kambmo
gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta
aukna iŋmbai nakɨpna
ramoot, ma aukmo out
ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo
tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin
ndeacrina, an mɨnna aukna
aemma aukmo mɨr ŋgocor
ndeacri.’
31 Na aku ndo, manmo
mba garacri, ma mandai
ŋgoin. Na aku kɨprinanna,
aku meikramtaɨrmo puk
mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋrena,
te, Israelna meikramtaɨra an
ramootmo lamŋina.”
32 Karica Ionna gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna
Ŋeroŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ
tɨkcarica ŋgorac riŋnaina
kirar toc ŋgirikrina. Na ma
taŋga man nambatta eacri.

1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22

33 Na aku ndo manmo
lamŋi ŋgocor. Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ndo aukmo mbagɨrica
aku meikramtaɨrmo puk
mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋrena,
na an kirara ma aukmo
ŋgaua aindopatna, ‘U wat
te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta kɨpca
iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ
ndeac te, ande an ramoot,
ma meikramtaɨrmo Ŋeroŋ
Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk
neaŋnandet.’
34 Na aku ndo mbuŋa
watca mana kammo gainda
wiwitirinan, anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtaɨr mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr taruatna

35 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa,
Ionna mac wɨtɨkca eacri,
na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap
wɨtɨkca eacrina.
36 Na ma watrinanna,
Iesusa taŋrena. Ri, ma
aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip
Nuoc.”
37 Ri, an mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋa
man mboprina kamma
waraca maniŋa taŋga
Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat.
38 Ainda moca Iesusa
uriraca watrinanna maniŋa
mana iŋ nakɨpri, ma
maniŋmo gainda digi-
rina, “Oŋgo kaina reacna
ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa
manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u
tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na
an i, “*Rabai*,” mana mɨniŋa
gaind, “Riripti.”
39 Ainda moca Iesusa
maniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo kɨpca wat.” Ri,
maniŋa taŋga man eacrena
kaca watrina. Na an ra,
maniŋa manap eacrinan,
na anna mɨniŋa, rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa paur mamoat,
na ra mai ndambuŋa tɨkri.
40 Na Andru, ma Saimon
Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna
ramoot ianna Ionna kam
mbaraca taŋga Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairina.
41 Na ma Iesus tɨkcarica
ma taŋga ndona kaka
Saimonna moca orena
mataŋgat. Na ma manmo
aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiamo
watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,”
mana mɨniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.”
42 Ainda moca ma Sai-
monmo Iesus ndambuŋa
aŋgɨca taŋrina. Ri, Iesusa
Saimonna watca ma ain-
dopatna, “U Saimon u
Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia
mina unmo gan i Kepasa
tɨknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas”
ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar.
Na mana mɨniŋa gaind,
“Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

43 Karica iŋmbaina ra
mbuŋa Iesusa Galilia taŋna
mori. Ma taŋga Pilipmo

1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 **1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 **1:36** In 1.29 **1:40** Mt 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na Ŋap 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14

watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”
44 Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ mɨniŋ.
45 Ainda moca Pilipa taŋga Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtaɨrta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.”
46 Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac laŋ ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kɨpca wat.”
47 Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakɨprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kɨprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tɨpna kirar ianna manap eac ŋgocor.”
48 Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tɨkca u aukmo lamŋiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An mɨnna Pilipa umo ac ŋgocora eacri, aku umo ŋgaŋɨn ikna mɨniŋna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna watrinan.”
49 Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”
50 Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo ŋgaŋɨn ikna mɨniŋna kaŋgaukca tɨkca watatke, u anna mɨniŋna moca aukmo rɨpacatna. Na iŋmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoinnanmo u watnandet.”
51 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pɨkɨnna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

Iesusa ŋgagatraca mandeba moa ŋgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tɨkca laŋgoatna

1 Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca

1:45 RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52 **1:47** Ŋap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13

laŋtaŋgo mamoat. Na
Iesusna aemma an laŋtaŋgo
watna mataŋgat.
2 Na mina Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tocmo mbaiŋ tɨkrinanna,
mitoco anna taŋga eacrina.
3 Na an mɨnna wain pukca
maiatke, Iesusna aemma
manmo gaindopatna, “Mina
wain pukca mamairi.”
4 Na Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “Abo, anna una
reac. Na anna aukna reaca
wanaiŋ. Aukna kɨdrɨkca
mba larureke.”
5 Ainda moca mana
aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo gain-
dopatna, “Ma nenmo reac
ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”
6 Na an kacna inikca
wautna wɨnne anikca
parmbaiapa mbut kabe
ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iu-
danaŋgepca ndorita tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgaica rurenan.
Na kabe, kabea 100na mɨnna
litana puk ŋgutiŋna mɨn.
7 Ainda moca Iesusa an
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo ain-
dopatna, “An wɨnnepaikmo
puk ru.” Na mina an
wɨnnepaikmo kocnaia ruca
upembca tɨkrinan.
8 Karica ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo
mandeban naaŋgɨca taŋca
amta reik raupŋirena
ramootmo neaŋ.” Ainda
moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨra ndepikmo
aŋgɨca mataŋri.
9 Na an pukca ma uriraca
wain puk malaruri, na
an amta reik raupŋirena
ramootta matowaiat. Na ma
mba lamŋiri, mina an wain
pukmo ten ndiŋ naaŋgɨ
kɨprinan. Na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨra puk
wɨtrinanna, mina ndori
tiŋgikca an tamŋirena.
Ainda moca an amta reik
raupŋirena ramootta an
laŋtaŋgona ramootmo aca
kɨpca,
10 ma manmo gain-
dopatna, “Ramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa wain puk laŋmo
outta biŋairena. Na mina
wɨtca anmo ammi mai
te, mina an laŋ ŋgoinna
wanaiŋnanmo iŋmbaia
biŋainandet. Na u, an wain
puk laŋmo mba biŋaiatke,
u mandeban naaŋgɨca
kɨprinan.”
11 Na ganna Iesusna out
ŋgoinna moatna ŋgagatrac
ŋgoin. Na ma anmo
Galili inikna pitrik waŋna
auŋ Kanaca tɨkca moat-
nan. Na an ŋgagatraca
mana gargarapa i aniacmo
wat rapacna. Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
an mbatca mina manmo
marɨpacat.
12 Ainda moca Iesusa
Kanac auŋ tɨkcarica ndona
aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
mina Kapaneam auŋ
mairikat. Na mina an
auŋmo rai ndepikca an
ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca kitukn-

2:4 Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20 **2:6** Mk 7.3-4 **2:11** Lk 9.32, na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40 **2:12** Mt 4.13

dukca morena ramtaɨrmo ootta mandacrina
(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

13 Iudanaŋgepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kɨpca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamŋirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac mataŋgat.

14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaɨra kituknduknа aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik tɨkca oikca kituknduknar aŋgɨrena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina ramtaɨr toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

15 Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tɨkcarica mataŋgat. Na an kituknduk ŋgetrikirena kituknduknarta tɨkrena barer motocmo, ma aŋgɨca kabrikirina.

16 Na an ŋgorik puŋga kituknduk aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ŋgorik aŋgɨca taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

17 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an man morina tɨpna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

18 Na Iudanaŋgepca an tɨpna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ŋgagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tɨpna kirarna i aniacapnan?”

19 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ŋgep wɨtɨknandet.”

20 Ri, Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨra aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na mɨnna tɨkca mina moa ŋgepca wɨtɨkrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ŋgep wɨtɨkna mɨn ki?”

21 Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

22 Ainda moca an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ŋgepatnanna, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ŋgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina rɨpacatna.

Iesusa meikramtaɨrta

2:13 NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 **2:16** Lk 2.49 **2:17** Ŋap 69.9 **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26

iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamŋirena

23 Na an Pasowana Rana
ndamŋina moca, Iesusa
ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na
meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca ma
moatna ŋgagatracarmo
watrina. Ainda moca mina
mana imo marɨpacat. An
kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an
ndeacrena.
24 Na Iesus, ma minmo
mba rɨpacri,
25 na an kɨdrɨkca, ma
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋirena. Na ma iro lan-
damŋia mba matpirenan, te,
ramoot ianna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirta kambca
manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ.
Ma ndo meikramtaɨrta iroar
landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

1 Na ramoot ianna eacre-
nan, na mana ia Nikodemus.
Na ma Parisina tumbunna
ramoot ian, na ma toco Iu-
danaŋgepta ramoot paŋan
ian.
2 Na an ramootta Iesusmo
mouŋa kɨpca manmo
gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia
lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo mandaca ririptina
kirar toca kɨprina. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac
ŋgocor te, an ramootta un
morena an ŋgagatraca ma
mba moitndai.”
3 Ainda moca Iesusa mana
kambmo gainda rutirinan,
“Aku unmo gidik, gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet,
ramootta ŋgam ndaru
ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna bubuocmo ma mba
watitndai.”
4 Karica Nikodemusa
manmo gainda digiatna,
“Titoca tɨk te, ramoot bagara
ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma
ndona aemna nikinik mac
nda mbukca, aem mananna
manmo mac nda mɨrna ki?”
5 Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo
gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, ramootta pukapa
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam
ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuoca mba
mbukitndai.
6 Na reaca ramootna
tikca mo larurinan, anna
ramootna tikna reac. Na
reaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo
larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna
reac.
7 Na aku unmo mbopekna
an kamb, ‘Ne ŋgaib mac
laruna,’ u anna moca kai
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.
8 Na watta ma ndona
toŋtoŋa raŋgaia kɨprena, na
ma titoc nakɨprenan. Na
u mana mɨtmɨt niŋgikca
waracrena, na mana kɨkɨp
tataŋa u mba lamŋirena.
Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat
mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te,
mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc
ndarunande.”

2:23 In 2.11, na 7.31 **2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 **3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11

9 Ri, Nikodemusa manmo
gainda digirina, “Na an
reaca u mboprenanna, ma
titoc ndaruit?”
10 Na Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “U Israelna
ririptina ramoot paŋan ian,
na u an reacmo mba lamŋire
ki?
11 Na aku unmo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna
mambopreke. Na aia reikmo
aia watrinanmo, aia anna
wiwitirenan. Na an kam-
bca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne
iŋ neaŋrenan.
12 Na aku nenmo gan
tiacarpaikna reikta kamb
ndoprenan, na ne mba
rɨpacrena. Aintik aku
nenmo tamuŋna auŋna
reikta kamb ndop te, ne
titoca rɨpacit?
13 Na ramoot ianna
tamuŋna auŋa mba taŋri.
Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca
ma ndo kabe niŋgikca
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica
irikrinan.
14 Na atua Mosesa reik ko-
corta taupmo ma barasna
nduopmo aŋgɨca ik naker-
acrinan, na an tɨpna ki-
rar mbuŋa mina Ramootna
Nuocmo mina manmo ik
naaŋgɨ keracnandet.
15 Ainda mo te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋa manmo rɨpacnandet,
mina iarwarna eteacna
wat laŋa aŋgɨnandet.
16 “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap.
Na ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan,
aintik ma minmo an
ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo
neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda
mo te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa manmo
rɨpacrenanna, mina mba
taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ.
Mina an iarwarna eteacna
wat laŋa aŋgɨnandet.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma ndona Nuocmo
gan tiacarpaikmo mba
mbagɨrica kɨpca meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira ritri wa-
paraca mo nake, mba
mbagɨricatnan. Wanaiŋ.
Ma manmo mbagɨrica ma
minmo mac nda aŋgɨna.
18 Na ramootta manmo
rɨpac te, ma ritri waparac
ŋgocor. Na ramootta
manmo rɨpac ŋgocor, ma
manmo ritri waparaca
monandet, na an kɨdrɨkca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an
Nuoc kabena imo ma rɨpac
ŋgocor.
19 Na an ritri waparacna
mɨnɨŋa gaind. Memetaca
gan tiacarpaikca kɨpca
larurinan, na meikramtaɨra
neaupna toŋtoŋgar koin-
dap maeacreke. Na
mina memetacmo mba
toŋgorenan, na anna gaind,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca

3:11 Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13

morena meikramtaɨr koind.
20 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morenan, mina memetacmo
puŋndamootta morina. Na
mina toŋgorinanna, mina
morena tɨpemb kirarirta
reikca raekca kai laru teac.
Ainda moca mina memetac
ndambuŋa mba kɨprenan.
21 Na ramootta tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan,
ma memetac ndambuŋa
kɨprenan. Te, meikramtaɨra
matau watnandet, ma ndona
aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

22 Karica iŋmbaia
Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Iu-
diana pitrik waŋmbai
mataŋgat. Na ma minapa
eaca, meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca neaŋrenan.
23 Na Ion toco, ma
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca Ainon auŋa tɨkca
neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma
Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai.
Na ocik wɨtta an ndeacre-
nan, aintik meikramtaɨra
man ndambuŋa taŋga kɨtac
puk aŋgɨrena.
24 Na an kɨdrɨkca Erotta,
Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba
aŋgɨca tɨkatke.
25 Karica iptipuŋ ianna
Ionna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrapa Iudana ramoot
ianna rɨk malaruat. Na
mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina
titocna ruruca raŋgaica
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo rat ndaruit.
26 Ri, Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Ion
ndambuŋa taŋga ain-
dopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaua
an ramootta unapmo oc
Iodanmo monmbai waŋ
ndeacrinan, na u mana
kambmo wiwitirinan, an
ramoot, mandeaca ma
kɨtac pukca neaŋrenan,
aintik meikramtaɨra man
ndambuŋa taŋrena.”
27 Ainda moca Ionna mina
kambmo gainda rutirinan,
“Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma ramoot ianmo
reac ianna neaŋ ŋgocor te,
an ramootta ma mba aŋgɨri.
28 Na ne ndori waracatna,
aku wiwitiatna kamma,
‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo aukmo man-
daca aku manmo outmbaica
kɨprinan.’
29 Na ramoot ianna
meac ianna laŋgo te, an
meaca ma an ramootna
meac. Na an ramootna
aikndamootta, ma wɨtɨkca
ndona aikndamoot an
laŋgorina kamna toŋgoca
koar tɨkca waracrena. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa
aukna nikinik iromo mɨnna
tɨkrinan.
30 Na mana ia ma
ŋgepraŋ te, aukna ia ma
irikraŋnandet.”

3:22 In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15

31 Na ramootta tamuŋa
eaca kɨprinan, ma reikmo
tamuŋmbai. Na gan
tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma
gan tiacarpaikna reikca
morenan, na ma gan
tiacarpaikna reikta kamb
ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ
tamuŋnan ndiŋa kɨprinan,
ma reikmo outmbai.
32 Na reikca ma watri-
nan, na reikca waracrina,
ma anna wiwitirenan. Na
ramoot ianna man wiwiti-
rina an kamb anmo, mba
utiŋrinan.
33 Na ramootta mana
kambmo aŋgɨca utiŋrenan,
anna wandacrinan, ma gan
kambmo gidikca rɨpacrena,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam
gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.”
34 Na an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagɨrica
kɨprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kambmo wiwitirenan.
Na an kɨdrɨkca gaind,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo tɨp, tɨpca mba
neaŋrenan.
35 Na Aetta ma Nuocmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik ma
reikmo muruŋa mana para
tɨkrina.
36 Na meacramootta
mandaia Nuocmo rɨpac
te, ma iarwarna eteacna
watap eacnande. Na
meacramootta mandaia
Nuocna kambmo raŋgai
ŋgocor, ma iarwarna
eteacna watta mba
aŋgɨitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ
Aetaniacna nikkakatta
manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

1 Na Parisina ramtaɨra
gainda waracatna, Iesusa
meikramtaɨr wɨtmo kɨtac
puk neaŋrenan, na mina
mana iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr malaruat.
Na mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
Ionna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrmo kunda
tamuŋmbai.
2 Na Iesus, ma ndo
ŋgoinna kɨtac pukca
mba neaŋrenan, wanaiŋ,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ndori puŋga
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk
neaŋrena.
3 Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina,
Parisina ramtaɨra ainda
waracrena, meikramtaɨr
wɨtta mana raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr tarurina.
Ainda moca ma an Iudiana
pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica ma
Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda
mataŋgat.
4 Na an taupca ma
raŋgaiatnanna, anna ma
Samariana pitrik waŋna
rɨkca taŋrena.
5 Aintik ma taŋga Samari-
ana auŋ teker ian malaruat,
na an auŋmo mina Sikar
ŋgacrena. Na an auŋ
tikca ma an pitrikca
Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo

3:31 Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32

neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia
eacrena.
6 Na au puk ianna atua
Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an
ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kɨp,
kɨpca ma boboroorina, aintik
ma taŋga an au pukna
kɨtɨmma mbiracrina. Na
rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa taŋca
rɨkca tɨkrinan.
7 Ri, Samariana auŋna
meac ianna puk wɨtna
kɨprinan, na Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk
neaŋca aku amna, aku puk
amna toŋtoŋap.”
8 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an auŋmo amta
reik koikna mataŋgat.
9 Ainda moca an Samaria
auŋna meaca manmo gain-
dopatna, “U Iudanaŋgepta
ramoot, na aku Samar-
ianaŋgepta meac, na
kaina moca u aukmo
aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo
puk neaŋam, aku puk
amna toŋtoŋap’?” Na an
meaca an kam ndopre-
nanna, mana mɨniŋa gaind,
Iudanaŋgepca Samari-
anaŋgepmo tumbunna mba
tɨkrenanna.
10 Ainda moca Iesusa
an meacmo gaindopatna,
“U an reaca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca wanaiŋa neaŋna
morenanna u lamŋi te,
na an ramootta unmo
aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo
puk neaŋam, aku puk amna
toŋtoŋap,’ u man ndamŋi
te, na u manmo mbopca,
ma unmo pukca eteacna
watapnanmo ma unmo
neaŋnandet.”
11 Karica an meaca
manmo aindopatna,
“Ramoot aniac, u puk wɨtna
reac ŋgocor, na an au
pukca orer ŋgoin. Aintik
an eteacna watapna pukca
u ten ndiŋ naaŋgɨit?
12 Aina nicau Iakop, ma
aimo gan au pukca aimo
neaŋrinan. Na ma ndo
ŋgoinapa, mana nuikapa
mana bulmakaoapa, sipsi-
parap, mina muruŋa an
auna pukca ambrina. Na u
ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo
kunda tamuŋmbai ki?”
13 Karica Iesusa mana
kammo gainda rutiri-
nan, “Meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa gan auna puk
ambrenanna, mina logotta
mac gagranandet.
14 Na mandaimo aku
neaŋgekna puk am te, mana
logotta puk mac amna, mba
mac gagraitndai. Wanaiŋ.
Na an pukca aku neaŋ
ndoprinanna, ma an ocna
pukca mana inik ndeacrena
kirar toc ndeacnande. Na
an pukca memetmbaca
ma laruraŋ te, manmo
iarwarna eteacna watmo
neaŋnandet.”
15 Ri, an meaca Iesusmo
aind mambopat, “Ramoot
aniac, u aukmo an pukca
neaŋam. Te, iŋmbaia aukna
logotta mba mac gagrait-
ndai, na aku ganna mba mac
nda kɨpca puk wɨtca aŋgɨ

4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38

taŋitndai.”

16 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “U
taŋca ndona kaŋgaitmo aca
oŋgo kɨp.”

17 Ri, ma aind mambopat,
“Aku kaŋgait ŋgocor.” Na
Iesusa mana kammo ru-
tica gaindopatna, “U wan-
doŋ ndoprina, u kaŋgait
ŋgocor.

18 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
u ramtaɨr parmbaimo
malaŋgoat, na mandeaca
unap eacrena ramootta
anna una kaŋgait ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam
gidik ndoprina.”

19 Ainda moca an
meaca manmo gaindopatna,
“Ramoot aniac, aku man-
deaca malamŋica, u ramma
morena ramoot ian.

20 Na aina nicar, ŋgamrira
mina an takura mben-
deina punirena. Na ne
Iudanaŋgepca aindoprena,
Ierusalem auŋ aniaca ande
an taupca aia muruŋa
mbendeina punirenan.”

21 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac,
u aukna kammo rɨpac. Oit
ianna larunandet, na ne
Aetmo gan takura mba
tɨkca mbendeitndait, co,
Ierusalem toco tɨkca mba
mbendeitndait.

22 Na ne Samari-
anaŋgepca ne lamŋi
ŋgocorta reacmo mben-
deirena. Na ai Iu-
danaŋgepca aia lamŋirena
reacna moca anna mben-
deirena. Na anna gaind,
aia Iudanaŋgepmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia
meikramtaɨrmo mac nda
aŋgɨna aiŋmo, outta tɨkca
morena.

23 Na aku unmo aindop-
nandet, oit ianna larunan-
det, na mandeaca ma
malaruri, na meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deina mo te, mina an
takurapa Ierusalemmo mba
mac lamŋiitndait. Wanaiŋ.
Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo,
ndorita iroar inkarapa
manmo gidikca raŋgaica
mbendeiraŋnandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta
meikramtaɨrta ŋgorerena.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
Ŋeroŋ. Aintik meikramtaɨra
manmo mbendeina morena,
mina Ŋeroŋ Ratna gar-
garapa tɨp kirar gidik mbuŋa
mbendeirena.”

25 Na an meaca Iesusmo,
nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ma kɨpnandet. Na
an mɨnna ma gan tiacarpaik
nakɨp te, ma aimo reikmo
muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”

26 Ri, Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “Aku ndo
unap mboprena ramoot, aku
Karais.”

27 Na ma an meacmo ain-
dopatke, an kɨdrɨkca mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra

4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Ŋap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37

nda kɨpca larurina. Na mina
watrinanna ma an meacap
mbopreke, mina tamtam
malamŋiat. Na mina ianna
manmo mba digiatke, “U
kaina reaca toŋgorinan? Co,
kaina moca u an meacap
mboprena?”
28 Karica an meaca ma
ndona puk wɨn tɨkcarica ma
auŋ mac mataŋgat. Na ma
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
29 “Ne kɨpca ramoot ianna
watna, ma aukmo ŋgaua
aku morina reikta kambmo
mboprena. Na ma an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ki?”
30 Ainda moca an auŋna
meikramtaɨra laruca kɨpca
Iesusmo watrina.
31 Karica an kɨdrɨkca mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
manmo aindopatna, “Riripti,
u am.”
32 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku gagamna
amna reacap, na ne mba
lamŋireke.”
33 Ainda moca mina ndori
puŋga aindopatna, “Moca
ramoot ianna manmo amna
reac neaŋca ambri ki?”
34 Ri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinan, na aukna
amna reaca mana toŋtoŋa
raŋgairenanapa ma aukmo
neaŋrina aiŋira moca kor-
wina.
35 “Na ne aindoprenan,
‘Karwai paura maeacreke,
na an mai te, aia warɨŋna
amta reik aŋgɨrena.’ Na
aku nenmo aindopnan-
det, ne tamtamca wat,
warɨŋembmo matau wat,
amta reikca maica kocroca
eacrena.
36 Na ramootta amta
reikmo aŋgɨra punirenanna,
ma anna opoikca aŋgɨrena,
na ma iarwarna eteacna
watna amta reikca aŋgɨca
punirena. Aintik amta reik
mutocrena ramootapa amta
reikmo aŋgɨca punirena
ramootta, maniŋa mu-
ruŋniŋa toŋgonandet.
37 Ainda moca an kam-
bca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot
ianna warɨŋna amta reikmo
mutocrena, na kabena
ramootta amta reikmo
aŋgɨra punirena.’
38 Na aku nenmo mandaca
ne taŋga warɨŋa ne ŋgaua
mana aiŋa mo ŋgocorta
amta reik aŋgɨrina. Na
an warɨŋa kabena ramtaɨra
morinan, na ne anna
mbukca mina aiŋ aniac
mbuŋ ndarurina amta
reikca aŋgɨrena.”

39 Na an auŋ Samariana
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an
meacna kamma waraca,
mina Iesusmo rɨpacrina.
Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, an
meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma
aukmo ŋgaua aku moatna
reikta kambmo ma muruŋ
ndoprina.”
40 Ainda moca Samari-
anaŋgepca kɨpca manmo
mina ndoriap eacna ae-
maŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik

4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

ma minapmo ra mbuniŋa an
auŋ ndeacrina.
41 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniac ŋgoinna Iesusna
kambmo waraca mina
marɨpacat.
42 Ainda moca mina
an meacmo aindopatna,
“Aia una kamb tiŋgikmo
mba waraca, an ramootmo
rɨpacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia
ndori maŋa kambmo
waraca, aia lamŋirina,
an ramootta ma ndo
niŋgikca gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo, mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.”

*Iesusa ramoot paŋan
ianna nuocmo moa laŋa
moatna*

43 Aintik Iesusa Samari-
anaŋgepta meikramtaɨrap
ra mbuniŋa minap eaca,
karica ma an auŋmo
tɨkcarica ma Galilina pitrik
waŋa taŋrina.
44 Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma
kambmo gainda wiwitirina,
“Ramma morena ramootta,
ma ndona auŋ mɨniŋa ma
iremb kocor.”
45 Karica ma taŋga Galili
malaruat, na Galilinanda
man kɨkɨpna moca mina
toŋtoŋgar koindap. Na
mana mɨniŋa gaind, mitoco
mina an Ierusalemna mbe-
mbendei aniacna moca anna
taŋca, an auŋ aniaca ma
morina reikca mina muruŋa
watrina.*
46 Karica ma auŋ teker
Kanaca Galilina inik
ndeacrena auŋmo mac
nda taŋga larurina, na an
auŋ tekermo ma ŋgaua
puk mbuŋa wainna pukca
uriraca larurinan. Na an
mɨn toco, Romna ramoot
paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam
auŋ ndeacrena, na mana
nuoca roumbap.
47 Ainda moca an ramootta
waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia
tɨkcarica ma taŋga Galilia
ndarurina. Aintik ma
taŋga Iesusmo digica ma
Kapaneam auŋ ŋgirikca
ndona an nuocmo moi laŋa
mona. Na an nuoca ma
menacna morena.
48 Karica Iesusa an
ramootmo gaindopatna,
“Ne ainta ŋgagatracara
wat ŋgocor co, ne mba
rɨpacitndai.”
49 Ri, ramoot paŋanna ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi
ŋgoinna kɨpca irik. Moca
aukna nuoca menacnari.”
50 Na Iesusa manmo gain-
dopatna, “U taŋ, una nuoca
ma mba menacitndai.”
Ainda moca an ramoot
paŋanna mana kambmo
rɨpaca ma mataŋgat.
51 Na an ramoot paŋanna
Kapaneam auŋmo laru
ŋgocor ndeacri, mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra manmo taupca
tɨkca ndapurikica mina
manmo aindopatna, “Una
nuoca ma mba menacri, ma
laŋ ndarurina.”
52 Na ma minmo digiatna,
kaina rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨ ma

4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24
4:45 In 2.23 * **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22
4:50 Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29

laŋ emtemma morina. Na
mina manmo gaindopatna,
“Ŋoura rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
ramo rɨkmbai motem
tɨkca roumbca manmo
tɨkcaririna.”
53 Ri, an nuocna aetta
malamŋiat, ŋoura an mɨn
mbuŋa Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “Una nuoca ma
mba menacitndai.” Na man-
apa mana wiwitinanna mina
marɨpacat.
54 Na anna Iesusna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ mbuniŋna
ŋgagatraca ma Galilina
inikca tɨkca moatna, na ma
moatna kɨdrɨkca ma Iudia
tɨkcarica ma kɨpca Galili
ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtaɨrmo mbembeṇdeiṇa ra aṇikta raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tɨkca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

1 Na iŋmbaia Iu-
danaŋgepta mbembendeina
ra aniac ianna laruatna,
ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma
taŋgatna.
2 Na Ierusalem auŋ
aniacna inikca rurena au
puk ianna eacrenan, na ma
wuocna tɨŋ ianna roumbca
eacrenan. Na an wuocna
tɨŋna ia Sipsiparta Tɨŋ. Na
an rurena au pukna ia
mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa
gaind ŋgacrena Betesda.
Na mana roumbmbaica
wacraet parmbaiap eacre-
nan.
3-4 Na an wacraet
parmbaina, roumbbebta
meikramtaɨr wɨtapa, lamnik
ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa,
meikramtaɨra gagrira men-
acrinanna anna eacrenan.*
5 Na ramoot ianna roum-
bapnanna anna tɨmpaik up
ian ndeacrena, na mana an
roumbca iarir 38na mɨn, na
ma anap eacrenan.
6 Na Iesusa watrinanna,
an ramootta meraca eacre-
nan, na ma lamŋirenan, ma
an roumbapmo kɨdrɨk roco-
tap eacrenan. Ainda moca
Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U
toŋgorinanna una tikca laŋa
mona ki?”
7 Ri, an roumbbebta
ramootta mana kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot,
an mɨnna pukca numai
te, auk aŋgɨca taŋca an
rurena au puk inikca tɨkna
ramtaɨr kocor. Na aku ndo
anna irikna mo te, kabena
ramootta aukmo kunda
anna iriknandet.”
8 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca ndona bar aŋgɨca
taŋ.”

4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gainda lamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, *“Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbebta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet.”* **5:8** Mt 9.6

9 Na tawi ŋgoinna an
ramootna tikca laŋ mamoat.
Ri, ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkca
ndona bar aŋgɨca mataŋgat.

Na an reaca Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
mbuŋa larurinan,
10 ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepca an ramootmo
watca mina manmo gain-
dopatna, “Mandeaca anna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, na anna
wandɨk, u ndona bara kai
aŋgɨca taŋ teac.”
11 Na ma mina kambmo
nda rutica aindopatna, “An
ramootta aukmo moa laŋa
morinanna, ma aukmo ain-
doprina, ‘U ndona barmo
aŋgɨca taŋ.’ ”
12 Ri, mina manmo
madigiat, “Titocna ramootta
unmo mboprinan? Na u
ndona bar aŋgɨca taŋrena?”
13 Na an ramootta laŋa
larurinanna, ma mba
lamŋiri, mandai ŋgoinna
manmo mboprina. Na mana
mɨnɨŋa gaind, meikramtaɨr
wɨt ŋgoinna an ndeacrinan,
na Iesus toco ma mataŋgat.

14 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca
an ramootmo watrinanna
ma eacrena. Ri, ma
an ramootmo aindopatna,
“U warac. Mandeaca u
laŋ mamori. Na u tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca kai
mac mo teac, moca makuk
aniac ianna unmo laruca u
ŋgocrainandet.”
15 Karica an ramootta
taŋga Iudanaŋgepmo gain-
dopatna, “An ramootta
aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna,
anna Iesus niŋgik.”
16 Ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepca Iesusmo tɨp
kirar ŋgoreaca morenan,
na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma
an reikmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
mbuŋa morena.
17 Na Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Aukna
Aetta ma memetmbaca aiŋa
moa kɨp, kɨpca mandeacna
mɨn. Na auk toco aku aiŋa
morenan.”
18 Na Iudanaŋgepca an
kamma waraca mina Iesusa
mo menacna toŋtoŋgar
anikap. Na anna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
niŋgikna tɨpmo mba kun-
drenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma ain-
doprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam
mbuŋa ma ndomo moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara
larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca
ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

19 Ainda moca Iesusa
Iudanaŋgepta kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Aku
nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, Nuoca ma
ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna
mba moitndai, wanaiŋ.
Ma ndona Aetta morina
reik tiŋgikca watca ma
morenan. Na reik muruŋa
Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco
anna morena.

5:10 NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17

20 Na Aetta ma Nuocmo
matŋirenan tik, ma ndo
morena reik muruŋmo
manmo wandacrenan. Te,
nenmo moca ne ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepnande. Na
Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena
aiŋir anik toco waracnandet,
an aiŋira ma outta mori-
nanmo kunnandet.
21 Na Aetta menacrina
meikramtaɨrmo, moca mac
nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo
eteacna watta neaŋrena.
Ainda moca Nuoc toco,
ma meikramtaɨrmo ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo
eteacna watta neaŋrena.
22 Na Aetta ma ramoot
ianmo ritri waparaca mba
morena. An ritri waparacna
aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona
Nuocna para tɨkrina.
23 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet. Na an
tɨpna kirara mina Aetna
i aŋgɨ ŋgeprena. Na
meacramoota Nuocna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgep ŋgocor, ma an
Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca
kɨprina imo mba aŋgɨ
ŋgeprinan.
24 “Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, ramootta aukna
kambca waracrenan, na
Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica
kɨprinanmo rɨpac te,
ma iarwarna eteacna
watapmo memetmbaca
eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri
waparac ŋgocor, na ma
memenacmo tɨkcarica ma
eteacna watap eacrenan.
25 “Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
kɨdrɨkca kɨpca laruna
mamoek, na mandeaca
ma kɨpca larurina, te, an
menacrina meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna
upna kambmo waracnandet.
Na meikramtaɨra anna
waracrenan, mina eteacna
watta aŋgɨnande.
26 Na Aetta ma ndo
ŋgoinna ma eteacna watap.
Na ma Nuocmo gargara
neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma
ndo ŋgoinna eteacna watap.
27 Na ma Ramootna Nuoc,
ainda moca Aetta manmo
i aniaca neaŋrinan, te,
ma meikramtaɨrmo ritri
waparaca mo te, mina
tɨpemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.
28 Na ne aukna an kambta
moca kai tamtamca lamŋi
teac. Na an kɨdrɨkca laruna
mamoek, na mukca eacrena
meikramtaɨr muruŋa mina
Nuocna upna kambmo
waracnandet,
29 te, mina mukmo
tɨkcarica ŋgepca larunan-
det. Na meikramtaɨra
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
morenan, mina mac
nda ŋgepca eacnandet.
Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco
mac nda ŋgepca ritri
waparac taŋnandet. Te, ritri

5:21 TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

waparaca aindopnandet,
mina ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindo-
prena Iesusa ma mandai

30 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona
nikinik iro mbuŋa reac
ianna mona towanaiŋ.
Aku Aet ndambuŋna
kambca aŋgɨrenan, na
anna raŋgairenan, na
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ritrirena. Na
aukna ritri waparac, ma
wandoŋ niŋgik. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku ndo
ndona nikinikna iro mbuŋa
mba raŋgairenan. Wanaiŋ.
Aku Aetna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca
raŋgairena, na ma ndo
aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina.

31 “Na aku ndo kabea
ndona aiŋapa ndona
tɨpna kirara mbop te,
meikramtaɨra aukna wi-
witirina kambmo mba
rɨpacitndai.

32 Na kabena ramoot
ian toco ma eacrenan,
na ma toco aukna aiŋna
kambapa aukna tɨp ki-
rarmo wiwitirena. Na aku
lamŋirenan, an kambca ma
wiwitirenanna anna gidik.†

33-34 “Na aku ndo
lamŋirena, ramoot ianna
aukna kambca moi gagrana
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na aku
lamŋirena, ŋgaua ne
meikramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica
mina Ion ndambuŋna
kamb aŋgɨna taŋrina. Na
aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo mac
nda aŋgɨna, aintik aku
toŋgorenanna, ne Ionna
aukna aiŋapa tɨpemb ki-
rarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamŋiraŋ.
Na Ionna ma kamb gid-
karmo wiwitirina.

35 Na Ion tikca ma tacna
wɨwɨr toca wɨra eacrina
kirara meikramtaɨrmo
memetaca neaŋgatna. Na
kɨdrɨk teker motem mbuŋa
nena iroar inkara mana
memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar
koind.

36 “Na reaca Ionmo kunda
tamuŋmbai, ma mandeaca
aukmo wiwitirenan. Na
anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo
neaŋga aku muruŋa kocnai
monandet. Na an aiŋa
aku morenanna, anna
meikramtaɨrmo mataua
wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta
aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.

37 Na Aetta ndo aukmo
mandaca aku kɨprinan, na
ma ndo aukmo wiwitirena.
Na ne mana kam upa mba
waracrenan. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba
watrenan.

38 Na mana kamb toco,
nenap mba eacrenan, na

5:30 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tɨp kirarmo wiwitirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12

ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

39 “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritrirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwitirena,

40 na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

41 “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan.

42 Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matŋirena.

43 Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet.

44 Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

45 “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamŋirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

46 Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna minina gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

47 Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

2 Na meikramtairta mimiat aniaca mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena.

3 Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina.

‡ **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24 **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 **5:47** Lk 16.31 **6:4** In 2.13

4 Na an mɨnna Iu-
danaŋgepta ra aniaca
laruna rambuŋairina, anna
an Pasowana Ra.
5 Ainda moca Iesusa
tamtamma watrinanna,
meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat
aniaca man ndambuŋ
nakɨprina. Ri, ma
Pilipmo gainda digirina,
“Aia tenna tɨkca tapacar
koikca gan meikramtaɨrmo
neaŋamna?”
6 Na ma an kammo
morinanna, anna Pilipmo
towaina. Na ma ndo
ŋgoinna ma titoca tɨkca
mona reaca ma lamŋirena.
7 Ri, Pilipa mana
kammo gainda rutirina,
“Aia karwir parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa
moca aŋgɨrena mɨnna
kituknduka rta mɨn mbuŋa
tapacar koik te, ma
an meikramtaɨrta kabe,
kabemo teker, tekera neaŋ
te, mina mɨnna mba mac
tɨkitndait.”
8 Ainda moca Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ianna, Andru, ma Saimon
Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo
gaindopatna,
9 “Nuoc teker ianna ganna
eacrenanna, ma tapacar
tɨpemb parmbaia mina
balina wit mbuŋa mori-
nanapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap.
Na meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat
aniac ŋgoinna gan
ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar
tɨpembapa ŋgoaemniŋa
aimo titoc ŋgotacit?”
10 Aindopatke, Iesusa
minmo gaind mambopat,
“Meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina mbirac.” Na an
kɨdrɨkca katgar wɨtta an
ndeacrena, aintik mina
anna mbiracrina. Na anna
mbiracrina ramtaɨr tiŋgikna
ndunduna mɨnna 5,000na
mɨn.
11 Ainda moca mina
mbiracatke, Iesusa an
tapacarpaik aŋgɨca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica
kam laŋ neaŋga, ma
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an
ŋgoaemniŋ motocmo aind
mamoat. Na ma minmo
neaŋga mina ndorita mɨnna
aŋgɨrina.
12 Na mina amba maiatke,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Ne an am tɨpembca eacre-
nanmo, aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨk. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa
eac nari.”
13 Ainda moca mina an
tapacarpaikna tɨpembmo,
aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca,
mina larkambca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna mɨn
ŋgaocrina. Na anna
meikramtaɨra amba mɨnna
tɨkri, anna tɨpembca
eacrena.
14 Ri, an meikramtaɨra
man morina an ŋgagatraca
watca, mina aindopatna,
“Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma
morena ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma
gan tiacarpaikmo mbagɨrica
kɨpnandet.”
15 Na Iesusa an kamma
waraca ma lamŋirina, mina

6:5 Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12 **6:9** 2 GRP 4.43 **6:14** RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt 11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 **6:15** Mt 14.23, na In 18.36

kɨpca manmo utiŋca mina
manmo ndorita gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna monan-
det. Ainda moca ma an
taupmo tɨkcarica ma ndo
kabe ŋgoinna takur mac
taŋgatna.

Iesusa mɨarna puk nam-
batta taŋrina
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak
6.45-52)

16 Na wigwac mbuŋa
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mɨar mairikat.
17 Ri, mina kor ian
naŋgabukca mina mɨarmo
kataca monmbai waŋa
taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam
auŋa taŋna morena. Na
ra mairinan, na Iesusa min
ndambuŋa mba kɨpatke.
18 Ri, wat aniaca
ŋgepatke, ma macaitta moa
ŋgeprina.
19 Na mina an kor mbuŋa
parmbai, co, parmbaiapa
mbut kabena kilomitana
mɨn mbuŋa auta mɨarmo
laruri, na mina watrinanna
Iesusa mɨarna puk nambatta
taŋrena, na ma kɨpca kormo
rambuŋairi. Na mina
nanambiatke,
20 ma minmo aindopatna,
“Anna auk niŋgik kɨprena.
Ne kai nanambi teac.”
21 Ainda moca mina
mamo kor naaŋgɨ ŋgabukna
toŋtoŋgarap tik, tawi
ŋgoinna an kora mina
taŋna morena auŋmo taŋga
malaruat.

Meikramtaɨra Iesusna
oreatna

22 Na iŋmbaina ra
mbuŋa, meikramtaɨra
mina an mɨarmo an
waŋembai ndeacrinanna,
mina lamŋirena, ŋoura
kour kocor, anna kor
kabe niŋgik ndeacrina.
Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapmo,
an kormo mba ŋgabukatke.
Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr tiŋgikca
an kor naŋgabukca mina
taŋgatna.
23 Na Taiberias auŋna
kour ndeida kɨpca an taupca
Kacootta tapacarpaikmo
kam laŋ neaŋga mina
ambrinanmo rambuŋairi,
24 na meikramtaɨra aindа
watrina, Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
anna mba eacri. Ainda
moatke, mina an kourpaik
puŋga ŋgabukca mina
Kapaneam auŋa taŋca
Iesusna ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna
auŋna tapac

25 Karica meikramtaɨra
mɨarmo waŋmbaia taŋga
Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca,
mina manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, tumbuitta u gan
nakɨprina?”
26 Ri, ma mina kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo
gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, ne an ŋgagatraca
aku morinanna watca
mba lamŋireke. Na
anna an ŋgagatraca aku
nenmo wandacrinan, ne
tapacarpaikca amba mɨnna

6:23 In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17

tɨkri, na anna mɨnɨŋna moca
ne aukna ŋgorerenan.
27 Na ne ainta amta reikca
ŋgocrairenanna, aiŋa kai
mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne
amta reikca iarwar ndeacre-
nanna aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ,
na anna an amta reikca iar-
wara eacrena watnan. Na
ainta amta reikca Ramootna
Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta,
manmo larapaca ndonanna
morinan.”
28 Ainda moca mina
manmo gaindopatna, “Aia
tida mo te, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?”
29 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne
an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac
mbagɨrica makɨprinanmo ne
mana rɨpac.”
30-31 Ainda moca mina
an kamma waraca mina
manmo gainda digirina,
“U titocna ŋgagatraca mo
te, aia an ŋgagatraca
watca aia una kammo
rɨpacna? Na aina nicar
ŋgamrira ramtaɨr kocorta
taupca tɨkca mina menamo
ambrinan, an kam tɨpna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma
meikramtaɨrmo tamuŋna
auŋna tapac neaŋga mina
ambrina.’ Na u titocna
ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?”
32 Ainda moca Iesusa
minmo gaindopatna,
“Aku nemo gidik, gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande,
mandeaca Mosesa nenmo
tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba
neaŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna
Aetta mandeaca nenmo
tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik
neaŋrena.
33 Na an tapaca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca neaŋrinanna, ma
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica
ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo eteacna wat
neaŋrena.”
34 Ri, mina manmo ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u
aimo memetmbaca an tapac
neaŋraŋ.”
35 Na Iesusa minmo gain-
dopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iar-
warna eteacna watna tapac.
Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, ma mba mac nik
wataiitndai. Na ramootta
aukmo rɨpac te, ma lo-
gotta puk amna moca mba
gagraitndai.
36 “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba rɨpacrenan.
37 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakɨp te, aku manmo mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
38 Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaina mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona

6:29 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Ŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30

Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgaina kiprinan, ma aukmo
mbagirica aku kiprina.
39 Na Aetna toŋtoŋa
ma aukmo mbagirica
kiprinanna gaind. Aku man
neaŋrina meikramtairta
ianna kai tikcari teac.
Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo
gan tiacarpaikna reikta
mamamaina ramo, minmo
mo ŋgepnandet.
40 Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa
gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa
Nuocmo watca ripac te,
mina iarwarna eteacna
wat aŋginandet. Na aku
minmo gan tiacarpaikna
mamamaina ra, minmo
aŋginandet."
41 Na Iudanaŋgepca
waracrinanna Iesusa gain-
dopatna, "Aku ndo an tapaca
tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica
irikrinan." Na mina keke-
lamun keca, manmo kamb
witta tamtam mambopri.
42 Na mina aindopatna,
"An ramoot, ma Iesus, na
ma Iosepna nuoc. Na
aia mana aemmapa aetmo
lamŋirena. Aintik titoca
moca mandeaca ma aindop-
rina, 'Aku tamuŋna auŋmo
tikcarica irikrinan'?"
43 Karica Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutirina,
"Ne ndorita rikmo kamb
witmo kai mbop teac.
44 Aetta ndo aukmo
mbagirica aku kiprina. Na
ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa
kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana
nikinik iroa mo ŋgepca ma
auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.
Na gan tiacarpaikna mama-
maina ra, aku ndo minmo
muk ndiŋa mo ŋgepnandet.
45 Na rambca morina
ramtairta timbigta kapna
inik ndeacrena kamma
gaind, 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtairmo ripti-
nandet.' Te, meikramtaira
muruŋa Aetna kambmo
waracrinanna, na manmo
lamŋirenan, mina auk
ndambuŋ nakiprena.
46 "Na ramoot ianna
Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca
kiprinan, ma ndo niŋgikca
Aetmo watrina.
47 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma
iarwarna eteacna watap eac-
nandet.
48 Na aku ndo niŋgikca,
aku iarwarna eteacna watna
tapac.
49 Na nena an nicar
ŋgamrira menamo ramtair
kocorta taupca tikca ambri-
nanna, mina mamenacri.
50 Na an tapaca tamuŋna
auŋmo tikcarica irikri-
nanna, anna meikramtaira
man am te, mina mba
menacitndai.
51 Na aku ndo an tapaca
iarwarna eteacna watapnan.
Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo

6:39 In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10

tɨkcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaŋgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.”

52 Na Iudanaŋgepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rɨkmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna tɨkca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?”

53 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ŋgocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ŋgocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

54 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ŋgepnandet.

55 Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik.

56 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

57 Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kɨprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta aŋgɨnandet.

58 Na an niŋgikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ŋgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.”

59 Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtaɨrmo an kamb neaŋrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

60 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr wɨtta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia gɨwac garacna aiŋ ŋgoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”

61 Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamŋirenan, mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨra man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena rɨtɨpaikca moa ŋgocrairi ki?

62 Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica?

6:53 Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24 **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6

63 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo
meikramtaɨrmo eteacna wat
neaŋrena, na ramootna
tikca ma aimo otacna miɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na an kambca
aku nenmo neaŋrenanna,
ma eteacna watap, na ma
ŋeroŋ.
64 Na nena riɨkna ramtaɨr
ndeida mba riɨpacrenan.”
Na Iesusa ma atuna
lamŋirina, mandaia riɨpac
ŋgocor. Na ma lamŋirena,
an ramootta manmo
aŋgɨca puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.
65 Ainda moca ma
gaindopatna, “Mina mba
riɨpacrenanna, na anna
miɨniŋna moca aku nenmo
mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot
ianmo gargar neaŋ ŋgocor
te, an ramootta auk
ndambuŋa mba kɨpitndai.’ ”

66 Karica Iesusa an kam-
bca wiwitia maiatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
wɨtta manmo tɨkcarica
mataŋgat, na mina manap
mba mac taŋgatke.
67 Ainda moca Iesusa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna miɨnmo gainda
digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo
tɨkcarica taŋit ki?”

68 Ri, Saimon Pita,
mana kammo nda ru-
tica aindopatna, “Kacoot,
aia mandai ndambuŋa
taŋit? Una kamb tiŋgikca
iarwarna eteacna wat
neaŋrena.
69 Na aia riɨpacrina, na
aia mataua lamŋirena, u an
ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ndo ŋgoin unmo lara-
pacrina.”
70 Karica Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutirina,
“Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku
nenmo aukna iŋa raŋgaina
ramtaɨr, parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na
nena riɨkna ianna ma pa-
paruna ramoot ianna kirar
toc.”
71 Na anna ma Sai-
mon Iskariotna nuoc,
Iudasna kam ndoprina.
Na Iudas tikca ma an
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramoot ian.
Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo
aŋgɨca puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna taŋgatna

1 Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa
Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ
niŋgikca taŋrina. Na ma Iu-
diana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri,
anna Iudanaŋgepca manmo
mo menacna morena.
2 Na Iudana mbemben-
deina rai anikca kɨpca
laruna marambuŋairi, na
anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena
Rai Anik.
3 Aintik mana laiplacara
manmo gaindopatna, “U
gan auŋ tɨkcarica u Iudia
taŋ, te, una iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra un morena ainta
ainjira u morenanna mina
watna.
4 Ainda moca ramootta
meikramtaɨra manmo wat

6:64 In 6.36, na 13.11 **6:65** In 6.44-45 **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 **7:1** In 5.18 **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13

rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba
iŋgoroca mba morenan. Na
u ainta reikca mona mo
te, u laruca raekca tɨkca
meikramtaɨrta lamnikta
outta wɨtɨkca monandet.”
5 Na mana laiplacar
toco mina manmo mba
rɨpacrenan, aintik mina
manmo an kam ndopatna.
6 Ainda moca Iesusa
mina kambmo gainda ruti-
rina, “Aukna kɨdrɨkca mba
larureke. Na kɨdrɨkar wɨtta
anna nena kɨdrɨkar.
7 Ainda moca gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
mina nenmo puŋnaŋgepca
mba moitndai. Na mina
aukmo puŋndamootta mo-
nandet, na aku mina morena
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik
minanmo, aku mbopca
larurenan.
8 Na ne an rai anikta
moca ne Ierusalemma taŋga
mbendeirenan. Na aku mba
taŋitndai, aukna kɨdrɨkca
mba larureke.”
9 Ri, ma minmo ain-
dopacarica ma Galilia lam-
bica eacri.
10 Karica mana laiplacara
taŋgatke, ma toco eaca
iŋmbai mataŋgat. Na
ma raekca mba larua
taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma iŋgoroca
taŋrina, te, meikramtaɨra
manmo mba wati garacit-
ndai.
11 Na an mbendeina
ra aniac, Iudanaŋgepta
ramtaɨr paŋainda ŋgepca
mana moca oreri, mina
gaindopatna, “An ramootta
ten ndeacrena?”
12 Ri, meikramtaɨra
mana moca ndorita rɨkca
lektekarta kamb puŋga
mbopca taŋrena. Na
ndeida aindoprina, “Ma
ramoot laŋ.” Na ndeida
aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Ma
meikramtaɨrmo parurena.”
13 Ainda moca mina
Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta moca nanam-
biri, na mina ianna mana
morena tɨpna kirarna
kammo raekca mba tɨkca
mbopatke.
14 Karica an Ndamb
Ndeacrena Rai Anikta ma-
mamaia kɨpca rambuŋairi,
Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukca meikramtaɨrmo
riptirina.
15 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana
an kambca waraca mina
iroara tamtam ndamŋica
mina gaindopatna, “Tida
moca an ramootta an iro lan-
damŋiap? Na ma landamŋi
aŋgɨrena taupca mba taŋga
landamŋi aŋgɨri.”
16 Karica Iesusa mina
kammo gainda rutica ain-
dopatna, “Na an ririptiara
aku nenmo neaŋrenanna,
anna auknanna wanaiŋ.
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na
ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica
kɨprina.
17 Na ramoot ianna mana
kambmo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgaina mo te, ma auk
riptica mbopapekna kambta

7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43

mɨnɨŋmo lamŋi garacnan-
det. Te, ma lamŋinandet, an
riptia anna Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋnan, co, aukna iro
mbuŋa larurina kam.
18 Ainda moca ramootta
ndona iro mbuŋa kam ndop
te, ma ndona i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepna morena. Na
ramootta man mbagɨrica
kɨprina ramootna i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepna mo te, an
ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgoin. Na ma mba parurena
ramoot.
19 “Na atua Mosesa nenmo
Tɨp Wandɨkca neaŋrina.
Ri, nena rɨkna ramoot
ianna an Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
raŋgairenan ŋgoin. Na
kaina moca ne aukmo, mo
menacna morena?”
20 Karica meikramtaɨra
mana kammo gainda ru-
tica mboprina, “Ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca unap eacre ki? Na
mandaia unmo mo menacna
morena?”
21 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo
gainda nda rutica ain-
dopatna, “Aku aiŋ ianna
moatke, ne muruŋa anna
tamtam malamŋireke.*
22 Na ne matau lamŋi.
Mosesa nenmo tikiŋit
kakatacna tɨp kirara ma
nenmo neaŋgatnan, na ne
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo nuikta
tikiŋitmo katacrena. Na
anna gidik, Mosesa ndo
mbuŋa an Mosesna tɨp
kirara mba moatnan. Anna
nicar ŋgamrirta mɨn mbuŋa
laruatna.
23 Aintik ne Mosesna Tɨp
Wandɨkmo matau raŋgaina
moca ne ndorita nuikta
tikiŋitmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
mbuŋa katacrenan. Na
aku ramoot ianna tikca
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo, mo laŋa
mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo
nikkatrenan?
24 Na ne lamnɨac mbuŋa
reikmo kai watca ritri teac,
ne reikmo muruŋa tɨp ki-
rar wandoŋ mbuŋa ritri
moraŋ.”

Meikramtaɨra Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ŋgoin

25 Ainda moca Ierusalemna
meikramtaɨr ndeida Iesus
moatna reikca watca mina
gaindopatna, “An ramootta
ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo
mo menacna morena
ramoot ki?
26 Na ne wat, ma ande
raekca tɨkca kambmo wi-
witirenan, na mina manmo
reac ianna mba moreke.
Moca mina lamŋire ki,
ma an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ki?
27 Na an ramootna auŋ
mɨnɨŋa aia lamŋirena. Na
an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta ma kɨp laru te,

7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tɨkca morina aiŋna kam ndoprina. An kam tɨpca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29

ramoot ianna mana auŋ
mɨnɨŋa mba lamŋi garacit-
ndai.”
28 Ri, Iesusa ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca eaca meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
riptirena. Na ma kam keca
gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auŋ
mɨnɨŋapa aukmo, ne lamŋi
ndopre ki? Na aku ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba kɨpri,
wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan. Na
mana tɨpemb kirarira gidik,
na ne manmo mba lamŋia
rapacri.
29 Na aku ndo manmo
lamŋirenan. Na aku
manapa eaca ma aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.”
30 Ainda moca mina
mana kamb mbaraca mina
manmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkna
mori. Na mana ra mba
kɨpca rambuŋairi, aintik
ramoot ianna manmo mba
utiŋgatke.
31 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨtta
manmo rɨpaca gaindopatna,
“An mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta kɨp te, ma
ŋgagatrac wɨtta moca, an
ramootta morenanmo kunit
ki?”

Mina piriŋmo mbagɨrica Iesusmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkna moatna

32 Karica ramtaɨra
Iesusa moatna ainta reikta
kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta
ramtaɨra mawaracat. Ainda
moca taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, Parisina
ramtaɨra piriŋmo mbagɨrica
manmo utiŋna.
33 Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna,
“Kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma aku
nenap eacnandet, na aku
Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.
Ma aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina.
34 Te, ne aukna moca
oreraŋnandet, na ne aukmo
mba watitndai. Na aku
eacrena auŋa ne taŋna
towanaiŋ.”
35 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca ndori
puŋga gaindopatna, “Ma
tenna taŋ te, aia manmo
mba watit? Moca ma aina
wiwittar tambuŋa taŋca
Giriknanmo ripti nari?
36 Na ma toco gain-
dopatna, ‘Ne aukna or-
eraŋ te, ne aukmo mba
watitndai.’ Na ma mac
gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena
taupca ne mba taŋitndai.’
Na an kamna mɨnɨŋa kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

37 Na an mbembendeina
rai anikta mamamaina ra,
anna ra aniac ŋgoin. Ri,
an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca aca gaindopatna, “U
mandaia puk amna logotta
gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpca puk am.

7:28 Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8

38 Na an kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap
ndeacrena kirar, na ma
gaind, ramootta aukmo
rɨpac te, iarwarna eteacna
pukca mana nikinik iroa
mbukca mɨnna tɨknande.”
39 Na anna Iesusa Ŋeroŋ
Ratna kam ndoprenan,
ramootta mana rɨpac te,
ma aŋgɨnandet. Na an
kɨdrɨkca Iesusa i aniaca mba
aŋgɨreke, aintik Ŋeroŋ Ratta
laru ŋgocor.

Meikramtaɨra tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna

40 Karica meikramtaɨr
ndeida Iesus mbopatna
kamb mbaraca mina gain-
dopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, gan
ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ramma morena
ramoot.”
41 Ri, mina ndeida gain-
dopatna, “Ma an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”
Na ndeida gaindoprina,
“Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma
Galili ndiŋa mba kɨpitndait.
42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca aindoprina,
an ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan
ndiŋ nakɨpnandet. Na ma
Betlem ndiŋa kɨpnandet, an
auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.”
43 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
iroar damarap tik mina
tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina.
44 Ri, ndeida manmo kac
ŋgoreaca tɨkna mori, na
mina ianna manmo utiŋna
moca mba mori.

Ramtaɨr paŋainda Iesusmo mba rɨpacri

45 Karica piriŋga taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda
mataŋgat. Ri, mina minmo
gainda digiatna, “Kaina
moca ne manmo mba aŋgɨca
kɨpri?”
46 Na mina mimo nda
rutica gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua
ramoot ianna an ramoot
mboprena kamna kirara
mba mbopri.”
47 Karica Parisiara minmo
gaind mac rutica gain-
dopatna, “Ma nen motoco
paruapek ki?
48 Na aina Parisiarapa
ramtaɨr paŋaindta wiwitmo
ne watrena, aina ianna
manmo rɨpacre ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”
49 Na mina gaind
mac mbopatna, “An wi-
witta mana rɨpacrenanna,
mina Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
lamŋirena meikramtaɨr. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ŋgocrainandet.”
50 Na Nikodemus ma
an ramootta ŋgaua Iesus
ndambuŋa taŋgatna

7:39 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2

ramoot, na ma mina wi-
witnan. Ri, ma minmo
gaindopatna,
51 “Aina tɨp wandɨkca
gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo
wanaiŋa ritri waparaca
wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ.
Aia mana kammo outta
warac te, aia iŋmbaia
lamŋina, ma kaina reac
ŋgoreaca morina.”
52 Ri, mina mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “U toco u
Galilina ramoot ki? U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapmo matau wat te, u toco
u lamŋi garacna, ramma
morena ramoot ianna Galili
ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa taŋgatna

53 Karica meikramtaɨra
ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.†

8

1 Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur
mataŋgat.
2 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoc mambukat. Na
meikramtaɨr wɨtta man
ndambuŋ nakɨpri, na ma
anna mbiraca minmo ripti
neaŋgatna.
3 Ainda moca tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa,
Parisina ramtaɨra meac
laŋtaŋgo ianap aŋgɨca
kɨprinan, na mina wa-
trinanna, an meaca ma
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
meacramootna tɨp kirar
morinanmo, mina aŋgɨca
kɨpca manmo meikramtaɨrta
out mawɨtɨkat.
4 Karica mina Iesusmo
gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan
meaca ma tɨp ŋgadudukca
morena meacramootna tɨp
kirara moca, mina manmo
watrina.
5 Na Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa
Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta
meacmo waut mbuŋa rɨŋ
menacnandet. Na u tit ndo-
pit?”
6 Na anna gaind, mina an
kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo
towaina morina, te, ma kam
ianna kati mbop te, mina
manmo ritri waparaca tɨkna.
Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa
pitrik matirri.
7 Karica mina manmo
memetmbac madigiri, na ma
ŋgepca wɨtɨkca minmo gain-
dopatna, “Mandaia nena
rɨknanna, tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo ŋgocor, ma
outna wautmo an meaca
rɨŋ.”
8 Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ
rɨmbɨtca pitrik mac matirri.
9 Ainda moca mina an
kam mbaraca mina muruŋa
kabe, kabea ŋgepca an taup
tɨkcarica mataŋgat. Na
ramtaɨra iarir wɨtapnanna,
mina outta taŋri, na
ramtaɨr ŋgaibpaikca
iŋmbai mataŋgat. Na Iesusa

7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42 † **7:53** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tɨkca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na mɨnna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22

ndo kabe tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
eacri, na an meaca mana
outta wɨtɨkca eacrina.
10 Ainda moca Iesusa
ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ma an
meacmo gaindopatna,
“Meacmbitac, gan ramtaɨra
tenna taŋgapekna? Unmo
ritri waparaca mona ramoot
ianna eac ŋgocor ki?”
11 Ri, an meaca ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot aniac,
ramtaɨr kocor.” Na Iesusa
gaindopatna, “Auk toco
unmo ritri waparaca mba
moitndai. U taŋca iŋmbaia
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca kai
mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

12 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna
memetac. Na ramootta
aukmo raŋgai te, ma
neaupa mba taŋitndai. Ma
iarwarna eteacna watna
memetacap.”
13 Ri, Parisiara an kamb
mbaraca mina Iesusmo
gaindopatna, “U ndo
mbuŋa u ndona aiŋapa
tɨpemb kirarirta kamb
tiŋgik ndoprena. Ain-
tik u wiwitica mboprena
kambca meikramtaɨra mba
rɨpacitndai.”
14 Karica Iesusa mina
kammo gainda rutica mbop-
rina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo
mbuŋa ndona tɨpemb ki-
rarirta kambca wiwitirena.
Na meikramtaɨra aukna
kambmo mina rɨpacnandet.
Na aku gaindopnandet,
aku ŋgepca kɨprina auŋa
aku lamŋirena, na aku
nda taŋna auŋa aku
malamŋireke. Na ne
aukna auŋ mɨnɨŋa ne
mba lamŋireke. Na aku
taŋgekna auŋa, ne an tocmo
mba lamŋireke.
15 Na ne meikramtaɨrmo
tiacarpaikna tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ritri waparaca more-
nan. Na aku ramoot ianmo
ainta tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ritri
waparaca mba morenanna.
16 Na aku ramoot ianmo
mana tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ritri waparaca mo te, aukna
ritri waparaca ma wandoŋ,
na aukna kambca aku
meikramtaɨrmo wiwitiri-
nanna, mina rɨpacnandet,
na aku ndo kabea mba
ritri waparaca moitndai.
Wanaiŋ. Na Aetta ndo
aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan, ma ndo aukap
aiŋa morena.
17 Na nena Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma gaind maeacreke.
Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo
iro kabe ndop te, maniŋna
an kambca anna gidik.
18 Na aku ndoa ndona
aiŋapa tɨpna kirarna
kambmo wiwitirenan, na
Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinanna, ma toco
aukna aiŋapa tɨpna kirarna
kambca wiwitirenan.”
19 Ainda moca Parisiara
manmo gainda digirina, “An
Aetta u mboprenanna, ma

8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29 **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3

ten ndeacrena?”
Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamŋireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamŋirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamŋi te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamŋinandet.”
20 Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tɨkca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiŋri, an mɨnna mana kɨdrɨkca laru ŋgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaɨra man taŋrena taupca taŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ

21 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku mataŋgek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba taŋitndai.”
22 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba taŋitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?”
23 Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pɨkɨnna meikramtaɨr, na aku, aku tamuŋna auŋnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
24 Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda rɨpac ŋgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet, te, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet.”*
25 Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.
26 Na nena tɨpemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wɨt anikap. Te, aku nena tɨpemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinanna, mana tɨpemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuŋa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirena.”
27 Na mina mba lamŋireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,
28 ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An mɨnna ne Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgɨca ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet. Te, ne lamŋinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruŋa riptirena.

8:20 In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** ***Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet:*** Na u Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32

29 Na Aetta ma aukmo
mbagiṙica aku kiṙprina, na
ma aukap eacrena. Na ma
aukmo mba tiṙkcariri, na
aku ndo kabe ndeacrena.
Wanaiŋ. Ma aukmo mba
tiṙkcarirenanna, memetm-
baca ma toŋgorena reikca
aku morena.”
30 Ri, meikramtaiṙa Iesus
mboprena an kambca
waraca mina wiṙtta manmo
mariṙpacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtaiṙmo moi mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaiṙa mba eacitndai

31 Karica Iesusa mana
riṙpacatna Iudanaŋgepmo
gaindopatna, “Ne aukna
kambmo utiŋ gagra te,
ne aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaiṙ gidkar teacnandet.
32 Te, ne kam gidikmo
lamŋinandet, na kam
gidikca nenmo moca ne
tuombta aiŋir kamndera
mba eacitndait.”
33 Ri, mina mana kambmo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“Aia Abraamna wiwitnan,
na atu ŋgoinna tiṙkca
kiṙprinan, aina ianna tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona
ramoot ianna mba laruri,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik u
kaina moca gaindopatna,
‘Ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera
mba moitndai’?”
34 Na Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutica
mbopatna, “Aku nemo
gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, meikramtaiṙa mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tiṙpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenan, mina
tiṙp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuomna aiŋ kamainda
morena meacramoot
ndeacrena.
35 Na tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda morena ramootta,
ma ndona ramoot paŋanap
mba iarwara mba eacre-
nanna, wanaiŋ. An ramoot
paŋanna nuoca ndo iarwara
mana aetap eacraŋnandet.
36 Ainda moca Nuoca
nenmo moca ne tuombta
aiŋir kamndera eac
ŋgocorta meikramtaiṙ
taru te, ne tuombta aiŋir
kamndera eac ŋgocorta
meikramtaiṙ koind teacnan-
det.
37 “Na aku lamŋirena, ne
Abraamna wiwitnan. Na
aukna kamma ma nena
iroar inkara mba eacreke.
Aintik ne aukmo mo men-
acna morena.
38 Ainda moca aku ndona
Aetta aukmo wandacrina
reikta kamb toprena. Na
nena aetta nenmo neaŋrina
tiṙpembta kirarira ne anna
raŋgaica morena.”
39 Karica Iudanaŋgepca
Iesusna kam mbaraca
mina mana kammo gainda
rutica mbopatna, “Aina
nicar ŋgamrirta aetta
Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
Abraamna nicar ŋgamrir
te, ne Abraamma morina

8:30 In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37

tɨpembta kirarira ne anna raŋgainandet.
40 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋna kamb gidkar
aku waracrinanna, anna
nenmo an wiwitirena. Na
mandeaca ne aukmo mo
menacna mamoreke. Na
ainta tɨpna kirara anna
Abraamna tɨpna kirara
wanaiŋ.
41 Ainda moca ne
ndorita aetna tɨpna kirara
raŋgaica morena." Ri,
mina manmo gaindopatna,
"Aina amera meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
mba moca aimo mba
mɨrrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Aet
kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac."
42 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, "Na anna gidik
ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nena Aet, te, ne aukmo
matŋinandet, aind aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca
kɨprina. Na aku ndona
nikinik iro mbuŋa mba
kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ndo aukmo mandaca
aku kɨprina.
43 "Na kaina moca ne
aukna kambmo matau
garac ŋgocor? Na mana
mɨnɨŋa ma gaind. Ne
aukna kambmo waracna
toawanaiŋ.
44 Na ne Paparuna
Ramootna mombonik, na
ma nena aet. Na ne
mana toŋtoŋa raŋgaina
gagrarenan. Na atua ma
meikramtaɨra mo menacna
ramoot ndeacri. Aintik
ma an tɨp kirar gidikca
mba raŋgairenan, aind an
tɨp kirar gidikca manmo
mba eacrenanna. Na ma
paparuna kamb toprena
ramoot, na ma paparuna
tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprena
aet ŋgoin.
45 Na aku kamb gidkara
wiwitirena, na ne aukna
kambca mba rɨpacrenanna.
46 Na ne gaind ndamŋirena,
aku tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi
te, ne aukna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo wandac mbe. Na
aku kam gidikca wiwit te,
kaica ne aukna kammo rɨpac
ŋgocor?
47 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mombonikca mina
mana kambmo muruŋa
waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonikca
wanaiŋ, ainda moca ne
mana kambca mba waracre-
nanna."

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ŋgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

48 Karica Iudanaŋgepca
Iesusna kammo gainda
rutica gaindopatna, "Aia
aindoprina, u Samariana
ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac
ianna unap eacrenan, na
anna gidik ki?"
49 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo
gainda rutirina, "Wanaiŋ.
Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna aukap
eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona
Aetna i niŋgikca aŋgɨa

8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 **8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20

ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo
aŋgɨa irikrena.
50 Na aku ndona imo
mba aŋgɨca ŋgeprenanna,
Ramoot ianna aukna i ani-
acmo aŋgɨa ŋgepatnanna
ma eacrena, na ma ritri
waparaca morena ramoot.
51 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnan-
det, ramoot ianna aukna
kamma raŋgai te, ma
mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”

52 Ri, an Iudanaŋgepca
Iesusmo aindoprina, “Man-
deaca aia malamŋica, u
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrena.
Na Abraamapa rambca
morina ramtaɨra menaca
mamairi. Na u gaindoprina,
‘Ramootta una kammo
matau raŋgai te, ma mba
menacitndai.’
53 Kaica? U aina mu-
ruŋna ŋgamaɨr Abraammo
tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma ma-
menacri. Na rambca morina
ramtaɨr toco mina mamen-
acri. Na u ndomo mandai
ŋgoin ndopca?”

54 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo
gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona
i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgep te,
aukna i aniaca anna reac
wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta
ma aukna i aniacmo aŋgɨa
ŋgeprina. Na ne gaindo-
prena, ma nena Raraŋ Aeta-
niac.
55 Na ne manmo mba
mataua lamŋirenanna. Na
aku ndo manmo lamŋirena.
Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku
manmo mba lamŋireke,’
te, aku nen toca paparuna
ramoot ndarunandet. Na
aku manmo lamŋirina, na
mana kammo aku matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairena.

56 “Na an mɨnna nena
ŋgamaɨr Abraam, ma aukna
rana watna iroap, na ma
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an
ramo ma watrinan, aintik
ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrena.”
57 Karica Iudanaŋgepca
an kam mbaraca mina
Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una
iarira 50na mɨnna mba
aŋgɨatke, na titoca tɨkri, u
Abraammo watatna?”
58 Na Iesusa minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnan-
det, an mɨnna Abraamma
laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku
Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

59 Ri, mina watur aŋgɨca
manmo an mbuŋa rɨŋna
mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgoroca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuoc tɨkcarica ma raek
malaruri.

9

Lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini

1 Karica Iesusa taŋrinan
mbuŋa, ma lamnɨacniŋa
ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna
watrina. Na mana aemma
manmo mɨrrinanna, ma
lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndaruca
aind ndeacrina.

8:50 In 5.41, na 7.18 **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13 **8:53** In 4.12 **8:55** In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31 **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4

2 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra manmo dig-
ica gaindopatna, “Riripti,
mandaia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca moca aemma
mana mɨrri, ma lamnɨac
ŋgoreac ndarurina? An
ramootta ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mori ki, co mana
aemaeta ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mori?”

3 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo
ainda rutica aindopatna,
“Gan ramootta ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba
mori, na mana aemaet toco
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na
gan reaca larurinanna, te,
meikramtaɨra an ramootmo
laruekna reacmo watnan-
det. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa minmo raekca laruca
mina watna.

4 Na mandeaca anna
memetacna mɨn, na
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa moraŋ, ma aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
Na neaupa kɨpnandet, te,
meikramtaɨra aiŋ ianna mba
moitndai.

5 Na an mɨnna aku gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna,
aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna
memetac.”

6 Karica Iesusa ain-
dopacarica ma pitrikmo
taber iuca. Ri, ma an
tabermo pitrikap kurica,
ma an pitrik aŋgɨca
an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramootna lamnɨacniŋmo
matɨkat.

7 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “U taŋca
Siloamna rurena au pukca
ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an
kamna kirar, “Mina manmo
mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri,
ma taŋga anna rurina. Na
ma nda kɨpri, ma reikmo
mataua watrina.

8 Na mana kamkabeapa
meikramtaɨrmo, ma ŋgaua
minmo kituknduknа rure-
nanna mina manmo
watca ndorimo aindopatna,
“Kaica, anna an ramootta
ŋgaua ma meikramtaɨrmo
kituknduknа rurenan ki?”

9 Na ndeida aindoprina,
“Ore, an ramoot co.”
Na ndeida aindoprina,
“Wanaiŋ. Ma man tocna
ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.”
Ri, an ramootta ma ndo
aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

10 Ainda moca mina
manmo madigiat, “Tida
moca una lamnɨaca laŋa
mori?”

11 Ri, ma gainda ru-
tica mboprina, “An
ramootta mina manmo
Iesus ŋgacrenan, ma ndo
pitrikapa pukap kurica
aukna lamnɨacniŋa tɨkrinan.
Na ma aukmo aindopatna,
‘U Siloamna rurena au
pukca taŋca anna ru.’ Ainda
moca aku anna taŋca ruri,
aukna lamnɨacniŋa laŋa
moca, aku reikmo mataua
watrenan.”

12 Ri, mina manmo gainda
rutica aindopatna, “Na an
ramootta ten ndeacrenan?”
Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku

9:3 In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23 **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10

mba lamŋireke.”

13 Karica mina an
ramootmo aŋgɨa Parisiar
tambuŋ mataŋgat.

14 Na an ra Iesusa
pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra.

15 Ainda moca Parisiara
manmo mac digica, “Una
lamnɨaca titoca moca ma laŋ
ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Ma aukna
lamnɨacmo pitrik kurica
tɨkca aku ruca aku reikmo
mataua mawatreke.”

16 Ri, Parisiar ndeida
aindopatna, “Na aia
lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca an ramootmo
mba mbagɨrica kɨpri, ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana tɨpmo mba
raŋgairena.” Na ndeida
gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukap-
nanna, ainta ŋgagatraca
morenan?” Ri, mina titaca
tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruatna.

17 Ainda moca mina
an ramootta ŋgaua ma
lamnɨacniŋa ŋgocraica
eacrenanmo mac di-
giat, “An ramootta una
lamnɨacniŋmo mo laŋa
morinanna, u manmo
mandai ndamŋirina?” Na
ma mina kammo rutica
aindopatna, “Ma ramma
morena ramoot ian.”

18 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
gan ramootta ma lamnɨac
ŋgoreac, na mandeaca
mana lamnɨacniŋa laŋa
morina. Na Iudanaŋgepca
anna rɨpacna karirinan.
Ri, mina an ramootta
lamnɨacniŋa laŋa morina
aemaetmo aca kɨpri.

19 Ainda moca maniŋa
kɨpri, mina maniŋmo gainda
digirinan, “Ganna oŋna
nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo
mɨrri, ma aintan ndeacri
ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca
watrenan?”

20 Karica mana ae-
maeta gaindopatna, “Aŋga
lamŋirena, anna aŋna nuoc.
Na mana aemma manmo
mɨrrinanna, na ma lamnɨac
ŋgoreac ndeacri, an toco
aŋga lamŋirinan.

21 Na mandeaca mana
lamnɨacniŋa laŋa mori-
nanna, anna aŋga mba
lamŋiri. Ne manmo digi,
ma ramoot aniaca mori.
Na ma ndona kam ndopi
larunandet.”

22 Na an kɨdrɨkca aemaeta
Iudanaŋgepna nanambica
an kam ndoprina. An
Iudanaŋgepca mina kam
leaca gaindopatna, ramoot
ianna aindop te, Iesusa an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, aindop te, mina
manmo mba wattacarica
mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mba mbukca
mbendeitndai.

23 Ainda moca an mɨniŋna
moca an ramootna aemaeta
gaindopri, “Ma ramoot ani-
aca mori, ne manmo digi.”

24 Karica mina an
lamnɨacniŋ ŋgocrairina
ramoot mac aca kɨpca. Mina
manmo aindopatna, “U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo

9:14 Lk 13.14 **9:16** In 3.2, na 7.12, na 7.43, na 9.23, na 9.31-33, na 10.19 **9:17** In 4.19 **9:22** In 7.13, na 16.2, na 19.38, na Up 5.13 **9:24** Ios 7.19, na 1 Sml 6.5

aŋgɨ ŋgepca kammo leaca
moi gagraca u kam gidik
ndop. Na aia lamŋirenan,
an ramootta u mboprenan,
anna ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morena ramoot.”
25 Ri, ma mina kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morena ramoot, co wanaiŋ,
anna aku mba garacri. Na
reac kabe niŋgikca aku
lamŋirenan. Na ŋgaua aku
lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndeacrina,
na mandeaca aku watrena.”
26 Ri, mina manmo
gaind mac digica, “Ma
unmo tida mori? Na una
lamnɨacniŋmo ma titoca
moca laŋa mori?”
27 Karica ma mina kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne
mba waracri. Na kaina
moca ne memetmbaca
waracna morenan? Moca ne
toco mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr taruna more ki?”
28 Ri, Parisiara an
ramootmo gainda pepereca
aindopatna, “U ndo mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot, na
aia wanaiŋ, aia Mosesna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr.
29 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam
neaŋgatnan, na an ramoot,
ma ten ndiŋa kɨprinan, aia
mba lamŋireke?”
30 Ainda moca an ramoot,
ma ŋgaua lamnɨacniŋa
ŋgocraica eacrenanna,
ma mina kambmo gainda
nda rutica aindopatna,
“Ne kabena kam ŋgoin
mambopreke. An ramootta
ma aukna lamnɨacniŋa
moa laŋa morinan, na ne
gaindoprenan, ne manmo
mba lamŋireke? Na ma ten
ndiŋa kɨprinan.
31 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morena ramootna kamma
ma mba waracrenan. Na
ramoot ianna ma manmo
mbendeirenan, na mana
toŋtoŋa raŋgairenan, te,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana
kammo waracnandet.
32 Na atuna mɨnna
tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna
mɨnna, ramoot ianna mana
aemma manmo mɨrca ma
lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndeaca,
iŋmbaia ramoot ianna mana
lamnɨacmo laŋa morina
nininia kamaind ŋgoin.
33 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan ramootmo
mbagɨrica ma kɨp ŋgocor,
te, ma reac ianna mba
moitndai.”
34 Ri, Parisiara an kam
mbaraca mina mana kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“Kaia? Tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca unmo matau
ŋgoinna leacrinan, an
mɨnna una aemma unmo
mɨrca kɨpca mandeacna
mɨn. Na u aimo riptina more
ki, a?” Karica mina manmo
raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

---

9:29 In 8.14 **9:31** Iop 35.12, na Ŋap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Ŋap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13

35 Ainda moca Iesusa an
ramootmo mina kaekga
moca manmo raekca keca
larurenanna kam mbaraca
ma mana ŋgoreaca taŋri.
Karica ma manmo watca
ma manmo gaindopatna, “U
Ramootna Nuocmo rɨpacre
ki, co wanaiŋ?”
36 Ri, ma rutica ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot aniac,
Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U
aukmo mbop te, aku mana
rɨpacnandet.”
37 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “U manmo
mawatri, ma ande an
ramootta unap mambo-
preke.”
38 Ri, an ramootta ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot aku
rɨpacrena.” Karica ma tu-
tupniŋ rɨmbɨtca ma manmo
mambendeiat.
39 Ainda moca Iesusa
gaindopatna, “Aku gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri
waparacna kɨprinan. Ainda
moca lamnik ŋgorikca
eacrena ramtaɨr mina wat-
nandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga
watrenan, mina lamnik
ŋgorikca moca pupuroik
ndeacnandet.”
40 Ri, Parisiar ndeida
Iesusna kɨtɨm ndeacre-
nanna, mina an kam
mbaracri. Ainda moca mina
manmo madigiat, “U aimo
lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta
ramtaɨr ndopre ki?”
41 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai
te, ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mba moitndai.
Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina
lamnikca laiŋ.’ Aintik nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnan-
det, ramootta ma sipsipna
wuocna tɨŋa mba mbukre-
nan, ma wuocmo monm-
bai waŋa werapca mbukre-
nanna, ainta ramoot ma
macmakɨmna ramoot, na ma
kabena ramootna reacmo
kam kocora aŋgɨrena.
2 Na ramootta tɨŋ ndiŋa
mbukrenan, anna ma
sipsipna bubuoca morena
ramoot.
3 Na tɨŋna ŋginaŋa
morena ramootta ma an
sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena
ramootna tɨŋ gootrena. Na
sipsipara an mina ŋginaŋa
morena ramootna kammo
warac garacnandet. Na ma
mina irembmo kabe, kabe
ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo
aŋgɨca laruna.
4 Na ma minmo muruŋa
aŋgɨ laru mai te, ma minmo
outta taŋraŋnandet. Te,
sipsipara mina mana kam
mbaraca manmo raŋgaica
taŋrena.
5 Na mina kabena
ramootmo mba raŋgairena,
na kabena ramootta ac
te, mina man narica
kɨpcarinandet. Na mina

9:37 In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24 **10:4** In 10.27

kabena ramtaɨrta kambca
mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”
6 Na Iesusa minmo an kam
roora keatke, mina mana
keatna kam roorna miniŋa
mba garacatke.
7 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnan-
det, aku ndo aku sipsiparta
wuocna tiŋ.”
8 Na aukmo outta mu-
ruŋa kɨpatna ramtaɨra mina
ŋgapir, na reikmo kam ko-
cora aŋgɨrenan. Na sip-
sipara mina kambmo mba
waracrena.
9 Na aku ndo aku tɨŋ.
Na ramoot ianna ma auk
ndambuŋa kɨpca tɨŋa mbuk
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Te,
ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca
taŋca, na taŋ kɨpca amna
reac aŋgɨnandet.
10 “Na macmakɨmna
ramoot, ma reac ianna mona
mba kɨprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma
sipsipar makɨmna kɨprenan,
na ma minmo mo men-
acnanapa mo ŋgocraina
kɨprina. Na aku kɨprinanna,
mina iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨna, na iarwarna eteacna
watta minmo mɨnna tɨkna.
11 Na aku ndo aku sip-
sipara bubuocna ramoot
laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna
ramoot laŋ, ma ndona
eteacna watmo ndona
sipsiparmo otacna moca
kecarirena.
12 Na ramootta kituk-
dukna aiŋa morenan, na
ma sipsiparta bubuoc
gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma
mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma
raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te,
ma sipsiparmo tɨkcarica
kɨpcarinandet. Te, an raŋna
piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi
te, minmo tamtamca ootca
mina tamtamca taŋnandet.
13 Na an ramootta ma
ainda moatnanna, ma
kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa
morenan. Ainda moca ma
sipsiparta moca ma mba
kadmairena.
14 “Na aku ndo aku
sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot
laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsi-
parmo lamŋirenan, na mina
aukmo lamŋirenan,
15 na an tɨpna kirara
Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na
auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena.
Ainda moca aku ndona
eteacna wat auknanmo sip-
sipar kotacna kecarinandet.
16 Na auk toco kabena sip-
siparap, na mina gan wuoc-
nanna wanaiŋ. Na aku
an sipsipar motocmo aŋgɨ
kɨpnandet. Te, mina aukna
kam mbaracna. Ainda mo
te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe
niŋgik, na min bubuocna
ramootta kabe niŋgik.
17 Na an kamna mɨniŋa
gaind, Aetta ma aukmo ma-
matŋi ŋgoin, aku ndona

10:6 In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Ŋap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Ŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9

eteacna watnanmo kecariri,
na aku mac nda aŋgɨnandet.
18 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna aukna eteacna watmo
mo maina mɨnna wanaiŋ,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aukna
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aku ndona
eteacna watmo kecarinan-
det. Na aku ndona eteacna
wat kecarina gargarap, na
aku ndona eteacna wat mac
nda aŋgɨna gargarap. Na
aukna Aetta aukmo ainda
mona mboprina.”
19 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an
kamb mbaraca mina tum-
bun mbuniŋa titacatna.
20 Ainda moca mina
wɨtta gaindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca manap eacrenan,
na ma ŋaŋaŋaorenan. Na
kaina moca ne kour tɨkca
mana kambmo waracre-
nan?”
21 Na ndeida gaindopatna,
“Anna ŋeroŋapna ramootna
kambca wanaiŋ. Na
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca lamnɨac
ŋgoreacna ramootta moi
laŋa mona mɨn ki, a?”

Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

22 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbembendeiana
ra aniaca Ierusalemma
larurinan. Na anna mina
atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacmo mana para tɨkna
moca mina an ramo lara-
pacatna. Na an mɨnna anna
tik gagagau aniacna mɨn.
23 Ainda moca Iesusa
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc roumbna
inikna Solomonna morina
wacraetna inikca taŋrena.
24 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca kɨpca
manmo paria mina manmo,
gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta
tɨkca u aimo mbop garacna,
u mandai ŋgoin? Na u an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop
garacna.”
25 Karica Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda nda rutica
aindopatna, “Aku nenmo
mbopatke, ne mba rɨpacri.
Na aiŋira aku ndona Aetna
i mbuŋa morinanna, anna
nenmo wandacrina, aku
mandai ŋgoin.
26 Na ne aukna sipsiparta
tumbunna wanaiŋ tik, ainda
moca ne mba rɨpacrena.”
27 Na aukna sipsipara
mina aukna kambca
waracrenan, na aku minmo
lamŋirena, na mina aukmo
raŋgairena.
28 Na aku minmo iarwar
ndeacrena wat neaŋca,
mina mba topitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ramoot
ianna minmo aukna para
mba tɨkca aŋgɨitndai.
29 Aukna Aetta minmo
aukmo neaŋgatna. Na ma
tamuŋ ŋgoin, na reikmo
ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ,

10:18 In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Ŋap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6

tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca
ramoot ianna minmo mana
para tɨkca aŋgɨna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
30 Na aukapa Aetta aŋga
kabe niŋgik.
31 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an
kambca waraca mina watur
mac aŋgɨca mana rɨŋ men-
acna mori.
32 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo
Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wanda-
catna. Na ne an aiŋirmo
titocnanmo tit ndamŋica
aukmo watur puŋga rɨŋ
menacna morena?”
33 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana
kambmo gainda rutica ain-
dopatna, “Aia aiŋ laŋ ianna
mba lamŋica unmo watur
puŋga rɨŋ menacna mori,
wanaiŋ. U ndomo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna taup aŋgɨna more
tik, anna mɨnɨŋna moca aia
unmo watur puŋga rɨŋ men-
acna morena. Na u ramoot
wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”
34 Karica Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutirinan,
“Na nena Tɨp Wandɨkca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku
aindoprina, “Ne toco ne
Raraŋ Aetaniac.” ’
35 Na atua Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca meikramtaɨrmo an
kamma wiwitiatnan, na
ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ
Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap
ndeacrena kambca mba
ŋgetrikirena.
36 Na aukmo Aetta
ndo larapacrinan, na
ma aukmo mandaca aku
gan tiacarpaikca kɨprinan.
Ainda moca aku gaindop
te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne
aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetani-
acna taup aŋgɨna morena’?
37 “Na aku ndona Aetna
aiŋira mo ŋgocor te,
ne aukna kambmo mba
rɨpacitndai.
38 Na aku mana aiŋira
morenan. Aintik ne aukna
kambmo rɨpacna kari te,
ne auk morena aiŋirmo
ne rɨpac. Ainda moca
ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo
gainda aŋgɨna, Aetta aukap
eacrenan, na aku Aetap
eacrenan.”
39 Na mina manmo mac
muoc utiŋna mori, na ma
minmo iukaia mataŋgat.
40 Karica Iesusa mac
nda taŋga Iodan ocmo
kataca mataŋgat. Na
ma taŋga ŋgaua Ionna
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca
neaŋrena taup ndaruca, ma
an ndeacri.
41 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
man ndambuŋ nakɨprina.
Na mina gaindopatna,
“Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac
ianna mba moca ndona
kamma mo gagrana
ŋgagatraca mba moatna,
wanaiŋ. Na an kam-
bca Ionna gan ramootmo
mbopatnanna, anna gidik
niŋgik.”

10:30 In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Ŋap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11 **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59 **10:40** In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31

42 Na an mɨnna Iesusa an
ndeacri, meikramtaɨr wɨtta
manmo rɨpacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia taŋga anna ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusa ma menacrina

1 Na ramoot ianna ma
roumbapnan, na mana ia
Lasarus, na ma Betani
auŋnan. Na Betani auŋa
anna Mariaapa mana la-
cainameac Matana auŋ.
2 Na an Maria ma Ka-
cootna ormo tabaɨr ruŋkica
ndikrina meac, na ma ndona
paŋanna lakoar puŋga
muririna. Na Lasarus, ma
an ramootta roumbapna
ramoot, na ma an meac-
niŋna ndaŋ.
3 Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo
kam neaŋga taŋga ain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, an
ramootta u matŋirenanna,
ma roumbap.”
4 Na Iesusa anna waraca
ma gaindopatna, “An roum-
bca anna ramootta menacna
roumbca wanaiŋ. Anna
ma meikramtaɨrmo moca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargara watca manmo i
aniac neaŋna. Na an taup
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc toco, ma i aniac
aŋgɨnandet.”
5 Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa
mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi
aniacap.
6 Na an mɨn mbuŋa, ma
Lasarusna roumbna kam
mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋa
ma eacrinanmo ma kabena
ra mbuniŋ mac eacatna.
7 Karica iŋmbaia ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Aia Iudiana pitrik waŋga
nda taŋna.”
8 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra gaindopatna,
“Riripti, rocotta wanaiŋa
Iudanaŋgepca unmo watur
puŋga rɨŋ menacna morina.
Na u an mac taŋna more ki?”
9 Na Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Ra ma
ŋaŋarmuŋa tɨkca taŋi ra
wigwac te, ma memetacap.
Na u mandaia an kɨdrɨk
mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora mba
aoclataca irikitndait. Na
anna ma gan tiacarpaikna
memetac mbuŋa watca
taŋrenan.
10 Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ
te, ma irikrenan, an kɨdrɨkca
ma memetaca metac watna
tac ŋgocor.”
11 Na ma aindopca
maica, iŋmbaia ma gaind
mac mbopatna, “Aina
aikndamoot Lasarusa ma
ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca
manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.”
12 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an kam mbaraca
mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot,
ma ŋgo te, mana roum-
bca laŋa moca ma laŋa mo-
nande.”

11:1 Lk 10.38-39 **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 **11:3** In 11.36 **11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40 **11:8** In 8.59 **11:9** In 9.4-5 **11:10** In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11 **11:11** Mt 9.24

13 Na mina gaind
ndamŋirena Iesusa Lasarusmo
ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndop-
rina. Na an kɨdrɨkca mina
mba garacri, Iesusa aindop-
rina, Lasarusa menacrinan.
14 Ainda moca Iesusa
mandeaca minmo mbopca
waracrina, na ma gain-
dopatna, “Lasarusa ma
mamenacri.
15 Na aku toŋgorinanna
aku an kɨdrɨkca manapa
mba eacri. Anna aku
nena moca lamŋirina. Na
anna ndo nenmo moca ne
rɨpacnandet. Aintik man-
deaca aia man ndambuŋa
taŋnandet.”
16 Na Iesusa aindopca
maicatke, Tomas mana i
ianna Didimus, ma ndo,
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca
Iesusap Iudia tɨkca manap
menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaɨra menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋgepna gargarap

17 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
taŋga Betani auŋmo ram-
buŋairi, ma ainda warac-
rina, mina Lasarusmo
mutoca muk inik ndeaca
raia paur mamoat.
18 Na Betani auŋa ma
Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo
tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.
19 Ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepta meikramtaɨr
wɨtta kɨpca Mataapa Maria
mbaniŋap eacrina, te,
maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgɨca
ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca
mba kadmaiitndai.
20 Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna,
Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakɨpri,
aintik ma ndona lapnameac
Mariamo tɨkcarica ma
taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo
ndauprikina.
21 Karica ma manmo
gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan
ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba
menac mbe.
22 Na mandeac aku
malamŋiri, u Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo, reac ianna mbendei
te, ma unmo neaŋnandet.”
23 Ri, Iesusa manmo gain-
dopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma
mac ŋgepnandet.”
24 Na Mata manmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku lamŋirena,
ma gan tiacarpaikna
mamaina ra ma mac
ŋgepnande, na an
mɨnna gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa mac
ŋgepnandet.”
25 Ainda moca ma manmo
gaindoprina, “Mac nda
ŋgeŋgepca aku ndo. Na
eteacna watta aku ndo.
Na mandaia aukmo rɨpac
te, na ma menac te, ma
eacraŋnandet.
26 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa menac ŋgocora,
aukmo rɨpacrenan, mina
mba menacitndai. Mina
iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.
Na u anna rɨpacri ki, co
wanaiŋ?”
27 Ri, Mata Iesusmo
gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot.
Aku rɨpacrina, u Raraŋ

11:16 Mk 14.31 **11:18** Mt 21.17 **11:21** In 11.32 **11:22** In 9.31 **11:24** Lk 14.14, na In 5.29 **11:25** In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10 **11:26** In 8.51 **11:27** Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69

Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kad-
maica ma aerina

28 Na Mata aindopacar-
ica ma taŋga ndona lap-
nameac Mariana maacat. Ri,
ma mana koarmo laŋanna
gaindopatna, “Ririptia kɨpca
maeacreke, na ma una moca
digirena.”
29 Ainda moca Maria an
kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoin
naŋgepca Iesus mbatna
mataŋgat.
30 Na Iesusa ma auŋmo
mba larureke. Ma an taupca
Mata manmo watrinanna,
ma an ndeacrena.
31 Na an Iudanaŋgepca
Mariaap kadmaica eacre-
nan, mina watrinanna,
ma ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna
kac tɨkcarica laruri, mitoco
ŋgepca laruca maraŋgaiat.
Na mina gaind ndamŋirina,
moca ma taŋca mukca tɨkca
ae nari.
32 Ainda moca Maria ma
taŋca Iesus eacrena taup
ndaruca, ma manmo watca,
mana kɨtɨmma ma ndona tu-
tupniŋmo rɨmbɨtca manmo
gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan
ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma
mba menac mbe.”
33 Ri, Iesusa wattat-
nanna Mariaapa Iudana
meikramtaɨra aerena, na ma
kakadmai ŋgoin mamoat.
34 Na ma mimo madigiat,
“Waɨrmo ne tenna mutoc-
rina?” Ri, mina manmo nda
rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot,
u kɨpca ndo wat.”
35 Ri, Iesusa anduna
maaeat.
36 Na Iudana meikramtaɨra
aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma
Lasarusna toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin tik ma aerena.”
37 Na mina ndeida
aindopatna, “Ma lamnik
ŋgorikmo, moa laŋa more-
nan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo
otac ŋgocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac
moa ŋgepatna

38 Na Iesusa ma kakadmai
aniacap maeacreke. Ainda
moca ma muk ndambuŋa
taŋrina, na an mukca mina
wautmo aua iaca waut aniac
mbuŋa mana tɨŋmo mbo-
racrena.
39 Karica ma ramtaɨrmo
mbopca, mina wautmo
rukica taŋ te, tɨŋa gootna. Ri,
Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot,
u lamŋirena Lasarusa
ma menaca raia paur
mamoat, na waɨra ma
iŋpairapacnandet.”
40 Ri, ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku nenmo mbo-
prinan, ne rɨpac te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargarapa i ani-
acmo watnandet.”
41 Ainda moca mina
wautmo rukica taŋga
roumbmbaia tɨkri, Iesusa
tamuŋna auŋa raia watca
ma mambendeiat, na ma
aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u aukna
mbembendeimo mawaracri.

11:29 In 11.20 **11:32** In 11.21 **11:35** Lk 19.41 **11:37** In 9.6 **11:38** Mt 27.60 **11:40** In 11.4, na 11.23-26 **11:42** In 12.30

42 Na aku lamŋirena, u
memetmbaca aukna mbem-
bendeiarmo, u waracrena.
Na aku aindop te, gan
meikramtaɨra rɨpacnandet,
u aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina.”
43 Karica ma mbendeia
maiatke, ma kam keca gain-
dopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”
44 Na an menacrina
ramootta malaruat. Na
mana orapa para mina
raraŋit budir puŋga
tamairina, na mana in-
paŋan tocmo raraŋit
mbuŋa tamairina. Kar-
ica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Mana tikna
raraŋitmo pɨarca ma
taŋna.”

Ramtaɨr paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

45 Ainda moca an Iu-
danaŋgepta ramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca Mariaap kɨpca kakad-
maica morinanna, mina
an reaca Iesusa moat-
nanna watca mina manmo
marɨpacat.
46 Ri, mina ndeida ŋgepca
taŋca Parisiarmo an man
morina reacna kam ndop-
rina.
47 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
Parisiara mina ninik
waŋgorta ramtaɨrmo aca
kɨpca mina minmo gaindo-
prina, “Aia tida moit? Gan
ramootta ma ŋgagatrac wɨt
aniaca morenan.
48 Na aia manmo wat-
tacarica ma an tɨp kirara
moraŋ te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa manmo
rɨpacnandet. Te, Rom-
naŋgepca kɨpca aina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ka-
capa aina barna wiwitna
meikramtaɨrmo, mo top-
nande.”
49 Na mina rɨkna ramoot
ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na
an mɨnna ma taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac ndeacri, na
ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
iroar kocor koind ki?
50 Aintik nen opotacna iro
landamŋiap kocor ki? Na
anna laŋ, ramoot kabea
ndo meikramtaɨr wɨtna taup
aŋgɨca menac te, aina barna
wiwitna meikramtaɨra mba
topitndait.”
51 Na Kaiapas ma ndona
iro mbuŋa an kambmo
mba moatke, wanaiŋ. An
mɨnna ma taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac ndeacri, ma
an rambna kambmo moca
Iesusa menac te, Iu-
danaŋgepta meikramtaɨrmo
otacna.
52 Ainda moca Iesusa
menacatnanna, ma Iu-
danaŋgepta meikramtaɨr
tiŋgikmo mba otacnanna.
Wanaiŋ. Ma menacrinanna,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mom-
bonikca tamtam ndeacre-
nanmo, aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkca mina wiwit kabe
ndarunan.
53 Ri, an ra ŋgoin mbuŋa,
ramtaɨr paŋainda kamb

11:45 In 4.48, na 7.31 **11:46** Lk 16.31 **11:50** In 18.14 **11:51** RL 50.20
11:52 Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 **11:53** In 5.18
11:54 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1

leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.
54 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanaŋgepta raekmo mba
mac larua taŋri. Aintik
ma an auŋ tikcarica ma
meikramtair kocorta taupna
auŋ ianna mana ia Epiraim
mataŋgat, na ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtairap, an
ndeacrina.
55 Na an Pasowana Ra
ma kipca marambuŋairi.
Ainda moca auŋembta
meikramtaira Ierusalem
auŋ aniaca taŋca ndorimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac
ŋgoutmo, mo ratna moca
mataŋgat.
56 Ri, mina Iesusna
ŋgorerina. Na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca witikca
ndorita rikmo aindoprina,
“Ne tit ndamŋire? Ma an
mbembendeina ra aniaca
watna kipit ki, co wanaiŋ?”
57 Na taup ndamtair
paŋaindapa Parisiara mina
meikramtairmo mambopat,
mandaia lamŋi te, Iesusa
ten ndeac te, ma minmo
kam landamŋi neaŋ te, mina
manmo utiŋa kac ŋgoreaca
tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna
(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

1 Ri, Pasowana Rana rai
parmbaiapa mbut kabe
niŋgikca maeacreke. Ri,
Iesusa Betani auŋa mac
taŋgatna. Na Betani auŋa
anna Lasarusna auŋ, na an
ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiŋa
moa ŋgeprinan.
2 Na mina Iesusap
mbibiracna amtiamna amna
reacmo anna morinan. Ri,
Mata ma amna reacmo amta
reikta tuoŋgoura riŋrena,
na Lasarus ma Iesusap
ambrina ramtairap mbiraca
eacri.
3 Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo
kabena minmo aŋgica kipca
Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na
ma ndona paŋanna lakoar
puŋga moca magagracat. Ri,
an iŋpai laŋa an kac inikmo
kocnaia wiŋga kitacrina.
4 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iŋmbaia
Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,
5 “Kaina moca an meaca
an tabairmo wanaiŋa
ruŋkire, aia an tabairmo
mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na
silwana kituknduknа min
mbuŋa oik te, aia an kituknduka aŋgica meikramtair
ndaekpembca neaŋna min?”
6 Na Iudasa ma
meikramtair ndaekpembta
mba lamŋirena, wanaiŋ.
Ma kituknduk makimrena
ramoot. Na ma Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta
kituknduka bubuocrena
ramoot, na mina manmo
kituknduk neaŋ te, ma
ndeidmo makimrenan.
7 Karica Iesusa an kam
mbaraca ma gaindoprina,

11:55 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40

"An meacmo watcari. Ma
an tabrirmo ndikrinanna,
aku anap eaci taŋca menaca
mina aukmo mutocnandet.
8 Na meikramtaɨr
ndaekpembca mina nenapa
memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.
Na aku nenapa mba
memetmbaca eacitndai."

Taup ndamtaɨra Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

9 Na Iudanaŋgepta
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
mina lamŋirena, Iesusa
Betani auŋ ndeacrenan,
aintik mina man ndambuŋa
kɨprina. Na mina man
niŋgikca watna mba
kɨprina, wanaiŋ. Mina
lamŋirina, ŋgaua Iesusa
Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa
moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco
Lasarusa watna kɨprina.
10 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda kamb
leaca Lasarus motocmo mo
menacna,
11 na an kɨdrɨkca Iu-
danaŋgep wɨt aniaca Iesusa
Lasarusmo moatna reac an
mbatca, mina taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindmo tɨkcarica mina
Iesusmo marɨpacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

12 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca Ierusalemma
kɨpca punica mina an mbe-
mbendeina ra aniaca watna.
Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca
ambrina an rana iŋmbai
mbuŋa meikramtaɨra aind
mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica
ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac
ndaruna mamoek.
13 Ainda moca mina ik
palmenna raprir aŋgɨca
mina taŋga manmo taupca
ndauprikina mataŋgat. Na
mina kam keca gainda aca
aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋgar koin-
dap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa
mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa
kɨprinan. Na ma Israelna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan."
14 Ri, Iesusa doŋki ian
aŋgɨca an nambatta mbira-
catna. Na anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
inik ndeacrena kam tɨpna
kirar,
15 "Ne Saion auŋna
meikramtaɨr, ne kai
nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
makɨpek. Ma doŋki
ŋgamma mbiraca makɨpek."
16 Na an reaca laru-
capeknanna, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra an
reacna kamna mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋirena. Na iŋmbaia
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i
aniaca neaŋrinan, mina an
kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrina
kamma lamŋiatna. Na mina
lamŋirina, anna ma Iesus
ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na
mina iroar mac maaŋgɨat,
an reaca meikramtaɨra
manmo moatnanna.
17 Na an mɨnna Lasarusa
menacri, mina manmo

12:8 TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44 **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18 **12:13** Ŋap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 **12:17** In 11.43-44

mukca tɨkca eacrinanna,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
Iesusap eaca mina watrina,
ma Laṣarusmo aca moa mac
ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca
an meikramtaɨra Iesus
moatna reacna kammo
wiwitirena.
18 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
an ma moatna ŋgagatracna
kamma waraca mina taupca
taŋga manmo ndauprikirina.
19 Ri, Parisiara an mbatca
mina ndorita rɨkca tɨkca
aindopri, “Watwa! An
reaca aia mo ndoprinanna,
ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa taŋga manmo
raŋgairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toŋtoŋgarap

20 Na an Ierusalemmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kɨprina
meikramtaɨrta rɨkca Girikna
ramtaɨr ndeid toco an
ndeacrena.
21 Na an Girikna ramtaɨra
Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na
man tikca ma Galilinan, na
mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri,
mina manmo gaindoprina,
“Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa
watna toŋgorina.”
22 Ainda moca ma taŋga
Andrumo mambopat. Ri,
maniŋa taŋga Iesusmo
mambopat.
23 Karica Iesusa maniŋna
kammo gainda rutica
aindopatna, “Ramootna
Nuocna ia aniac aŋgɨna
kɨdrɨkca kɨpca marambuŋairi.
24 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna
pitrikca irikca ŋgocrai
ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe
niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda
moca u manmo mutoc te,
ma ŋgepca amta reik wɨt
ŋgernandet.
25 Na ramoot ianna ndona
eteacna watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
te, ma ndona eteacna watta
kecarinandet. Na ramoot
ianna ndona eteacna watmo
gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ
te, ma ndona an iarwarna
eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet.
26 Na ramoot ianna aukna
aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo
raŋgainandet. Na an
auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna
aiŋa morena ramoot toco,
ma aukap eacnandet. Na
ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te,
aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca
neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgɨca ik nakeracnandet

27 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca
aukna nikinik iroa makuk
ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamŋireke. Na aku
kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit
ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca
an reac laruna moeknanmo,
u mo kecari?’ Wanaiŋ.
Aku ainda mba mbopitndai.
An makukna kɨdrɨkca ma

12:19 In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Ŋap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17

aukmo larunandet. Na anna
minıŋna moca aku kıprina.
28 Aintik Aetta u ndona
imo aniaca morinan.”
Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica
tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna
gaindoprina, “Aku ndona
imo aniaca morinan, na aku
mac monandet.”
29 Ainda moca an
meikramtaıra rambuŋa
wıtıkca eacrenanna, mina
an kammo waracrinan, na
mina gaindopatna, “Anna ri-
acna mıtmıt ki?” Na ndeida
gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap
mboprenan.”
30 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
“An kambca ne mandeaca
waracrinanna, ma aukmo
mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma
nenmo otacnandet.
31 Na mandeaca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaırta tıpemb ki-
rarirmo ritri waparaca
monandet. Na man-
deaca ma gan tiacarpaikna
bubuocrena ramoot
paŋanmo ma mo kecarinan-
det.
32 Na mandeaca aku
gan tiacarpaikca eacrena,
na iŋmbaia mina aukmo
aŋgıca ik nakerac te, an
minna aku meikramtaırmo
kocnaia wıŋa mina auk
ndambuŋ nakıpnandet.”
33 Na Iesusa an kam ndo-
prinanna, ma ndona meme-
nacna tıpna kirarna kam
ndopca larurina.
34 Ri, meikramtaıra mina
mana kammo gainda ru-
tirina, “Aia Tıp Wandıkna
kamma gainda waracrinan,
an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagırica kıpca
aimo mac nda aŋgına
ramootta kıp te, ma iarwara
eacraŋnandet. Na tida
moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina
Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgıca
ik nakeracnandet’? Na
an Ramootna Nuoca ma
mandai ŋgoin?”
35 Karica Iesusa minmo
aindopatna, “Tekem-
motemma memetaca nenap
eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne
memetacap eacrenan, aintik
ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ,
moca neaupa nenmo wıŋ
kıtac nari. Na ramootta
neaupa taŋrenan, ma
mba lamŋirena, ma tenna
taŋrena.
36 Na mandeaca memetaca
nenap maeacreke, aintik
ne memetacmo rıpac te,
ne memetacna mombonik
tarunandet.”

Iudanaŋgepta wıtta Iesusmo rıpac ŋgocor

Ainda moca Iesusa mi-
nap mbopca maica ma
min tıkcarica ma minmo
iŋgoroca taŋrina.
37 Na mina man morina
ŋgagatrac wıt aniaca watca
mina manmo mba rıpacatke.

12:29 Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Ŋap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 **12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16

38 Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ŋgoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca rɨpacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

39 Na mina Iesusmo mba rɨpacitndai. Na mana mɨnɨŋa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

40 “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta mɨnɨŋa lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kɨpca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.”

41 Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniaca watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

42 Na anna gidik, ramtaɨr paŋaind wɨtta Iesusmo rɨpacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandɨk tɨkca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

43 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda mina toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra mina iremb anikmo aŋgɨa ŋgepraŋna. Na mina toŋgorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai aŋgɨr ŋgepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitirinanna, anna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

44 Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo rɨpacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba rɨpacrena, ma aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprina Aet motocmo ma rɨpacrina.

45 Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.

46 Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kɨprina, te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa aukmo rɨpacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai.

47 Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma raŋgai ŋgocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kɨprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta ritri waparacna mona mba kɨprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda aŋgɨ nakɨprina.

48 Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neaŋga aukna kambmo mba aŋgɨrenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitirinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet.

12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10

49 Na aku an kambmo
ndona iro mbuŋa mba
moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta
ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinanna, ma ndo aukmo
gagraca an kambmo mu-
ruŋa mbop larunan, na aku
anna monandet, na aku
anna wiwitinandet.
50 Na aku lamŋirena,
Aetna kambca ma iarwarna
eteacna watmo memetm-
baca laŋa moca larurenan.
Ainda moca kambca aku
muruŋa morenanna, anna
Aetta aukmo mboprina
kirara aku mboprena."

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, ma min tɨkcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ourmo tukirina

1 Na Pasowana Rana
amta reik ambrena ra laru
ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa
ma lamŋiatna, ma gan
tiacarpaik tɨkcarica Aet
ndambuŋa taŋna kɨdrɨkca
kɨpca marambuŋairi. Na
ma ndona meikramtaɨra gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin, na an
mamatŋina kirar kabea ma
minmo matŋia taŋga ma
menacrina.
2 Karica wigwaca ŋgoinna
mina amba eacri. Na Iudas,
ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc,
manmo Paparuna Ramootta
mana nikinik iromo iro
ŋgoreaca tɨkrina. Te, ma
Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.
3 Ri, Iesusa ma lamŋirina,
Aetta manmo reikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mana para
tɨkrinan. Na ma gaind toc,
toco ma lamŋirina, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mbagɨrica
ma kɨprina, na ma man
ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.
4 Ainda moca Iesusa amta
reik tɨkcarica ma ŋgepca
ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta
pitukca, ma tik mumurina
reac aŋgɨca ndona rɨkca
leacrinan.
5 Na ma pukmo tuoŋ aniac
ianna ruŋkica, ma ŋgepca
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ourmo tukica ma
ndona rɨkca leaca eacrina
tik mumurimo aŋgɨca an
mbuŋa mamuriat.
6 Ri, ma Saimon Pita
ndambuŋa kɨpatke. Ma
manmo gainda digiatna,
"Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa
tukina moek ki?"
7 Na Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna,
"Na reaca aku man-
deaca moeknanna, u mba
garacrena. Iŋmbai te, u
garacnandet."
8 Ri, Pita manmo gaindo-
prina, "U aukna orniŋmo

12:50 In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22

kai tuki teac, kari ŋgoin
ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana
kammo gainda rutirinan,
“Aku una orniŋmo tuki
ŋgocor te, u aukapa mba
eacitndai.”
9 Na Pita manmo gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot aintan
ecte, u aukna orniŋ niŋgikca
kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa
paŋan toco tuki.”
10 Ainda moça Iesusa
manmo aindopatna,
“Ramootta rurenanna, ma
mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ
niŋgik tuki te, ma kocnaia
rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat
ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo
muruŋa mba mboprinan.”
11 Na Iesusa an kam
ndoprinanna, ma lamŋirina,
an ramootta manmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tikna
morena. Aintik ma aindo-
prina, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa
ratta mba eacrena.”
12 Karica ma mina oura
tukica maica ma ndona tik
ŋgapaoc rocotta tikca ma
taŋga mac mbiracatna. Ri,
ma minmo gainda digirina,
“Na an reacna miniŋa
aku nenmo morinanna ne
lamŋire ki?
13 Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa
Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na anna
laŋ, ne aind ŋgacrenan.
Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.
14 Na aku nena Kacootapa
Ripirti, aku nena ourmo
tukirinan, na ne toco an
kirar kabea aku mori-
nanna, ne aina wiwitna
meikramtaırta ourmo tuki.
15 Na mandeaca aku
nenmo tıp kirar damma
wandacrina, na ne toco an
tıp kirar kabea, aku nenmo
morenanna, ne toco ndorita
kabe, kabemo ainda mo.
16 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, mbaiŋa morena
ramootta ma ndona ka-
cootmo mba kunitndait.
Na ramootta aiŋ ianna
taŋ te, ma an ramootta
manmo mbagırica taŋrina
ramootmo mba kunda
tamuŋmbaia eacitndait.
17 Na mandeaca ne an
tıpna kirara aku morinanna,
ne mana mınıŋa garaca
lamŋirinan, na ne matau
ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ne
toŋgonandet.
18 “Na aku nenmo mu-
ruŋa mba mboprina. Aku
nenmo larapacrena ramtaır
auknan, aku lamŋirenan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kap ndeacrena kam-
bca, aku lamŋirenanna, ma
gidikca larunandet. Na
an kambca ma gaindoprina,
‘Ramootta aukap tapac am-
brenanna, ma aukmo mo
ŋgocrainandet.’
19 Na an reaca ma mba
larureke, na mandeaca aku
nenmo an kambca mbo-
prinan. Ainda moca ma
iŋmbaia laru te, ne gainda
rıpacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind
Ndeacraŋnandet.

13:10 In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Ŋap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16

20 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
ramootta aku mbagɨrica
taŋrina aiŋna ramootmo
aŋgɨ te, na mamo matau
mo te, an ramootta ma
aukmo aŋgɨca aukmo matau
morinan. Na ramootta
aukmo aŋgɨ te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo aŋgɨrinan, ma
ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet
(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

21 Ainda moca Iesusa an
kam ndopca maica, mana
nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin
ndarurina. Na ma kammo
gainda wiwitirina, “Aku
nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet. Nena ianna
aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.”
22 Na ma aindopatke,
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ndorimo mawattat.
Na mina mba lamŋiri, ma
mandaina ndoprina.
23 Ri, an mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramoot, ma
manmo matŋirenanna, ma
mana kɨtɨmma eacrenan.
24 Na Saimon Pita, ma
manmo paŋan mbuŋa di-
gia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo
digi, ma mandaina kam ndo-
prena.”
25 Ri, an mana matŋirena
iŋa raŋgairena ramootta
ma ndona paŋanmo Iesus
ndambuŋa tɨkca ma manmo
laŋanna gainda digirina,
“Kacoot u mandaina kam
ndoprina?”
26 Karica Iesusa mana
kammo gainda rutirina,
“Aku gan am tɨpmo aŋgɨca
teramma tɨkca ramoot ianna
neaŋ te, anna ande an
ramoot ŋgoinna aku mbo-
prenan.” Ainda moca ma
am tɨpmo aŋgɨca teramma
tɨkca ma Saimon Iskariotna
nuoc Iudas maneaŋgat.
27 Ri, Iudasa an amna
reacmo aŋgɨatke, Ramoot
Mbɨkca mana nikinik iro
mambukat. Ainda moca
Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“Na an reaca u mo ndopre-
nanna, u anmo tawi mo.”
28 Na an ramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa mbibiracna taupca
mbiraca eacrenanna, an
kamma Iesusa Iudasmo
mboprenanna waraca mina
an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba
garacrinan.
29 Na Iudas ma mina
kituknduka bubuocrena
ramoot, na mina ndeida
gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa
manmo mbopca ma
taŋca an mbembendeina
ra aniacna amna reac
ŋgoiknan, co ma taŋca an
meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo
reik neaŋnan.
30 Ainda moca Iudasa
an am tɨpca aŋgɨri, ma
tawi ŋgoinna raekca laruca
mataŋgat. Na an kɨdrɨkca
mouŋ malaruri.

Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgamma neaŋgatna

13:21 Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6

31 Karica Iudasa raekca
taŋgatke, Iesusa gain-
dopatna, “Mandeaca
Ramootna Nuoca ma i
aniac aŋgɨrina. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc
mbuŋa i aniac aŋgɨrina.
32 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca man mbuŋa i ani-
aca aŋgɨeknanna, ma ndo
Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac
neaŋnandet. Na ma anmo
tawi ŋgoinna monandet.
33 Na aukna mombonik,
kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma aku
nenap eacnandet. Na ne
aukna moca orenande. Na
aku Iudanaŋgepmo mbo-
prina, na an kam kirar
kabea aku nen motocmo
mambopek. Na an auŋa
aku taŋgeknanna, ne anna
taŋna towanaiŋ.
34 Aintik mandeaca aku
nenmo Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgam
maneaŋgek, na ma gaind,
ne kabe, kabea, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matau
matŋi. Na aku nenmo
mataua matŋirina, na an
tɨp kirar kabea ne kabe,
kabea, kabena meikramtaɨr
motocmo, ainda matau
matŋi.
35 Na ne kabe, kabea
aukna wiwitna meikramtaɨr
motocmo, mataua matŋi
te, anna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa wandacnandet,
ne aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iŋ neaŋnandet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

36 Ri, Saimon Pita ma
Iesusmo gainda digirinan,
“Kacoot u tenna taŋit?”
Na Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Na auŋa
aku taŋgeknanna, u man-
deaca u aukmo raŋgaica
anna taŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na iŋmbai te, u aukmo
raŋgaica kɨpnandet.”
37 Karica Pita manmo
digiatna, “Kacoot tida
moca aku unmo mandeaca
raŋgaina mɨnna wanaiŋ?
Na aku ndona eteacna wat
auknanna, un ŋgotacna mo
te, aku kecarinandet.”
38 Ainda moca Iesusa
mana kammo gainda ru-
tirinan, “U ndomo ndona
eteacna wat kecaria aukmo
otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku
unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, kackura ap
ŋgocor ndeac te, u kɨdrɨk
mbonkaca aindopnandet, u
aukmo mba lamŋirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuŋa taŋna meikramtaɨrta taup

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara
kai tamtam ndamŋica kad-
mai teac. Ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo rɨpac. Na ne auk
motocmo rɨpac.

13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36

2 Na aukna Aetna kac
inikca diabar wɨtta eacre-
nan, na aku taŋca nena tau-
pembca kocronandet. Na
ainda wanaiŋ te, aku nenmo
aŋ kamma ainda mba mbo-
pitndai.
3 Na aku nena taupemb
kocrona taŋ te, aku nda
kɨpca nenmo aŋgɨca ne
taŋca aukap eacnandet. Na
an taupca aku eacrenan, ne
toco anna aukap eacnandet.
4 Na aku taŋrena auŋa ne
an taupca malamŋireke.”

5 Ri, Tomasa manmo gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot u tenna
taŋrena auŋa, anna aia mba
lamŋireke. Na tida tɨkca aia
an taupca lamŋi garacit?”
6 Ainda moca Iesusa
manmo aindopatna, “Aku
ndo, aku taup, na aku
kam gidikna mɨnɨŋ, na
iarwarna eteacna watna
mɨnɨŋ. Na ramoot ianna
Aet ndambuŋmo kabena
taup ian mbuŋa taŋna
toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Auk niŋgik.
7 Na ne aukmo lamŋi
te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet
motocmo, ne lamŋinandet.
Na mandeaca ne manmo
malamŋiek. Na ne manmo
mawatri.”
8 Karica Pilipa Iesusmo
gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo
Aetta wandac te, anna ndo
aina iroarapa landamŋiara
moi mɨnna tɨknandet.”

9 Ri, Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “Pilip, kɨdrɨk ro-
cotta aku nenap eacrinan,
na u aukmo mba lamŋire ki,
a? Na ramootta aukmo wat
te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na
kaina moca u gaindoprina,
‘U aimo Aetta wandacna’?
10 Na u ainda mba rɨpacri
ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan,
na aku Aetap eacrenan?
Na kamma aku nenmo
neaŋrenanna, anna aku
ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa
mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Aetta aukap eacrenan, na
ma ndo, ndona aiŋira
morena.
11 Na ne an kammo rɨpac.
Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacre-
nan, na Aetta ma auk
ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na
wanaiŋ ecte, ne auk morina
aiŋirmo lamŋinandet, te,
anna ndo nena rɨtɨpaikca
moi ŋgepnandet.

12 “Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnan-
det, na ramootta aukmo
rɨpac te, ma toco ainta aiŋira
aku morenanna, ma monan-
det. Na ma aiŋir anikca
monandet, na an aiŋira aku
morinanmo ma mo kun-
nande, na anna aku Aet
ndambuŋa taŋrinan.
13 Na reikca ne muruŋa
aukna i mbuŋa digieknanna,
anna aku monandet. Ainda
moca Aetta ma ndona
Nuoc mbuŋa ma i aniac
aŋgɨnandet.

14:3 In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22

14 Na reikca ne muruŋa
aukna i mbuŋa digi te, anna
aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo mbagɨrica
kɨpnandet

15 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo
matau matŋi te, ne
aukna kambmo matau
raŋgairaŋnandet.
16 Na aku ndona Aetta dig-
ica ma nenmo kabena iro
damna Opotac neaŋca, anna
ndo nenmo moi gagranan-
det. Te, ma nenap iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
17 Na an Opotaca ma kam
gidikna Ŋeroŋ. Na gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
mina manmo mba watit-
ndai, na mina mba
aŋgɨitndai. Na mina manmo
mba lamŋiitndait. Na nen
tikca ne manmo lamŋirena,
na ma nenap eacrenan,
na ma nena iroar inkarmo
eacnandet.
18 “Na aku nenmo mom-
bonik ndaekpembca mba
tɨkcariitndai, na nenmo mba
wattacarica ne wanaiŋa
eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Aku
nen ndambuŋa kɨpnandet.
19 Na kɨdrɨk tekem-
motemma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra aukmo mba
mac watitndai. Na nen
tikca ne aukmo watnandet.
Aku iarwarna eteacna
watap eacrenan, na ne toco
iarwarna eteacna watap
eacnandet.
20 Na an ra kɨp te, ne
lamŋinande, aku ndona Aet
ndambuŋa eacnandet, na ne
auk ndambuŋa eacrenan, na
aku nen ndambuŋa eacrena.
21 Na ramootta aukna
tɨpemb wandikmo aŋgɨca
matau raŋgai te, an
ramootta ma aukmo ma-
matŋi ŋgoin. Na ramootta
aukmo matŋi te, aukna
Aetta manmo matŋinandet.
Na auk toco manmo
matŋinandet, na aku
manmo ndomo wandacnan-
det.”
22 Na Iesusa aindopri,
Iudas Iskariotna i kabena
ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo
gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida
moca u aimo ndo wandacit,
na u gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo u ndomo
mba wandacri?”
23 Karica Iesusa mana
kammo gainda ruti-
rina, “Ramootta aukmo
matau matŋiraŋ te, ma
aukna kambca matau
raŋgairaŋnandet. Na
aukna Aetta an ramootmo
matŋinandet. Na aukapa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca man
ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet,
na manap memetmbaca
eacraŋnandet.
24 Na ramootta aukmo
matŋi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma
aukna kammo mba gɨwaci
raŋgaiitndai. Na an kambca

14:15 In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49

ne waracrenanna, anna
aukna kambca wanaiŋ.
Anna Aetna kamb, na
ma aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.

25 “Na an mɨnna aku ne-
nap eacri, aku nenmo an
reikta kamb toprina.

26 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma
nenmo moi gagrana Opotac
gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa
Aetta manmo mbagɨrica
ma kɨpnandet. Na ma
nenmo reikca muruŋa
riptinandet. Te, ma nena
iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku
nenmo neaŋrina kambmo
muruŋcamiŋa lamŋi rapac-
nandet.

27 “Na aku nenmo
tɨkcarina moca nenmo
nikinik iro wetwetta
maneaŋgek, na ma nenap
eacraŋnandet. Na aukna
nikinik iro wetwetta aku
nenmo neaŋrena, anna gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ.
Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai
makuku teac, na tamtamma
kai lamŋi teac, na kai
nanambi teac.

28 Na an kambca aku
nenmo neaŋrinanna, ne
mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo
tɨkcarica taŋnandet. Na
aku nenmo nda kɨpnandet.’
Na ne aukmo gidikca matŋi
te, anna ndo nenmo moi
toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na
anna aku Aet ndambuŋa
taŋrinan, na ma out ŋgoin,
na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.

29 Na an reaca laru ŋgocor
ndeacri, aku nenmo man-
deaca mbopca malarurek.
Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne
rɨpacnandet.

30 “Na aku nenmo kamb
wɨt anikca mba mbopit, gan
tiacarpaikca bubuocrena
ramoot paŋanna makɨpek.
Na ma aukmo reac ianna
mona gargar ŋgocor,

31 na aku toŋgorinanna
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
lamŋina, aku Aetmo ma-
matŋi ŋgoin, na Aetta
aukmo mboprena reikca
aku muruŋcamiŋa morena.
Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia
taŋna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ŋgatɨk gidik ŋgoin

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku
wain ŋgatɨk gidik ŋgoin. Na
aukna Aetta ma an wain
warɨŋna aet.

2 Na aukna ŋaikca er
ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo
kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca
errenanna, Aetta ma minmo
mataurenan, na minmo moa
laŋa mo te, mina amta reik
wɨtta matau ernandet.

3 Na ne rat ndarurina.
Na an kamma aku nenmo
neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo
moa ratrina.

14:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6

4 Na ne aukap mɨk te,
aku nenap mɨknandet. Na
wainna ŋaikca wainna
ŋgatɨkca mɨk ŋgocor te,
mina mba eritndai. Na anna
tɨpna kirar kabea, ne aukmo
mɨk ŋgocor te, ne toco amta
reikca mba eritndai.

5 “Na aku ndo wain
ŋgatɨk, na ne ŋgatɨk wainna
ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo
mɨkca, na aku mana mɨk
te, ma amta reik wɨt
ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo
tɨkcari te, ne reac ianna mba
moitndai.
6 Na ramoot ianna aukmo
mɨk ŋgocor te, mina manmo
ik ŋaca mo kecarirena ki-
rara mina manmo ainda mo-
nandet, na ma gurunandet.
Na ainta ŋgatɨk ŋaikca mina
aŋgɨ punica taca ke mbukca
wɨrrenan.

7 “Na ne aukmo mɨk
te, na aukna kambca ne-
napa eacrenan, ne ndorita
toŋtoŋgarta mɨnna reikta
digi te, an reikca ne mbo-
prina kirar ndarunandet.

8 Na ne amta reik wɨt
ŋgera aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr ndeacnande. Na
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aukna
Aetta ma i aniac aŋgɨnandet.

9 Na Aetta ma aukmo
mamatŋirenan, na an
tɨpna kirar kabea aku
nenmo matŋirena. Na
memetmbaca ne an aukna
mamatŋina inik ndeacraŋ.

10 Na ne aukna tɨpemb
wandikapa aukna kambca
matau raŋgairaŋ te, ne
aukna mamatŋina inik
ndeacnandet. Na an tɨpna
kirara aku ndona Aetna
tɨpembapa kambca mataua
raŋgairenan, na aku mana
toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenan.

11 Na an reikca aku
nenmo mboprinanna. Na
aku toŋgorinanna, aukna
toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an
toŋtoŋa ma nena nikinik
iroarmo moi mɨn koinda
tɨknande.

12 Na aukna tɨp wandɨkca
ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea
ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matau matŋi, na an
tɨpna kirara aku nenmo
matŋirenan.

13 Na ramoot ianna
ma ndona aikndamtaɨrmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ma
ndona eteacna wat ndo-
nanmo kecarica min
ŋgotac te, na an kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matau
matŋirena tɨpna kirara,
ma kabena meikramtaɨra
matŋina tɨpna kirarmo
kunda tamuŋmbai.

14 Na auk mbopatnanna,
ne ainda mo te, ne aukna
aikndamtaɨra eacnandet.

15 Na mbaiŋna ramootta
ma ndona kacootna morena
reikca ma mba lamŋirenan.
Ainda moca aku nenmo
gainda mba ŋgacri,
‘Ne mbaiŋna ramtaɨr.’

15:5 Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27

Wanaiŋ. Na kambca aku
Aet ndambuŋa muruŋa
waracrinanna, anna aku
nenmo mboprena. Aintik
aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtaɨr
ŋgacrena.’
16 “Na ne aukmo mba
larapaca aku nenap eacre-
nan. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo
larapaca ne aukna wiwit
ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo
aiŋ neaŋrinan, ne taŋga an
aiŋa mo gagra, na mana
gagamma ma larunandet,
te, ma mba ŋgocraiitndai.
Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna
i mbuŋa mbendeica reac
ianna digi te, ma nenmo
neaŋnandet.
17 Na aku nenmo gagraca
mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo puŋnaŋgepca monandet

18 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Na gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mo te,
ne kai iroar ndarekrekke
teac, outta mina auk
motocmo puŋndamootta
morina.
19 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta kirar ndeac
te, anna meikramtaɨra mina
nenmo gainda matŋinandet,
ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨra
wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo
larapacrinan, na ne gan
tiacarpaikna tɨpemb kirarira
tɨkcarinandet. Aintik gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
nenmo puŋnaŋgepca
morena.
20 Ainda moca ne an
kambca aku nenmo mbo-
prinanna, ne matau ŋgoin
ndamŋi. Mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramootta ma ndona
kacootmo mba kunitndait.
Na mina aukmo ŋgoreaca
mo te, mina nen motocmo
mo ŋgocrainandet. Na
mina aukna kambmo raŋgai
te, mina nena kamb mo-
tocmo raŋgainandet.
21 Na aukmo mbagɨrica
kɨprina Aetmo, mina mba
lamŋirenan. Ainda moca
mina an tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikmo muruŋa nenmo
monandet. Na mina
lamŋirena ne aukna wiwit-
nan.
22 “Na aku kɨpca minmo
kambca neaŋ ŋgocor, te,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mba mbukitndai.
Na mandeaca mina ndorita
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukara
iŋgorocna taupemb kocor.
23 Na ramootta aukmo
puŋndamootta mo te, ma
aukna Aet motocmo ma
puŋndamootta monande.
24 Na an aiŋir gargarara
ramoot ianna mina rɨkmo
ŋgaua mo ŋgocornanna,
aku an aiŋir anikca mo
ŋgocor te, na mina anna
wat te, mina ndorita tɨpemb

15:16 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11

ŋgorikta makukara mba
aŋgɨitndait. Na mina aukna
aiŋira muruŋa watrinan, na
mina aukmo puŋndamootta
morina, na aukna Aet
motocmo, ainda morina.
25 Na an tɨpna kirara
mina moatnanna anna ma
laruca mina Tɨp Wandɨkna
kam ianna moca mɨnna
tɨkna. Na an kamma ma
gaind, ‘Meikramtaɨra aukmo
wanaiŋa puŋndamootta
morena.’
26 “Na nenmo opotacna
Ŋeroŋa ma Aetap eacrenan,
na aku manmo mbagɨrica
nen ndambuŋa kɨpnandet.
Na an Ŋeroŋa ma kam
gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap
eacrenan, na ma kɨpnandet.
Na ma kɨp te, ma aukna
aiŋapa tɨpna kirarmo mbopi
laru garacnandet.
27 Ainda moca ne toco
aukna kambmo wiwiti
mbop, na anna ne aukap
eaca aku an mɨnna aiŋa moa
ŋgeprinan, na ne aukap
eaca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.

16

1 “Na aku nena rɨtɨpaikmo
tɨkcarina mba toŋgorinan,
ainda moca aku nenmo an
kamb toprina.
2 Na mina nenmo Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikmo wandɨk tɨknandet.
Na iŋmbaina mɨnna mina
nenmo mo menacnandet, na
mina gaind ndamŋinandet,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir
laiŋga morina.
3 Ainda moca mina Aetmo
mba lamŋirenanna, na
mina auk motocmo mba
lamŋirenan, ainda moca
mina an tɨpembta kirarira
morena.
4 Ainda moca mandeaca
aku nenmo mboprinan,
an reikca larunande.
Na iŋmbaina mɨnna an
meikramtaɨra nenmo an
tɨpemb kirarira mo te, ne
gan kam tɨpca aku nenmo
neaŋrinanna ndamŋina.”

Iesusa Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ŋgaua aku ne-
nap eacrinan, ainda moca
aku nenmo an reikta kam-
bca mba mboprinan.
5 Na mandeaca aku Aet
ndambuŋa taŋnandet, ma
ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan. Aintik nena ianna
aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna
taŋrena?’
6 Na aku nenmo an kamb
toprinanna, mandeaca nena
iroar inkara makuk ŋgoin.
7 Ainda moca aku nenmo
gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
rina, aku nenmo tɨkcarica
taŋnandet, na anna nenmo
otacna. Na aku taŋ ŋgocor
te, nenmo mo gagrana
Ŋeroŋa ma nenmo mba
kɨpitndait. Na aku taŋ te,

15:25 Ŋap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8

aku manmo mbagɨrica ma
nen ndambuŋa kɨpnandet.
8 Na ma kɨpca gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
mɨnɨŋa moi mina wat
rapacna, na tɨp kirar
wandoŋna mɨnɨŋmo mo
wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ritri waparacna
mɨnɨŋa moi waekeca mina
wat rapacna.
9 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna mɨnɨŋa ma
gaind, mina aukmo mba
rɨpacrenan.
10 Na tɨp kirar wandoŋmo,
mo wandoŋaina mɨnɨŋa
gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa
taŋnandet, na ne aukmo
mba mac watitndait.*
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, gan tiacarpaikca
bubuocrena ramoot paŋan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
ritri waparaca moatke, ma
manmo moa irikrinan.
12 “Na aku nenmo neaŋna
kamb wɨt aniacap eacre-
nan, na ne mandeaca aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
13 Na kam gidikna Ŋeroŋa
kɨp te, ma nena iroarmo
tiŋara monandet, na ne
kam gidikmo muruŋa
lamŋinandet. Na ma ndona
iro mbuŋa kamma mba
mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na
kambca ma waracrinanna,
ma an niŋgikca wiwiti-
nandet. Te, ma nenmo
iŋmbaia lataruna reikta
kamb topnandet.
14 Na ma aukna kambmo
aŋgɨca nenmo wiwitinandet,
na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
aukna i aniacapa gargara
mo larunandet.
15 Na Aetna reikca mu-
ruŋcamiŋa anna auknan.
Ainda moca aku aindop-
rina, ma aukna kamb aŋgɨca
nenmo wiwitinandet.”

*Na toŋtoŋa ma kakad-
maina taup aŋgɨnandet*

16 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma ne aukmo
mba mac watitndai. Na
iŋmbaina kɨdrɨk tekem-
motem mbuŋa ne aukmo
mac watnandet.”
17 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ndorita rɨkmo
aindoprina, “An kamma ma
aimo mboprinanna, anna
kaina mɨnɨŋna kam? Na
ma aindoprinan, ‘Kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma ne aukmo
mba watitndai, na iŋmbaina
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem mbuŋa
ne aukmo mac watnandet.’
Na ma gaind mac mboprina,

16:9 In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tɨpemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ŋgepca manmo aŋgɨca taŋca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10

‘Mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku Aet
ndambuŋa taŋnandet.’ ”
18 Na mina aindopri, “An
‘kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma.’ Ma
mboprenanna, anna kaina
reac? Na an kamma ma
mboprinanna, aia mana
mɨnɨŋa mba lamŋireke.”
19 Ainda moca Iesusa ma
lamŋirinan, mina manmo
digina morenan, aintik
ma minmo gaindoprina,
“Ne auk mboprina kamna
mɨnɨŋna moca ne ndorimo
anna digirenan ki? Na aku
gaindoprina, ‘Kɨdrɨk tekem-
motemma ne aukmo mba
watitndai. Na iŋmbai ecte,
ne aukmo mac watnandet.’
20 Na aku nemo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, ne nananae ani-
acapa kakadmai aniaca
monandet. Na gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnan-
det. Na nena iroar inkara
makukuraŋnandet. Na
nena an nikinik iroarta
makukara mina uriraca
mina toŋtoŋgar koind
tarunandet.
21 Na ma gaind, meaca
ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna
mo te, ma gɨrgɨr aniaca
aŋgɨnandet, na ma mɨr
te, ma mooŋnuocna mo
te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na
ma an gɨrgɨrnake ma mba
lamŋiitndai.
22 Na anna kirara ne man-
deaca ne makuk aŋgɨca kad-
mainandet. Na aku nenmo
watnandet, na nena iroar
inkara toŋtoŋgara larunan-
det. Na ramoot ianna nena
an toŋtoŋgarmo mo keca-
rina mɨnna wanaiŋ.
23 Na an kɨdrɨkca ne
aukmo reac ianna mba digi-
itndai. Na aku nenmo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande,
na ne Aetmo reac ianna
aukna i mbuŋa digi te, ma
nenmo neaŋnandet.
24 Na ŋgaua ne aukna i
mbuŋa reac ianna aŋgɨna
mba digiri. Na ne digi te,
ne aŋgɨnandet. Na nena
iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

25 Karica Iesusa gaind
mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo
an kambmo, kam roor
mbuŋa keca mboprinan.
Na iŋmbaia aku nenmo
an tɨpna kirara mba mac
moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na
aku nenmo Aetna kambca
raekca wandoŋ ndopnandet.
26 Na an mɨnna ne aukna
i mbuŋa mbendeinandet.
Na aku nenmo ainda mba
mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo
Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo
otacnan.
27 Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma
ndo nenmo matŋirenan, na
anna ne aukmo matŋirinan,
na ne aukmo rɨpacatna,
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca
kɨprinan.
28 Na atua aku Aetap eac-
rina, ri, aku man tɨkcarica
gan tiacarpaikca kɨprina.
Na mandeaca aku gan

16:21 Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23

tiacarpaikca tɨkcarica Aet
ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

29 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra gaindoprina,
“Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca
malaruri. Na mandeaca
u kam roor mbuŋa mba
kecapeke.
30 Na mandeaca aia
malamŋiri, u ramootmo
mba digina lambirenan,
na u mana opotacmo
rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U
reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋirenan. Ainda moca
aia gainda rɨpacrinan, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan,
na u kɨprinan.”

31 Karica Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda ruti-
rina, “Eee, mandeaca ne
rɨpacapek, ki?
32 Na ne warac, ra kɨpca
marambuŋairi. Na ma
larunandet, te, mina nenmo
ootca ne ndorita auŋembca
kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet.
Na ne aukmo tɨkcarica aku
ndo kabea eacnandet. Na
aku ndo kabea mba eac-
itndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma
memetmbaca aukap eacre-
nan.
33 Aintik aku toŋgorinanna,
ne aukap mɨkca nikinik
iro wetwet ndeac, ainda
moca aku nenmo an kam
ndoprina. Na an mɨnna ne
gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan,
ainta makukara nenmo
larunandet, na nena nikinik
iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na
gan tiacarpaikna gargara
aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

1 Karica Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
kambca mbopa maica ma
auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca
ma gaindopatna, “Ate,
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna kɨpca
malaruek. Na mandeaca
u ndona Nuocmo i aniac
neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac
neaŋnandet.
2 Na u manmo i aniaca
neaŋrinan. Na u manmo
meikramtaɨr muruŋna
paŋanna wɨtɨkna larapac-
rina, te, ma an meikramtaɨra
u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma
minmo iarwarna eteacna
watta neaŋnandet.
3 Na gan iarwarna
eteacna watta, ma gaind,
meikramtaɨra an iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨrenanna,
mina unmo lamŋirina, u
ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniac gidik. Na u
mbagɨrica kɨprina ramoot
Iesus Karaismo mina
lamŋirena.
4 “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo una gar-
garapa i aniacmo wandac-
rina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo
ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku
moa mairina.

16:30 In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31

5 Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca
laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku
unap eacrinan, na aku i ani-
acap. Na mandeaca aku
toŋgorinanna, u aukmo an i
aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku
unap eacnandet.
6 “Na gan meikramtaɨra
u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca
tɨkca neaŋrinanmo, aku una
imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri,
mina una kambmo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairina.
7 Na mandeaca u aukmo
neaŋrina reik muruŋa
mina lamŋirena, anna un
ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kɨprena.
8 Na an kambca u aukmo
neaŋrinanna, aku minmo
neaŋrina. Na mina manmo
aŋgɨca mina gidikca gainda
lamŋirina, atua aku unap
eaca kɨprinan. Na mina
gainda rɨpacrenan, u ndo
aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.
9 “Na aku min ŋgotacna
mbendeirena. Na
aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
otac nake mba mbendeire-
nan. Aku mbendeirenanna,
aku an meikramtaɨra u
aukmo neaŋrinanna moca
mbendeirena, na mina una
meikramtaɨr.
10 Na aukna an meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa anna unan.
Na una meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna muruŋcamiŋa anna
auknan. Na an kɨdrɨkca
meikramtaɨra aukna an
tumbunna wat te, mina
aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.
11 “Na mandeaca aku un
ndambuŋ makɨpek, na aku
gan tiacarpaikca mba mac
eacitndai. Na mina gan
tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na
Ate, u rat ŋgoin, na ianna un
toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo
ndona ina gargar mbuŋa
bubuocrenan, na an ia u
aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina
kabea larunandet, an kirara
aŋga aind ndeacrinan.
12 Na an mɨnna aku
minap eacri, aku una
ina gargar mbuŋa minmo
bubuocrinan, na an ia u
aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na
aku an mbuŋa minmo
matau ŋgoinna bubuocre-
nan, na mina ianna mba
taprekeitndai. Na taprekena
ramoot, ma ndo kabea
taprekenandet, te, an una
Timbigta Kap ndeacrena
kamma ma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunandet.
13 Aintik mandeaca aku
un ndambuŋmo makɨpek.
Na aku gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena kɨdrɨk mbuŋ
tik, aku an kamb topatna.
Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina
nikinik iroarmo mɨnna tɨkca
eacraŋnandet.
14 “Na una kambca
aku minmo neaŋrinan.
Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra minmo
puŋnaŋgepca morena,
na aukna meikramtaɨr,

17:5 In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Ŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 **17:12** Ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13

mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ, na
an tɨpna kirar toco, auk
toco gan tiacarpaiknanna
wanaiŋ.
15 Na aku minmo gan
tiacarpaik tɨkcarina moca
unmo mba digirena,
wanaiŋ. Aku unmo
mbendeirinanna, u minmo
bubuocna, te, Ramoot
Ŋgoreaca minmo mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai.
16 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ, na
an kirar toco auk toco gan
tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
17 Na una kambca
gidkar koind, na aku
toŋgorenanna, u ndona
an kamb gidkarmo, mina
nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraŋ.
Te, minmo moca mina
una meikramtaɨr koind
tarunandet.
18 Na ŋgaua u aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨpca gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
rɨk ndeacrinan. Ain-
tik an kirar kabea auk
toco an meikramtaɨra
u aukmo neaŋrinanmo,
mbagɨrica mina taŋga gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
rɨk ndeacnandet.
19 Te, minmo otacnan, na
aku ndona eteacna watmo
kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan,
te, mina una meikramtaɨr
gidkar koind tarunandet.

20 “Na aku an meikramtaɨr
tiŋgikmo memetmbaca
otacna mba mbendeiri-
nan, wanaiŋ. Aku man-
deaca mbendeirinanna,
meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina
aukna meikramtaɨrta kam-
bca waraca aukmo rɨpacna.
21 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
an meikramtaɨra iro kabe
ndeacraŋna, an kirara u
Aetta u aukap eacrenan,
na aku unap eacrenan.
Na an kirar kabea aku
toŋgorinanna, mina aŋgap
eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra rɨpacnandet,
u ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.
22 Na u aukmo i aniacapa
gargara neaŋrinan, na aku
minmo neaŋrina. Te, mina
nikinik iroara kabe ndeac-
nandet, na an tɨpna kirara
aŋga eacrenan toc.
23 Na aku minap eacrenan,
na u aukap eacrenan,
na an tɨpna kirara aku
toŋgorinanna, mina nikinik
iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda
mo te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra lamŋinandet,
u ndo aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinan, na u aukna
an meikramtaɨrta wiwitmo
toŋgorenan, na an tɨpna
kirar kabea u aukmo
matŋirina.

24 “Na Ate, auk
toŋgorinanna, u aukmo
neaŋrina meikramtaɨr, mina
aukap an auŋa aku eacre-
nanmo mina an ndeacna.
Na aku toŋgorinanna,
mina aukna memetacna tac
aniacapa i aniaca watna. Na

17:15 Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Ŋap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17

an mɨnna gan tiacarpaikca
laru ŋgocor ndeacri, u
aukmo matŋirinan, na u
aukmo an memetacna tac
aniacapa i aniac neaŋrina.
25 Na u Aet wandoŋ
ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra mina unmo
mba lamŋirenan. Na aku
ndo unmo lamŋirena. Na
aukna gan meikramtaɨra
mina lamŋirena, u aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
26 Na minmo aku una
imo moa larurina. Na
aku memetmbaca mo
laruraŋnandet. Te, mina
kabena laiplacarmo toŋgoca
matŋirena tɨpna kirar
aŋgɨna, na an tɨpna kirara u
aukmo toŋgoca matŋirena
kirar. Te, auk toco minap
eacnandet.”

Iesusa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

1 Karica Iesusa an kamb
topca maica ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
mina taŋca Kidron oc irikca
monmbai waŋ magat. Na
an ocna waŋga warɨŋ ianna
maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mina an warɨŋ
mambukat.*
2 Na Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta
para tɨkna ramoot Iu-
das, ma toco an taupca
malamŋirenan. Na kɨdrɨk
wɨtta Iesusa ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨca mina an warɨŋa
punirenan.
3 Ainda moca Iudasa an
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindta
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa
Parisiarta aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrapa, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrap, aŋgɨca mina
an warɨŋ makɨpat. Na
mina runduikta reikapa
tacapa racbikarta kaipta
tacap kɨprenan. 4 Ri,
an reikca muruŋa man
ndarunanna, ma atuna
ndamŋirina. Ainda moca
ma an tumbun ndambuŋa
taŋga rambuŋaica ma
minmo gainda digirinan,
“Ne mandaina orerenan?”
5 Karica mina mana
kambmo gainda rutirina,
“Aia Nasaretna Iesusna
orena kɨprina.” Ri, Iesusa
minmo aindopatna, “Aku
gade.” Na manmo aŋgɨrca
mina neaŋna ramoot Iudasa
ma minap eacrina.
6 Na mina waracrinanna,
Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku
gade man.” Ri, an ramtaɨra
iŋ ndiŋa taŋga pitrik
mairikat.
7 Karica Iesusa minmo

17:25 In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6

18:1 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwɨkɨn teker ian, na warɨŋ ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16

mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina
orerena?” Na mina ain-
dopatna, “Nasaret auŋna
Iesus.”
8 Ainda moca Iesusa mina
kambmo gainda rutirinan,
“Aku nenmo mboprinan,
anna auk. Na ne aukna
ore te, ne gan ramtaɨrmo
watcarica mina taŋ.”
9 Na an tɨpna kirara ma
ŋgaua mboprina kirara gan
kamma moa mɨnna tɨkatna,
“An ramtaɨra u aukmo
neaŋrinanna, ianna mba
taprekeitndait.”
10 Ainda moca Saimon Pita
ma bugrim ianap aŋgɨca
taŋrenanna, ma an mbuŋa
taup ndamoot paŋan ani-
acna tuomna aiŋ kamainda
morena ramootmo mawa-
cat. Na an bugrimma
an ramootna koar umbai
waŋa kataca mairikat. Na
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootna ia Malkus.
11 Karica Iesusa Pɨtamo
gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo
mana taupca nda tɨk. Kai
ac? Na u tit ndamŋirena,
an gɨgɨrar Aetta aukmo
neaŋna morenanna, aku
mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuŋa warkica taŋrina

12 Ainda moca an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta wi-
witapa, mina outta taŋrena
ramoot paŋanapa, Iudana
aiŋa morena piriŋgap,
mina Iesusmo utiŋga mana
parniŋmo ŋgatɨk mbuŋa
leacrinan.
13 Ri, mina manmo outta
Anas ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa
mataŋgat. Na Anas ma
Kaiapasna meacna aet, na
Kaiapasa an mɨnna ma
taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ndeacri.
14 Na man tikca, ma an
ramootta Iudanaŋgepmo
aindopatna, “Anna laŋ
ecte, ramoot kabea ndo
meikramtaɨr wɨtna taup
aŋgɨca menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

15 Ainda moca Saimon
Pitaapa kabena Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot
ianna maniŋa Iesusna iŋa
raŋgaica mataŋri. Na an
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
kabena ramoot, anna taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca
manmo lamŋirena, aintik
ma Iesusmo raŋgaica taup
ndamootna kacna wuoca
mbukrinan.
16 Na Pita ma wuocmo
raekmbaina tɨŋ kamma,
wɨtɨkca eacri. Ainda moca
an kabena Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramootta taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca
manmo lamŋirenanna, ma
an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa morena
meacmo mbopca ma taŋga
Pitamo ŋai naaŋgɨca mam-
bukat.

18:9 In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54

17 Ri, an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa
morena meaca Pitamo
gainda digirina, “Na u
toco, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramoot ian
ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna,
“Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ianna
wanaiŋ.”
18 Na an mouŋa gagauri,
na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrapa Iudana aiŋa
morena piriŋgap, tac aniac
ianna keca eacri. Na mina
wɨtɨkca ndorita tikembmo
moa owairena. Ainda moca
Pita toco minap wɨtɨkca
ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

19 Na an mɨnna taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca Iesusmo ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta moca
digirinanapa, an kambca ma
meikramtaɨrmo riptirenan.
20 Ainda moca Iesusa
mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtaɨrmo
memetmbaca kambca
waekekeca neaŋrenan.
Na memetmbaca aku
meikramtaɨrmo Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca
tɨkca riptirenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna roumbca anna
Iudanaŋgepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia
mba tɨkca mboprenan.
21 Na kaica u aukmo
digirenan? U an kamb
mbaracrina meikramtaɨrmo
digi. Na an kambca
aku mboprinanna, mina
lamŋirenan.”
22 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piraŋ ianna wɨtɨkca
eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo
apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina
moca u taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacna kambmo
gaindta tɨpna kirara rutica
mboprina?”
23 Karica Iesusa mana
kammo gainda rutirinan,
“Aku kam ŋgoreaca mbop
te, u aukna mbopatna kam
ŋgoreacna mɨnɨŋmo mbop.
Na aku kam laŋ ndop
te, kaina moca u aukmo
pirinan?”
24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo
taup ndamoot paŋan
aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa
mbagɨrica taŋrina. Na
an ŋgatɨkca mina mana
parniŋmo leacrinanna,
mina mba pɨaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma
wɨtɨkca ndona tikmo taca
tɨkca moa owairi. Na
mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca
ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ,
aku mana iŋ raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ianna wanaiŋ.”
26 Na taup ndamoot paŋan
aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot, Pita mana
koarmo bugrim mbuŋa

18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2
18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 **18:26** In 18.10

waca katacrinanna, mana
kamkabe ianna ma aindop-
rina, “Aku umo watrinanna,
u Iesusap warɨŋ inikca
eacrina ramoot ki?”
27 Ainda moca Pita gaind
mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
Na an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna
kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca taŋgatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14
na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

28 Karica Iudanaŋgepta
ramtaɨra Kaiapasna kac
tɨkcarica mina Iesus aŋgɨca
Romna ramoot paŋanna,
an ndeacrinanmo, mina
manmo anna aŋgɨ taŋrina.
Na anna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin.
Na mina gaind malamŋiat,
“Moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta ratta mba
laruitndai, te, aia mina an
Pasowana Rana amtiamma
mba ammit.” Ainda moca
mina ndori koinda an
Romna ramoot paŋanna
kaca mba mbukatke.†
29 Ri, mina raekca lam-
bia eacri, Pailatta min
ndambuŋa kɨpca minmo
gainda digirina, “Ne gan
ramootmo kaina reacna
moca manmo ritri waparaca
mona more?”
30 Na mina mana kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Ma tɨp ki-
rar ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta
ramoot ecte, aia manmo
un ndambuŋa mba aŋgɨ
kɨpitndai.”
31 Ri, Pailatta minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne manmo
aŋgɨca taŋca ndorita tɨp
wandɨk mbuŋa manmo ritri
waparaca mo.” Na an
Iudanaŋgepca aindopatna,
“Aia ramootta mo memen-
aca anna wandɨk.”
32 Na ŋgaua Iesusa ndo
memenacna tɨpna kirara ma
mbopatnan, na an reaca
larurinanna, ma an mana
kammo gidikca moa mɨnna
tɨkatna.
33 Karica Pailatta an
Romna ramoot paŋanna
kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma
Iesusmo aca kɨpca manmo
madigiat, “U Iudananta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?”
34 Ri, ma mana kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “U ndo
an kambmo ndo mbuŋa
lamŋica mbopre, ki? Co,
kabena ramootta aukna
moca unmo mboprinan ki?”
35 Ainda moca Pailatta
mana kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Kaica? Na
aku Iudana ramoot ki?
Una wiwitnanapa taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda unmo
auk ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca
kɨprina. Na u kai ŋgoinna
morina?”
36 Karica Iesusa gain-
dopatna, “Aukna bubuoca
gan tiacarpaiknanna
wanaiŋ. Na aukna bubuoca
gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna
mbaiŋa morena ramtaɨra
ruŋ mbe, te, ramoot ianna

18:27 Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † **18:28** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Ra, mana mɨniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgɨca Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamŋina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13

aukmo Iudanaŋgepta para
mba tɨkitndai. Aind aukna
bubuoca gan tiacarpaik-
nanna wanaiŋ.”
37 Ri, Pailatta manmo
gainda digiatna, “Na anna
gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa
mana kammo gainda ru-
tirina, “Na an gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna kambca
anna una kamb. Na aemma
aukmo mɨrrinanna, aku gan
tiacarpaik nakɨprinanna,
aku aiŋ kabe niŋgikca
mona kɨprinan. Na anna
kamb gidkara wiwitinan,
te, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa waracnande. Ainda
moca meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa kamb gidkara
raŋgairenanna, mina aukna
kamma raŋgainandet.”
38 Na Pailatta manmo mac
madigiat, “Na kam gidikca
anna kaina reac ŋgoin?”

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naker-
acna kam mambopat*

*(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak
15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)*

Na Pailatta an kamb
topca maica ma nda
laruca Iudanaŋgep tambuŋ
mataŋgat, na ma minmo
gaindoprinan, “Aku mana
makuk ianna mba watri.
39 Na aukna raŋgairena
tɨpna kirara ne lamŋirenan.
Na an Pasowana Rana
iarira aku memetmbaca
kac ŋgoreacna ramoot
ianmo wattacarica ma
larurenan. Ainda moca ne
toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo
gan Iudananta gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo watcarica
ma larua taŋit ki?”
40 Ri, mina kamb keca
aindoprina, “Ma wanaiŋ
co. U Barabasmo wat-
carica ma laru.” Na
Barabas tikca ma runduŋa
moa ŋgeprenanapa reik
makɨmrena ramoot.

19

1 Ainda moca Pailatta
mbopca mina Iesusmo
aŋgɨca ruktuk mbuŋa pi-
rina.
2 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra kun tocna ŋgatɨk
aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa gagrirta
ramootna paŋanna tɨkrena
reaca moca, mana paŋanna
matɨkat. Na mina manmo
tik ŋgapaoc laup ianna
aocrina.
3 Ri, mina mana kɨtɨm
nakɨpca manmo gain-
dopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana
gagrirta ramoot paŋan!” Na
mina manmo maapat.
4 Karica Pailatta mac
nda laruca meikramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku
manmo nen ndambuŋa
aŋgɨca laruca ne watnandet,
na ne lamŋinandet, aku
man morina reac ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
5 Ainda moca Iesusa laru-
atke. Na an paŋanna tɨkrena
reaca mina kunna ŋgatɨk
mbuŋa morinanna, mana
paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik
ŋgapaoc laupa anna manap
eacri. Na Pailatta minmo

18:37 In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6

gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan
ramootta gade.”
6 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
piriŋga mamo watca kamb
keca aindoprina, “Manmo
mo menac! Manmo mo
menac! Na manmo ik
naaŋgɨ kerac!” Ri, Pailatta
minmo aindopatna, “Ne
ndori, manmo aŋgɨca ik
nakerac. Aku man morina
makuk ianna wat ŋgocor.”
7 Ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepca mana kambmo
gainda rutica aindoprina,
“Aia tɨp wandɨk ianap, an
tɨp wandɨkca ma aindoprina,
an ramoot ma menacnandet.
Na anna mɨnɨŋa ma aindop-
rina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc.’ ”
8 Na Pailatta an kamb
mbaraca ma kocnaia
nanambiacarica.
9 Ri, ma ndona an kaca
mbukca ma Iesusmo gainda
digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.”
Na mana kambca Iesusa
mba rutiri.
10 Ainda moca Pailatta
manmo gaindoprina,
“Kaica? U aukna kambmo
rutina karirinanna? Aku
unmo wattacarica taŋna
gargarap, na aku umo ik
naaŋgɨ keracna gargarap.
Na u anmo mba lamŋire ki?”
11 Ri, ma mana kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Na
tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo gargara neaŋ ŋgocor
te, u aukmo mo irikna
gargar kocor. Ainda
moca ramootta aukmo una
para tɨkrinan, mana tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca una tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda
tamuŋmbai, na mananna
bagaraniac ŋgoin.”
12 Ainda moca Pailatta
an kamb mbaraca ma
Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna
taupembta korerina. Na
Iudanaŋgepnanna, gaindta
kamb keca gaindoprina,
“U an ramootmo watcaria
ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikn-
damootta wanaiŋ. Na
ramootta ndomo gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma
Sisana puŋndamoot.”
13 Karica Pailatta an kamb
mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek
naaŋgɨa malaruri. Na ma
ritri waparacna mbibiracna
taupca mbiracri, an taupca
mina gaind ŋgacrenan,
waturta taup. Na Iburuna
kam mbuŋa mina gaind
ŋgacrenan, *Gabata*.
14 Na an ra, anna amta
reik ŋgobacrena ra, na
ma Pasowana Ramo ram-
buŋairi, aintik mina amna
reacmo kocrorenan. Na
rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨca ramo
rɨk ŋgoinna tɨkri. Pailatta
Iudanaŋgepnanmo gain-
doprina, “Nena gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo wat.”
15 Ainda moca mina
aindoprina, “Manmo ik
nakerac! Manmo aŋgɨ
taŋca ik nakerac! Manmo
ik naaŋgɨ kerac!” Karica
Pailatta minmo gaind madi-
giat, “Ne toŋgorinanna,
aku nena gagrirta ramoot

19:6 In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62

paŋanmo ik naaŋgɨ keracait,
ki?” Ri, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋainda mana kambmo
rutica aindoprina, “Aia
kabena gagrirta ramoot
paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe
niŋgik!”
16 Ainda moca ma Iesusmo
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta
para tɨkrina, te, mina
manmo aŋgɨca ik naaŋgɨ
keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨa keracatna
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

17 Karica mina Iesusmo
aŋgɨca mataŋgat. Na ma
ndo ŋgoinna ndona keracna
ik mbukca aŋgɨca mataŋri.
Na ma an auŋ aniacmo
tɨkcarica ma taup ianna
taŋri, na an taupca mina
Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagar
ŋgacrenan. Na Iburuna
kam mbuŋa mina gaind
ŋgacrena, *Golgota*.
18 Na an taupca tɨkca
mina manmo ik naaŋgɨca
keracatna. Na ramoot
mbuniŋmo mina manap ker-
acrina. Ianna waŋembai, na
ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus
tikmo rɨkca tɨkrina.
19 Na Pailat toco mbopca
mina kam tɨp ianmo tirca
an ik naaŋgɨca keracrina.
Na an kamma gaind,
“NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA
GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊAN.”
20 Na ma minmo an
kammo Iburunanapa Rom-
nanapa Girikna kamb puŋga
tirca mboprinan. Na an
taupca mina Iesusmo ik
naaŋgɨ keracrinanna, ma
auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai,
aintik Iudanaŋgepta wɨt
aniaca kɨpca watatna, na
mina an tirrina kammo
watrinan.
21 Ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepta taup ndamtaɨr
paŋainda Pailatmo gain-
dopatna, “U ainda kai
tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta
ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U
gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta
gaindoprina, “Aku Iudana
gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” ’ ”
22 Ri, Pailatta mina
kambmo nda rutica gaindo-
prina, “Kaina kambca aku
tireknan, ma eacnandet.”
23 Karica lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨr paura manmo ik
naaŋgɨa keracatke, mina
ndorimo kabe, kabea mana
tik ŋgapaoca aŋgɨatna. Na
mana aocrena tik ŋgapaoc
rocotta mina raraŋit kabe
mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina
aŋgɨatna.
24 Ainda moca an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra ain-
dopatna, “Aia gan tik
ŋgapaocmo kai titac teac.
Aia matɨp rocotna gegerei
tocna gegerei mbuŋa gereia,
watna mandaia ndo aŋgɨit.”
Na mina aind mamoat,
na an tɨpna kirarira mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna kam ianmo, moa
minna tɨkrina. Na an
kamma gaind, “Mina aukna

19:16 Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38 **19:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 **19:24** Ŋap 22.18

tik ŋgapaocmo biŋaia
mina aŋgɨatnan. Ri, mina
matɨp rocotna gegerei
nagereica aukna kabena
tik ŋgapaocmo watna,
mandaia ndo aŋgɨit.” Na
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa an
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
ainda morinan.

25 Na Iesusna aemmapa,
Iesusna aemna lapnameac,
Kilopasna meac Mariaapa,
Makdala auŋ tekerna meac
Mariaapa, mina muruŋa
Iesusna keracrina ikna
roumbca wɨtɨkca eacrinan.

26 Ri, Iesusa ndona
aemmapa mana matŋirena
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta watri, na maniŋa
mana kɨtɨm ndeacrina. Na
ma ndona aemmo gaindo-
prina, “Abo, gan ramootta
anna una nuoc.”

27 Na ma an mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootmo gaindoprina,
“Gan meaca anna una aem.”
Na an mɨnna tɨkca an mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta, ma Maria aŋgɨca
ndona kaca taŋca manmo
raupŋinandet.

Iesusa mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

28 Ainda moca Iesusa
lamŋirinan, mana aiŋira
mamairi. Na ma gain-
dopatna, “Aku logotta ma-
gagrari.” Na ma an kam
tɨpmo mbopatke, ma an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo
moa mɨnna tɨkatna.

29 Na mambarina wain
puk wɨn ianna ma rambuŋ
ndeacrenan. Ainda moca
mina puk wɨŋa utiŋrena
reaca, mina spans ŋgacrena
reac ian aŋgɨca an wain
pukna inikca tɨkrina. Na
wain pukca mbukca mɨnna
tɨkri, mina ik isopna ŋaca
leaca mina aŋgɨca mana upa
tɨkrina.

30 Ri, Iesusa an mbuŋa
wain pukca ambatke, ma
gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na
ma ndona paŋanmo ram-
tukca mana ŋeroŋa manmo
tɨkcamacariat.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia rɨŋgatna

31 Na an ra, anna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana amna reac
ŋgobacrena ra. Na an
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra anna ra
aniac ŋgoin, aintik Iu-
danaŋgepca mina warirmo
an ra ik naaŋgɨ keraca
eacrenanna, mina mba
toŋgorenan. Ainda moca
mina Pailatmo mbopa
waraca mina an ik naaŋgɨ
keraca eacrena ramtaɨrta
ourmo, mo rɨmbɨtca, mina
tawi menacna, te, mina
warirmo aŋgɨca mutocna.

32 Ainda moca lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra taŋga
an Iesusap ik nakeracrina
ramootniŋna orniŋmo moa
rɨmbɨtrina.

33 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina
Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca,

19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 **19:28** Ŋap 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4 **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42

mina watrinanna, ma
menacatna. Aintik mina
mana orniŋmo mba moa
rɨmbɨtatke.
34 Ainda moca lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot ianna
Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia
lapoc mbuŋa rɨŋrinan.
Ri, tawi ŋgoinna pukapa
racainda mairikat.
35 Na ramootta an reikca
watrinanna, ma an reikta
kambca ma wiwitirinan.
Na an kambca ma wiwitiri-
nanna, anna gidik, aintik ne
rɨpac.*
36 Na an reikca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
inikna kam ianmo moa gidik
malaruri. Na an kamma
gaind, “Mina mana gagar
ianna mba rɨmbɨtitndai.”
37 Na kabena kam tɨp toco
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap ndeacrenanna, ma gain-
doprina, “An meikramtaɨra
mina manmo rɨŋrinanna,
mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna waɨrmo
muk ŋgam ianna tɨkatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak
15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

38 Karica iŋmbaia Ari-
matia auŋna Iosepa taŋga
Pailatmo digia manmo laŋ
ndop te, ma Iesusna waɨrmo
aŋgɨna. Na Iosep tikca
ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramoot ian, na ma
Iudanaŋgepta nanambica
ma ndona rɨtɨpacmo aŋgɨ
iŋgorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta
manmo laŋ ndopri, ma
Iesusna waɨrmo aŋgɨrina.
39 Na Nikodemusa an
ramootta ŋgaua ma mouŋa
kɨpca Iesusmo watrina
ramoot, ma toco kɨprina.
Ma tabrir ndeidap aŋgɨca
kɨprinan, anna mina
ik mbuniŋna manŋar
puŋga kurica morinan, na
maniŋna iŋpaia laŋ ŋgoin.
Na an tabaɨr pukna makukca
30 kilogeremna mɨn.
40 Ainda moca an ramoot-
niŋa Iesusna waɨrmo
aŋgɨca an tabrir puŋga
ndikrinan. Na an Iu-
danaŋgepca menacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, morena
tɨpna kirara raŋgaica mana
waɨrmo, maniŋa raraŋit
laŋ aŋgɨca an mbuŋa
tamairinan.
41 Na lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra Iesusmo ik
naaŋgɨca keracrina taupca
warɨŋ ianna anna rambuŋa
eacrenan. Na an warɨŋna
inikca muk ŋgam ianna
eacrena, na mina waɨr ianna
anna mba tikrinan.
42 Na anna Iudanaŋgepta
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana amta reik
ŋgobacrena ra, na an
mukca rambuŋa eacrenan.
Ainda moca maniŋa Iesusna
waɨrmo aŋgɨca taŋga an
mukca tɨkrinan.

20

19:34 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitirina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Ŋap 34.20 **19:37** Ŋap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31

Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

1 Na raita ŋgat kabena
ra lacaua, Makdala auŋna
Maria, ma auŋ raruna mo-
rina ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma
mukca taŋrina. Na ma
watrinanna wautta tɨŋmo
mboraca eacrenanna, anna
tɨŋmo mba mboracri.
2 Ainda moca ma ootta
taŋga Saimon Pitaapa an
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootta, Iesusa
manmo matŋirenanmo, ma
maniŋmo aindoprina, “Mina
Kacootmo mukca tɨkca aŋgɨa
mataŋri, na mina manmo
tenna tɨkrinanna, aia mba
lamŋireke.”
3 Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramootta,
maniŋa ŋgepca auŋ
tɨkcarica muk ndambuŋ
mataŋri.
4 Na maniŋa muruŋniŋa
ootrinan, na an Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
an ramootta Iesusa
matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo
ootta kunda ma mukmo
outta taŋga malaruat.
5 Na ma ramtukca ŋaia
watta mbukrinanna, na ma
watrinanna, mina Iesusna
waɨrmo tamairina raraŋgir
laiŋ kamndera ndori eac-
rina. Na ma mba mbukatke.
6 Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana
iŋ nakɨpca laruca ma muk
mambukat. Na ma wa-
trinanna, raraŋgir tiŋgikca
ndoria eacrenan,
7 na ma kabena raraŋit
motocmo watrina, anna
mina Iesusna paŋanna
tamaiatnanna, anna mba
eacatke. Na an raraŋitta ma
an ndeacrena raraŋgirap
mba eacri. Wanaiŋ. Manmo
ramootta aŋgɨca rukumbca
aŋgɨca kabena taupca tɨkca
eacrina kirar toc.
8 Ainda moca an Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena ramootta
outta larurinanna, ma toco
mbukrina. Na ma an reikca
watca ma marɨpacat.
9 Na an mɨnna mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kap ndeacrena kambca
mba gɨwaca lamŋireke,
Iesusa muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac
ŋgepnandet.
10 Karica an mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootniŋa auŋ
aniac mac nda mataŋgat.

Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

11 Ri, Maria ma an mukmo
raekmbaia aea eacri. Na
ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca
ma mukna inikca watta
mbukatke.
12 Ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok
aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋ
mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋniŋa
an Iesusna waɨra eacrina
taupca mbiraca eacrena.
Ianna mana paŋanna
eacrina taup, na ianna
mana orniŋa eacrina taupca
mbiraca eacrina.

20:1 Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5

13 Karica maniŋa Mariamo
gainda digirina, “Meacm-
bitac, kaina moca u aerena.”
Ri, ma maniŋmo gainda
rutiatna, “Mina aukna
Kacootna waɨrmo aŋgɨca
tenna tɨkrinanna, aku mba
lamŋireke.”
14 Na ma aindopacarica,
ma kumbakeca watrinanna,
ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma
mba lamŋiri, anna Iesus.
15 Ainda moca Iesusa
manmo gainda digirina,
“Meacmbitac kaina moca
u aerena? Na u mandaina
ŋgorerena?” Na Maria
anmo waɨŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot ndopca, ma manmo
gaindopatna, “Ramoot
aniac, u manmo aŋgɨ taŋ
te, u aukmo tɨkrina taup
ndop te, aku taŋca manmo
aŋgɨna.”*
16 Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna,
“Maria.” Na Maria kum-
bakeca manmo Iburuna
kam mbuŋa gaindopatna,
“*Rabonai.*” Na an kam,
“*Rabonai*,” mana mɨniŋa
gaind, “Riripti.”
17 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindoprina, “U aukmo
kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona
Aet ndambuŋmo mba
gacreke. Na u taŋga aukna
laiplacarmo gaindop, aku
tamuŋ naganandet. Na
aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet
ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na
aku ndona Raraŋ Aetania-
capa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”
18 Ainda moca Makdala
auŋna Maria ma ŋgepca
taŋga, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Aku Kacootmo watrina.”
Ri, Iesusa manmo neaŋrina
kambmo, ma minmo mbop-
rina.

Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

19 Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Iu-
danaŋgepta moca nanam-
birina, aintik mina eacrena
an kacna tɨŋmo kaptikica
leacrina. Na an raipaikna
ŋgatna ra lacaua maica
ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa
kɨpca mina rɨk mawɨtɨkat.
Na ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Nena iroar inkara wetwet
laŋ ndeacraŋ.”
20 Karica ma aindopacar-
ica, ma minmo ndona
parapa kanmbacarpaikna
ndibmo minmo mawan-
dacat. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Ka-
cootmo watca mina iroar
inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda
morina.
21 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind
mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar
inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ,
na Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinan, na an kirara
aku nenmo mbagɨrica ne
taŋnandet.”

20:14 Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** ***Waɨŋna aiŋa morena ramoot*** An mukca ma waɨŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Ŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1

22 Na ma aindopri, ma
ndona watmo minmo wica
taŋga, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo
aŋgɨ.
23 Na ne meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo,
mo kecari te, mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mainan-
det. Na ne mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo moi
kecari ŋgocor te, mina an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarap
eacraŋnandet.”

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

24 Na an mɨnna Iesusa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndaruri-
nanna, mina ramtaɨrpaikna
ianna ma minap mba eacri.
Anna Tomas, na mana i
tekera Didimus.
25 Ainda moca iŋmbai
mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra Tomasmo gain-
dopatna, “Aia Kacootmo
watrina.” Na ma minmo
gaindoprina, “Aku mana
lacna ndibca mina mana
para tɨkrinanna wat ŋgocor,
na aku ndona patŋitmo an
ndibembta ge tɨk ŋgocor, na
aku mana kanmbaca ndona
par mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor
tik, aku mba rɨpacitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”
26 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an kac inik
ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco,
ma minap eacrina. Na mina
an kacna tɨŋmo kaptikica
leacrinan, na Iesusa kɨpca
mina rɨkca wɨtɨkrina. Na ma
minmo gaindoprina, “Nena
iroar inkara wetwet laŋ
ndeacraŋ.”
27 Karica ma Tomasmo
aindopatna, “U kɨpca ndona
patŋitmo ganna tɨk, na u
aukna para wat. Na u
ndona parmo aukna kanm-
bacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u
iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgɨ teac, u
rɨpac niŋgik.”
28 Na Tomasa mana
kambmo gainda rutirinan,
“U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna
Raraŋ Aetaniac.”
29 Karica Iesusa manmo
gaindopatna, “U aukmo
watca u rɨpacri ki? Na
meikramtaɨra aukmo wat
ŋgocor, na rɨpacrinanna,
an meikramtaɨra mina
toŋtoŋgar tiŋgik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoin

30 Ainda moca Iesusa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo
ainta ŋgagatracar wɨtta
morinanna, aku anmo gan
timbigta kapca mba tirri.
31 Na an kambca aku
tirrinanna, anna aku tirca
ne Iesusmo rɨpacnandet,
ma an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne
rɨpac te, ne eteacna watmo
mana i mbuŋa aŋgɨnandet.

Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena

20:23 Mt 16.19, na 18.18 **20:24** In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2 **20:27** 1 Io 1.1 **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, na 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** In 21.25 **20:31** Lk 1.4, na In 3.15-16, na 5.24, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Pi 1.8-9, na 1 Io 5.13

ramtaɨr tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa
mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, Galili mɨar
ndambuŋ mac larurinan,
na an mɨarna i ianna
Taiberias mɨar. Na ma
min ndambuŋmo gainda
larurinan,
2 Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas,
mana i tekera Didimusapa,
Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna
auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebe-
dina nuocniŋapa, mana
iŋa raŋgairena kabena
ramootniŋap, mina tumbun
ndeacri.
3 Karica Saimon Pita
ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Aku ŋgoaebta korena
taŋnandet.” Na mina
manmo gaindopatna, “Ai
toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri,
mina manap embarta kor
ian naŋgabukca mataŋgat.
Na an mouŋ rocotta
mina ŋgoaem ianna mba
aŋgɨatke.
4 Na auŋ raruca ra gaca
Iesusa maŋara wɨtɨkca
eacrinan. Na mina manmo
mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.
5 Ainda moca Iesusa
minmo gainda digirina,
“Ramtaɨr, ne ŋgoaeb ndei-
dap ki?” Na mina mana
kammo gainda rutirinan,
“Wanaiŋ co.”
6 Na ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne weaŋmo
korna par umbaia ke,
te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo
aŋgɨnandet.” Ainda moca
mina weaŋmo keca ma-
pukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo
mba weteica aŋgɨrinan, na
mina weaŋmo wɨŋ ŋgacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
7 Na an mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta Iesusa manmo
matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo
aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot
niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona
tik ŋgapaoc rocotta pitukca
tɨkcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri.
Na ma an kamma waraca,
“Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona
tik ŋgapaocmo leaca ma
pukca, pukca maŋara iria
magari.
8 Na an mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr ndeida
kor mbuŋ nakɨpri, na
mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap
wɨŋga makɨpri. Na mina
maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨn.
9 Na mina kɨpca tunduoca,
mina watrinanna tac ianna
wɨra eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem
ianna an taca eacrenanapa
tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.
10 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Na an
ŋgoaebca ne aŋgɨrinanna,
ne ndeidmo aŋgɨ kɨp.”
11 Ainda moca Saimon
Pita ma kor naŋgabukca

21:2 Mt 4.21, na In 1.45-51, na 20.24 **21:3** Lk 5.5 **21:4** In 20.14 **21:5** Lk 24.41 **21:6** Lk 5.4-7 **21:7** Mt 14.29, na In 13.23, na 20.2 **21:11** Lk 5.6

ma weaŋmo maŋara wɨŋga
magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca
weaŋmo mɨn ŋgoin, na
mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 153na
mɨn. Na ŋgoaebca wɨt
koind, na weaŋa mba
titacatke.
12 Karica Iesusa minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne kɨpca am.”
Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra nanambia ianna
manmo mba digiatke, “U
mandai?” Mina lamŋirina,
ma Kacoot niŋgik.
13 Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa
taŋga rambuŋaica ma tapac
aŋgɨca minmo neaŋrina. Na
ma ŋgoaem tocmo aŋgɨca
minmo neaŋgatna.
14 Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ
naŋgepca eacrina mɨnna,
ma kɨdrɨk mbonkaca ma
ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

15 Karica Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina,
“Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u
aukmo mamatŋi aniacap
ki? Na una an mamatŋia
an ramtaɨrmo kundrinan
ki?” Na Pita aindoprina,
“Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenan
aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri,
Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”
16 Na kɨdrɨk keca Iesusa
manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo
matŋirinan ki?” Ri, ma
gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot,
u lamŋirenan, aku unmo
matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”
17 Karica kɨdrɨkca mac
keatke, ma mac digiatna,
“Saimon Ionna nuoc,
u aukmo matŋiri ki?”
Na an kɨdrɨkca Pita ma
maŋateat, ma manmo
kɨdrɨk mbonkaca gainda
digiatna, “U aukmo matŋiri
ki?” Na ma Iesusmo
gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca
u muruŋa lamŋirenan. Na
u lamŋirenan, aku unmo
matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa
manmo aindopatna, “U
aukna sipsiparmo wiram.
18 “Na Aku unmo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac
te, u ndona weaond leaca
u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca
taŋrenan. Na u bagarai
te, u ndona parmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepca kabena ramootta
una weaond leaca una
toŋgo ŋgocorta taupca aŋgɨ
taŋnandet.”
19 Na Iesusa an kamb
toprinanna, ma Pitana
ŋgagatraca morinan.
Titocna tɨpna kirara ma
menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
i aniac neaŋnandet. Na
iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo raŋgai.”

21:13 In 6.11, na Up 10.41 **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26 **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42 **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4 **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matŋirena

20 Ainda moatke, Pita
ma kumbakeca watrinanna,
an mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootta Iesusa
manmo matŋirenanna, ma
maniŋap kɨprina. Na ma
ande an ramootta ndona
paŋanmo Iesusna rugut
paŋanna tɨkrinan, an mɨnna
mina ambrina taupca tɨkca
ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Ka-
coot mandaia ndo unmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkit?”
21 Ri, Pita manmo watca
ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna,
“Kacoot, na gan ramootta
titoc?”
22 Na Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Na aku
toŋgo te, ma eaca taŋga aku
ndo nda kɨp te, na anna
una reaca wanaiŋ? U kɨpca
aukmo raŋgai.”
23 Ainda moca kamb
watta Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo gainda taŋrina,
“Gan mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootta ma mba
menacitndai.” Na Iesusa
ainda mba mboprina, ma
mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ.
Ma aindoprinan, “Aku
toŋgoca ma eaca taŋga aku
mac nda kɨp te, anna una
reaca wanaiŋ?”

24 Na anna an mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta mandeaca ma gan
reikta kambmo wiwitirenan,
na ma gan kambmo timbigta
kapca tirrinan. Na aia
lamŋirenan, an kambca ma
wiwitirenanna, anna gidik
ŋgoin.
25 Na kabena reik wɨt
aniac toco Iesusa mori-
nanna, mina an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea
timbigta kapca tir ndop te,
gan aina tiacarpaikca an
timbigta kaip tɨkna taupca
mɨnna mba tɨkitndai.

21:22 Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20 **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12 **21:25** In 20.30

Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Ŋeroŋ Ratta up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtaɨrmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa, Samariana auŋembapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna Iudana rɨk naŋgepca iŋmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tamtamma taŋri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiŋapa meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morena tip kirara manmo raŋgairenan, anna ma atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnaŋgepmo babuatna reikca moa mɨnna tɨkatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ. Na out ŋgoinna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo Pentikosna ra mbuŋa kɨpatna. Ri, iŋmbaia Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, mina iroarmo tiŋara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋira moa taŋrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tɨp roctir wɨtta up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena meikramtaɨrmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨtta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo raŋgairenan, na Iesusna rɨtɨpacna tumbunna ŋgepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr wɨtna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniŋna morina reikta nininiar wɨtta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raŋgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ŋgaua Iesusmo mba raŋgaiatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta

tumbunmo, mo irikna aiŋ aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mamo moca ma out ŋgoinna laruca mana aiŋa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kɨdrɨkar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tɨpap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida mina gaind ndamŋiatna, Luka ma ndo ŋgoinna Polapmo kɨdrɨk ndeidap taŋrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tɨpca gan timbigta kapna kɨdrɨkar ndeida eacrena.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tɨkca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

Iesusa baburinanna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo mbagɨrica kɨpnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ŋgaua aku tirca neaŋga kɨpatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ŋgepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac neaŋgatna kambca, ma an mɨnna tɨkca moa kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨa taŋgatna mɨn mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neaŋga kɨpatna. Na an mɨnna tɨkca kɨp, kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨra gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma taŋga ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaɨra ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna aiŋira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨrca magat.*

3 Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨca menaca, mutoca eaca. Iŋmbaia ma wat mac nda aŋgɨca ma ŋgepca ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamŋina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na mɨn ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.

4 Na an mɨn, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tɨkcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ŋgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande.

5 Na Ion, ma meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca, puk mbuŋa

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ŋgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16

morena, na rocotta mba
tɨkitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨnande.”

6 Na an mɨn mbuŋa mana
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra kɨpca
punica mamo gainda di-
giatna, “Kacoot, u man-
deaca Israelna tiacarpaikna
bubuoca minmo mac nda
neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?”†

7 Ri, ma mina kammo
gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna
nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an
raiapa ŋgaŋganŋgɨ Aetnan
ndamŋina, anna mana reac,
ma ndo kabe ndamŋirena.
Anna mana landamŋina
ŋginaŋna kaŋgauk ndeacre-
nan.

8 Na iŋmbaia an mɨn
Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo kɨpca
nenap eac te, ne gagrar
aŋgɨnande. Te, ne ŋgepca
aukna morina reikta
kambmo, Ierusalemna
meikramtaɨrmo an kam
wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te,
Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna
auŋembapa Samarianan-
dapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna
auŋembca gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrenanmo, gan kam
wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai
metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ma-
gat*

*(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-
53)*

9 Karica Iesusa an kam
ndopacarica, mina watrinan
mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo aŋgɨra magari,
na magari wawɨrpaikca
kɨpca manmo, aŋgɨra
iŋgorocatke, mina mamo
mba mac watatke.

10 Ma taŋgacariatke,
mina wɨtɨkca riac tamuŋmo
an motemmo, mataua
ŋginaŋikca eacri. Na
tik ŋgapaoc gogokapna
ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoin
motemma, mina kɨtɨm
ndarua mawɨtɨkat.

11 Maniŋa gaindopatna,
“Ne Galilina ramtaɨr, tida
moca ne wɨtɨkca riac
tamuŋmo ŋginaŋikca
eacre? An ramoot Iesus,
ma nen tɨkcarica mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨra ma-
gari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne
watapekna kirar, mana gan
tiacarpaikca nda kɨkɨpa, ne
manmo aind mbatnandet.”

*Mina Iudasna taup
aŋgɨna ramoot ian lara-
pacatna*

12 Karica up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra, mina Olip
ŋgacrina takur tɨkcarica,

1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ŋgoinna Israelna ramtaɨr koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtaɨrmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna mɨn mbuŋa Israelnaŋgepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kɨdrɨkca, meikramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Romnaŋgepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnaŋgepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtaɨrmo mac mo ŋgepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50

mina ŋgepca Ierusalemma
nda mataŋgat. Na an
Olip Takur ŋgetacndiŋa,
Ierusalemma tataŋa tawan
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.
13 Ri, mina taŋga
Ierusalem auŋ aniacna
inikca mbukca taŋga
ndorita ŋgau ndeacrina
kacna tamuŋmbaina dia-
bca mbukna morina, an
ramtaɨrta irembca gade,
ianna Pita, na ianna Ion,
na ianna Iemis, na ianna
Andru, na ianna Pilip, na
ianna Tomas, na ianna
Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu,
na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna
nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma
Selotna barna ramoot ian,
na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna
nuoc.
14 An ramtaɨra ndorimo
aŋgɨra iro kabea tɨkca,
memetmbaca ndorimo
aŋgɨra punica mbendeirena,
na meik ndeidapa Iesusna
aem Mariaapa mana laipitik,
mitoco memetmbaca kɨpca
minap tɨkca mbendeirena.
15 Na an mɨnna kɨpca
puniatna, Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
120na mɨn. Ri, Pita mina
rɨkca wɨtɨkca minmo gain-
dopatna,
16 “Min aukna laiplacar,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro
neaŋga ma atu ndopatna
kambca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kapna
inik ndeacrena kam-
bca, ma Iudasna kam
ndopatna. An ramoot
Iudas, ma or ikca mina
kɨpca Iesusmo utiŋgatna.
Dewitta aindopatna kamna
gagamma ma amna reac
aŋgɨnandet, na mandeaca
mana gagamma ande ma
malaruri.
17 Na an ramoot Iudas,
ma aiap aiŋ kabea morina
tumbunna ramoot ian,
ŋgaua ma toco ma ai
aŋgɨrca morina aiŋna aiŋa
morina ramoot ian.”
18 Karica an ramoot
Iudasa ndo moatna tɨp
ŋgoreacna aiŋna opoikna
kituknduk aŋgɨca, an
mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem
ŋgoikca. Iŋmbaia ma an
pitrik ŋgirikca keca gadaup
titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa
an pitrik mairikat.‡
19 Ainda moca iŋmbaia
Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina
meikramtaɨr, mina muruŋa
an kam anna waraca
malamŋiat. Ainda moca
mina ndorita auŋna kam
mbuŋa an pitrik umbummo
gaind ŋgacrina, *Akeldama*.
An i *Akeldama* mana mɨniŋa
gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik
Umbum.”
20 Karica Pita gaind mac
mbopatna, “An kambca
mina Ŋaparta timbigta
kapna inikca tirca eacrena
kambca gaind, ‘Mana ea-
catna kac mananna kabena
ramoot ianna mana kaca kai
aŋgɨ teac, an kaca watcarica

1:13 Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Ŋap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 ‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamŋi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Ŋap 69.25, na 109.8

ma wanaiŋ ndeac, na u
an kacmo kai watcarica
ramoot ianna kai aŋgɨ teac.'
Na an timbigta kapna kam
tɨp ian toco gaind mac
mbopatna, 'Kabena ramoot
ianmo watcarica ma mana
taup rutica ma morina aiŋ
aŋgɨca mo.'
21 "Aintik aia mandeaca
Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca
aiap eacri, memetmbac taŋ
kɨp tɨkrina, ramtaɨrta ianna
watca manmo larapaca, ma
Iudasna taup aŋgɨ.
22 Na an larapacna ramoot,
ma Ionna mandeb ŋgepca
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca
moatna aiŋapa, Iesusna
aiŋa mandeba aŋgɨra
ŋgepca, moa kɨpca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋganŋgɨatna
mɨn ndaruri, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo aŋgɨca
ma ai tɨkcarica tamuŋna
auŋ naaŋgɨca magat, na
an reikca watatna ramoot
ianna, aia ainta ramoot
larapaca, ma ai ŋgotaca
Iesusna menaca mac nda
ŋgepatna kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitina."
23 Pita aindopatke, mina
ŋgepca ramoot mbuniŋmo
lamarapacat ianna Iosep,
mana i ianna Barsabas, na
mana i ian toco Iastus. Na
ramoot ianna ia Matias.
24 Karica mina gaind
mambendeiat, "Kacoot, u
gan ramtaɨrta iroar inkar
teacrena landamŋiara, u
malamŋireke, gan ramoot-
niŋmo u ndo maniŋmo,
aimo ian wandaca mbop.
25 Te, ma up aŋgɨrena
ramoot ian ndaruca, Iu-
dasna taup aŋgɨna. Iudasa
an aiŋ an tɨkcarica. Na ma
taŋga ndona eacrina auŋ, an
mac nda mataŋri."
26 Ri, mina ŋgepca
matɨp rocot, na gegerei
ian tocna gegerei nagereica
wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo
aŋgɨatna mbatca, mina
manmo aŋgɨra parniŋapa
mbut kabe ndeacrena up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta inik
matɨkat.

2

Ŋeroŋ Ratta irikatna

1 Pentikosna ra aniac laru-
atke, Iesusna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
kɨpca taup kabea punica
eacri.*
2 Na tamuŋna auŋa mɨtmɨt
ianna anduna ndaruatke,
mina waracatnanna, anna
ma aigogomna mɨtmɨtna ki-
rar toc nakɨpatnanna, mina
mbiraca eacrina an kacna
inikmo kocnaia neaŋga
gararamacariat.
3 Ri, mina wattatnanna,
reac ianna tacna kirar toc,
ndaruatke, anna inikca
tacna mim tocna reikca
titaca an inik ndaruca mina

1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14

* **2:1** ***Pentikosna ra aniac:*** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana iŋmbai, an 50na mɨnna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariŋna Amta Reik Aŋgɨna Toŋtoŋ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtaɨrna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na mɨn. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11

watri, an tac tocna mimma
mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ
mairikat.
4 Ainda moca minmo mu-
ruŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca
miɹnna tiɹkca, na mina
ŋgepca auŋembta kambca
muruŋ mambopri, anna
Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo gargar
neaŋga, minmo kabena
auŋembta kamb puŋ topna
moca.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca riɹpacrina Iudana
meikramtaiɹ ndeida,
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ
nakiɹpca mina muruŋa
Ierusalem ndeacrina.
6 Na an miɹtmiɹt aniaca laru-
atna miɹnna, meikramtaiɹa
mina muruŋa anna waraca,
anna wat ndopca kiɹpca
mapuniat. Na mina kour
ikca waracri, Iesusna up
aŋgiɹena ramtaiɹ mbopatna
kambca, an kiɹpca puniatna
auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena
kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina
waracatnanna mina kam
ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
tamtam ndamŋirina.
7 Karica an Iudana
meikramtaiɹa anna watca
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca,
aindopatna, “An ramtaiɹa
muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki?
8 Kaica aia waracapeke,
mina aina auŋemb kabe,
kabena kamb koind puŋ
ndopapekna.
9 Wat, aia pitrik
kabe ŋgetacndiŋa mba
kiɹpri. Aina gan inikna
meacramoot kabe, kabea,
aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda
kiɹpatna, aina ndeida pitrik
Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan.
Na aina ndeida aia gan
pitrikartiŋ toco kiɹprina,
Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa,
Kapadosiaapa, na Pon-
tusapa, Esiana pitrikap an
ŋgetacndiŋ nakiɹprina.
10 Na pitrik Pirigiapa,
Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap,
na pitrik Libia ma mon
Sairini auŋ aniaca ram-
buŋaia eacrena, na aia
Romna meikramtaiɹ toco,
aia muruŋ nakiɹpca gan
ndeacrina.
11 Aia Iudanandapa
Iudana meikramtaiɹ
wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita
iroar ŋgetrikica, Iudana
riɹpacrina riɹtiɹpaca raŋgairi.
Aina ndeida mon mut
Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan,
aia muruŋa waracri, mina
aina auŋembta kamb puŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina
reik anikta kamb topri, aia
waracatna.”
12 Ainda moca mina ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, iroara
tamtam ndamŋica ndori
puŋga aindopatna, “An
laruapekna reaca, anna
kaina reacna miɹniŋ?”
13 Ri, mina ndeida minmo
piria mbopca gaindopca,
“Anna mina wain puik
amba, amba paŋaind roreca
mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miɹniŋ ndopca laru-atna

2:4 Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

14 Karica Pita up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr 11na mɨnpaikap
wɨtɨkca, ma kam aniac ŋgoin
mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa,
an kɨpamaica gan Ierusalem
ndeacrena meikramtaɨr,
ne gan laruapekke, ne
watapekna reikta mɨniŋga,
aku mbop te, ne kour ikca
matau warac.
15 Ne an ramtaɨrmo
anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat
ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina
wain pukca mba amba
ŋaŋaoreke, na man-
deac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 9na mɨn
niŋgik.†
16 Gan reaca mandeban
ndaruapeknan atua an
reacmo ramma morina
ramoot Ioela, mana kammo,
ma gaindopatna,
17 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aindoprina, “Maica gan
tiacarpaikna mamamaia
kɨpi rambuŋai te, aku ndona
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, meikramtaɨr
tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa
kactacnandet. Te, nena
nuikapa momboura, rambca
moa mboprina ramtaɨrta
kirarir toc ndaruca aukna
kam ndopnande. Te, ramtaɨr
ŋgaibi manmbɨanmemraŋ,
tocna tamram mbuŋ mbat-
nande, te, ramtaɨr bagrara,
tamram mbuŋ mbatnande.
18 Na an mɨn toco,
aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrapa meikmo
ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo min
nambatta kactac te, mina
aukna kammo atuna rambca
moca mboprina ramtaɨrta
kirarir toc ndopnandet.
19 Te, aku ainta
ŋgagatracarmo riac
tamuŋa tɨki laru te, aku gan
ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik
wɨkɨnna tɨki larunandet.
An reikta ŋgagatracara,
racaindpaikapa tacapa tac-
tuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik
ndarunandet.
20 Te, ra kocnai nenepucari
te, karwaia kocnai laupcar-
ica racaindpaik toc ndacari-
nandet. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna
Kacootna ra aniac ŋgoinna
larunandet.
21 An mɨnna, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna
i ŋgac te, ndori ko-
tacna digi te, ma minmo
mac nda aŋgɨca mina
mba ŋgocraiitndai.” ’ Na
an kambca ramma mo-
rina ramoot Ioel, ma an
ndopatna.”
22 Na Pita ma gain-
dopatna, “Ne Israel-
naŋgepta meikramtaɨr, ne
aukna gan kammo, kour
ikca matau warac. Aku
nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot
Iesusna kam ndop te, ne
warac. Ne ndori waracatke
watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
moatna reik anikta aiŋir
anikapa, mana moatna ainta
ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna
para tɨkca ma nena rɨkmo
ndoa watrapaca aindopna
moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniac mbagɨrica kɨpatna

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4

ramoot.’
23 Na an ramootmo, nena
para tɨkatnan. Na an
ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
atu ŋgoinna ma lamŋiatna,
ma manmo ainda mo
ndopca, ma kam leaca maica
nena para tɨkatna. Te,
ne mamo aŋgɨra ramtaɨr
ŋgorikta par matɨkat, na
mina manmo ik naaŋgɨra
keraca ma mamenacat.
24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
manmo mba an memenacna
taup ŋgoreaca mba wat-
tacarica ma mba anna mba
mac eacatke. Na meme-
naca ma gargar kocor ma
an ramootmo mo menacna
towanaiŋ.
25 Aintik Dewit toco atua
ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kɨtɨmmo
memetmbaca aukap
eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa
gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo
moi nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
26 Ainda moca aukna iro
inikca toŋtoŋ aniac
laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna, aindopnan-
det.
Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna nd-
abirena,
ma aukmo reik laiŋga
monande.
27 Ainda moca u aukmo mba
watcarica,
aukna ŋeroŋa an
meikramtaɨrta men-
aca eacrena
taupca mba eac-
itndai. Na
ramootmo u
babuca,
ma una ramoot rat
ndarurina ramootta,
u mamo mba wat-
carica
ma an menaca
kotrena taupca
mba eacitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.‡
28 U aukmo iarwar
ndeacna auŋ laŋna taupca
u aukmo wandaca ma-
mairi.
Ainda moca u aukmo wat-
carica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iar-
war ndeteacna toŋtoŋ
bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap
eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit
mbopatna kam.”
29 Karica Pita gaindopatna,
“Min laiplacar, aku nemo
wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, aina nicau Dewit.
Ma menaca mina manmo
mamutocri. Mana mukca
aiap maeacreke.
30 Na Dewit tikca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot ian. Ain-
tik Dewit, ma lamŋirina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca

2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Ŋap 16.8-11 **2:27** Up 13.35 ‡ **2:27** Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanaŋgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa *Ades* ŋgacrena. **2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11

mbopatna gan kamma,
ma gidik ŋgoin ndopatna,
‘Iŋmbaia aku una mom-
bonikta ianmo aŋgiri
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
naaŋgiri witikca, ma una
kirar toc ndarunande.’
31 Aintik Dewitta an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna
reikta kammo, ma atuna
ndamŋiatna, mamo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mba watcar-
ica ma memenacna taup
inikca mba eacitndai, na
mana waira mba kotitndai.
Na Dewit, ma an kam
ndopatnanna, ma mba
ndonake, mba mbopatke,
wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mo ndopatna reikmo, ma
atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda
moca ma an ramootna
kamma ma an ndopatna, an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagirica kipca
aimo mac nda aŋgina
ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac
nda ŋgepnandet.§
32 An ramoot, ande Iesus.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mukca tikca moa maŋgepat.
Na aia muruŋa manmo muk
ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatna
iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo
watatke, aia mana nda
ŋgepatnanna aia ndorita
lamnik puŋga watca, aia
nemo anna wiwitia mbo-
prena.
33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
aŋgia gaca ndona tamuŋna
auŋa, ma mana par umbai
maeacreke. Aintik atua
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo neaŋ
ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ
Ratta, ma mamo neaŋga ma
muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne
waracatke, na mawatat.
34 Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna
auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar
toca mba gacatke. Na ma
aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma
aukna Kacootmo gain-
dopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia
mbirac te.
35 Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo,
una kaŋgaukca
tiknande.” ’

36 “Aintik ne Israel-
naŋgepca ne gaind ŋgoinna
matau lamŋi, an ramoot
Iesusmo, ne manmo aŋgira
ik naaŋgia keracatnanna,
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo aŋgirca Kacoot
ŋgacrina, na an ramoot,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagirica kipca aimo mac
nda aŋgina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniaca iro inkar ŋgetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maaŋgirat

37 Ainda moca meikramtair
wit aniaca Pita mbopatna
kam mbaraca, an kamma
mina iroar inkarca riŋri.
Mina ŋgepca Pitaapa up
aŋgirena ramtairmo gaind

2:31 Ŋap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § **2:31** An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrena, *“Karais.”* **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Ŋap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30

madigiat, “Min laiplacar,
ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”
38 Ri, Pita minmo gainda
nda rutica mambopat,
“Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot
kabe, kabea, ne ndorita
iroar inkar ŋgetrikica,
Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
kɨtac puk aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo
kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋnande.
39 Ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac
baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma
nenapa nena mombonikapa
mon tawanna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrap, ma ndo aca
kɨpekna meikramtaɨrmo ma
Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋnande.”
40 Ri, Pita minmo kabena
kamb ndeidap mbopca
maica, ma minmo kam gar-
gar ŋgoinna gaindopatna,
“Ndorita ŋginaŋa matau
mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca
ne toco, an tɨp ŋgorikca
morena meikramtaɨrap
ŋgocrai nari.”
41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna
kambca meikramtaɨr wɨt
anikta iroar inkara rɨŋga,
mina puk mbuŋa kɨtac
puk maaŋgɨrat. Na
an ra ndaruca Iesusa
rɨpaca eacrena wiwitta
mbukatna meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa, 3,000na mɨn
toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe
ŋgoin aŋgɨca maeacri

42 An kɨdrɨkca meikramtaɨra
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta riptia
mataua waracri, na mina
ndorita reikmo ndorimo
otacrina, ri, mina ndo-
rimo aŋgɨra punica tapac
rɨmbɨtca ndorimo biŋaica
ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*
43 Na Iesusna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrta para tɨkca
ainta ŋgagatracara mori,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa an
ŋgagatracara watta maica,
mina rugdar mamori.
44 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
Iesusa rɨpaca eacrenanna,
memetmbaca mina muruŋa
ndorimo aŋgɨra, punica
eacrina, ri, mina ndorita
reikmo ndorica biŋaia
maaŋgɨri.
45 Karica, mina ndorita
pitrikar waŋgorpaikembapa,
ndorita tɨkca eacrina reikmo
mbik tɨkca oikrina taupca
tɨkca meikramtaɨra oikri,
mina an kituknduka r
aŋgɨca, an koteterina
meikramtaɨrmo, an kituk-
ndukar biŋaica mina an
puŋga reik maoikri.
46 Na an rɨpacrina
meikramtaɨr, memetmbaca
mina ndorimo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca tɨkca aŋgɨra punireke,
ndorita kaikmo ian ianna
tɨkreke, amba taŋreke,

2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 **2:42** Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋɨrena, an outna Karaisna rɨtɨpacna tumbunna meikramtaɨra, mina ndorimo aŋgɨra punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tɨkapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7

toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ainda moca mina ndorimo
aind naaŋgiɹa punica aind
ŋgambca taŋrena.
47 Na memetmbaca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiɹa
ŋgepreke, meikramtaiɹa
minmo ainda morenanna
moca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena
inikca ma meikramtaiɹmo
mac nda aŋgiɹena, ma
ainda moreke, mina Iesusa
riɹpaca eacrena tumbunna
mbukreke, Iesusa riɹpacrena
tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgiɹa
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin maga-
reke.

3

Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

1 Oit ianna, wigwac
mbuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgiɹa
mbonkacna miɹnna tiɹkatke,
Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbendeina moca mataŋgat.
2 Maniŋa taŋga laruca
wattatnanna, meikramtaiɹ
ndeida ramoot ianna
orniŋa menaca eacrina
ramootap aŋgiɹca makiɹpat,
na memetmbaca mina an
ramootmo ra, ra katuca
aŋgiɹa kiɹpca ma an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna raekmbaina
Kacna wuoc aniacna tiɹŋa
tiɹkca ma an ndeacraŋ te,
watraŋnande. Na an tiɹŋna
ia Tiɹŋ Taror. Meikramtaiɹa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukna
kiɹp te, ma minmo kituk-
ndukarta runande. Na an
ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna
nikinikca tiɹkca ŋgocraica,
mana aemma mamo ainda
miɹratna.
3 Na an ramoot, ma
Pitaapa Ionna watca,
maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukna taŋgatke, ma
maniŋmo kituk ndukna
maruat.
4 Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo
mataua watikca, Pita aind
mambopat, “U aŋga wat.”
5 Ri, an ramootta anmo
maniŋmo ndomo reac ian
neneaŋ ndopca watatke.
6 Ri, Pita aindopatna,
“Aku kiɹtcaiɹtukar kocor,
na auk ndambuŋa reac
ianna ndo maeacreke, aku
unmo neaŋnande. An reaca
aku umo Nasaretna ramoot
Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
aindopnande, u ŋgepca
taŋ.”
7 Aindopacarica Pita
mamo otaca mana gagar
umbai ŋgutiŋga manmo
aŋgiɹa ŋgepca wiɹtiɹkatke,
tawi ŋgoin motemma mana
ortiɹmbiɹkniŋapa ŋgorac
mburmburniŋa laŋ mamoat.
8 Ri, ma putrikica ŋgepca
wiɹtiɹkca maniŋap taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca
tamtam naaŋgiɹa putriri, an
inikca taŋ kiɹp tiɹkri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo aŋgiɹa
maŋgepri.
9 Ainda mori, meikramtaiɹa

2:47 Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Ŋap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21

muruŋa watri ma ŋgepca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨra ŋgepri, tamtamma
putririnanna watca.
10 Mina malamŋiat,
anna ande orniŋa menaca
eacrena ramoot. Memetm-
baca ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuocna
inikca mbukca ma taŋga
raekmbaina wuocna Tɨŋ
Tarormo an ndeacrena.
Na meikramtaɨrmo kituk-
ndukarapa reikta rurena
ramoot. Na mina watri ma
laŋ mamori, ainda moca
mina anna watca mina
iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo an kamb ndopatna

11 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
ŋgepca an ramootta watna
moca, muruŋa ootta kɨpca
laruca wattatnanna, ma
Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo
muocameraca mina wacraet
ndeacri, mina kɨpca laruca
anna tɨkca mawatri. Na
an wacraetna imo, mina
gaind ŋgacrena, Solomonna
wacraet.
12 Ri, Pita ainda watatke,
ma meikramtaɨrmo gaind
mambopat, “Ne Israel-
naŋgepta meikramtaɨr,
kaina moca ne an laru-
apekna reac mbatca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aŋmo
wat gargar mbatek? Ne an
reacmo gaind ki ndamŋire
ki, aŋga ndoniŋna gargar
mbuŋapa aŋna ndiarirta
tɨpemb kirarir laŋ ki,
manmo moa laŋa momo
ndopat ki? Aintik aŋga
manmo moa laŋa moca ma
ndona orniŋ mbuŋa taŋre
ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ne ainda
kai lamŋi teac.
13 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
Abraamapa, Aisakapa
Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ
Aetaniac, na an Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma aina an ŋgamrirta
Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik
ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot
Iesusmo, i aniac neaŋgatna.
Ande an ramootmo ne
mamo aŋgɨra puŋnaŋgepta
para tɨkca, Pailatta manmo
watcarica ma taŋna moatke.
Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga
wɨtɨkatke, gaindopatna, ‘U
Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ
teac.’
14 Aindopatna ramootta,
mandeaca ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kaŋgauk ŋgoin
maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat
wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Is-
raelnaŋgepta meikramtaɨr,
ne an ramootmo ne
manmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ne
Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U
ramootta rɨŋga menacatna
an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa
mbagɨrica kɨp.’
15 Na aimo iarwar nde-
teacna taup naaŋgɨri laruna
ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgɨra
manmo moa mamenacat.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
muk inikca tɨkca mac nda
moa ŋgepatke, aŋga anna
watca nemo an reacna kam
wiwitia mboprenan.
16 Na aŋga Iesusa

3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9

riṗacrina ramootniŋ, aintik
Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa,
gan nena lamŋirena or
ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta
moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa
ndo aŋna riṫiṗaca moa
paŋpaiŋiri, an riṫiṗaca ndo
an ramootmo moca ma laŋa
moapekna. Ainda moca
mandeaca ne mamo aind
mawatca.
17 “Min laiplacar, anna
gidik, aku lamŋirina ne
ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor
tik, nenapa nena ramtaiṙ
paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo
ainda moatna.
18 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an kambmo
rambca morina ramtaiṙta
iroar inkara tikca, mina
an ramootna kambmo
aindopatna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagiṙica
kiṗca aimo mac nda
aŋgina ramootta, ma giṙgiṙ
aŋginande, aindopatna
kamma, mandeaca ne an
ramootmo ainda moapeke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
mbopatna kambmo moa
min matikca.
19 “Aintik mandeaca
ne ndorita iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
raŋgai te, ma nena tiṗemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo ma
mo kecarinandet.
20 Ne ainda mo te, Ka-
cootta ma nenap eac te,
ma nenmo wiktiṫik laŋapa
gargar neaŋnande. Na
an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagiṙica
kiṗca aimo mac nda aŋgina
ramoot. Ande an ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
larapacatna, ma Iesus.
21 Aintik mandeaca ma
tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋganŋgiṙina, an rana moca
malambireke, an ra laru te,
ma an reikmo mac nda moi
ŋgaib tarunande. Ainda
moca ma atua ndona an
reik lataruna kamb topna
moca ramtaiṙ ndepik lara-
paca mina rambca morina
ramtaiṙ taruatke, ma minmo
ndona aiŋ anna mona moca,
an kambmo mina upembca
tikca mbopca laruatna.
22 “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa
gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena
barna ianmo ma lara-
pacnande, na ma aukna
kirar tocna ramma morena
ramoot ndaruca, ne mana
mbopekna kambca waraca
ne an kambmo kocnai
raŋgairaŋ.
23 Na meikramtaiṙa
mandaia an ramma morena
ramootna kam mbarac
ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo kocnai mo topnan-
det. Te, mina Israelnanta
inikca mba mac eacitndai.’*
24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ramma morina ramoot
Samuelna minapa mana
iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca

3:17 Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23** ***Ramma morena ramoot:*** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiṗrinanna, anna ma Tiṗ Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

morina ramtaɨra, muruŋa
gade mandeban ndaru-
apekna reacna kamma mina
anna ninirena.
25 “Ne an rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨrta mombonik
ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca nena nicara neaŋ
ndopca minap kam leaca
gagara moatna reikca
ne aŋgɨnande. Ma
Abraammo gaindopatna,
‘Una rɨmbɨnna nuoc mbuŋ
tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ
ŋgotacnande.’
26 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona an aiŋna
ramootmo larapaca manmo
nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica
mbagɨrica ma kɨpatna,
nenmo otaca nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe
naŋgetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ramtaɨr paŋaindta out naaŋgɨra larua mawɨtɨkat

1 Karica Pitaapa Ionna
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mbopatna kamb
topca eacrinan mbuŋa,
taup ndamtaɨr ndeidapa,
Sadisina tumbunna ramtaɨr
ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuocna
inikna ŋginaŋa morena
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanap, mina muruŋa
maniŋ ndambuŋ makɨpat.*
2 Mina gaind ndamŋiatna,
maniŋa meikramtaɨrmo
gainda riptiatna, Iesusa
menaca mutocatnanna ma
mac nda maŋgepri, na
an menaca mutocrena
meikramtaɨra mina Iesusa
mac nda ŋgepatna kirara
mitoco, aind mac nda
ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina
maniŋmo nikembkatacar-
ica,
3 mina ŋgepca maniŋmo
utiŋga, maniŋna mbopatna
kambca ritri waparac
ndopca moatnanna,
ra maiatna mbatca,
mina maniŋmo kac
ŋgoreacna inik naaŋgɨra
mbukca tɨŋ kaptikica
leaca tɨkcamacariat. Na
ŋorapmbai te, mina
maniŋna kambca warac-
nande.
4 Na an meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca, maniŋna mbopatna
kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca,

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna mɨnna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tɨp Wandɨkna gagraca raŋgairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba gɨwac rɨpacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtaɨr. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tɨpemb wandik tamŋina ramtaɨr ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtaɨrmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba rɨpacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba rɨpacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbɨk motoco eteaca mba rɨpacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41

Iesusa rɨpacatna. Na ramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 5,000na mɨn malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtaɨrta lamnɨac ŋgout naaŋgɨra larua mawɨtɨkat

5 Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, Iudana tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

6 Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaɨra an makɨpat, na an ramtaɨra ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtaɨrta tumbunna ramtaɨr ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakɨpca punica maica.

7 Karica mina an up aŋgɨrena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgɨra larua an ramtaɨr paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta wɨtɨkca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Oŋgo titocna gargar aŋgɨca, an reikmo ainda moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

8 Ri, Pitamo Ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca mɨnna tɨkca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtaɨr anikapa ramtaɨr paŋaind,

9 ne mandeaca gan aŋga otacapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi aŋgɨna morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi aŋgɨna moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.

10 Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamiŋa gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamnɨacmo, ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo aŋgɨra ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tɨkca moa maŋgepri.§

11 Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca aŋgɨra roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia wɨtɨkca gagraca maeacreke.

12 Na ai mac nda aŋtaŋgɨna ramoot ian ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma

‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaɨra anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtaɨrta mbibiracapa, eteac wandoŋairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § **4:10** Na an ninik waŋgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtaɨrmo mana rɨtɨpaca mina mba toŋgori. **4:11** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

ndo ai mac nda aŋgɨnande.
Mana i mbuŋa aia gan
tiacarpaikna meacramootta,
muruŋa mataui eacna mɨn.”
13 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
paŋainda malamŋiat,
Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋa
landamŋi aŋgɨrena taup
ianna taŋga anna ripti
ianna aŋgɨ ŋgocor, aintik
maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta
ramootniŋ. Na mina watri,
maniŋa rugutta mo ŋgocor,
maniŋna mboprina kambca
gargar ŋgoin, ri, mina
tamtam ndamŋia taŋga
malamŋiat. Ŋgaua maniŋa
Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.
14 Ri, mina wattatnanna,
an moa laŋa moatna
ramootta Pitaapa Ionap
wɨtɨkca eacri. Na mina
maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna
kamb kocor.
15 Ainda moca an ramtaɨr
paŋainda maniŋmo ain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo gan kambca
ritri waparacrena kacna
inik tɨkcarica raekmbai pac
laruca lambi.” Aindopca
maniŋa taŋgatke. Mina
kam leaca aind mambopat,
16 “Aia an ramoot-
niŋmo tida tɨki moit?
Maniŋa ŋgagatrac ianna
Ierusalemma tɨkca moa
laruapekke, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa anna watta
mamairi, na aia minmo
wawri mbopna towanaiŋ.
17 Ainda moca an kammo,
ŋarikca meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋa warac nari. Ain-
tik aia maniŋmo gagra
mbopca maniŋa kai kabena
meikramtaɨrmo Iesusna i
mbuŋa reikta kambca kai
mac nini mbopi taŋ teac,
kari ŋgoin ndacari.”
18 Karica mina maniŋmo
aca kɨpca maniŋmo wandɨk
matɨkat, oŋgo kai Iesusna
i mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo an
reikta kambca kai riptica
mbop teac.
19 Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa
mina kammo gainda nda
rutica mambopat, “Ne
titoc ndamŋire, titna tɨp
kirara ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo laŋ ndaruit?
Aŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbarac naki, co, aŋga nena
kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori
an kamniŋmo ritrica wat.
20 Na aŋga mba mac kar-
itndai, aŋga ndoniŋ watri,
waracrina reikta kambca,
aŋga memetmbac ndopca
taŋraŋnande.”
21-22 Karica ninik
waŋgorta ramtaɨra maniŋmo
kabena kam gargar mbuŋa
mac tagagarica mbopacar-
ica, mina meikramtaɨr
tarica rugut mocarica
mina maniŋmo wattacarica
maniŋa mataŋgat. Na
an ramoot, maniŋa man
mbuŋa ŋgagatraca moatna
ramoot, mana guiarpaika
40na mɨn mbuŋ, ma an
or ŋgoreacna roumbap
eaca kɨpca guiarpaika 40na
mɨnna tɨkatke, maniŋa
manmo moa laŋa moatna.
Ri, meikramtaɨra an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna moapekna
ŋgagatraca watca, mina

4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40 **4:19** Up 5.29 **4:20** Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

muruŋ ŋgoinna mana i
aŋgira ŋgepatke, na an
ramtair paŋainda maniŋa
tiki mona taupembtake, moa
tambacarica toawanaiŋ.

Mina mbendeica gargar aŋgica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

23 Karica ninik waŋgorapna
ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo
watcariatke, maniŋa nda
taŋga ndoniŋna tumbun
ndambuŋ ndaruca. Maniŋa
minmo taup ndamtair
paŋaindapa, ramtair
paŋaind mbopatna kambca,
minmo an maniniat.
24 Ri, mina muruŋa
waraca maica, karica
mina ŋgepca aŋgira iro
kabea tikca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo gaind mamben-
deiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot
Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa
tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa
min nambat ndeacrena
reikca un moatna.
25 Na aina nicau Dewit,
ma una aiŋna ramoot, atua
Ŋeroŋ Ratta, iro neaŋga ma
kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana
meikramtair wanaiŋa
muruŋa nikemb ka-
treke?
Na kaina moca an
meikramtaira
tipemb ŋgorikca mona
moca
anna kamma
wanaiŋa leacrena?
26 Na gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena gagrirta
ramtair paŋainda
ruŋna kocroca eacreke.
Mina ramtair paŋainda mu-
ruŋ naaŋgira punica,
Raraŋ Aetanaic Ka-
cootapa mana babuca
mbagirica
ndona meikramtair
mac nda aŋgina
ramoot,
mina maniŋmo
ruŋna moca.’

27 “Anna gidik ŋgoin,
aintik Erotapa Pon-
tius Pailatap, Iudana
meikramtair wanaiŋapa
Israelnandap, mina muruŋa
an auŋ aniac Ierusalemma
punica Iesusa mo menacna
moca lambirina, an aiŋna
ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna
ramoot rat, atua u mamo
ndona aiŋa mona moca
larapacatna ramoot.
28 Na mina ainda moatna
reikca anna mina una
iroapa toŋtoŋ niŋgikca
raŋgairena. Una gargar
mbuŋa atu ŋgoinna u kam
leacatna, an reikmo mo laru
ndopatna.
29 Aintik Raraŋ Ae-
taniac Kacoot, u man-
deaca lamŋirina mina
mboprena kambca, anna
mina aimo moi nanambina
ndoprenanna, u aimo una
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtairmo otac. Te, aia
mba nanambitndai, aia una
kam wembaŋ laŋna kam

4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6 **4:25** Ŋap 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19

ndopna moca paŋanmbaia
mbukraŋnande.
30 Te, u ndona gargarmo
neaŋ te, meikramtaiɨrmo, mo
laŋa monande, u Iesusna i
mbuŋa ŋgagatracara moi
laruraŋ te, mina tamtam
ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una
aiŋna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”
31 Mina mbendeia ma-
iatke, mina punica eacrina
kaca warak mamoat, ri,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca
lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kam wembaŋ
laŋmo kam aniaca tɨkca
mawiwitiat, na mina mba
nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndi-arna tɨpca mo

32 Meikramtaiɨra muruŋa
Iesusa rɨpaceknanna, mina
iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ
ndeac te, iro kabe aŋgɨca
iro landamŋi kabe ŋgoin
ndeac. Te, mina kabe,
kabena reikca mina ianna
an reik mbatca gainda
mba lamŋitndai, an reiki
anna mannan. Wanaiŋ.
Mina gaind ndamŋinande,
an reikca anna mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋnan.
33 Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up
aŋgɨrena ramtaiɨra, mana
nda ŋgeŋgepna kam wi-
witiri, an kam minanna gar-
gar bagaraniacap. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min
ŋgopotacna toŋtoŋ bagara-
niacap. Aintik ma minmo
muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga
mataua morena.
34 Ainda mori, an
meikramtaiɨrta ianna mba
amna reac nake, mba
koteteri. Mina mandaia
ndorita pitrikapnan, co
kaikapnan, mina muruŋa
an reikmo aŋgɨra mbik tɨkca
oikrena taupca tɨkca mina
oikca aŋgɨr te, minmo anna
kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an
kituknduk aŋgɨra kɨpca,
35 up aŋgɨrena ramtaiɨrmo
neaŋ te. Mina an kituk-
ndukar aŋgɨca, an koteterina
meikramtaiɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
36 Ri, mina inik ndeac-
rina ramoot ianna, mana ia
Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian,
ma Saiprus mutna ramoot.
Na up aŋgɨrena ramtaiɨra
mana i Iosep ŋgetrikica,
manmo i Banambas matɨkat.
Na an i Banambas, mana
mɨnɨŋa gan ina kirar, “Iroa
moa Gagararena Ramoot.”
37 Ma ndona pitrik
waŋ emtemmo mbik tɨkca
oikrena taupca tɨkca ramoot
ianna oikatna mbatca, ma
an kituknduk aŋgɨa kɨpca
up aŋgɨrena ramtaiɨrta par
matɨkat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

1 Ramoot ian ma toco
anna inik ndeacrenanna,
mana ia Ananaias, na mana
meacna ia Sapaira. Na
maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik
waŋ emtemmo, mbik tɨkca

4:31 Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8
4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 **4:34** Up 2.45 **4:36** Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3

oikrena taupca tiɨkca ramoot
ianna oikri.
2 Na an kituknduka rta
kituknduk na tiɨpca Anana-
iasa paruca ndo tiɨp
aŋgiɨracariatke. Na mana
meac Sapaira, mana
kaŋgaitta ainda moatna
tiɨp kirara, ma toco ma
lamŋirina. Ri, Anana-
iasa paruca tiɨp niŋgik
aŋgiɨrca kiɨpca up aŋgiɨrena
ramtaiɨrmo maneaŋgat.
3 Ri, Pita manmo gaind
mambopat, “Ananaias, u
tida mona moca Ramoot
Mbiɨkmo wattacarica ma
unmo towairina, na u
mana kamma waraca ma
una iro inikca mbukca, u
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo paruapekna,
na u ndona pitrik waŋna
kituknduk ar aŋgiɨca, ndo tiɨp
aŋgiɨapekna?
4 Ŋgaua an pitrik waŋa
anna unan, na u ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tiɨkca
oikrena taupca tiɨkca kabena
ramootta unanmo oikrico,
u ndona an pitrik waŋna
kituknduk armo u ndona
toŋtoŋna reikmo u an
mbuŋa mo mbe. Na
tida mona moca u an
iro ŋgoreac aŋgiɨca aind a
moapekna? U ndomo
ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru
ndopca paruapeknanna,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u Raraŋ
Aetaniac ŋgoin maparuca.”
5 Ananaiasa an kam
mbaraca ma anduna ma-
menacat. Na meikramtaiɨra
Ananaias ndaruatna reikta
kam wembaŋ mbaraca,
mina kocnaia rugdar moa-
macariat.
6 Ri, nuik ŋgaibca kiɨpca
mana waiɨrmo raraŋit
mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana
waiɨrmo aŋgiɨra taŋga ma-
mutocat.
7 Na eaca kiɨdriɨk rocot
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, Anana-
iasna meaca kiɨpca mam-
bukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait
ndaruatna reaca, ma lamŋi
ŋgocor.
8 Ri, Pita manmo gaind
mambopat, “U aukmo mbop,
oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna
kituknduk ca an niŋgik,
ki?” Ri, mana meaca
gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna
gidik.”
9 Ri, Pita manmo gaind
mambopat, “Kaica oŋgo
kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca
maica Kacootna Ŋeroŋmo
towaina moca oŋgo paru-
apekna? U warac! Una
kaŋgaitna waiɨr mutocrina
nuik ŋgaibca, monde tiɨŋ
kam mambukreke. Mina
una waiɨr motocmo aŋgiɨri
taŋnande.”
10 Ri, an meaca Pitana
or kiɨtiɨmma anduna kocnaia
menaca matiɨkat. Na an nuik
ŋgaibca kiɨpca mbukca wat-
tatnanna, ma menaca tiɨkca
eacri, mina watca mana
waiɨrmo aŋgiɨa larua mana
kaŋgaitna muk roumb ma-
mutocat.
11 Ri, Iesusna riɨtiɨpaikta
meikramtaiɨrta tumbunapa
raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtaiɨrap, mina an
laruatna reikta kamb
mbaraca, mina muruŋa koc-
naia rugdar moamacariat.

5:2 Up 4.34-37 **5:3** TW 23.21, na Lk 22.3, na In 13.2

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra titocna ŋgagatracara moa larurena

12 Karica up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra ainta ŋgagatracarmo,
meikramtaɨrta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca
mori. Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Kacootta
rɨpaca, mina muruŋa iro
kabe aŋgɨca, mina muruŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca,
Solomonna wacraet mapu-
niat.
13 Ri, mina an inik ndeac
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra,
mina moatna reik mbatca
mina iremb aŋgɨra
maŋgepat. Na mina ndoria,
mina rugdar mocarica,
ainda moca mina, an mina
inikca kɨpi mbuk ŋgocor.
14 Na an meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ŋgoinna, mina
Iesusna kam mbaraca
rɨpaca, mina kɨpca mana
rɨtɨpacna tumbunnandap
mambukat.
15 Ri, an meikramtaɨra
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr
morina ŋgagatracara
watarapaca. Ainda moca
mina ndorita roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨra
larua kɨpca, Pitana taŋrena
taupembmo mbimbita-
mar keca, roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo an mamer-
acri. Mina lamŋirina Pita
an ndiŋ nakɨp te, ra manmo
aŋgɨ te, mana ninikna
papaca minmo aŋgɨrnande.
16 Na Ierusalem auŋ
aniaca rambuŋaia eacrina
auŋembta meikramtaɨr,
mitoca kɨpca up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo watrina. Aintik
mitoco ndorita roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrapa, ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mbukca moa
ŋaŋaorina meikramtaɨrap
aŋgɨa kɨpatnanna, an
meikramtaɨra mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa laiŋ mamoat.

Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna

17 Karica taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacapa mina Sa-
disina tumbunna aikorta
ramtaɨrap, mina an up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta moatna
reikca, watca mina minmo
titkara morina.
18 Mina ŋgepca an up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, utiŋca
aŋgɨra taŋga tɨp ŋgoreaca
morina meikramtaɨr eac-
rina, kac ŋgoreacna inikna
tɨŋ gootca, up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo, minap an inik
kabea tɨkca, tɨŋ kaptiki leaca
tɨkcamacariat.
19 Na eaca mouŋmbai
mbuŋa Kacootna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
kɨpca kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋ
gootca minmo aŋgɨra laruca
raekca tɨkca, minmo gain-
dopatna,
20 “Ne taŋca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca mbukca, anna wɨtɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo iarwar
ndeteacna watna kam an
wiwiti mbop.”
21 Karica up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra, an kam mbaraca
maiatna mbatca, ŋaŋarmuŋ

5:12 Up 2.43, na 4.32, na 14.3, na Ro 15.19, na 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Up 2.41, na 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **5:16** Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12 **5:17** Up 4.1-2, na 4.6 **5:19** Up 12.7-10, na 16.26

ŋgoinna mina taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca
meikramtaɨrmo, an kam
riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan
aniacapa mana aikorap,
mina kam neaŋga taŋga,
Israelnaŋgepta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo muruŋa kɨp
te, mina ninikar waŋgorta
tumbunna mona. Mina kac
ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morena
piriŋmo mbopca taŋga,
minmo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr
aŋgɨ kɨpna moca.

22 Karica piriŋga taŋga
kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋ gootca
wattatnanna, up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra an inikca eac
ŋgocor. Ri, mina mac nda
taŋga ramtaɨr paŋaindta
tumbunmo gaind mam-
bopat,

23 “Aia watri mina an kac
ŋgoreacna tɨŋmo kaptiki
leaca maica, mina anna
ŋginaŋa moa auŋ raruca,
ŋaŋarmuŋa aia kacna tɨŋ
gootca wattatnanna, an
inikca meikramtaɨr kocor
koind.”

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca
tɨkca aiŋa morena piriŋta
ramtaɨrta ramoot paŋanapa
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindap,
mina an kam mbaraca
tamtam ndamŋiri, ain-
dopca, “An ramtaɨra titoca
taŋgapek? Na kaina reaca
ndo laruit?”

25 Ri, ramoot ianna laruca,
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
warac! An ramtaɨra,
ne minmo aŋgɨrca kac
ŋgoreaca tɨkca eacrenanna,
mandeaca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca mbukca, wɨtɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo kam marip-
tireke.”

26 Ainda moca mina
outmbai ndeacrena piriŋta
ramoot paŋanapa, piriŋgap,
mina taŋga up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo utiŋga laŋan
naaŋgɨra makɨpri, na mina
minmo kaega mba mori.
Mina rugdar moca, ŋarikca
meikramtaɨra minmo watur
puŋga rɨŋ narica.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtaɨrap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

27 Ri, piriŋga an up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, ninik
waŋgorta ramtaɨrta out
naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatke.
Na taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca minmo gaindopatna,

28 “Aia nemo an ramootna
i mbuŋa moatna reikta
nininimo, an meikramtaɨra
ripti narica, anna wandɨk
tɨkatna. Na ne an kammo,
aimo an ramootta rɨŋ
memenac ndopca aimo
anna tuk tɨkca. Na ne
meikramtaɨrmo an kamma
anduna riptica mbopca
mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna
inikna meikramtaɨra, an
kammo kocnaia waraca
mamaiat.”

29 Ri, Pitaapa up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra, mina mana
kammo nda rutica gain-
dopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kam niŋgikca

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 **5:28** Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52
5:29 Up 4.19

raŋgairaŋnande. Aia
ramoot ianna kamma mba
waraca raŋgaiitndai.
30 Ne Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨra
keraca manmo rɨŋga men-
acatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ
Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo
mac nda moa maŋgepat.
31 Mandeaca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo aŋgɨra gaca,
manmo aŋgɨra ndona par
umbai naaŋgɨra mbiraca
maeacreke. Ma ndo aina
ramoot paŋan, na ma
ndo ai mac nda aŋgɨna
aiŋ ndeacnande, te, ma
ndo aimo Israelnaŋgepmo
otaca aimo moi iroar inkar
ŋgetriki te, aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo moi
kecarinandet.
32 An reikca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca moatnanna watta
maica. Ainda moca aia an
reikta kambca ndorimo wi-
witirena. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat
toco an reikta kamb kau-
kica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨra
mana kam mbaracrenan, na
raŋgairenanmo, ma Ŋeroŋ
Rat neaŋrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtaɨr, ne up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo laŋanna tɨki mo

33 An ninikar waŋgorta
ramtaɨra Pitana mbopatna
kamb mbaraca, mina nikem-
bkatca ŋgocraica, ndorimo
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra rɨŋ
menacna kam pia mboprina.
34 Ri, Parisiarta ninik
waŋna ramoot ian, ma
mawɨtɨkat, mana ia
Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramoot,
ainda moca meikramtaɨra
manmo torirena. Ri,
ma ramtaɨrmo ma gain-
dopatna, ne up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo raek naaŋgɨ
laruca tekemtem pac eac.*
35 Mina minmo aŋgɨra
larua maiatna mbatca,
Gamaliela ndona aiŋ
kabena ninikar waŋgormo,
gaindopatna, “Ne Israel-
naŋgepta ramtaɨr, ne an
ramtaɨrmo reac ianna kai
mo teac, ndori matau lamŋi.
36 Na ne malamŋireke,
kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ, Teudas ma ŋgepca
gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot
paŋan, aku irembta
ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke,
mana kamb mbaraca
raŋgaiatna meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋgannŋgɨa maica 400na
mɨn aŋgɨatke. Mina Romna
ramoot paŋan aniaca aind
mbatatke, manmo moca ma
menacatke, mana rɨpaca
raŋgairina meikramtaɨra
tamtam nakɨpacariatke,
mina an aiŋa andua wata-
macariat.
37 Ri, iŋmbaia mina
Romna ramoot paŋan ani-
aca, meikramtaɨrta iremb

5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 **5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54 * **5:34** Pola Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor ndeacrina kɨdrɨkca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2

aŋgɨri, Galilina ramoot
Iudas, ma an meikramtaɨrta
iroara moa ŋgetrikica mina
ŋgepca mana raŋgaica.
Mina an ramoot paŋan
aniacap ruŋca mana mo
irikna moca, moatnanna,
wanaiŋ. Mina mana rɨŋga
menacatke, meikramtaɨra
mana rɨpaca raŋgairinanna,
mina kɨpcarica tamtamma
taŋga mamaiat.
38 Aintik mandeaca aku
nenmo gaindopnande, ne
an ramtaɨrmo reac ianna
kai mo teac kari, ne minmo
watcarica mina eac. An
aiŋ, minnanna toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaiŋ
ndacarinande.
39 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo aŋgɨra ŋgepca,
mina anna moraŋ te, ne mo
irikna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ne
ainda moraŋ te, moca ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ
nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar
waŋgorapna ramtaɨr
paŋainda Gamalielna kam
mbaraca maraŋgaiat.
40 Mina up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca,
ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina
minmo piatke, minmo
Iesusna i mbuŋa moatna
reikta kam wiwiti narica,
minmo anna wandɨk tɨkca
minmo wattacarica mina
mataŋgat.
41 Aintik up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra an ninikar
waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋaind
tɨkcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
ma lamŋirina mina mɨn tik,
mina Iesusna i mbuŋa mina
kam numbirtan aŋgɨnande.
42 Na memetmbaca
ra kabe, kabea mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca taŋreke, na
meikramtaɨrta kaik toco
taŋrenanna, mina minmo
mimitpac neaŋrena. Na
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋ ripti-
nake, mba ŋaterenanna,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina gaind
ŋgoin ndoprena, “Gade
gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.”

6

*Mina ramtaɨr parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniŋmo up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ŋgotac
ndopca larapacatna*

1 An mɨnna Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta
ndunduna ŋganganŋgɨa
wɨt aniac ŋgoin ndaruca,
Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina
rɨpacrena tumbunnanda,
mina ŋgepca an Aramna
kam mbuŋ ndoprina,
rɨpacrena tumbunandmo
konmbop repmbopca moca
minmo aindopatna, “Ne
memetmbaca an amta reik
kocortacarica koteterena
meikramtaɨrmo otacreke, na

5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc.

aina meik koinmbarmo mba
otacrenanna.”*
2 Ainda moca an up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra an
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
tumbunna kɨpca puniatna
meikramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca
tumbunna tɨkca minmo
gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ
laŋna kam wiwitirena aiŋ
an tɨkcarica meikramtaɨrmo
amta reikta biŋa moraŋ te,
anna laŋa wanaiŋ.
3 Aintik min laiplacar,
ne ndorita inikna ramtaɨr
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
ramtaɨr ndepikca watca,
mina nena inik ndeacreke,
na mina tɨp ŋgoreaca mo
ŋgocorta ramtaɨr, na minmo
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca minmo
landamŋi laŋ neaŋga
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
morena, ainta ramtaɨr
ndepikca watca minmo an
aiŋ neaŋ.
4 Te, aia ndorimo,
memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendei te, mana kam
laŋ wiwitinande.”
5 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr
mbopatna kamb mbaraca,
mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ainda
moca mina Stipen lama-
rapacat, ma rɨtɨpac ania-
capa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca
eacrina ramoot. Na mina
kabena ramtaɨr ndepikap
larapacatna ramtaɨra, Pilip,
na Pirokorus, na Nikanor,
na Timon, na Parmenas, na
Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma
Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma
Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ,
ma Iudananta rɨpacrena
rɨtɨpaca rɨpaca, mina
raŋgaica mina rɨtɨpacna
tumbunna inik ndeacrina.
6 Karica mina an
ramtaɨrpaikmo larapaca
maica, minmo aŋgɨra taŋga
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta out
naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkca. An
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrpaikca
ndorita paɨra mina paŋaind
tambatta tɨkca, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mambendeiat,
minmo an aiŋ aŋgɨca mona
moca larapacatna.
7 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma tamtamma taŋri,
na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
tumbunna meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa an Ierusalemna
inikca wɨt aniac muruŋ
malaruat. Ri, an taup
ndamtaɨr wɨt aniaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamma waraca
mitoco marɨpacat.

Iudanaŋgepca Stipenmo aŋgɨra ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨrta par matɨkat

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac
ŋgoin neaŋga, ma gargar
aniac aŋgɨca, ainda moca
ma ainta ŋgagatracar
anikmo meikramtaɨrta rɨkca
tɨkca mamoat.
9 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida
ŋgepca Stipenap maipuŋgat.
An ramtaɨr tikca, mina Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kacna tumbunnan, na an
tumbunna ia mina gaind
ŋgacrina, aia kɨkɨpna wi-
witta wanaiŋ. Na an ramtaɨr

6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15

tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa
Aleksandria auŋnan, na
ramtaiɹ ndeid toco, an pitrik
aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Es-
ianan.
10 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Stipenmo iro landamŋi
laŋ ŋgoin neaŋga, ri,
an ramtaiɹa Stipenna
mbopekna kamb gagrar
anikca kiɹtaci irikna miɹnna
wanaiŋ.
11 Ainda moca an ramtaiɹ,
mina iŋgoroci taŋca ramtaiɹ
ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo
paparuna kamb ŋgorikmo
Stipen mbombop ndopca
aindopatna, “Aia waracatke,
Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik ndoprena.”
12 Mina ndorimo an
paparuna kam mbuŋa
an meikramtaiɹapa,
mina outmbaica taŋrena
ramtaiɹapa, mina Iudana
tiɹpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaiɹap, mina iroara
riɹŋga minmo Stipen
ŋgutiŋga aŋgiɹi taŋca
ninikar waŋgorta ramtaiɹta
para tiɹkna moca, an
kam mbuŋa ainda paruca
Stipenmo aŋgiɹca taŋga
ninikar waŋgorta out
mawiɹtiɹkat.
13 Ri, mina ramtaiɹ
ndeidmo aŋgiɹa laruca.
An ramtaiɹa mina pa-
paruna kammo gaindoprina,
“Memetmbaca gan ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo
peperena kam ndoprena,
na Tiɹp Wandiɹk motocmo
ma peperena kam ŋgoreac
ndoprena.
14 Aia waracatke, ma
gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna
ramoot Iesus, ma an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo
moi ŋgocrai te, atua
Mosesa aimo neaŋgatna
tiɹpembca, ma moi ŋgetriki
mainande.’ ”
15 Ri, an ritri waparacrena
an inikca mbiraca eacrina
ninikar waŋgorta ramtaiɹa,
an kambca waraca, mina
ŋgepca Stipenna inpaŋanna
watta taŋgatnanna, mana
inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna in-
paŋan ian mbatat toc, ma
wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

1 Karica taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca Stipenmo
gaind madigiat, “An kambca
ramtaiɹa unmo mboprena
kambca, anna gidkar, ki,
wanaiŋ?”
2 Ri, ma rutica gain-
dopatna, “Min laiplacarapa
ater, ne warac. Atua
aina nicau Abraamma
Mesopotemiana pitrikna
inik ndeacrina miɹnna,
Abraamma Earan auŋa taŋ
ŋgocor ndeacri mbuŋa.
Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndona memetacna tac
aniacapa gargar bagarani-
acapna ramoot, ma man
ndambuŋ malaruat.

6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Ier 26.11
7:2 RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1

3 Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraammo gaindopatna,
‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona
laiplacarmo tɨkcarica. Na
u ŋgepca kabena pitrikca
taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo
wandacnande.’
4 Aintik Abraamma
Kaldiananta pitrik tɨkcarica,
ma ŋgepca Earan auŋ
mataŋgat. Na ma an
ndeacrina mɨnna, mana
aetta menacatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mandaca,
kɨpca mandeaca ne anna
mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma
an mambiracat.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
pitrikna emtemmo mba kat-
aca Abraammo mba neaŋga
ma ndona ŋgomornandap
eacnake, mba mbopatke.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an
pitrikmo Abraamapa mana
mombonikmo an pitrik
neaŋna, an pitrikca minan
ŋgoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna
mɨn mbuŋa, Abraamma
mombonik kocor ndeacrina
mɨn mbuŋ ndopatna kam.
6 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraammo gaindopatna,
una mombonik rɨmbnarapa
ŋgamrira taŋca kabena
pitrik ndeac te, anna
meikramtaɨra minmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo-
nande, na mina minapmo
guiarpaika 400na mɨn ndeac
te, mina minmo mbaiŋna
aiŋir anik kamnder neaŋi
moraŋnande.
7 Na ainda moekna
ramtaɨrmo, iŋmbaia aku
mina nenmo ainda morena
tɨpemb kirarirta ritri wa-
paraca, aku monande. Na
iŋmbaia an meikramtaɨrta
mombonikca an pitrik
tɨkcarica mina gan auŋ
nda kɨpca an ndeac te,
mina aukmo anna tɨki
mbendeiraŋnande.
8 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraammo kam leaca gain-
dopatna, u tikiŋit katac, an
ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Abraamma neaŋgatna.
Te, iŋmbaia Abraam
Aisakna aet ndaruca,
Aisakna raia taŋi parmba-
iapa mbutremb mbonkac
ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiŋit
katacnande. Na Aisaka
Iakopna aet ndaruca, na
Iakopa ma aina parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna nicarta aet.
9 “Na an nicarpaikca
mina ŋgepca ndorita lap
Iosepmo titikca moca mamo
tɨp laŋa mba moatke, mina
ŋgepca manmo tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena ramootta,
mona moca manmo aŋgɨca
kabena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca,
an ramtaɨra manmo oikca
Isip naaŋgɨa taŋgatke.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap
maeacri.
10 Aintik Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo otaca, mana
mitkarmo moa kecarica,
an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Iosepmo landamŋiar

7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14 **7:7** NA 3.12 **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41

neaŋga, ma Isipnanta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Peroap mambopri. Ri,
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
Iosepna mbopatna kambca
waracri, ma Iosepmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Ainda moca gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna manmo
aŋgira Isipnanta ramoot
paŋan naaŋgia witikca, ma
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
kac inikna reikta ŋginaŋ
mamoat.*

11 "Na iŋmbaia nik wa-
patai aniaca Isipna inik
ndaruatnanna, kocnaia
taŋga Kenan pitrikap
aŋgica, anna meikramtaira
muruŋa an mitik bagaraniac
aŋgica eacri. Na aina nicar
toco amta reik kocortacarica
kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

12 Ainda moca, Iakopa
waracatnanna Isipa amta
reikca eacrina kam
mbaraca, ma aina nicar
mbagirica mina out ŋgoinna
mina Isip mataŋgat.

13 Na iŋmbaia mina mac
taŋgatke, Iosepa ndona
lacarpitikmo gaind mam-
bopat, 'Aku Iosep.' Ri,
gagrirta ramoot paŋan Pero,
ma an kidrik mbuŋa ma
Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapm-
bitac kaŋgumkakatacmo
ma watta marapacat.

14 Ri, Iosepa ŋgepca
ndona aet Iakopmo ndo
ndambuŋ nakipna moca
kam ndopca taŋga, ain-
dopatna, 'U kip te, ndona
75na minna meacramootmo
muruŋ naaŋgica kip.'

15 Karica Iakopa ŋgepca
Isip ŋgirikca an ndeaca,
iŋmbaia ma menacatke,
aina nicar, mitoco muruŋa
mamenacat.

16 Ri, warir minanmo,
mina aŋgica mac nda taŋga
Sekem auŋna warir tikrena
taupca tikca, an mamutocat.
Na an warir tikrena taupca
atua Abraamma Amorna
mombonikta pitrik ŋgoikca,
ma mukur mamoat."

17 Karica Stipenna gaind
mambopat, "Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ndo atua Abraammap
ŋganŋgia babua mbopatna
kamna kirarna rana
minna, maica kipca ram-
buŋairi, Israelnaŋgepca
Isip ndeacrinanna, mina
meikramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia
ŋgepca wit ŋgoinna
tikcamacariat.

18 Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot
ianna Isipnanta gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma
Iosepmo, ma manmo lamŋi
ŋgocor.

19 Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋan, ma laruca aina
meikramtairmo ndona
paŋan gargar mbuŋa
paruca, minmo tip ŋgoreaca
moatna. Ma minmo mina
mombonik tekirca moi
menacna moca anna tip
gargar matikat. Mina
minpembmo raekmbaia

* **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair paŋainda neaŋrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 **7:17** RL 15.5, na Ŋap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 **7:17** NA 1.7-8 **7:19** NA 1.10-22 **7:20** NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23

tɨkca, mina menacrenan.
20 Na an mɨnna Mosesmo
mana aemma mana mɨratke,
ma mooŋnuoc laŋ ŋgoin,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.
Ainda moca mina manmo
mana aetna kaca tɨkca
raupŋia eaca taŋga karwira
mbonkac mamoat.
21 Iŋmbaia mina manmo
aŋgɨra larua menacna moca
raekca tɨkatke, gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Perona
mooŋa mamo watca,
manmo aŋgɨca ndona
mooŋnuoc ŋgoin mamoat.
22 Ri, ma ŋgepca Isip-
nanta tɨpemb kirarirta rip-
tiar mataua aŋgɨra maica,
mana kam up gargar ani-
acapa mana aiŋir gagrar
anikca momona ramoot ian
malaruat.
23 “Maica Mosesna
guiarpaikna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
40na mɨn aŋgɨatke, ma
ndona Israelna kamkabear
ŋgokena iro ndamŋica ma
mataŋgat.
24 Na ma taŋga wattat-
nanna, Isipna ramoot ianna
Israelna ramoot ianmo
mo ŋgocraina mori. Na
ma aind mbatca ŋgepca
Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca
Isipna ramootmo kaega
moca manap ruŋga manmo
pia mamenacat.
25 Na Moses, ma aind
ndamŋiatna, mana Is-
raelna laiplacarmo gaind
ndamŋina moca, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tɨkca
min ŋgotaca aŋgɨnande. Na
mina ainda lamŋi ŋgocor.
26 Na kabena ra ianna
ma wattatnanna, Israelna
ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri.
Na ma maniŋna kaega
mo menac ndopca, ma
tawina taŋga maniŋmo
kɨraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae,
oŋgo warac, oŋgo kalapniŋ,
kaina moca oŋgo ndoniŋmo
ainda ruŋre?’
27 Ri, outta tɨkca kaega
moa ŋgepatna ramootta,
Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica,
aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia
ndo aina ramoot paŋan
naaŋgɨra larua larapacatna,
na aina kambca ritri wa-
paracna ramoot paŋan
naaŋgɨra wɨtɨkatna?
28 U auk mac, pi, menacna
mac moek ki, ŋour ŋgoinna
u Isipna ramootta pia men-
acatna kirar?’
29 Ri, Mosesa an kam
mbaracatke, ma ŋgepca
kɨpcarica mataŋgat. Na ma
taŋga Midiananta pitrikmo
kɨkɨpna ramootna kirar
toc ndeacrina. Iŋmbaia
ma anna meac laŋgoca,
nuocna mooŋnuocniŋa tɨkca
mamɨrat.”
30 Karica Stipenna gaind
mambopat, “Mosesa eaca
guiarpaika 40na mɨn ma-
iatke, ma ramtaɨr kocorta
taup ianna Sainai takurna
roumbca rambuŋaia eac-
rina taupca taŋga an
ndeacrina. Ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna, man
ndambuŋmo an ik teker-
nocna tac wɨwɨra mana
ŋaikta kɨdrɨkna tacna mim

7:21 NA 2.3-10 **7:23** NA 2.11-15 **7:29** NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4 **7:30** NA 3.1-10

inikca eacrinanna, man
ndambuŋmo larurinan.
31 Ri, Mosesa an laruatna
reac mbatca, ma an reacna
moca tamtam ndamŋica.
Ma ndomo matau watna
moca taŋga rambuŋairi,
Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
manmo gaind mambopat,
32 ‘Una nicara Abraamapa,
Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina
Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa
an kamma waraca dumri-
kica, an reaca wat nar-
ica rugut moca nanambia-
macariat.
33 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac
Kacootta manmo gain-
dopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik
ŋgapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik
umbumma u anna witikca
eacrenanna anna auknan,
na aukna lamniacmo ma rat
ŋgoin.
34 Aku watrina, aukna
meikramtaira Isip ndeacre-
nanna, Isipna meikramtaira,
minmo tip ŋgoreaca
moreke, mina aereke, aku
mina nananaea mawaracri.
Ainda moca aku minmo
Isipnanta para tiki, mac
nda aŋgi ndopca anna
ŋgirikcapekna. Aintik u
ŋgepca Isipa taŋ.’ ”
35 Karica Stipenna gaind
mambopat, “Na outmbaica
an ramoot kabe Mosesmo,
Israelnaŋgepca mana kam
mbarac narica, mina
manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo
mandaia ndo aina ramoot
paŋan naaŋgira larua lara-
pacatna, na aina kambca
ritri waparacna ramoot
paŋan naaŋgira witikatna?’
Na an ramoot Mosesmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mamo
ramoot paŋan naaŋgira
witikca min mac nda aŋgi
ndopca mandaca taŋgatna
ramoot. An ramootmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamo
tacna kirara, raŋ inikca
wirrina kirar mbuŋ nakipca
manmo gargar neaŋgatna.
36 Na Mosesa Israel-
naŋgepmo Isipa tikca
aŋgica mina ŋgepca
Isip tikcarica laruca, ma
ŋgagatracar anikapa ainta
reac, reaca moa malaruri,
an Isipna inikapa Macait
Laupapmo, ma an reikca
moca makipri. Na an reik
kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma
guiar 40na minna ma an
reikca morina.
37 Ande an ramoot Moses,
ma ndo ma Israelnaŋgepmo
ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nena barna ianmo
larapacnande, na ma aukna
kirar tocna ramma morena
ramoot ndarunande.’
38 Iŋmbaia aina nicara
mina taŋga tumbunna tikca
an ramtair kocorta taup
ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo
ma minap eacrina. Ainda
moca ma min tikcarica
Sainai Takur tamuŋ naga-
catke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa mamo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kamb maneaŋgat, an

7:33 Ios 5.15 **7:35** NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Ŋap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2

kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

39 Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina toŋgo ŋgocor, na mina toŋtoŋa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataŋna landamŋiap.

40 Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mɨrpembraraiŋja dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica taŋraŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi ŋgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tɨkca aŋgɨra laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamŋi ŋgocor.’

41 Ainda moca an mɨnna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo aŋgɨra ndorita mɨrɨpraraŋa moca mana gɨmbamba moca, anna toŋtoŋa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.

42 Ri, mina ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iŋ neaŋga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo aŋgɨri ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋa moca minmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnaŋgep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na mɨnna an ramtaɨr kocorta taupemb tiŋgik ndeacatke, ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara rɨŋga moekna gɨmbamba, ne auk ki, ndamŋica moekna gɨmbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

43 An Ndamma ne aŋgɨra taŋrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiŋ. Anna mɨrɨpraraŋ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo mɨrɨpraraŋ Repannan ndopca ne anap aŋgɨrca taŋrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mɨrpembraraiŋ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tɨki aŋgɨri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waŋna

---

7:39 Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Ŋap 106.19 **7:42** Ŋap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11 † **7:43** An mɨrɨpraraŋ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna mɨrɨpraraŋ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena mɨrɨpraraŋ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na mɨn. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnaŋgepca atu ŋgoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tɨpna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna mɨrpembraraiŋmo raŋgaica mbendeirena. Aintik iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo iŋ neaŋri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ŋgepca minapmo ruŋga, mina Israelnanmo aŋgɨca Babilonna pitrikna kaik ŋgorikca tɨkatna.

pitrikca mandaca ne taŋca
an ndeacnande.’ ” †
44 Ri, Stipenna gaind
mambopat, “Aina nicara
an ramtair kocorta taup
ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ani-
acap aŋgira taŋrina. Ri, an
Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an
inik ndeacrenan. Na maica
mina an Ndamma mona mo
te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Mosesmo wandacatna reikta
kirar ŋgoinna raŋgaica, an
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo
riptica mboprena kirara,
mina ainda monande.
45 Iŋmbaia an nicarta
mombonikca an Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Ndam aniac aŋgirca,
Iosua raŋgaica mina taŋca
kabena meikramtairta
pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca an pitriknaŋgepta
meikramtairmo aina nicarta
lamniac ŋgoutta tikca, ootta
mandacatna pitrikmo, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ani-
acmo an naaŋgiri witikca,
an Ndam ndeaca taŋca
Dewitta gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaruekna minna
tiknande.
46 An ramoot Dewitmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
otaca mataua morena
ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mambendeiat,
ndomo watcari te, ma mana
kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna
rimbnarapa ŋgamrira an
kac inikca mbukca tutpemb
rimbitca tamuŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbendeiraŋna
moca.
47 Aindopatna kaca,
Solomonna ndo iŋmbai
mamoat.”
48 Karica Stipenna gaind
mac mbopatna, “Na auŋ
tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca,
ramoot par moekna kaca ma
gidik, gidik ŋgoinna mba
eacitndai, an kamma anna
rambca morina ramtairta
mbopatna kamb,

49 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
gaindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋa anna
aukna mbiracrena
taup,
na tiacarpaikca
aukna orniŋ
lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo
titocna kac
ŋgoinna moit?
Na titocna taupca ndo
aukna wiktitikna
taupca moit?
50 An reikca auk moa
maiatna reik.” ’ ”

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar
waŋgorapna ramtairmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne
paŋaind gagrarta ramtair
koind, ne kam mbarac
ŋgocorta ramtairta ki-
rar, nena nikemb inkarta
iroara kocnaia watta mb-
oraca, anna ma raekm-

7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Ŋap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Ŋap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26

bai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandoŋ niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mamo riŋga mamenacat.

53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

54 Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatacarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

55 Ri, Stipenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

56 Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

57 Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, toŋgo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenmo muocameraca.

58 Mina manap aŋgica wuoc raek naaŋgirca malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ menac ndopca. Aŋgica larua raekca tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo riaŋga aŋgira ramoot ŋgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.‡

59 Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna

---

7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54** Up 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 ‡ **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnaŋgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naaŋgi laruca, watur puŋga mamo riŋi taŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46

Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋeroŋmo u aŋgɨ.”
60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

1 Ri, Solna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tɨp kirara, an tɨp kirarmo ma ainda toŋgoatna.
Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo rɨŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, ŋgepca kɨpcarica tamtambca taŋga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca taŋga mamaiat. Ri, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

2 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena kirarira raŋgairena ramtaɨra, mina ŋgepca taŋga Stipenna waɨr aŋgɨa taŋga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoat.
3 Ri, Sola ŋgepca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ŋgocraiatke, anna meik co ramtaɨrta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tɨkca pia muoca aŋgɨra taŋga kac ŋgoreacna inik matɨkat.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tɨkca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo mina Samaria tɨkca mawiwitiat

4 An kɨpcarica auŋembca tamtambca taŋga maiatna meikramtaɨr, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tɨkca kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, anna tɨkca mawiwitiat.
5 Ri, Pilipa, ma taŋga Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ŋgirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, anna tɨkca mawiwitiat.
6 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, mina matau ŋgoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19

7 Na mina watri, Pilipa
an meikramtaiɨr wiɨt ani-
aca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa
ŋgocraica eacrinanmo,
ma moa kecariatke. An
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca min
kecarina mori, kamb
anikca wanaiŋa lariɨkca
irikca minmo tiɨkcamacariat.
Ri, meikramtaiɨr wiɨt
aniaca orapaiɨr men-
aca eacrinanapa, orapaiɨr
ŋgocraica eacrinanda, ma
minmo moa laiŋ mac
mamoat.
8 Ainda moca an miɨnna an
auŋna meikramtaiɨra toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin laruca
eacrina.

9 Na an auŋna ramoot ian,
mana ia Saimon. Ma ŋgaua
ainta reac, reacna ndururca
morenan, ri, Samari-
anaŋgepta meikramtaiɨra an
mana morina reikca watri,
mina tamtam malamŋiat.
Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Aku ramoot aet.” Na
ma aindopatna reikapa
kamna moca, mina tamtam
malamŋiat.

10 Ri, ramtaiɨr paŋaindapa
meikramtaiɨr wananira,
mana kamb mbaracri,
ndorimo memetmbac
mbaracraŋna moca morena.
Na mina gaind mambopat,
“Saimon ma miɨriɨpraraŋ ian,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Gargar Bagaraniaca manap
eacrena.”
11 Aintik ma ainta
reac, reaca mori, mina
memetmbaca watca, ainda
moca mina ndorimo mana
ndur mbuŋa morina
reikca memetmbaca watna
moca tamtam ŋgoin pac
malamŋiri.
12 Na an miɨnna
Pilipa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kammapa Iesus
Karaisna kam ndopatke,
meikramtaiɨra an kam
mbaraca muruŋa anna
riɨpacatna, na mina puk
mbuŋa kiɨtac puk maaŋgiɨrat.
13 Ri, Saimon toco, aind
mbatca ma toco riɨpaca
minap kiɨtac puk maaŋgiɨrat.
Karica ma ŋgepca Pili-
pap taŋri, mana morina
ŋgagatracarca watca tam-
tam pac malamŋiri.
14 Ri, Samariana meikramtaiɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
aŋgiɨratke, na Ierusalem
ndeacatna up aŋgiɨrena
ramtaiɨra an kam mawara-
cat. Ainda moca
mina ŋgepca Pitaapa
Ion mbaniŋmo min
ndambuŋa mbagiɨrica
maniŋa mataŋgat.
15 Karica maniŋa taŋga
laruca. An Samarianandmo
Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgiɨna moca,
maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mambendeiat.
16 Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta
ŋgaua min nambatta mba
irikatke, mina Iesusna i
niŋgik mbuŋa kiɨtac puk
niŋgik aŋgiɨratna.
17 Na maniŋa mbendeia
maica, ndoniŋna parniŋmo
mina paŋaind tambatta
tiɨkatke, mina Ŋeroŋ Rat
maaŋgiɨrat.
18 Ri, Saimonna watri, an
up aŋgiɨrena ramootniŋa

8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17 **8:15** Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2
8:17 Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2

ndoniŋna parniŋmo min
nambatta tɨkatke, mina
Ŋeroŋ Rat maaŋgɨat. Ainda
moca ma kituknduk aŋgɨca
kɨpca maniŋ ndambuŋ
ndaruca, an gargar ŋgoikna
moca ma maniŋmo gain-
dopatna,
19 "Oŋgo auk motocmo
an gargar neaŋ, aku an
oŋgo morina kirara aku
ndona parmo meikramtaɨrta
paŋaind tambatta tɨk te,
mina muruŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat
aŋgɨnandet."

20 Ri, Pita Saimonmo
gaindopatna, "Una an
kituknduk ara anna unap
ŋgocrainandet! Titocna
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo,
u ndomo an reikmo ki-
tuknduk ar puŋga opoik
ndamŋicat ki, a? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
21 Una iro inik unanna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo
laŋa eac ŋgocor, ainda moca
u gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa aia morenanna, u anna
inikca mbukna toawanaiŋ.
22 U iro inik ŋgetrikica
an ndona tɨp ŋgoreacmo
iŋ neaŋgarica, u Kacootmo
mbendeica digi te, ma an
una iro inik ndeacreke,
umo an iro ŋgoreac neaŋga
morena iro ŋgoreac anmo,
ma mo kecarinande.
23 Aku aindopapekna
kamna mɨniŋa gaind, aku
watreke, una iro aniac
unanna, u ndomo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna wanaiŋa neaŋrena
opotacna reikta mamatŋi
aniac ŋgoin, ainda moca an
mamatŋina wapatna kirara
u tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk inik
maeacreke."
24 Ri, Saimonna nda
rutica gaindopatna, "Oŋgo
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei
mbopca ma aukna moca
kadmai. Te, an oŋna
mboprena reikca aukmo
mba laruitndai."
25 Karica up aŋgɨratna
ramootniŋa, meikramtaɨrmo,
maniŋa ndoniŋ ndaruatna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta
kam ndopca maica. Iŋmbaia
maniŋa Ierusalemma taŋna
taŋgatke. Maniŋa Ka-
cootna kambmo, Samariana
inikna auŋembmo an kam
wembaŋ laŋna kambca an
wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem
mataŋgat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, manmo an mawi-witiat

26 Kacootna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
Pilipmo aindopatna, "U
ŋgepca maŋarmbaina
waŋga taŋca taup ianna
Ierusalem kunda taŋga
eacekna taupca, u an taup
ndiŋa taŋ te, Gasa auŋ
ndarunande." An taup tɨkca
meikramtaɨr kocorta kɨdrɨk
ndeacrena.
27 Karica Pilipa ŋgepca
an taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga
anna tɨkca Itiopiana ramoot

8:20 Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Ŋap 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15 **8:24** NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20

ian mawatat, na an ramoot
tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta
meac paŋan Kandasina aiŋa
morena ramoot paŋan ian,
na ma an meac paŋanna
kituk ndukarapa mana reik
aŋgɨra wembacrena ramoot.
Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaracna taŋgatna.*

28 Na ma ndomo Itiopia
mac nda taŋ ndopca, ma
taup ndiŋa taŋrina. Ri ma
ndona os wɨŋga taŋrena
bara mbiraca taŋri, ma
ramma morina ramoot Ai-
saiana timbigta kap aŋgɨca
an mawatri.

29 Karica, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Pilipmo an ramootna os
ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina
iro neaŋca. 30 Karica Pilipa
taŋga rambuŋaica waracat-
nanna, an ramootta ramma
morina ramoot Aisaiana
timbigta kap aŋgɨca anna
watca mbopca taŋri, na
Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe,
u an watapekna kambta
mɨnɨŋa lamŋia garac reiki,
wanaiŋ?”

31 Ri, an ramootta mana
kammo gainda nda ru-
tiatna, “Ramoot ianna
aukmo an kamna mɨnɨŋa
mbopi warac ŋgocor, aku
an kamna mɨnɨŋmo titoc
ndamŋit?” Aindopacarica
ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U
kɨpca aukna ossa wɨŋga
taŋrena bar naŋgabukca,
aukna kɨtɨmma mbirac.”

32 Na ma an Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca ma
gootca watatna kam tɨpca,
gan kam ndopatna, “Mina
manmo mo menacna moca
aŋgɨra taŋri, ma sipsipna
kirar, ma kam ianna mbop
ŋgocor, na ma sipsipna
mooŋnuocna kirar, mina
mana rɨkar katacri, ma kam
ianna mo ŋgocor.

33 Ri, mina mana ia
moŋgocraiatke, an reac
wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri
waparacna moca ramootna
par matɨkat. Na mina
manmo moa menacatna,
na ma mba eacri. Ain-
tik ma mombonik kocor,
na meikramtaɨra minmo
mbopca waracatna.”

34 An ramootta an kambca
watta maica, karica ma
Pilipmo gaind mambopat,
“Aku unmo gainda digi-
nande, gan kambca ramma
morina ramootta mandaina
ndopca mbopatna, kamb?
Ramma morina ramootta
ma ndona ndopatna ki,
co, ma kabena ramootna
ndopatna?”

35 Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo
mana watatna kambta
mɨniŋta kamb topacarica,
iŋmbaia ma manmo Iesusna
kam wembaŋ laŋna kamb
ndeidap mac mambopat.

36-37 Karica maniŋa an
taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga, taŋga
puk tapen ian ndaruri, na
an ramootta aindopatna, “U
wat puk tapen ianna monde.

---

* **8:27** An ramoot paŋan ma Itiopiana meac paŋanna kitcartukar raupŋirena ramoot, mina mana utniŋmo waiŋtocatna. Na Itiopiana ramtaɨr paŋaind ndeida, ramtaɨr ndeida mina, mina aiŋa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47

Reac ianna aukna taupca
wawaraca eac ŋgocor? Aku
kɨtac puk aŋgɨna mɨn.”†
38 Karica an ramootta,
an osna tiŋara morina
ramootmo mbopca, ma
os wɨŋga taŋrina ossarta
ŋgatɨk wɨŋga tɨkri, an ossara
wɨtɨkatna mbatca, Pili-
papa an ramootta, maniŋa
puk ŋgirikca. Pilipa an
ramootmo puk mbuŋa kɨtac
puk maneaŋgat.
39 Karica maniŋa tapenna
puk tɨkcarica nda gacatke,
Kacootna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Pilipmo tawina naaŋgɨrca
taŋgatke, an ramootta
Pilipna moca, ma watta
tambca. Na an ramoot tɨkca
toŋgocarica ŋgepca ndona
ossa wɨŋga taŋrena bar
naŋgabukca ndona kɨpatna
taupca raŋgaica mataŋgat.
40 Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna,
ma Asdot auŋa wɨtɨkca
maeacat. Karica ma ŋgepca
an inikna auŋemb anikmo
tamtambca taŋri, Iesusna
kam wembaŋ laŋmo an
auŋembca wiwitia taŋga
maica, iŋmbaia ma taŋga
Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ŋgetrikiatna
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

1 An mɨnna Sola Kacoot
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrmo, mo
ŋgocraina moca, ma minmo
moi menacna kam gargar
ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ŋgepca taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca
watna mataŋgat.
2 Na ma taŋga laruca,
taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca
watca, manmo gainda digica
mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaik raupŋirena ramtaɨr
paŋainda, Damaskusna
inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.”
Aindopatke, taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca ŋgepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica,
aŋgɨra Sol maneaŋgat.
Na an timbiŋ raprirta
kambca gaindopatna, “Sola
meacramoota mandaia
Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgaieknanna wat te, ma
an meacramootmo muoca,
leaca Ierusalem mac nda
aŋgɨr taŋnande.”
3 Ainda moca Sola
Ierusalem tɨkcarica ŋgepca
Damaskus auŋa taŋna
taŋga. Maica ma
Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa
memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ŋgoin motemma
man nambatta metacatna,
memetaca gargar ŋgoin.

† **8:36-37** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, *“Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuŋa rɨpac te, u kɨtac puk aŋginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo rɨpacrena ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ”* **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40

4 Ri, ma pitrik ŋgirikca
keca, ma waracri mbuŋa,
ramoot ianna kamma,
manmo aindopatna, “O
Sol, u aukmo tida mona
moca, u aukmo ainda moa
ŋgocraica taŋre?”
5 Ri, ma aind madi-
giat, “Kacoot, u mandai?”
Ri, an ramootna kamma
gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus,
u aukmo ŋgoreac ŋgoin
mamoreke.
6 Karica u ŋgepca an
auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai
ecte, ramoot ianna una
momona reikta kambca ma
umo mbopnande.”
7 Ri, Solap taŋgatna
ramtaiṙa ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca, kam ianna
mba mbopatke, mina an
mbopatna kambca mina
mawaracri, na mina an
kam ndoprina ramoot nake
watwatta tambca, ramoot
ianmo wat ŋgocor.
8 Karica Sola ŋgepca
wat ndopca wattat-
nanna, towanaiŋ. Mana
lamniacniŋa nenepucarica
reac ianna watna minna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca
mina mana par ŋgutiŋga
manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac
naaŋgiṙa mambukat.
9 Na ma an ndeaca raia
mbonkac mamoat, na mana
lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind
maeacri, na ma amna rea-
capa pukca mba ambatke.
10 Na Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramoot ianna,
ma toca an Damaskus
auŋ ndeacrina, mana
ia Ananaias. Na ma
manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa
watrina tamramma, Ka-
cootta mana i maacat,
“Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica
aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku
gade.”
11 Ri, Kacootta manmo ain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca taup
ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ
ŋgacrena taupca, u anna
taŋ. Iudasna kacna ŋgore
taŋca wat te, u digi, Tarasus
auŋna ramoot ian, ma an
kacna inik ndeacreke, man-
deaca ma mambendeireke,
mana ia Sol.
12 Mana lamniacniŋ man-
anna nenepucarica watna
toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma
manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa
watrina tamramma, ma
ramoot ian mawatat, mana
ia Ananaias, ma kipca
mbukca, ndona parmo
man nambatta tik te,
mana lamniacniŋa laŋ
mac monande! Ma anmo
manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa
watrina tamram.”
13 Na Ananaiasa nda
rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot,
aku waracreke memetm-
baca meikramtaiṙ, an
ramootna nininimo ainda
ninirena, ma una Ierusalem
ndeacrena meikramtaiṙmo
tip laŋa mba morenanna,
ma minmo tip ŋgoreaca
morena.
14 Ma taup ndamtaiṙ
paŋaind tambuŋa kam
landamŋi laŋ maaŋgiṙi, gan
Damaskus auŋ ndeacrena
meikramtaiṙa mandaia una

9:5 Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12 **9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3 **9:13** Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22

raŋgaireke, una i mbuŋa
ripacrenanna wat te, ma
minmo utiŋnande.”
15 Ri, Kacootta manmo
gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca
taŋ! An ramootta mandeaca
ma aukna aiŋna ramootta
monande. Aku manmo
larapacri, manmo ŋgepca
taŋca Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋapa gagrirta ramtair
paŋaindapa Israelnandap,
ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti
ndopca larapacri.
16 Ma aukna i aŋgica
mbukca moca taŋgekna min
mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta
gigigrarapa ainta makukar
tiki wandac te, ma aŋgi
ŋgoin naaŋginande.”
17 Ainda moca Ananaiasa
mataŋgat. Na ma taŋga an
kac inikca mbukca, ndona
parniŋmo Solna paŋan
nambatta tikca manmo
aind mambopat, “Kaka
Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma
unmo taupca tikca wattatna
ramoot, ma mandeaca
aukmo una wat ndopca
mbagirica, aku kipapekna,
una lamniacniŋmo mo laŋa
moca u watna, te, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta umo mbuki minna
tiknande.”
18 Ananaiasa aindopca ma-
iatke, ŋgoaemna rir tocna
reaca mana lamniacniŋmo
mboraca eacrinanna, tawina
mbutukatke, na lamniacniŋ
mananna laŋ mamoat.
Mbatca ma taŋga kitac puk
maaŋgirat.
19 Na iŋmbaia ma amna
reac amba gargar nan mac
nda maaŋgirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auŋ ani-
aca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtairapmo rai nde-
pikca minap maeacat.
20 Na iŋmbaia ma Iudana
mimitpac aŋgirena kaik
inkara mbukca, ma minmo
mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
21 Ri, meikramtaira mu-
ruŋa Solna mbopatna an
kambca waraca, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
tamtam ndamŋica mina
ŋgepca aind mambopat,
“Ande an ramoot, ma
Ierusalemnandmo, ma
meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca
eacrenanna, na mana kamb
mbaracri, na mana i mbuŋa
mbendeirinandmo, ma
moa maŋgocrairi. Na
an iro kabea moatna,
na mandeaca ma gan
nakipapeknanna, ma
ndomo an meikramtairmo
muoc leaca taup ndamtair
paŋaindta para tik ndopca
anna nakipapek ki.”
22 Ainda mori Solna
gargara kocnaia gagracar-
ica, ma an Damaskus
ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma
aindopatna, “Iesusa ande
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagirica kipca aimo mac
nda aŋgina ramoot.” Na
Iudananda manap ipuŋi

9:15 Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28

mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kiɨpcamacariat

23 Karica rai ndepik taŋga maiatke, Iudana meikramtaiɨra tumbun ian ŋgutiŋga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.
24 Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiɨŋembta ŋginaŋa mouŋ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tiɨkca mo menacna ndopca, mori.
25 Na Solna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaiɨra mamo mouŋ naaŋgiɨra kiɨpcarica, ga an auŋ aniacna wuocna tamuŋ naaŋgiɨra gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ŋgirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ŋgaiɨr ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma mataŋgat.

Sola Ierusalemma taŋga an maeacat

26 Ainda mocarica, iŋmbaia Sola taŋga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨr tambuŋa taŋ mbuk ndopca taŋgatke, an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨra Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakiɨp mbumbukca mina toŋgo ŋgocor, mina riɨtiɨpaca mina gaind ndamŋirina, an ramootta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ.
27 Ainda moatke, Banambasa ŋgepca Solap aŋgiɨca manmo up aŋgiɨrena ramtaiɨr tambuŋa warkica mataŋgat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tiɨkca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Iŋmbaia Sola Damaskusa tiɨkca rugutta mo ŋgocora Iesusna i aŋgiɨra, ŋgepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.
28 Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kiɨp tiɨkri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ŋgocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.
29 Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudananandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neaŋga taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.
30 Ainda moca Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ŋgepca Solmo aŋgiɨca warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tiɨkri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma mataŋgat.
31 Aintik an Iesusna riɨtiɨpaikta meikramtaiɨrta

9:23 Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 **9:29** Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21

tumnambca an Iudiaapa,
Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina
inik ndeacrina an rɨpaca
eacrinanda, ainta reac
ianna minmo mba laruri,
mina nikinik iro wetwet
laŋ maeacat. Ainda moca
mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca
an ndeacrenanda mina
wɨtɨkca magagaracat. Ainda
moca mina Kacootna kamb
mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk
ndeteacna kirar ndeacre
tik, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina iroar
inkarmo moa paŋpaiŋica
eacreke, na meikramtaɨra
anna watca kɨpca an tum-
bunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

32 Ri, Pita, an mɨnna
ma an inikna auŋembca
muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra Lida auŋnan
ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an
Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.
33 Ma an auŋ ndeacri,
watatna ramoot ianna,
mana ia Ainias mana gagrira
kocnaia menaca, ma mba
taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira
ma bar niŋgikca meraca
taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmba-
iapa mbutremb mbonkacna
mɨnna, ma aind maeacat.
34 Ri, Pita manmo gaind
mambopat, “Ainias, man-
deaca Iesus Karais, ma
unmo mac moi laŋa monan-
det. U ŋgep wɨtɨkca ndona
meraca eacrena bar aŋgɨri
waŋgop.” Ri, ma anduna
ŋgepca mawɨtɨkat.
35 Na Lida auŋna
meikramtaɨrapa Saronna
pitrik wandoŋ ndeacrina
meikramtaɨrap, mina mu-
ruŋa watri, Ainiasa laŋa
moatnanna watca, mina
iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot
maraŋgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

36 Na mon Iopa auŋ
aniacna inikca, Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta
meac ianna mana ia
Tabita. Na Girikna kam
mbuŋa mina mamo Dokas
ŋgacrena. Na mana
tɨp kirara, ma tɨp kirar
laŋa morena meac, ma
memetmbaca meikramtaɨra
reik kocortanmo, ma minmo
reac, reac ŋgotacrenan.
37 Ainda morina meac,
na an mɨnna Pita an Lida
auŋ ndeacri mbuŋa Tabita
roumb aŋgɨca menacatke,
mina maŋa waɨrmo rua
mataua maica, aŋgɨra gaca
diab tamuŋna inik matɨkat,
na mana waɨra an ndeacri.
38 Na Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨra
an Iopa ndeacrinanna,
Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna
kam mbaraca, mina ŋgepca
ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita
aŋgɨ ndopca Lida auŋ
mambagɨriat. Na Iopa tɨkca
Lida auŋa tataŋa tawanna
wanaiŋ, ri, an ramoot-
niŋa taŋga Pita ndambuŋ
ndaruca, manmo gain-
dopatna, “Pita, u muindira
kai mo teac tawi ŋgepca aia
nda taŋna.”

9:34 Up 3.6, na 3.16, na 4.10 **9:35** 1 Nin 5.16, na Up 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10, na Ta 3.8

39 Ri, Pita ŋgepca
maniŋap mac nda taŋga.
Taŋga laruri, mina manap
aŋgiɨca gaca an waiɨr eac-
rina diab tamuŋna inikca
mbukatke, an kaŋter men-
aca eacrina meik koinm-
bara, kiɨpca Pitamo paria
aŋgiɨca aeri mambopri, “U
wat, gan tik ŋgapoikca an
meac Tabita moatna reik,
aia an aocrena, mandeaca
ma aimo tiɨkcamacarica.”
40 Ri, Pita an motemma
punica eacrina meikramtaiɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Ne gan
motemma kacrepca ne
raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri,
mina laruatna mbatca ma
tutupniŋ riɨmbiɨtca mbiraca
mbendeia maica, ma kum-
bakeca Tabitana waiɨra watta
taŋca mambopat, “Tabita u
ŋgep.” Ri, ma lamniɨacniŋ
watukca watri, ma Pitamo
watca ma ŋgepca mambira-
cat.
41 Ri, Pita mana par
ŋgutiŋga, manmo aŋgiɨra
ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca
mawiɨtiɨkat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaiɨrapa
meik koinmbarap, minmo
mac aca punica minmo
Tabita wandaca aindopatna,
“Tabita ma wat mac nda
maaŋgiɨri.”
42 Karica Pitana ainda
moatna reacna kam wem-
baŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna
inikca an kambca taŋga
acnairi. Na meikramtaiɨra
anna waraca, mina wiɨtta
Kacoot mariɨpacat.
43 Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ
aniaca ma Saimonap rai
wiɨtpaikca, ma an maeacat,
na Saimon tikca ma amna
ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca
morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

1 Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac
ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana
ia Konilius. Ma Romna
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaiɨra
100na miɨnna, tumbun-
nanda Itali ndeacrinan,
na mandeaca mina gan
ndeacrenan, na ma an
tumbunna lapocna tiŋara
morina ramoot paŋan.
2 Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋgorena
kirara matau ŋgoinna
raŋgaia morina. Na man-
apa mana kac ndeacrina
meikramtaiɨrap, mina mu-
ruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca
ma Iudana meikramtaiɨra
reik kocortanmo, kituk-
ndukar kotaca mina ndorita
reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo memetmbaca
mbendeirena.
3 Karica oit ianna wig-
waca, rana ŋgaŋganŋgiɨa
irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca
tiɨkri, Koniliusa eacri, ma
manmbiɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa
tamram ianna wattatna.
An manmbiɨanmemraŋ
mbuŋa tamram ianna
wattatnanna, ma reikmo
waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna man

9:40 Mt 9.25, na Mk 5.40-41, na In 11.43, na Up 7.60 **9:43** Up 10.6 **10:1** Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 **10:2** Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12 **10:3** Up 3.1, na 10.30, na 11.13

ndambuŋ nakɨpca mamo
gaindopatna, “Konilius!”
4 Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo
mataua ŋginaŋikca, ma
rugut mocarica manmo
aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac,
u kaia toŋgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa mamo
aindopatna, “Una mbem-
bendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma mawaracri. Na una
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
kotacrena tɨpemb kirarir
unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
malamŋireke.
5 Aintik mandebanna u
ramtaɨr ndeidmo tawina
mbagɨrica mina Iopa auŋa
taŋca, ramoot ianna mana
ia Saimon, na mana i ianna
Pita. Mina manmo mbopca
ma kɨp.
6 Na kabena ramoot ianna
mana i toco Saimon, mana
aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir
iukca reikca morena ramoot.
Ma manapmo mana kac
maeacreke, na an ramootna
kaca ande macait roumb
maeacreke.”
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, ain-
dopacarica ma taŋgatke.
Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootniŋapa, lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot ianap,
minmo aca makɨpat. Na
an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma waraca raŋgaireke,
na ma Koniliusap eacrena.
8 Ri, Koniliusa an ramtaɨr
mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna
reikta kambca minmo
mataua mbopca maica,
minmo mbagɨrica mina Iopa
auŋ mataŋgat.

Pita ma manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

9 Na an ramtaɨr, mina
taŋga rɨk naŋgoca. Kabena
ra mbuŋa mina taŋ, taŋga
maica Iopa auŋ aniaca ram-
buŋairi, ra toco maica gaca
rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋna rambuŋaina
mori. Karica an mɨnna
Pita mbendeina moca kacna
kopik nagaca eacri. 10 Na
ma nik wataica eacri, na
mina amna reac kocrori, ma
an amna reac amna ndabia
eacaca manmbɨanmemraŋ
mbuŋa tamram ian mawat-
tat.
11 Na an tambatna inikca
ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa
goottakeca, reac ianna an
ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma
raraŋit aniaca ramtaɨra
mana tɨpemb paur ŋgutiŋga
aŋgɨra wambaraca keca, gan
tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri
toc mairikri.
12 Na an raraŋitna
inikca, ainta orapaɨr pau-
rna ŋgoaebapa kɨrpirapa
ainta reac, reacapa ainta
ŋgorikcap, anna inik ndeac-
rina.
13 Na Pita waracatnanna,
kam ianna manmo ain-
dopatna, “Pita, u ŋgepca an
amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca
am.”

10:6 Up 9.43 **10:9** Up 11.5 **10:11** Up 11.5-17 **10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14

14 Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandɨk tɨkca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”
15 Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”
16 An reaca kɨdrɨk mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ŋgoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.
17 Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina mɨnɨŋ?” Pita, ma an manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Konliusna mbagɨriatna ramtaɨr, mina kɨpca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kɨpatna ramtaɨra kɨpca tɨŋ kamma wɨtɨkca.
18 Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?”
19 Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramna ŋgagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtaɨr mbonkaca una moca orea kɨpca maeacreke.
20 Aintik u ŋgepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtaɨrmo auk mandaca kɨprina.”
21 Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaɨra watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakɨprina?”
22 Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un aŋgɨna ndopca aia kɨprina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoŋ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”
23 Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouŋa manap ŋgocarica, iŋmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ŋgepca mina mataŋgat. Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ŋgepca manap tɨkca minap mataŋgat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa taŋgatna

24 Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona

10:15 Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25
10:19 Up 11.12, na 13.2 **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12

laiplacarapa ndona kamk-
abearmo aŋgɨra punica
mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa
an ramtaɨra kɨp, kɨpca rɨk
naŋgoca, kabena ra mbuŋa
mina kɨpca Sisaria auŋ aniac
malaruat.
25 Karica Pita an tɨŋa
mbukatke, Koniliusa mana
watca, ŋgepca taŋga mana
outta tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.
26 Ri, Pita manmo mac nda
aŋgɨra ŋgepca aindopatna,
“Auk toco, aku una kirar.”
27 Ri, Pita manap
mbopa mbukatnanna,
meikramtaɨra tumbun aniac
tɨkca eacrinanna watca.
28 Ma minmo gaind
mambopat, “Aina Iu-
dananta tɨp kirara ne
malamŋireke, aia mba
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
tambuŋap mba eacrenanna,
na min ndambuŋ toco mba
taŋga rambuŋairenanna,
anna wandɨk bagara-
niac. Na tamuŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tam-
ram mbuŋa wandaca
aindopatna, ‘U aukna
lamnɨac watrenanna kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, gainda kai
mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor,
co minmo gainda mba
lamŋitndai, mina ramtaɨr
wandɨk, te, aia min tambuŋa
kai taŋi mɨk teac. Aia ainda
kai mo teac.’
29 Aintik nena kamma
kɨpapeke, aku karia mba
mbopri, aku aindopatna,
‘Laŋ aku kɨpnande,’ ain-
dopca aku kɨprina. Na aku
nenmo ainda diginande, ne
kaina moca aukna moca
mbaiŋ tɨkrina, ne aukmo
mbop?”
30 Ri, Koniliusa manmo
aind mambopat, rai paur
taŋgapekna wigwaca,
aukmo reac ianna laruatna,
na an laruatna reaca gaind,
maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
irikca mbonkac toca tɨkri,
aku ndona kac inikca tɨkca
mbendeia eacri, na auk
wattatnanna ramoot ianna
reik gogror aoca maica
aukna outta wɨtɨkca eacri,
tik ŋgapaoc mananna anna
ma reac metacrina.
31 Ri, ma aukmo gaind
mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca una mbemben-
deia ma waracrina. Na
u reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
kotacrena kirarir unanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca
ma una moca malamŋireke.
32 Aintik u ramtaɨr ndei-
dmo mbagɨrica mina Iopa
auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo
mbopca ma kɨp, an ramoot
ma ndona i kabe Saimonap
maeacreke, mana kaca
ande macait roumbmbai
maeacreke. An ramootta
amta ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca
reikca morena ramoot.
33 Aindopatna mbatca, aku
una moca ramtaɨrmo an-
duna mbagɨrica mina taŋga
unmo mbopca, u karia mba
mbopri, u kɨprinan, na anna
laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia
muruŋa ganna tɨkca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta

10:26 Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10

u aimo Kacootta ai ndop
ndopca unmo mbopatna
kambca u aimo mbop te, aia
waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

34 Ri, Pita ŋgepca
gaind mambopat, “Gidik
ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku
malamŋica, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca meikramtaɨrmo, ma
minmo muruŋa an kirar
kabea morinan, mindacniŋ
mandaia titocna tumbun
ndeacrena meacramoot, ma
minmo muruŋa an kirar
kabea morina.
35 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨra mandaibinna,
tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ
nakɨprinanda, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamna kambca
waraca tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik teacrena meikramtaɨr,
ma ainta meikramtaɨra
toŋgorenan.
36 Na gan kamma ne
malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo Israelnaŋgepca
neaŋgatna kamma, ma
an nikinik iro wetwetna
kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus
mbuŋa neaŋga nenmo
gaindopatna, Iesus Karais
ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna
Kacoot. Na ma nenmo
meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋa
moi aŋgɨri Raraŋ Aetaniacap
iro kabea tɨkna morena
ramoot.
37 Na ne ndori malamŋiri,
an reikca Iudiana pitrik
inikca muruŋ ndaruatke,
ne watatna, na an reikca
out ŋgoinna Galili pitrik
ndaruca eacri, na anna
iŋmbaia Ionna ŋgaua
meikramtaɨrmo puk mbuŋa
kɨtac pukca momona kam
wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwiti-
atna.
38 Na ne Iesusmo
lamŋirena ma Nasaretna
ramoot, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo larapaca
Ŋeroŋ Ratapa gargar
neaŋgatna. Ri, ma an inikna
auŋembca tamtamma taŋga
meikramtaɨrmo, opotac
aniaca moatna. Ri, an
mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna
Ramootta moa ŋgocraiatna
meikramtaɨrmo, ma mac
nda moa laiŋ mamoat.
39 Ri, aia mana mo-
rina reikta kamb top-
rina ramtaɨr, aintik ma
aina Iudana pitrikapa,
Ierusalemna inikna auŋ
aniac tɨkca moatna reikta
kam ndopatna. Na an
ramootmo mina manmo
ik naaŋgɨa keraca, manmo
ainda tɨkca moca moa
mamenacat.
40 Na karica ra mbuniŋ
maica mbonkaca moatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo
mac nda moa ŋgepca,
ma meikramtaɨrmo watna
moca, ma manmo wat-
tacarica ma minmo raek
malaruat.

10:34 TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Ŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31

41 Na ma aind ndaru-
atnanna, ma meikramtaɨr
tambuŋmo muruŋa mba
laruatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma
muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepca
laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ŋgaua ndona
kam wiwiti ndopca lara-
pacatna ramtaɨr tambuŋ
ŋgoin malaruat. Na an
larapacatna ramtaɨra, gade
ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda
ŋgepatke ma aiap mbiraca
ambatna.
42 Na ma aimo gain-
dopatna, ne meikramtaɨrmo
gaind ŋgoinna wiwit mbop,
'Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an
ramoot niŋgikmo men-
aca maica eacrenanapa
menac ŋgocor ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrta ritri wa-
paraca, mo ndopca lara-
pacatna ramootta ande.'
43 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morina ramtaɨra, an
ramootna momona reikta
kambca mina gainda wiwiti-
atna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca
meikramtaɨra mana rɨpac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
i mbuŋa mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecarinande.' "

Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa mina Ŋeroŋ Rat maaŋgɨat

44 Ri, Pita an kam ndopri
mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta min
nambat ŋgirikatnanna,
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam mbaracri punica
eacrena meikramtaɨrmo,
muruŋcamiŋa mbukca mɨn
matɨkat.
45-46 Ri, Iudana rɨtɨpacapna
ramtaɨra Pitaap kɨpatnanna,
an Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta
mbukca mina watri, an
auŋembta meikramtaɨrta
kamb puŋ topri, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨra ŋgepri, mina
anna waracatke, mina
tamtam ndamŋica ain-
dopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca min mo-
tocmo otaca minmo Ŋeroŋ
Ratta wanaiŋ ma neaŋgat."
Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,
47 "An meikramtaɨra
opotacna Ŋeroŋ Rat
maaŋgɨri, ainda moca aimo
ramoot ianna minmo puk
mbuŋa kɨtac pukca mo nake
anna wandɨk tɨkna mɨnna
wanaiŋ?"
48 Ri, Pita an Ŋeroŋ
Rat aŋgɨrca eacrina
meikramtaɨrmo gain-
dopatna, "Ne Ŋeroŋ
Rat maaŋgɨri, ne Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa kɨtac puk
maaŋgɨrat." Ri, mina kɨtac
puk aŋgɨra maica, mina
Pitamo gainda digiatna, "U
aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

11

Pita Ierusalemma taŋga

10:42 Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38

ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoat

1 Karica an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maaŋgɨat.

2 Na an mɨnna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa rɨpacrena ramtaɨr ndeida mina Iudana rɨtɨpacapna ramtaɨrmo mina manap ipuŋga,

3 mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca taŋga an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna auŋembta ramtaɨrap mbukca u minap amba taŋrena?"

4 Ri, Pita mimo ŋgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

5 "Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an mɨnna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa ŋgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ŋgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa raraŋit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaɨra mana tɨpemb paur ŋgutiŋga gan wɨkɨnna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.

6 Na aku an raraŋitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaɨr paurna reikapa, an meikramtaɨra neaŋgabrena orapaɨr paurapa, raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa, kɨrpirapa riac tamuŋna ŋgorikcap eacri.

7 Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, 'Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.'

8 Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandɨk tɨkca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.'

9 Ri, an tamuŋna auŋna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, 'An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.'

10 Na an reikca kɨdrɨkar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

11 "Na an mɨn ŋgoinna Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtaɨr mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋa mbagɨrica kɨpca auk eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat.

12 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo minap taŋna moca gaindopatna, 'U minap taŋ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamŋi teac.' Karica gan Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ŋgepca, aia an ramootna kaca taŋga mambukat.

13 Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

11:3 Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 **11:5** Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45

ŋeroŋa mana kac inikca
mbukca ma watatna kam
ndopca, na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamo
gaindopatna, ‘U ramtaɨr
ndeidmo mbagɨrica Iopa
auŋa taŋca Saimonna mbaiŋ
tɨkca ma kɨp. Na mana i
ianna Pita.
14 Te, ma nenmo kamb
ndeid topnande, na an
kamma anna unapa una
wɨwɨtnanmo, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo muruŋ mac nda
aŋgɨnandet.’
15 Karica aukmo aca
kɨpatna ramootta an kam
ndopca maiatke, aku maica
kam ndopri mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta min nambat ṃairikat.
Na ŋgaua ma ai nam-
bat, ŋgirikatna kirarir toc
mairikat.
16 Ainda moatke, aku
Kacootta ŋgau ndopatna
kam mac nda malamŋiat.
Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma
meikramtaɨrmo puk mbuŋa
kɨtac puk neaŋrena, na ne
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨnande.’
17 Na ŋgaua aia Kacoot
Iesus Karaismo rɨpacat
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo opotaca moca aimo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa
neaŋgatna. Ainda moca
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
min motocmo ma ainta
opotacna kirar kabea moca,
minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋ
maneaŋgat. Aintik aku
mandai, na aku an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mimo moatna
aiŋirmo, kɨracit?”
18 Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨra, nikem-
bkatacarica ndorimo
ipuŋgrinanna, Pitana
mbopatna kambca wara-
catke, mina runduikta iroar
kecariatke, mina ŋgepca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra
ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Man-
deac tik aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna morena kirarira aia
malamŋica, ma an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanmo
watcarica, mitoca iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica an iarwar
ndeteacna wat aŋgɨna
moca.”

*Antiokna meikramtaɨra
marɨpacat*

19 Ri, an mɨnna, mina
Stipenmo moa menacatke,
mina Iesusa rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨr motocmo,
laŋa mba mori. Aintik
mina wɨt aniaca ŋgepca
kɨpcarica auŋembmo tam-
tam mataŋgat. Ri,
mina ndeida pitrik Pon-
isia taŋgatke, ndeida
mut Saiprusa taŋgatke,
ndeida auŋ aniaca Antiok
mataŋgat. Na mina ainda
taŋri, mina Iesusna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mba wi-
witiri, wanaiŋ, mina Iu-
dana wiwɨtna meikramtaɨr
tiŋgikca wiwitiatna.
20 Na mina inikna tum-
bunna ramtaɨr ndeida,
mut Saiprusapa auŋ aniac
Sairininan mitoco ŋgepca
Antiok auŋ aniaca taŋga,

11:14 Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4

mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnan
motocmo, an kam wembaŋ
laŋ mawiwitiat.
21 Ri, rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrmo
Kacootta minmo otacri, an
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna
tumbunna iroar inkar
uriraca mina ŋgepca Kacoot
maraŋgaiat.
22 Ri, an Ierusalem
ndeacrina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna,
an kam wembaŋ mbaraca,
ainda moca mina ŋgepca
Banambas mbagɨrica, ma
ŋgepca Antiok mairikat.
23-24 Na Banambas ma
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta manmo mbukca
lacakeca eacrena rɨtɨpac
gargar aniacapna ramoot.
Na ma Antioka taŋga
laruca wattatnanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an Antiok auŋna
meikramtaɨr kotacrina ki-
rarira watca, ma toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma
an Antiok auŋna rɨpacatna
meikramtaɨrmo, mimit-
pacna kam ndopna naaŋgɨra
punica, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa
rɨpacrinanna, ndorita an
rɨtɨpaikca kai kecari teac.”
Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca kɨpca Kacoot
maraŋgaiat.
25 Karica Banambasa
Solna ŋgorena moca Tara-
sus auŋ aniac mataŋgat.
26 Na ma taŋga larua
Solmo anna tɨkca watca,
ma manap aŋgɨca maniŋa
Antiok auŋ mac nda taŋga,
anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunap
eaca, maniŋa meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo
riptia mori, minapmo
gui kabena mɨnna minap
maeacat. Na Antiok auŋ
aniaca mina Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo
mina minmo an i, ŋgam
neaŋrinan, na an ia,
“Karaisnand.”
27 Ri, an mɨn mbuŋa ram-
bca morena ramtaɨr ndeida,
Ierusalem tɨkcarica, mina
Antiok auŋ mairikat.
28 Ri, ramma morina
ramoot ian, mina mana imo
gaind ŋgacrena Agabus, an
ramoot ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna
gargar mbuŋ naŋgepca
wɨtɨkca, ma gaindopatna,
“Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta
auŋembca, nik wap-
ataina makuk bagaraniac
aŋgɨnande.” Aindopatna
kamma eaca kɨpca Sisa
Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaruatna mɨn
mbuŋa, an nik wapataina
makukca an mɨn malaruat.
29 Ri, an Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨra
Agabusna mboprina kam
mbaraca, karica mina
ŋgepca ndorimo an Iu-
diana Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo kituk ndukar
puŋ ŋgotacna kam leaca
maica, mina ŋgepca kitukn-

11:21 Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1

dukarmo ndori titikna min
naaŋgira tikca mamaiat.
30 Karica mina ŋgepca,
Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo
an kituknduka aŋgiri taŋna
ndopca maniŋna para tikca,
maniŋa aŋgica taŋga, Iudi-
ananta ritipacna tumbunna
outmbai ndeacrena ramtair
paŋaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ŋgoreac matikat

1 An min mbuŋa
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbun
ndeidmo, tipemb ŋgorik
koindar mamori.*
2 Na ma ndo mbopca,
mina Ionna lacaumbitac,
Iemismo, mina bugrim
mbuŋa manmo moa men-
acatna.
3 Na Erot, ma ainda
moatna tip mananna, Iu-
dananda ainda watca, mina
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aintik
Erotta aind mac watatke,
ma ŋgepca Pitamo utiŋga
aŋgira kac ŋgoreac matikat.
An tipna kirara, mina is
kocorta tapac ambrena rai
anikta ra ma an tip kirara
morina.
4 Erotta Pitamo utiŋga
aŋgia kac ŋgoreac matikat.
Na ma mana ŋginaŋa
mona moca lapoca ruŋrena
ramtair parniŋapa parm-
baiapa mbut kabe aŋgica,
minmo titaca paurpaurna
tumnambca paura moca,
mina Pitana ŋginaŋa moa
eacri. Na Erotta, mana
toŋtoŋa ma Pitamo an
Pasowana Ra mai te,
ma Pitamo aŋgiri laruca
meikramtair wit aniacna
lamniacmo mana kambca
ritri waparaca mona.
5 Ainda moca mina Pitamo
aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca
ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaira mana
ŋginaŋa morina. Ri, Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbembendei gargar ŋgoin
mamoat, te, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo man ŋgotacna moca.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo kac ŋgoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

6 Karica Erot, ma Pitamo
ritri waparacna moca, ra
ian ŋganŋgia laruatke, an
ra laruna moca moatna
mouŋa, Pitamo mina
mana parniŋmo lawirta
ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋa
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot-
niŋna parniŋmo lamndea
leaca maica, mamo aŋgira
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot-
niŋna kidrikca meraca ma
maŋgori. Na maniŋa mana
ŋginaŋa moa maeacri. Na
an kac ŋgoreacna tiŋa,
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
mbuniŋ toco, anna ŋginaŋa

* **11:30** Up 12.25 **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot Agiripa, ma ŋgauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23

moa wɨtɨkca maeacri.
7 Ainda moatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa anduna
nakɨpca laruca mawɨtɨkat.
Na tacna memetaca an kac
ŋgoreacna inik mameta-
cat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa Pitana
kanmbacarpaik pica keca
mamo aindopatna, “U
tawina ŋgep!” Ri, an lawirta
ŋgatɨkca Pitana parniŋa
leaca eacrinanna, anduna
pɨarca mairikat.

8 Karica an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa manmo aindopatna,
“U ndona waukmo leac te,
ndona or ŋgapaocniŋ aoc.”
Aindopca Pita ainda moatke.
An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa manmo gaind mac
mambopat, “U ndona tik
ŋgapaoc rocot aoca ŋgepca
aukmo raŋgai.”

9 Ri, Pita mana kamma
waraca kac ŋgoreac
tɨkcarica mana raŋgaica
malaruat. Na an
reikca an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ
mbopca ma ainda moat-
nanna, ma anmo, ndomo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tam-
ram mbuŋa wapat ndopca.

10 Karica maniŋa taŋga
an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa
morena ramootta mandaia
tɨŋmo outmbaica wɨtɨkca
eacrinanmo kunda, mac
taŋga kabenan mac kunda,
maniŋa kɨpca an tɨŋ gargar
aniac ndaruca, na an tɨŋa
ma ndo garaca magootat,
na an tɨŋa ma auŋ aniaca
taŋrena taupmbai ndeacre-
nanna, maniŋa laruca taup
an ndiŋa taŋri. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo
anduna tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

11 Pitamo ainda moatke,
an reikca mamo laruatke,
ma iro aŋgɨca, ma gaind
mambopat, “Aku man-
deaca malamŋica anna
gidik ŋgoin! Ganna Ka-
cootta ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca
auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca
aukmo otaca Erotapa
Iudananta meikramtaɨra
aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgɨra
iukaiapeke, an reikca mba
laruapekke.”

12 Karica ma ŋgepca
taŋga Ionna aem Maria
ndambuŋ malaruat, na
Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma
an kacnɨm ndaruatnanna,
an kac inikca meikramtaɨra
kocnaia mbukca punica
mambendeiri.

13 Na Pita taŋga raekca
wɨtɨkca tɨŋmo piatke, an
mbaiŋa morena mooŋ ianna
mana ia Roda, ma tɨŋ gootna
nakɨpatnanna.

14 Ma Pitana kamma
warac rapaca ma toŋgocarica,
ma tɨŋ goot nake mba
lamŋiatke. Ma nda ootta
mbukca an meikramtaɨrmo
aind mambopat, “Pita ande
tɨŋ kam maeacreke.”

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Ŋap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24

15 Ri, mina manmo
aindopatna, “U ŋaŋaore
ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra
mambopri, “Wanaiŋ! Pita
monde tɨŋ kamma wɨtɨkca
maeacreke.” Ri, mina
manmo ŋgepca aindopatna,
“U mana ŋeroŋa wat-
apekna.”†

16 Mina ainda moatke, Pita
ma tɨŋmo anduna mapiri, na
mina tɨŋ gootca wattatnanna
ma anna wɨtɨkca eacri, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac maŋgepat.

17 Ri, Pita minmo watitina
moca, ma par mbuŋ
naaŋgɨra ŋgagoa mam-
bopat. Minmo, an Kacootta
manmo otaca kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkca aŋgɨa laruatna nininimo
ninia maica, ri, ma
minmo aindopatna, “Ne
taŋca Iemisapa Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
mbop.” Na iŋmbaia ma
minmo tɨkcarica kabena auŋ
mataŋgat.‡

18 Karica ŋaŋarmuŋa an
kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa
morina lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra, Pitana moca an
inikca wattatnanna, ma
kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar
moca ŋgepca ndorimo tam-
tamma digica aindopatna,
“Ma titoca taŋgapek?”

19 Ri, Erotta ramtaɨr ndeid
mbagɨrica mina Pitana
moca, an auŋ inikmo mu-
ruŋa orea tambca, manmo
wat ŋgocor. Aintik Erot,
ma an kac ŋgoreacna,
ŋginaŋa morena lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo digia
tambacariatke, ma minmo
mo menacna kam mam-
bopat. Na iŋmbaia Erotta
Iudia pitrik tɨkcarica ma
irikca Sisaria auŋ aniac
ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

20 Na gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Erot tikca, ma auŋ
aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna
meikramtaɨrmo nikkakat
aniacap eacreke. Aintik
mina man bubuocrena
pitrikna amta reik
aŋgɨrenan tik, mina anna
moca, ndorimo aŋgɨra
punica taŋca mana watca
ndorita kakadmai wandaca
an kaega moi menacna
moca. Na out ŋgoinna, mina
taŋca mana ŋgogona dia-
bna inikna ŋginaŋa morena
ramoot paŋan Blastusmo
mbopca, ma minmo laŋ
ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia
mina taŋga Erotmo watca
manmo aindopatna, “U aina
nakadmaica aia an kaega
moi menacna.”

21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra
ian lamarapacat, na an ra
laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta
lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta
ramtaɨra mbiracrina taupca
mbiraca, meikramtaɨrmo
kam aniaca keca mambopat.

† **12:15** An mɨnna Iudanaŋgepta wɨtta mina gaind ndamŋirena, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ŋginaŋa mona aiŋap. Na an ŋeroŋ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiŋna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17

22 Ri, an meikramtaiṙa
mana kamma waraca, mina
kamb keca aindopatna,
“Ganna ramootna kamma
wanaiŋ, anna miṙiṗraraŋ
ianna kam.”
23 Karica ma mina kambca
waraca maica ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba
aŋgiạ ŋgepatke. Aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
anduna manmo roumb
ŋgoreac ian maneaŋgat. Na
anduna nduip tekira mana
nikinik inikca ambacarica
ma mamenacat.
24 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kam wembaŋ laŋna
kamma, kocnaia gagaraca
taŋga meikramtaiṙ wiṭ ani-
aca waraca mamaiat.
25 Ri, Banambasapa
Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem
nakiṗatna aiŋ maiatna
mbatca, maniŋa Antiok
auŋ aniaca taŋna moatke,
maniŋa, Ionap aŋgiạca
mataŋgat, na mana i ianna
mina Mak ŋgacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wiṭ aniaca tiḳca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

1 Na an Antiok auŋna,
Iesusna riṭiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta
tumbuna, mina ndeida
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ram-
bca morenan, na mina
ndeida ririptica morena
ramtaiṙ, mina anna inik
ndeacrena. Mina iremb
tikca, ianna Banambas,
na ianna Simeon, mina
manmo Tik Mbiḳmbiḳna
ramoot ŋgacrena, na ianna
Lusius ma Sairini auŋ
aniacna ramoot, na ianna
Sol, na ianna Manain,
ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erotna bubuocna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena ramoot ian.*
2 Na oit ianna meikramtaiṙa
Kacootta raŋgairinanna,
manmo tutpemb riṃbiṭca
mbendeiri, amna reacmo
wariraca eacri. Na Ŋeroŋ
Ratta minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne Banambasapa Solmo
larapac, maniŋmo aku an
aiŋa mona aca kiṗatna
ramootniŋ.”
3 Ainda moca mina
gagamna reikmo wariracri,
na mina ndorita paiṙmo
maniŋ nambatta tiḳca
mbendeia maica, karica
maniŋmo mbagiṙica maniŋa
mataŋgat.

Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋa Saiprus muta tiḳca, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma anna tiḳca mawiwitiri

4 Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta
maniŋmo mandaca maniŋa

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Ŋap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 * **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbiḳmbiḳna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamŋirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39

taŋga Selusia auŋ aniac
ŋgirikca an ndaruca, anna
tɨkca maniŋa laŋgum
mbuŋa lembaia taŋga
Saiprus ŋgacrina mut na-
gaca.
5 Karica maniŋa taŋga
Salamis auŋ aniac ndaruca,
maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaik inkara tɨkca mawi-
witiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco
maniŋap taŋga, maniŋmo
otacrina.
6 Karica maniŋa an
Saiprus mut kataca an
inikna auŋembca taŋ,
taŋga, taŋga Papos auŋ
aniac ndaruca. An auŋ
inikna ramoot ian mawattat,
na mana ia Bariesus. Na
an ramoot tikca, ma reac,
reacna ndururca morinan,
na ma toco Iudananta
paparuna ramma morena
ramoot.
7 Na an ramoot tikca,
memetmbaca ma ramoot
paŋan Sergius Paulusap
eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus
tikca iro landamŋi laŋapna
ramoot, na ma ŋgepca
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam mbarac ndopca, Ba-
nambasapa Solna mbaiŋ
tɨkca.
8 Ri, an ndururca morena
ramootmo, mina mana
aimo Girikna kam mbuŋa
i Elimas tɨkca maacat.
Na ma Banambasapa Sol
mbaniŋna mbopekna kam
wembaŋ laŋa ramoot
paŋanmo ŋarikca anna
waraca Iesusa rɨpac narica,
ma maniŋna morina aiŋira
moa maŋgocrairi.
9 Na wanaiŋ, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Solmo mbukca lacamakecat,
na mana i ianna Pol.
Na Pola Elimasmo wat
gargar ŋgoinna watta taŋga
manmo gaind mambopat,
10 “U Paparuna Ramootna
nuoc ŋgoin. Ainda
moreke, u tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋmo aŋgɨra
ndona puŋndamootta moca,
anna moa ŋgocrairena.
Ri, an paparuarta iroara
una iro inikca mɨn ŋgoin
ndeacreke. Na u memetm-
baca parureke, u Ka-
cootna kamb gidkarta
taupmo u memetmbaca
moa ŋgocrairena. Na u
an iro ŋgoreaca tɨkcarina
toawanaiŋ ki?
11 Mandeaca u warac.
Kacootta una lamnɨacniŋmo
mandeaca ndona gar-
gar mbuŋa mo te, una
lamnɨacniŋa ŋgocrainande,
na u mba watitndai. Kocnai
nenepucarica u mba rana
memetac emtemma mba
mac watitndai. U ainda
raeniŋ ndeacnande.” Pola
aindopca maiatke, anduna,
reac ianna anna ma wau
toc ŋgirikca manenepucat,
ri, Elimasna lamnɨacniŋmo
aŋgɨra mboraca ma watna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda
moca ma ramtaɨrmo ndo
ŋgutica taup wandac
ndopca, ŋgepca ramtaɨrta
moca wanaiŋ mabadairi.
12 Na ramoot paŋanna
aind ndaruapekna reikca

13:5 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8

watca, iro mananna an
Pola Kacootna mbopapekna
kamb wembaŋ laŋa waraca,
ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
ma marɨpacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca taŋga Antiok auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mataŋgat

13 Karica Polapa manap
taŋrina ramtaɨra Papos auŋ
tɨkcarica, laŋgumma minmo
aŋgɨrca mataŋgat. Na mina
taŋga Perga auŋ aniacna
inikna pitrik Pampilia na-
gaca. Ri, Ion Makca min
tɨkcarica Ierusalemma nda
mataŋgat.
14 Mina Perga auŋ
tɨkcarica, mina kocnaia
taŋga Pisidiana pitrik inikna
auŋ aniac Antiok ndaruca.
Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mina
taŋga Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca anna
mbiracrina.
15 Ri, an Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikta
ramtaɨr paŋainda, an Tɨp
Wandɨkapa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna rambca morina
ramtaɨrta tirca eacrina
kamb topca maica. Karica
mina Polapa manap taŋrena
ramtaɨrmo kam emtem
ndopna moca, ramoot
ian mbagɨrica ma taŋga
minmo mbaiŋ tɨkca ain-
dopatna, “Laiplacar, ne
gan meikramtaɨrmo kam
emtemma mbop ndop te,
kam kocor ne mbop.”
16 Karica Pola ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca par mbuŋa minmo
kɨraca gaind mambopat,
“Ne Israelnaŋgepapa an
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena
ramtaɨra, ne matau warac.
17 Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aina nicar
ŋgamrirmo atuna larapaca
babuatna, mina mana
meikramtaɨr koind. Ain-
tik mina ndorita auŋ
tiacarpaik tɨkcarica taŋga
Isip ndeacri, ma minmo
moa meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
malaruat. Na iŋmbaia mana
gargar mbuŋa, ma Israel-
naŋgepmo Isipa tɨkca mac
nda aŋgɨrca, minmo taup
wandaca minmo aŋgɨra
makɨpat.
18 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo an ramtaɨr
kocorta taupca tɨkca, ma
mina makukara aŋgɨca
taŋga guiara 40na mɨn
matɨkat.
19 Na an Kenan
tiacarpaikna inik ndeac-
rina parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo moa topatke,
an mina tiacarpaikmo,
ma aŋgɨca ndona Israel-
naŋgepta meikramtaɨr
neaŋga an tiacarpaikca
minan mamoat.
20 Na an reikca laru-
atnanna, anna 450na
guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ
ndarua mamaiat. Na
an guiarpaikna iŋmbaia

13:13 Up 13.5, na 15.38 **13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Ŋap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Ŋap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Ŋap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20

Israelnaŋgepca tiacarpaik aŋgɨca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnaŋgep raupŋina moca ramtaɨr paŋaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnaŋgepmo raupŋia kɨpca aŋgɨra Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina mɨn malaruat.

21 “Karica an mɨnna an meikramtaɨra ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min raupŋia kɨpca guiara 40na mɨn.

22 Karica anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨra larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamŋirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aku lamŋirena, ma aukna toŋgorena reikca aku mamo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’

23 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoat. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ianmo an Israelnaŋgep maneaŋgat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

24 “An mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ŋgocor ndeacri, kɨtac pukca neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnaŋgepmo iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kɨtac puk aŋtaŋgɨna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat.

25 Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋ maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na aukna iŋmbai nakɨpekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aku mana ortɨmbɨkniŋ aoca eacrena ŋgatɨkniŋ pɨarna mɨnna wanaiŋ.’

26 “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtaɨr, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨ ndopatna kamma,

---

13:21 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Ŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8

anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
neaŋga kɨpatna kam.
27 Na an meikramtaɨra
Ierusalem ndeacrinan-
dapa, mina ramtaɨr
paŋaindap, mina memetm-
baca Wɨktɨtɨkna Raia mina
an rambca morina ramtaɨrta
mbopatna kambca mina
waracrina, na an ramoot
Iesusmo ndori mac nda
aŋtaŋgɨna kambca, mina
mba lamŋia rapacatke,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca
mina manmo mo menacna
moca matimndacat. Na
mina ainda moatnanna,
mina atuna an rambca
morina ramtaɨra mbopatna
ramtaɨrta kambca mina
ainda moatke, mina an
kambmo moa mɨn matɨkat.
28 Na mina Iesusna
moatna tɨp ŋgoreac ianna
wat ŋgocor, na mina
manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna mo
menacna moca, Pailatmo
mana mo menacna moca
wanaiŋ ŋgoin matimndacat.
29 Na mina manmo atuna
rambca moca mbopatna
ramtaɨrta kambta kirar
ŋgoinna, ramtaɨra manmo
ainda moca maiatna
mbatca, mana raŋgaɨrena
ramtaɨra manmo ik naker-
aca eacrinanna tɨkca aŋgɨra
irikca, aŋgɨra taŋga mamu-
tocat.
30 Mina manmo ainda
moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo muk inikca tɨkca
mac nda moa maŋgepat.
31 Karica rai wɨt aniaca
meikramtaɨra Galili ŋgetaca
ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap
taŋgatnanda, anna watta
maica. An meikramtaɨra Iu-
dana meikramtaɨrmo an wi-
witiatna.
32 “Ainda moca aia nenmo
an bababuna kam wem-
baŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina nicar ŋgamrirca babu-
atnanna, aia nemo an ndo-
prena.
33 Na mandeaca ma
Iesusmo muk inikca
tɨkca mac nda moa
ŋgepapeknanna, ma ndona
an bababua aimo mina
mombonik puŋga tɨkca moa
mɨn matɨkri. Na an reacna
kamma, Ŋap 2na inikna
timbigta kapna Ŋaparta inik
maeacreke. Na an kamma
gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet
malaruri.’

34 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
Iesusmo mukca tɨkca mac
nda moa ŋgeprinanna,
ma mba muk inikca mba
mac nda irikca anna mba
mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo
mataui raupŋi te, nenmo
reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋnande,
na atua aku gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Dewitap babua
mbopatna kirar. Na an
reikca aku mbopapeknanna,
iŋmbaia ma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande, gade aku

13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Ŋap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31

mbopapekna kirar ŋgoin
ndarunandet.’
35 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kapna inik ndeacrena
kam tɨp ian toca gaind,
‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot
Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma
mba muk inikca mba mac
kotiminkitndai.’
36 Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke,
Dewitta, atua ma gan
tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca
ma mataua raŋgairina
ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma
menacatke, mina mana
waɨrmo aŋgɨra taŋga mana
nicar mutocatna taupca
mutoca mana waɨra an
maminkiat.
37 Na an ramoot, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo muk
inikca tɨkca mac nda moa
ŋgepatna ramootta, ma
mba muk inikca mba tɨkca
kootatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
38-39 Ainda moca laiplacar,
aia nenmo an kambca
aindoprenanna, ne anmo
matau lamŋi rapac. An
ramoot, ma nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecarina nakɨpatna. Na
Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca
nenmo mba otaca nena
makukara mba mo kecarica,
ne ramtaɨr laiŋga mba mac
laruitndai. Na gan ramoot
Iesus mbuŋa meikramtaɨra
mandaia mana ia waraca
rɨpac te, nena makukara ma
mo kecarinande.
40 Ainda moca ne ndori-
take mataui wat. Atua
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨr mbopatna
reikca ŋarikca nen mbuŋ
ndaru nari. Mina ain-
dopatna,
41 ‘Ne peperearta kamb
toprena meikramtaɨr, aku
an reikmo, nena kɨdrɨkara
tɨkca mo te, na ne wati
rugdar monandet, na ne
menacnande. Ramoot ian
ma nenmo an auk momona
reikta kambca, an wiwiti te,
ne warac te, ne mba mac
rɨpacitndai.’ ”

42 Pola an kamb topca
maica, karica man-
apa Banambas, maniŋa
min tɨkcarica ŋgepca
raek ndaruna mori, na
meikramtaɨra maniŋmo
gaindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca
gan raita ŋgatna Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mbuŋa, oŋgo mac nda
kɨpca aimo an reikta ninini
ndeid mac nini te, aia
waracna.”
43 Karica mina an Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kac tɨkcarica raekmbai
malaruat, ri, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacapa
Iudamo raekmbaina Iu-
dananta rɨpacrina rɨtɨpaca,
rɨpacrena ramtaɨra mina
ŋgepca Polapa Banam-
basa raŋgaica, maniŋap
laruatke. Maniŋa an
meikramtaɨrmo kamb
an mac wiwitia mbopca
malaruri, na mina iroar
inkarca moa ŋgepca,
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
raŋgaica mana kakadmaina
kirarira raŋgaina moca.

13:36 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12

44 Karica an Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra laruatke, maica an
auŋna meikramtaɨra mina
muruŋcamiŋa kɨpca punica,
Polapa Banambasmo Ka-
cootna kam ndop te, mina
ndorimo anna waracna.
45 Na Iudananda aind
mbatatke, mina minmo
titikca moca mina ŋgepca
Polna mboprina kambta
ŋaia, manmo peperena
kamb ŋgorik mambopat.
46 Ainda moca Polapa
Banambas, maniŋa ŋgepca
minmo kam gargar mbuŋa
gaindopatna, “Anna gidik,
aŋga nemo Iudanandmo
out ŋgoinna nenmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam ndopatke,
ne an kam mbarac narica,
anna moca ne iŋ maneaŋri,
na an kirara ne ainda
moapeknanna, anna ne
gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iar-
warna eteacna wat aŋtaŋgɨa
aia karica,’ aintik ne matau
warac. Aŋga mandeaca
nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam ianna mba mac
mbopitndai, aŋga Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnand
tiŋgik ndopnande.
47 Aintik Kacootta aimo
gaindopatna, ‘Aku un
mbuŋa Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo memetac
neaŋ te, u aukna gan
tiacarpaikna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ
ŋgotac te, aku minmo mu-
ruŋ mac nda aŋgɨnande.’ ”
48 Ri, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanda an kam
mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna
kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨra
ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iar-
warna eteacna wat aŋgɨna
larapacrina meikramtaɨr
mina marɨpacat.
49 Na mina ŋgepca Ka-
cootna kam aŋgɨca ŋgepca
an pitrikna inikca mbukca
an kam wiwitia mbopca
mataŋri.
50 Na Iudana meikramtaɨrapa
mina inikna irembapna
meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
torirenanapa, mina auŋna
ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr
paŋaindap, an auŋna
meikramtaɨrta iroara moa
ŋgepca mina nikembkatca
mina ŋgepca Polapa Ba-
nambasmo kaega moca,
maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac
narica mbopca maniŋa
mataŋgat.
51 Ainda moatke, maniŋa
ŋgepca ndoniŋna orniŋna
tiacar makacopat, na an ki-
rara an auŋna meikramtaɨra
moapeknanna, anna tɨp laŋa
wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa An-
tiok auŋ tɨkcarica, maniŋa
ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ
mataŋgat.†
52 Na an Antiok auŋna
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr tikca, Ŋeroŋ

13:45 Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanaŋgepna tɨpca gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋɨtndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

Ratta minmo mbukca miɨnna tiɨkca mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniaca mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

1 Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniaca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniŋa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgiɨrena kacna inikca taŋga mbukca, minmo an kambta miɨniŋ koind topri, na Iudanaŋgepapa Iudana meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋnanda mina wiɨt toco, mina muruŋa mariɨpacat.

2 Ri, Iudana meikramtaiɨr ndeida Iesusmo riɨpac ŋgocor, mina ŋgepca Iudana meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgorik aŋgiɨca ŋgepca, an Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacarmo maipuŋgat.

3 Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniŋa Aikoniam auŋna inikmo kiɨdriɨk rocot ŋgoinna, maniŋa an ndeacri, na maniŋa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaiɨna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniŋmo ŋgagatracara momona gargar neaŋga, maniŋa ainta ŋgagatracar ndeid tiɨkca malaruat. Na an tiɨpna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniŋ mbuŋa meikramtaiɨra wandacatna. Na an kambca maniŋa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, gidik ŋgoin.

4 Aintik an auŋ aniacna meikramtaiɨra, titaca tumbun mbuniŋ mamoat. Ndeida Iudananda raŋgaiatke, ndeida an up aŋgiɨrena ramootniŋ maraŋgaiat.

5 Ainda moatke, iŋmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋnandap mina ŋgepca ndorita ramtaiɨr paŋaindap tiɨkca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tiɨp ŋgoreaca moca, maniŋmo watur puŋga riɨŋ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtaiɨrmo an kamb wembaŋ laŋna kam mawiwitiat

6 Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaiɨra maniŋmo ainda mona moatna kamma, maniŋa anna waracatke, maniŋa kiɨpcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auŋniŋ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auŋemb mataŋgat.

7 Ri, maniŋa an auŋemb motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

8 Ri, Listara auŋna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo ainda miɨratna, na

14:2 Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2

ma mooŋnuoc tekernoc
ndeacri, mana ortɨmbɨkniŋa
menaca ma mba ŋgepca
taŋrenanna.
9 Ri, an ramootta Pola
wiwitirina kamma, ma
waraca eacri, na Pola an
ramoot ŋgoinna watna
taŋna malamŋiat, an
ramootta ma rɨpacrina
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo
moi laŋa monande.
10 Aintik Pola kam aniac
ŋgoin keca an ramootmo
aindopatna, “U ŋgepca
ndona ortɨmbɨkniŋ mbuŋa
wɨtɨk.” Ri, an ramootta
putrikica ŋgepca wɨtɨkca
ndona ortɨmbɨkniŋ mbuŋ
mataŋri.
11 Ri, meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna Polna moatna
ŋgagatraca watca, mina
Likoniana kamb mbuŋa
gaindopatna, “Mandeaca
mɨrpembraraiŋga ramootna
kirarir toca moca, ai
ndambuŋ mairikri!”
12 Ri, an meikramtaɨra
ŋgepca Banambasmo i Sus
maacat, na Pol tikca ma
kam ndopna ramoot ian,
aintik mɨna manmo i Ermes
matɨkat.*
13 Na mɨrɨpraraŋ Sus,
mana mbendeina kaca
an auŋ aniacna wuocna
tɨŋ roumbmo raekmbai
ndeacri, an kacna ŋginaŋa
morina taup ndamootapa,
meikramtaɨra ŋgepca bul-
makao ramooteniŋapa wita-
catna kokocarap aŋgɨca,
mina ndorimo taŋga Polapa
Banambasmo an mbuŋa
gɨmbamba mo ndopca
mamori.
14 Ainda moca, maniŋa an
kam mbaracatke, maniŋa
ŋgepca ndoniŋna tik
ŋgapaocniŋ wɨŋga titaca,
maniŋa ootta taŋga an
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
inikca mbukca, minmo kam
aniac keca gaind mambopat,
15 “Min ramtaɨr, kaina
moca ne aŋmo ainda mona
moek? Aŋ toco ramootniŋ,
aŋga nena kirar. Na
aŋga nenmo gan kam
wembaŋ laŋna kammo
gainda wiwitinande, ne an
mɨrpembraraiŋta reikmo
kai raŋgai teac, ne iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica tamuŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai,
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
iarwarna eteacna watapna
Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo
ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac
tamuŋapa macaitapa mina
inik ndeacrena reac, reaca
moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac.
16 Gidik, atuna nicar
ŋgamrirta mɨnna gan
tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo wattacarica,
mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara
taŋgatna.

14:9 Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6 * **14:12** Girikna meikramtaɨra gainda rɨpacrena, mɨrpembraraiŋ wɨt toco eacrena. Na mɨrɨpraraŋ Sus ma mina gagrirta mɨrɨpraraŋ paŋan, na Ermes, ma kamb aŋgɨra taŋ kɨprena mɨrɨpraraŋ. **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Ŋap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Ŋap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Ŋap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20

17 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
minmo mba iŋgorocatke.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma minmo
ndo nagaracna moca, ma
minmo memetmbaca ma
minmo opotaca morina.
Ri, ma nemo puk wat-
carica pukca riac tamuŋ
ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena
warɨŋembta amta reikca
moa gaca, nena amta reikca
mɨn ŋgoin ndeacrina, na ne
an amba gautpemb putuca
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin maeacat.”
18 Na maniŋa minmo an
kam ndopacarica, maniŋa
minmo ŋarikca ndoniŋmo
gɨmbamba mo narica,
minmo makɨracri.
19 Na iŋmbaia Iudana
meikramtaɨr ndeida, auŋ
aniacniŋnan, Antiokapa
Aikoniamna inik ndeac-
rina, mina kɨpca an
meikramtaɨrmo moa mina
iroar ŋgetrikica, mina
Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot
mamoat. Ainda moca mina
ŋgepca Polmo watur puŋga
rɨŋga ŋgocraica, anmo
mamo memenac ndopca,
mana waɨrmo wɨŋga larua
an auŋna wuocna raekm-
baia tɨkcamacariat.
20 Ri, Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨra
eacrenanna, taŋga Polna
waɨrmo paria wɨtɨkca maica
eacrinanna, Pola mac nda
patrɨkiakeca ŋgepca an
auŋna inik mac mam-
bukat. Na iŋmbaina ra,
ma Banambasap aŋgɨca
maniŋa ŋgepca Derbe auŋ
mataŋgat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikmo moa paŋpaiŋiatna

21 Karica maniŋa Derbe
auŋna meikramtaɨrmo kam
wembaŋ laŋna kammo
minmo wiwitia taŋga,
maniŋa anna meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacna ɨroara moa
ŋgepca, mina iroar
ŋgetrikica mina Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
malaruat. Ri, maniŋa
Listaraapa Aikoniammapa
Antiok mac nda mataŋgat.
22 Na maniŋa an
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrta iroara moi
paŋpaiŋina moca, maniŋa
minmo kam gargara ain-
dopatna, “Aia Iesusa
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨr, aia
matau wɨtɨk paŋpaiŋi, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
mbuknande. Anna outm-
baica aia makukar anikta
inikca mbuknande.”
23 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca
mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta
ramtaɨr paŋaind ndeid
larapacna moca, maniŋa
amna reac wariraca maniŋa
mambendeiat, maniŋa
ainda moatnanna, maniŋa
an Kacootta rɨpacatna
ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨra Kacootna
par matɨkat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda taŋga Siriana pitrikna inikna auŋ aniac Antiok mac nda mataŋgat

---

14:19 Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

24 Na Polapa Banambas,
maniŋa taŋga Pisidiana
pitrikna riɨkndiŋa taŋga
Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.
25 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca
Kacootna kam wembaŋ
laŋna kammo, Perga auŋa
tiɨkca wiwitia mbopacarica,
iŋmbaia maniŋa mac nda
irikca Atalia auŋ malarucat.
26 Karica maniŋa anna
tiɨkca laŋgum naŋgabukca
Antiok auŋ aniac mac
nda mataŋgat. Na
ŋgaua an auŋnanna Iesusa
riɨpacatna meikramtaiɨr,
mina maniŋmo an aiŋa
mo ndopca aŋgiɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna para tiɨkca,
mbagiɨrica maniŋa an aiŋa
moa taŋri, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca maniŋmo wawara
taŋ, taŋga maniŋ an aiŋmo
korwiatna mbatca, maniŋa
Antiok mac nda makiɨpat.
27 Ainda moca maniŋa
Antiok auŋ ndaruca ea-
catke, maniŋa anna Iesusna
riɨtiɨpaikta meikramtaiɨrta
tumbun aŋgiɨra punica,
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
maniŋap morina reikta
nininimo maniŋa minmo
aind maniniat, “Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma taupca moca an
kam wembaŋ laŋa Iudana
meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋnanta
tambuŋa mbukca, mina
mariɨpacat.”
28 Ri, maniŋa an
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaiɨrapmo, kiɨdriɨk
rocot ŋgoinna maniŋa
minapmo an Antiok auŋ
aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

1 Ainda moatke, Iudiana
ramtaiɨr ndeida Antiok auŋ
ŋgirikca, Iesusa riɨpacrena
laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna,
“Ne Mosesna Tiɨp Wandiɨkca
raŋgaica mina nena tikemb
iŋir katac ŋgocor te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac
nda aŋgiɨritndai.”
2 Ri, Polapa Banam-
basa an kamma wara-
catke, maniŋa ŋgepca
minap kam mbuŋa kaeg
bagaraniaca moca, minap
ipuŋga mbopri, na Iesusa
riɨpacatna meikramtaiɨra
ŋgepca an reacna keke-
lamun irikatke, an Iesusa
riɨpacatna meikramtaiɨr,
mina ŋgepca Polapa Ba-
nambas mbaniŋmo mi-
nap Ierusalemma taŋca
an kammo up aŋgiɨrena
ramtaiɨrap, mina mimitpac
aŋgiɨrena ramtaiɨr paŋaind
tambuŋ ndaruca, an kam
wandoŋaina moca, minmo
mambagiɨriat.
3 Ri, an Iesusna riɨtiɨpaikta
meikramtaiɨrta tumbuna,
mina ainda moca mbagiɨrica
mina taŋ, taŋga, taŋga Pon-
isiaapa Samaria ndaruca,
an pitrik waŋna riɨkndiŋa
taŋgatke, an Iesusa
raŋgairina meikramtaiɨrmo
gan kam mambopat,

14:26 Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:27** Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12 **15:1** TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 **15:2** Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1

"Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara rɨŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikiat." Ri, an auŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

4 Karica mina taŋga Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa mina ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neaŋgɨrina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat.

5 Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa rɨpacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, "An Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakɨpi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iŋir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai."

6 Ri, an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋainda, ndorimo aŋgɨra punica an kam wandoŋaina moca.

7 Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamoatnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa taŋ, taŋga maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaind mambopat, "Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita rɨtɨpaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na anna ma aia neaŋgatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtaɨr aŋtaŋgɨna toŋtoŋap.

9 Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacre tik, mina an rɨtɨpacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamnɨaca meacramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarurina.

10 Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina mɨn toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

15:4 Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1

11 Na aia Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa rɨpacrenan tik,
mana kakadmaica ndo aina
makukara mo kecari te,
Kacootta aimo mac nda
aŋgɨnande, aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma an meikramtaɨr
motocmo ma aŋgɨnande.”
12 Na Pita an kam mam-
bopat, ri, an meikramtaɨra
punica Polapa Banambas
mbaniŋmo, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca maniŋ mbuŋa ainta
ŋgagatracara an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
kɨdrɨkca tɨkca moatna reikta
nininia mori, na mina
mbiraca maica kour ikca
mawaracri.
13 Karica maniŋa mbopca
maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk
ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ne
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne gan auk mbopekna kam
mbarac!
14 Saimon Pita ma nemo
outta mboprinan, ‘Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
kɨdrɨk ŋgirikatna, mina
ndeidmo moi iroar
inkar uriraca ma minmo
aŋgɨnande. Te, mina iroar
ŋgetrikica mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meacramoot
ŋgoin ndarunande.’
15 Na an Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna rambca morina
ramtaɨr toco, mina an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap
mboprina, an kam iro kabe
ndopatna.
16 ‘Ainda moca Kacootta
aindopatna, “Dewitna barna
meikramtaɨra anna ma
kac bagar witkia irikca
eacrena kirar maeacreke.
Na iŋmbaia, aku mac nda
kɨp te, aku an kacmo
mana ŋgocrairina reik mac
nda rutica moi laŋa moca,
manmo mac nda aŋgɨri
ŋgepi wɨtɨknande.
17-18 Ainda mo te, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
Kacootna moca ndada
ŋgorenande, aintik an
Iudaŋa meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanda aku baburi-
nan, mina aukna meikramtaɨr
koind.” An kamma
anna parua wanaiŋ, anna
gidik, an kamma Kacootta
atu ŋgoinna ndopatna
kamma mba ŋgetrikitndai,
an reikca gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande.’ ”
19 Karica Iemisa gaind
mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa
gaind ndamŋirina, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa
uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia
minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai
aŋgɨca, na minmo makukara
kai neaŋ teac.
20 Aia minmo gainda
mo te, anna laŋ, minmo
timbiŋ rapar ianna
tirca gaindopna, ne
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta
outta tɨkrena gɨmbamba
morena amta reikca kai
aŋgɨ teac, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira kai mo
teac, na orapaɨr pau-

15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12 **15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3

rna ŋgoaemma mina
mana logotmo kaorikca
ma menaceknanna, ainta
ŋgoaemma ma racain-
dap maeacreke, ne ainta
racaindta ŋgoaemma kai
am teac.
21 Anna aia lamŋirena,
atu ŋgoinna tiɨkca kiɨpca
mandeacna miɨn, an auŋemb
anik ndeida mina ramtaiɨra,
mina memetmbaca Mosesna
Tiɨp Wandiɨkna kamma, mina
memetmbaca Wiɨktiɨtiɨkna
Raia, mina Iudananta mimit-
pac aŋgiɨrena kaikca mbukca
mina memetmbaca mina an
kam ndoprena.”

Miɨna Iudana meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋnanda riɨpacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neaŋga mataŋgat

22 Karica up aŋgiɨrena
ramtaiɨrapa, mina outm-
baica taŋrena ramtaiɨr
paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna
riɨtiɨpaikta meikramtaiɨrta
tumbunap, mina ndorimo
aŋgiɨra punica, mina kam
leaca Iesusa riɨpacrena
laiplacarmo outmbaica
taŋrena ramootniŋmo lara-
pacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa
iannanna Iudas, na mana i
ian toco Barsabas, na ianna
ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo
Antiok auŋa mandaca Po-
lapa Banambasap mbagiɨrica
mina mataŋgat.
23 Ri, an timbiŋ rapara
mina maniŋna para tiɨkatna
timbiŋ raparna kamma
mina gaindopatna,
“Aia up aŋgiɨrena
ramtaiɨrapa ramtaiɨr
paŋaind, aia nena
Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacar,
aia nenmo gan timbiŋ
rapara tirca neaŋga
kiɨprinanna, aia nenmo
Iudana meikramtaiɨr
wanaiŋnanda Iesusa
riɨpacrenan, ne Antiok
auŋ ndeacrenanapa,
mon pitrik aniacniŋ
Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna
inik ndeacrena Iesusa
riɨpacrena laiplacar,
nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ra
laŋ ŋgoin neaŋrina.
24 Na aia gaind mbarac-
rina, aina ramtaiɨr ndeida
nen ndambuŋ nakiɨpca,
mina mbopatna kambca
ne anna waraca, ne anna
moca makukuatnanna, aia
minmo ainda mo nake mba
mbopatke.
25 Mina nenmo ainda
moatna kamma aia aind
mbaraca, ainda moca aia
ndorimo aŋgiɨra punica anna
kam ndopca taŋga, aina
toŋgoca matŋirena ramoot-
niŋ Banambasapa Polap
mbagiɨrica kiɨprinanna, aia
larapacrina ramootniŋmo
maniŋap mbagiɨrica kiɨprina.
26 Na an ramootniŋ
Polapa Banambas, maniŋa
ndoniŋna tikniŋmo ŋgoreac
aŋtaŋgiɨnake rugutta mba
mori, na maniŋa aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina
reikta nininia momoa,
maniŋa reac ian nake, mba
nanambirenan.
27 Ainda moca aia Iu-
dasapa Sailasmo mbagiɨrica

15:21 Up 13.15 **15:24** Up 15.1 **15:26** Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26

kɨprina, maniŋa nenmo an timbiŋ raparna kamna kirara, maniŋa nenmo up mbuŋa mbopnande.

28 Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

29 Te, ne mina rɨŋga menaca ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tɨkrena gɨmbamba morena ŋgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaɨr paurna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tɨpemb tarica iukairaŋ te, anna laŋ. Na aina kamma an niŋgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupŋi eac. An niŋgik. Ra laŋ.”

30 Karica an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna an ramtaɨr paurmo mbagɨrica mina irikca Antiok auŋ ndaruca. An Antiok auŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo aŋgɨra punica, mina minmo an timbiŋ rapar aŋgɨra maneaŋgat.

31 Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

32 Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniŋ, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagarana kamb wɨt aniac mambopat, na maniŋ ainda mo te, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagarana moatna.

33-34 Karica maniŋa minapmo kɨdrɨk rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina maniŋap tɨkca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbagɨrica maniŋa kɨpatna meikramtaɨr tambuŋa nda mbagɨrica maniŋa mataŋgat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”*

35 Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacri, maniŋa ramtaɨr ndeidap tɨkca, mina meikramtaɨrmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaŋgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri

36 Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna iŋmbai

15:28 Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 **15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * **15:33-34** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, *“Na Sailasa ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma Antiok auŋ aniac maeacri.”*

mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga mac nda taŋca ndoniŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, mon auŋemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua aŋga taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ, anna garacna.”

37 Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aŋgɨca ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri.

38 Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ŋgaua Pampilia pitrikca tɨkca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma aŋgap mba taŋitndai.”

39 Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ mataŋgat, Banambasa ŋgepca Ion Mak aŋgɨca maniŋa taŋga laŋgum aŋgɨca Saiprus mut mairikat.

40 Ri, Pola Sailas aŋgɨca, maniŋa taŋna mori, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica oŋgap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋ toco mataŋgat.

41 Ri, maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Silisiaapa Siriana rɨkniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo, Pola mina rɨtɨpaikca moa gagrari, paŋpaiŋica mataŋri.

16

Timotia Polap mataŋgat

1 Karica Pola taŋga auŋ aniacniŋ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auŋ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana mɨratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

2 Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auŋniŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tɨpemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.”

3 Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auŋemb teacrenanna ndamŋica, ma ndomo Timotiap aŋgɨca taŋna ndamŋiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiŋit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamŋirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

4 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa mina ramtaɨr paŋainda Ierusalemma tɨkca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniŋ, mina an auŋembca mbukca taŋri, an auŋembta rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taŋri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne

15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 **16:1** Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Pil 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Up 15.23-29

tamtamma kai mo teac, ne
an tiŋgikca raŋgai.”
5 Ainda moatke, an
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca, mina rɨtɨpaikca
kocnaia gagramacariat. Na
mina ndundu toco kocnaia
ra kabe, kabea katuca aind
nagacri, mina taŋga wɨt
aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa watatna

6 Ri, an mɨnna Po-
lapa, Sailasapa, Timoti,
minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta Es-
iana pitrik waŋmbaia taŋ
narica, wattacarica mina
an kam wembaŋ laŋa an
pitrik waŋembaia, mina
mba taŋga wiwitiatke,
ainda moca mina Pirigiapa
Galesiana pitrik rɨkndiŋa
taŋrina.
7 Ainda moca mina taŋga
Misia pitrik aniacna mɨnna
tɨkca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik
aniac mbuk ndopca mori,
Iesusna Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo
kɨraca mina mba taŋgatke.
8 Ainda moca mina
an Misia pitrik tɨkcarica
ŋgepca Toroas auŋ aniac
ŋgirikca.
9 Karica mina ŋgoca an
mouŋa, Pola manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamram ianna wattatnanna,
Masedoniana ramoot ianna
wɨtɨkca manmo aca ain-
dopatna, “U macait aniac
an kataca ganmbai na-
gaca aimo Masedoniana
meikramtaɨr kotacna.”
10 Ri, Pola an manmbɨanmemraŋna
tocna tamram ianna aind
mbatatke, aia ŋgepca
malamŋiat, an tamramma
anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
Masedonia taŋca anna
meikramtaɨrmo ndona kam
wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti te,
anna meikramtaɨrmo anna
waracna moca, wanda-
capekna tamram, ainda
moca aia anduna ŋgepca
anna taŋna moca taupembta
maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋ marɨpacat

11 Ainda moca aia Toroas
auŋ aniac tɨkca laŋgum
naŋgabukca, laŋgumma
aimo wandoŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨra taŋga Samoteres
mutmo kunda kabena ra,
aia mac taŋga Neapolis auŋ
magacat.
12 Na an ŋgetacndiŋ
naŋgepatnanna, aia
mbatŋdiŋa taŋga Pilipai auŋ
aniac malaruat. Na an auŋ
aniaca anna Romnaŋgepca
out ŋgoinna, mina an
mambiracat, na an auŋ
Masedoniana pitrik waŋna
inik ndeacrena auŋ aniac
ma irembta auŋ. Na aia an
auŋmo, rai ndepikca aia an
maeacat.
13 Karica Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra laruatke,
aia laruca an auŋ aniacna
wuoc tɨŋ ndaruca, aia oc ian
mataŋgat. Na aia an ocmo
roumbmbaica mbiraca
mbendeirena taup ndopca
taŋgatnanna, meikpitikca
ndori punica eacri, aintik aia
taŋca minap mbiraca minap
mambopri.

16:5 Up 2.47 **16:6** Up 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13

14 Ri, raraŋgir laupemb
puŋga mbik tɨkca oikrena
taupca tɨkca kituknduk
aŋtaŋgɨna aiŋa morina
meac ianna, mana ia Lidia,
ma Taiataira auŋ aniac-
nan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca
raŋgairina meac. Na ma
Pol mboprina kam wembaŋ
laŋna moca koar nan ikca
mataua waraca maica,
manmo Kacootta mana iroa
moa ŋgetrikica.
15 Karica ma kɨtac puk
aŋgɨri, na manap an kac
kabe ndeacrinan toco, kɨtac
puk maaŋgɨrat. Ma ainda
mocarica, iŋmbaia ma
ŋgepca aimo ndona kaca
taŋna toŋgoca ma aimo ain-
dopatna, “Nena wapatta aku
gidikca Kacootmo rɨpacrena
meac ecte, ne kɨpca aukna
kac ndeac.” Ma aimo
ndo ndambuŋa taŋna moca
aimo ainda gagra mbopatna
mbatca, aia ŋgepca mana
toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pili-
paina kac ŋgoreacmo mina
maniŋmo anna tɨkatna*

16 Karica oit ianna aia
mbendeirena taupca taŋna
taŋ, taŋga, tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena mooŋ
ŋgam ianna aimo taupca
tɨkca mandauprikiat. Na
an mooŋ ŋgam tikca, ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca man ŋgaoca, ma
iŋmbai ndataruna reikta
kamb topreke, mina manmo
kituknduk anik puŋ
koikreke, mana ŋginaŋa
morena ramtaɨr paŋainda,
mana ainda moa aŋgɨrena
kituknduk anik aŋgɨrena.
17 Ri, an meaca Polapa
aina iŋmbaia taŋri, na
ma kam aniac keca gaind
mambopri, “Gan ramtaɨr,
mina tamuŋ ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨr. Mina
nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen
mac nda aŋtaŋgɨna kamma
mina an ndoprena.”
18 Memetmbaca ma ra,
ra katuca an meaca kamb
anikca ainda momoa, Pola
mana aindoprena kam
garara warac, waraca
ŋateca, ma nda repakeca
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo ain-
dopatna, “Mandeaca aku
Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
unmo aindopnande, ‘Man-
debanna u an meacmo
tɨkcarica u taŋ!’ ” Ri, an
ŋeroŋa manmo anduna
tɨkcamacariat.
19 Ri, an meacna ŋginaŋa
morina ramtaɨr paŋainda,
an meacna ainda moreke,
mina anna kituknduk anik
aŋgɨrena taupca Pola anna
moa kecariapeke, an ramtaɨr
paŋainda ainda watca,
ainda moca mina ŋgepca
Polapa Sailasmo muoca
utiŋga wɨŋgatataca aŋgɨra
taŋga an wɨt aniac punica
eacrina auŋ rɨk naaŋgɨra
taŋga anna ramtaɨr paŋaind
tambuŋ naaŋgɨra mataŋgat.
20 Na mina ramootniŋmo
aŋgɨra taŋga an Romna ritri
waparaca morena ramtaɨr

16:15 Up 16.33, na 18.8 **16:16** Up 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6

tambuŋ ndaruca, mina
an ritri waparaca morena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Gan Iudana ramootniŋa,
kɨpca aina auŋ aniacmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik aŋgɨra
mbukapekna.
21 Na maniŋa meikramtaɨrmo
riptirena tɨpemb kirarir
damara, anna aina Rom-
nanta wandɨk tɨkrena
tɨpemb kirarirmo riptirena.”
22 Karica an kɨpca punica
eacrina meikramtaɨra, mu-
ruŋ naŋgepca maniŋmo
mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca
morena ramtaɨra, ŋgepca
maniŋna tik ŋgapaocniŋ
pitukca aŋgɨatke, maniŋa
pina ramtaɨr ndeid
mbagɨrica maniŋmo monac
mbuŋa pirina.
23 Ri, an ramtaɨra
maniŋmo monac tɨp mbuŋa
mba gegereatke, pi ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna pia maiatna
mbatca, ritri waparaca
morena ramtaɨra ŋgepca
maniŋmo aŋgɨra taŋga kac
ŋgoreacna inik matɨkat.
Karica an kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo,
maniŋna ŋginaŋa matau
momona kam mambopat.
24 Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋa morina ramootta,
an ritri waparaca morena
ramootna mbopatna kam
mbaraca maiatna mbatca,
ma ŋgepca Polapa Sailas
aŋgɨra taŋga an kac
ŋgoreacna rɨkna diabna
inikca tɨkca, maniŋna or
kumbutniŋmo ik waŋniŋna
waea tɨkca lawirta ŋgaɨr
puŋga mataua leaca maica
maniŋa an maeacat.
25 Ri, maniŋa an mouŋ
rɨkniŋa, maniŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbendeiri,
ŋapar kumbri, na an
maniŋap an kac ŋgoreacna
inik ndeacrina ramtaɨra,
maniŋna ainda morina reik
mawaracri.
26 Ri, an motemma
numnum bagaraniac ianna
laruatnanna, an kacmo
aŋgɨra numaiatke, an kacna
witira taŋga mɨŋgracri, na
tɨŋgi gootta mamaiat. Ri,
an kacna inik ndeacrina
meikramtaɨrta our kumbu-
tarmo leaca maica eacrina
paraiŋ tɨpembta waremba
tɨkca leac eacrina lawirta
ŋgaɨra, kocnaia kataca
mamaiat.
27 Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋa morina ramootta
ŋgepca wattatnanna,
tɨŋembca muruŋcamiŋa
gootta maica eacri, na
ma aind mbatca anmo
an kacna inik ndeacrina
meikramtaɨrmo kɨpcarica
taŋga mairi ndopca, ma
ŋgepca ndona bugrim
aŋgɨca ndomo rɨŋ menacna
moatna.
28 Ri, Pola larɨkca aind
mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo
kai mo menac teac, aia mba
kɨpcariri, aia muruŋcamiŋa
maeacreke.”
29 Karica an ŋginaŋa
morina ramootta ramtaɨrmo
ndomo tac aŋgɨr kɨpna
ŋgacri, mina tac aŋgɨra
kɨpatke, ma Polapa Sailasna

16:22 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10 **16:27** Up 12.18-19

eacrina diab inikca taŋga mbukca, ma rugut moa
ŋgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniŋna or kɨtɨm
ŋgirikca mameracat.
30 Karica ma ŋgepca maniŋmo aŋgɨca mina larua
raekca tɨkatke, ma maniŋmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot
aniacniŋ aku tida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mac
nda aŋgɨrit?”
31 Ri, maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo
rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap,
ma nenmo muruŋ ŋgotaca nemo mac nda aŋgɨnande.”
32 Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa
morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot
Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.
33 Karica an mouŋ rɨkniŋa, an kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋa morina ramootta maniŋmo aŋgɨra laruca,
maniŋna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniŋa manapa
mana racaindpaikna meikramtaɨrap, minmo
puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk maneaŋgat.
34 Ri, ma maniŋmo aca aŋgɨca maniŋa manap,
mina mana kaca taŋga, ma maniŋmo amna reac
neaŋga maniŋa ambri, manapa mana kac
ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtaɨrap, mina
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca, an rɨtɨpacna toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.
35 Karica eaca auŋ raruatke ŋaŋarmuŋ motemma,
ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨr paŋainda Polapa
Sailasmo aŋgɨna moca, piriŋ mbagɨrica mina maniŋ
aŋgɨna kɨpca laruca an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina
ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat,
“Ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨra gaindoprina, ‘U
an ramootniŋmo watcarica maniŋa taŋ.’ ”
36 Ri, maniŋna ŋginaŋa morina ramootta, ŋgepca
taŋga Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca
morena ramtaɨra gaindoprina, ‘Aia oŋmo reac ianna
mba moitndaiit, oŋgo gan kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica laŋan
ndaruca taŋ.’ ”
37 Ri, Pola an piriŋmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga gan
auŋ Romna ramootniŋ, na aŋga kaia moa ŋgocraica
mina anna moca aŋmo anna ŋgutiŋga meikramtaɨrta
lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca pica aŋgɨra kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina,
na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨra mina mba kɨpca
aŋna morina reaca aŋgap mbop ŋgocor, mina anna
garacna aŋga reac ianna moa ŋgocrairi ki, co
wanaiŋ. Mina an nagaracarica iŋmbaia mina aŋmo
wanaiŋa watcarica aŋga taŋna, na ganna mina aŋmo
wanaiŋa watcarica taŋ

16:30 Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6 **16:31** In 3.16, na 3.36, na 6.47, na 1 Io 5.10
16:33 Up 16.15

ndopapeknanna, aŋga mba
taŋitndai? Ne taŋca minmo
mbopca mina ndori kiɹpca
aŋmo gan kac ŋgoreaca tiki
aŋgi laruca, aŋmo mbagiɹica
te, aŋga taŋnande.”
38 Karica an piriŋga Polna
mbopatna kam mac nda
aŋgiɹa taŋga ritri waparaca
morena ramtaiɹmo aind
mambopat, Pola ma gaindo-
prina, “Sailas aŋga Romna
ramootniŋ.” Ri, mina aind
mbaracatke, mina rugdar
mamoat.
39 Ainda moca ritri wa-
paraca morena ramtaiɹa
taŋga Polapa Sailasmo
kac ŋgoreaca tikca watca,
maniŋmo ndori moatna
tiɹpemb kirarirta kambta
kam kakadmai ndopacarica,
mina maniŋmo an kac
ŋgoreaca tikca aŋgiɹa
laruca mambopat, “Laŋ
oŋgo mandeaca gan auŋ
tikcarica oŋgo taŋ.”
40 Karica maniŋa an kac
ŋgoreac tikcarica maniŋa
ŋgepca taŋga Lidiana kac
ndeacrina Iesusa riɹpacrena
laiplacarmo okeca watca
minmo mina iroara moi
gagrana moca minmo kamb
ndeid ndopca maica. Karica
maniŋa an auŋ aniac
tikcarica maniŋa mataŋgat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auŋ aniaca taŋgatna

1 Karica Polapa Sailasa
Ampipolis auŋ mataŋgat,
an ŋgedacndiŋa Apolonia
auŋ mac mataŋgat, na
an ŋgedacndiŋa mina
kiɹpca Tesalonika auŋ aniac
malaruat. Na an auŋa ma
Iudana mimitpac aŋgiɹena
kacap.
2 Ri, Pola ndona morina
kirara moca ma ŋgepca Iu-
dana mimitpac aŋgiɹena kac
mataŋgat. Na an Wiktitikna
Rai mbonkaca ma an mina
Iudana mimitpac aŋgiɹena
kaca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapna kambmo
meikramtaiɹap gagra mbo-
prina.
3 Ainda moca ma minmo
an kamna miniŋ ndopca
waracri, mimo mana miniŋa
wandaca mina lamŋina.
Na ma gaindopatna, “An
ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagiɹica kiɹpca
aimo mac nda aŋgiɹna
ramoot, ma giɹgiɹ aŋgiɹca,
ma menaca ma mac nda
ŋgepnande. Na aku nemo
mboprena ramoot Iesus, an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagiɹica kiɹpca
aimo mac nda aŋgiɹna
ramoot.”
4 Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana
meikramtaiɹ ndeida an
kamb mbaraca, ndorita
iroar ŋgetrikica mina
riɹpaca, Polapa Sailas
maraŋgaiat. Na anna
Girikna meikramtaiɹa wit
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
riɹpacrenanda, mitoco
maniŋap maraŋgaiat, na
meik paŋaind ndeid toco

16:39 Mt 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, na 2.1-2 **17:3** Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 **17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21

minap maraŋgaiat.
5 Ri, Iudananta ramtaɨr
ndeida minap titikca moca
iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨca mina an
mbik tɨkrena taupna ramtaɨr
ndeid aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkca, mina ŋgepca an
auŋ aniacmo kam keca
ipuŋga mboprina. Ainda
moca mina Iason ŋgacrina
ramootna kaca taŋga, mina
Polapa Sailas ŋgore laru
te, mina maniŋmo an
meikramtaɨr tambuŋ naaŋgɨ
taŋnande.
6 Karica mina maniŋmo
orea wat ŋgocor tik,
mina ŋgepca Iasonapa,
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
ndeidmo muoca utiŋga
wɨŋgatataca taŋrina.
Minmo aŋgɨca an auŋ
aniacna ramtaɨr paŋaind
tambuŋa taŋga, aca, aindo-
prina, “Gan ramtaɨr, mina
gan tiacarpaikmo makukar
anikca moa larurenanna,
mandeaca mina aina auŋ
aniac makɨpri.
7 Na Iasona ma minmo
ndona kac inik naaŋgɨa
taŋca eacrina. Na mina
gan Sisana tɨpembca moa
maŋgocraireke, ri, mina
aind mambopat, kabena
gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ianna maeacreke, mana ia
Iesus.”
8 Karica an tumbun
ŋgoreaca an kamb topatke,
an auŋ aniacna ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa meikramtaɨra
an kambca waraca mina
nikembkatca kamb anik
makeat.
9 Ri, an ramtaɨr paŋainda
Iasonapa manap taŋgatna
ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina
minmo kituknduk mbuŋ
ŋgoikca mina minmo wat-
tacarica mina mataŋgat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniaca aiŋa mona mataŋgat

10 Na maica nenepuatke,
anna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara Polap Sailasmo
mandaca maniŋa Beria
auŋ aniac mataŋgat. Ri,
maniŋa taŋga an ndaruatke,
maniŋa Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac mataŋgat.
11 Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac
ndeacrina meikramtaɨra,
mina tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ
koind, mina an Tesa-
lonika auŋ aniac ndeac-
rina meikramtaɨrmo kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca
mina an kam laŋa, Pola
mboprinanna waracri, mina
toŋtoŋ aniacap, ainda moca
mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca
tirca eacrina kam laŋa
wiwitia waracri, watrina.
Na mina anna wati garacna,
mana mboprena kambca
gidik ki, wanaiŋ?
12 Ainda moca an ndeac-
rina Iudana meikramtaɨr
wɨtta marɨpacat, na anna
Girikna irembta meik ndeid
toco marɨpacri, na ramtaɨr
toco marɨpacat.
13 Karica an Tesalonika
auŋ aniac ndeacrina
Iudanaŋgepca waracri,
Pola Beria auŋ aniacna

17:6 Up 16.20 **17:7** Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 **17:13** Up 13.50, na 14.19

meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa taŋga anna meikramtaɨrmo moa iroar paurica, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.

14 Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagɨrica ma maŋarmbai mataŋgat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tɨkcamacariat.

15 Ri, an ramtaɨra Polmo aŋgɨca taŋgatnanna, mina manmo warkica taŋga Atens auŋ aniacna mɨn mbuŋ matɨkat. Na mina nda taŋna moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne taŋca Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakɨp.”

Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitia mbopatna

16 Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca, ma Atens auŋ aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auŋ inikca mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara wɨt koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laŋa mba tɨkatke.

17 Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca tɨkca Iudaŋa meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtaɨrap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaɨra mandaia mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

18 Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamŋiapna ramtaɨr ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtaɨr ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mɨnɨŋna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta mɨrpembraraiŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”*

19 Ainda moca mina mamo aŋgɨca taŋga Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta punirena taupca tɨkca. Ri, mamo mina ninik waŋgorta outta tɨkca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ŋgamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtaɨrmo riptirenanna.”

20 Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auŋna

---

17:17 Up 18.19 * **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, *“Anastasis.”* Mana mɨnɨŋ, “Muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprena.” Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gainda ndamŋirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mɨniŋa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamŋirena, ma kabena auŋna mɨrɨpraraŋ meacapa ramootna i ŋgacri. Na mɨrɨpraraŋ ramootna ia, “Iesus” na mɨrɨpraraŋ meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

kam damna kirar. Ainda
moca aia an kambta miniŋ
ndamŋina toŋgorena.”
21 Ainda moca an Atens
auŋna meikramtaiɹapa
kabena auŋna meikramtaiɹa
kiɹpca an ndeacrenanna,
mina ndorimo kabena
reikca momoa karica. Mina
toŋgorinanna, mina an kam
ŋgam ndopraŋ te, mina
waracraŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

22 Ri, Pola mina tum-
buɹnna outta wiɹtikca ma
minmo aindoprina, “Aten-
sna meikramtaiɹ ne warac,
aku watreke, ne an
miɹpembraraiŋta tiɹpemb
kirarira ne matau ŋgoin
matorireke.”
23 Karica ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Outcait
motemma, aku taŋga wat-
tatnanna, nena muruŋa
mbendeireke giɹmbamba
morena taupembca, mina
ianna, mina gaindta kam
tiɹpca tirca eacrina, ‘Gan
Raraŋna Ia Aia Lamŋi
Ŋgocor.’ Na mandeac aku
nemo an ne mbendeica
raŋgairena reaca, an reac
ne lamŋi ŋgocor, aku
nenmo mana mimitpaca
neaŋnandet.”

24 Ri, ma mimo gaind
mac mambopat, “Raraŋ
Aetaniac, mandaia gan
tiacarpaikapa mana inik
ndeacrena reik muruŋa
moatnanna, na an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna
auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna
Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot
par mbuŋa morena mbe-
mbendeina kaikca ma mba
eacrenanna.
25 Na ma mba reac ianna
mba matpirenanna, te,
ramootta manmo an ma
matpirena reik kotacna
minna wanaiŋ, na ma
ndo eteacna watapa reik
muruŋmo meikramtaiɹa
neaŋrena.
26 Na ma ramoot kabea
moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa
gan tiacarpaikna barerta
meikramtaiɹ wiɹt aniaca
laruatna, ri, mina gan
tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeac-
rina. Na ma minmo atu
ŋgoinna mina eteacna
ra nagaganŋgiɹapa mina
eteacna auŋembca tiɹkrina.
27 Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ma toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaiɹa man ndambuŋa
taŋca, manmo mataua
lamŋina, te, mina mana
ŋgore watna, na ma aimo
kabe, kabemo tawanna
wanaiŋ,
28 ‘Na man mbuŋa aia
memetmbac ndeacreke,
taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo
gargar neaŋrena.’ Na
nena landamŋiapna ramtaiɹ
ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco
mana mombonik.’
29 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna mombonik eacrena,
na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac,
auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma waut, co, gol, co,
silwana kirar, co ramootna
parapa iro mbuŋa moa laru-

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Ŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Ŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26

rina dana kirar toc.
30 “Ainda moca ŋgaua
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
morina reikta ke, mba
tacroa mboprinanna. Na
gan mɨn mbuŋa, ma minmo
kam gargar neaŋga aindop-
rina, meikramtaɨr muruŋa
auŋembtanna iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica mana raŋgai.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ra ianna larapaca
maeacreke, na an ra
laru te, ma meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri-
nande. Na mana tɨp
kirar wandoŋ laŋna moca,
ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo ritri wa-
paraca monande. Na ma
an ritri waparacna moca
ramoot ianna larapacrina,
an ramootta ma menaca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
muk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda
aŋgɨa ŋgepatna. Te, aia
rɨpacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma ndo ŋgoinna mamo an
aiŋ neaŋrina.”
32 Ri, mina an menaca
mac nda ŋgeprina kamma
waraca, ndeida Polmo
taŋbugainna kam mambo-
pri, na ndeida aindoprina,
“Aia toŋgorinanna, u an
kam mac mbopca, aia
waracna.”
33 Karica ma min tɨkcarica
ma mataŋgat.
34 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
ndeida mana raŋgaica,
mina marɨpacat. Mina
ianna Dionisius, ma an
Areopagusna tumbunna
ninik waŋgapna ramoot
ian, na Damaris ŋgacrena
meac toco marɨpacat, na
meikramtaɨr ndeid toco
marɨpacat.

18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tɨkca wiwitiatna

1 Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa
Pola Atens auŋ aniac
tɨkcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac
mataŋgat.
2 Anna tɨkca ma Iudananta
ramoot ian mandauprikiat,
na an ramootna ia Akuwila,
na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus,
ŋgaua manapa mana meac
Pirisila maniŋa Itali pitrik
waŋ tɨkcarica mon Korin
mataŋgat. Na maniŋa
Korin auŋa taŋgatna mɨniŋa
gaind, Romna gagrirta
ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma
Iudana meikramtaɨrmo
Rom tɨkcarica taŋna moca
matimdacat. Aintik Pola
an Akuwilaapa mana meac
Pirisila oke watna taŋgatna.
3 Na an kamootniŋa,
maniŋa ŋgogona kaikca
morenan, na Pol toca ma
an aiŋ kirar kabea morena,
aintik ma maniŋap eacri,
mina an aiŋa morena.
4 Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Raia
Pola Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca
Iudananapa, Girikna

17:30 Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Ŋap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8

meikramtaɨrta iroara moi
ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kam aŋgɨna ndoprina,
te, mina iroar inkarca
moi ŋgepca minmo Iesusa
rɨpacna moca.

5 Karica an mɨnna Sailas-
apa Timoti mbaniŋa, Mase-
donia ndiŋ nakɨpca Pol
ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca
manap maeacri, na Pola
ma memetmbaca ra, ra
katuca ma an kam wembaŋ
laŋ niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo
mimitpaca neaŋga, mina
garacna moca, ma aindopri,
“Iesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot.”
6 Ri, Iudananda mana
kamma waracna kariri,
mina mamo peperena kam
ŋgorik ndeidap mambopri.
Ainda morina mbatca ma
ndona or tukia minmo
aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniaca raŋgai ŋgocor
te, anna nena makuk,
aku wanaiŋ. Aintik
aku Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti
taŋraŋnandet, na Iu-
dananŋgepca wanaiŋ.”
7 Karica Pola an kam
ndopca maica, ma Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac
tɨkcarica ma taŋga ramoot,
ianna kac mataŋgat, na
an ramootta Titius Iastus.
Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan.
Mana kaca ande Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna
roumbmbai maeacreke.
8 Na an Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋanna ia Kirispus, na
manapa mana kac ndeac-
rina meikramtaɨra mina
Kacoot Iesusmo rɨpacrena.
Na meikramtaɨr wɨt toco an
Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola
wiwitirina kam wembaŋ
laŋa waraca rɨpaca kɨtac puk
maaŋgɨat.
9 Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta
manmo manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamram mbuŋ nakɨpca
aindopatna, “U rugutta
kai mo teac, u wiwitica
mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai
irik mbirac teac.”
10 Karica ma Polmo aind
mac mambopat, “U rugutta
kai mo teac, aku unap
taŋraŋnande, na meac co
ramoot ianna unmo reac
ŋgoreac ianna mba moit-
ndai, aukna meikramtaɨr
wɨtta gan auŋ aniacna inik
maeacreke.”
11 Ri, ma an ndeaca taŋga
gui kabeapa tɨpap tɨkca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo, meikramtaɨrmo
mariptiri.
12 Ainda moca Galio
ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna
ramoot paŋan ndeacrina
kɨdrɨkca Iudananŋgepca ndo-
rimo aŋgɨa tumbunna tɨkca
Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot
mamoat. Na mina manmo
utiŋga ritri waparacna taup
naaŋgɨa mataŋgat.
13 Ri, mina ramoot paŋan
Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan

18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

ramoot, ma meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨtɨpacna
riptimo moca kabena ki-
rara moreke, na ma Tɨp
Wandɨk motocmo, ma nda
mboprena.”
14 Ainda moca Pola mina
kam ruti mbopna moat-
nanna, ramoot paŋan Galio
ma anduna ŋgepca gaind
mambopat, “Ne Iudananda
ne warac, aku gan ramootna
kamma ritri waparaca mona
toawanaiŋ, ma Romna tɨpna
makuk ianna moco, ma reac
ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku
mamo ritri waparaca mo
mbe.
15 Na an makukca ma nena
kambapa irembapa nena
tɨpemb wandikap, aintik ne
ndori puŋga ritri waparaca
mo. Anna nena Iudananta
tɨpemb wandik, aku mba
waracitndai.”
16 Ri, ma minmo latikca
mbopca mandaca mina
an ritri waparacna taup
tɨkcarica malaruat.
17 Ainda moca mina
nikembkatca, an Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna
ramoot paŋanna, mana ia
Sostenis. Na mina mamo
muoca utiŋga mamo an
ritri waparacna taupca tɨkca
manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoin
mapiat, na ramoot paŋan
Galio, ma anna moca mba
irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda mataŋgat

18 Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarap eaca
taŋga rai wɨt aniac ŋgoin
mamoat. Na an kɨdrɨkca
Pola Korin tɨkcarica ma
Senkiria auŋa taŋga laruca
an tɨkcarina mori, ma ndona
paŋanna lakoar makatacat.
Na an kirara ŋgaua ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam
leacatna. Aintik an leacatna
kamna rai an maiatke, ma
an Senkiria tɨkca ma ndona
lakoar makatacat. Karica
ma minmo kam laŋ neaŋga,
ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap
mina laŋgum aŋgɨca Siria
pitrik aniac mataŋgat.
19 Karica mina taŋga
Epesus auŋ aniac ndaruca
Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila
mbaniŋmo anna tɨkcarica.
Ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Iu-
dana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaca taŋga mbukca minap
mambopri.
20 Na mina manmo ndo-
riap eaca kɨdrɨk rocotta eac
ndopatke, ma makariat.
21 Ainda moca ma minmo
tɨkcarica taŋna moca ma
minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo toŋgo te,
aku nen ndambuŋa mac
nda kɨpnande.” Karica ma
laŋgum aŋgɨca ma Epesus
auŋ tɨkcamacariat.
22 Ri, mina taŋga Sis-
aria auŋ aniac ndaruca,
ma Ierusalem maga-
cat, ma gaca taŋga
anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
ra laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma
Siria pitrikna auŋ aniac
Antiok mataŋgat.

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15

23 Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem ndeaca,
an ŋgetacndiŋa ma
ŋgepca Galesiana pitrikna
auŋembapa, Pirigiana
pitrikna auŋembta inikca
mbukca taŋri, Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaiɹmo
moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tiɹkca kam wiwitirina

24 Na Iudana ramoot
ianna mana ia Apolos, ma
kiɹpca Epesus ndeacrena,
mana aemma manmo
Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca
tiɹkca miɹatna. Na ma
kamma mataua mboprina
ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca
tirca eacrena kambca ma
mataua lamŋirena.
25 Ri, mina manmo
Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgaina mataua riptia
maica, mana iro inikca
Iesusa raŋtaŋgaina moca
gargar ŋgoin. Na ma
meikramtaiɹmo Iesusna
kammo wandoŋ ŋgoinna
minmo an kamb ndoprina,
na ma Ionna neaŋrena kiɹtac
puk niŋgik ndamŋirina.
26 Ainda moca ma taŋga
Iudana mimitpac aŋgiɹena
kaca mbukca, iro gargar
mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri,
ma mimo mambopri. Na
Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniŋa
man mboprina kambca
waraca, maniŋa manmo
ndoniŋna kac naaŋgiɹa
taŋga, mamo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Taup ŋgoinna
raŋgaina mariptiat.
27 Karica anna iŋmbaia
Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taŋna
moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa
riɹpacrena laiplacara mana
iro inikca moi gagraca
taŋna moca, mina timbiŋ
rapar ianna tirca ain-
dopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɹ,
ne Apolosmo aŋgiɹ.” Ainda
moca Apolosa an timbiŋ
rapar aŋgiɹca ma min
ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na ma
minap eac te, ma minmo
otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca kadmaica mina mana
riɹpacrina meikramtaiɹmo
Apolosa minmo otacna.
28 Ri, ma meikramtaiɹta
outmo kam gargar mbuŋa
wiwitia mambopat, mina
an Iudana katta mbop-
rina kammo ma wandoŋ
mambopat. Ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
kambmo, wiwitica mina
lamŋi garacna, Iesusa ma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagiɹica kiɹpca aimo mac
nda aŋgiɹna ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auŋ aniaca tiɹkca kam wiwitiatna

1 Na an miɹnna Apolosa
Korin ndeacri, Pola an
Esiana pitrik inikna
auŋembmo okeca mawatri,
ma taŋga Epesus ndaruri,
ma anna inikna Iesusna

18:25 Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 **18:26** Up 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1
18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16

iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
ndeidmo mawatat.
2 Ri, ma minmo madi-
giat, “An kɨdrɨkca, ne
rɨpacatnanna ne Ŋeroŋ
Ratta aŋgɨrat ki, wanaiŋ?”
Na mina ainda rutica
mambopat, “Aia an Ŋeroŋ
Rat ndoprena reacna kam
emtemma mba waracre-
nanna.”
3 Ainda moca ma minmo
mac madigiat, “Ne titocna
kɨtac puk aŋgɨatna?” Na
mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion
neaŋrina kɨtac puk an
aŋgɨatna.”
4 Ri, Pola minmo aind
mambopat, “Ŋgaua Ionna
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk
neaŋri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne
iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kɨtac
puk aŋgɨ. Te, aukna iŋmbai
nakɨkɨpna ramootmo rɨpac,
an ramoot, anna Iesus.’ ”
5 Karica an meikramtaɨra
an kamma waraca mina Ka-
coot Iesusna i mbuŋa kɨtac
puk maaŋgɨat.
6 Ri, Pola ndona parmo
mina paŋaind tambatta
tɨkatke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo
mbukatke, mina muruŋa
ŋgepca auŋembta kamb
puŋga mambopri, na mina
rambca morena kamb
toprena.
7 Na an ramtaɨrta mɨnna
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨn.
8 Ri, karwai mbonkacna
mɨnna ma Iudananta mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca
minmo tac toc ŋgoinna tɨkca
minmo mimitpacna an kam
wembaŋ laŋmo mawiwitiat.
Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam ndopca mina
iroar inkar moi ŋgepna.
9 Ainda mori, mina
ndeida ndorita iroar inkara
moa gagraca an kambmo
waracna karirina, aintik
mina rɨpac ŋgocor. Mina
ŋgepca Kacoot Iesusna
Taupa raŋgaina taup laŋmo
kamb tɨpemb ŋgorikmo
mambopri, aintik Polapa
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr, mina Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca
mba taŋrenan. Ainda
moca Pola taŋga Tiranasna
ririptina kaca taŋga anna
tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo ma
mimitpacna kam ndoprina.
Na ma Iudanaŋgepta mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kaca mba mac
nda taŋitndai.
10 Ri, ma ainda moca taŋga
gui mbuniŋna mɨn, aintik
an Esiana pitrik inik ndeac-
rina Iudanandapa Girikna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa Ka-
cootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo towai mo keca-
rina towaiatna*

11 Ainda mori, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndona gargara Polna
para tɨkca ma an gargar
mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara
moa larurina.
12 Ri, meikramtaɨra
mana gagabur murirena
iŋit waŋgorapa mana
rɨktacniŋa leacrena raraŋgir

19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15

mananmo aŋgɨca roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo an tɨkca
mina laiŋga mori, na
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco
minmo tɨkcarirena.

13 Na Iudana ramtaɨr
ndeida mina tamtamma
taŋga an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik mbukca eacrina
meikramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaura
moa kecarirena, mina
Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa
towaica an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo ootta man-
dacrena. Ri, mina gain-
dopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola
wiwitirinan aku nemo mana
i mbuŋa gagara aindop-
nande, ne ŋgepca laruca
taŋ.”
14 Ainda mori, Iudana
taup ndamoot paŋan ian,
mana ia Sikewa. Na mana
nuikpaikca parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋ, mina ndori
ainta kirara mori taŋrina.
15 Karica oit ianna an
ramtaɨra ainda moca ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac ianna minmo
aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo
lamŋirena, na Pol motocmo
aku lamŋirena, na ne
mandaibin?”
16 Ainda moca an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina
ramootta, an ramtaɨra
watca min nambatta pu-
trikica minmo tamtamma
pia ŋgocraiatke, mina
tikemb ŋgapoikmo wɨŋga
otrea minap rapaca mina
lourkamdera, racaindtan
ndaruca an kac tɨkcarica,
kɨpcamacariat.
17 Ri, Epesus ndeacrina
Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina
anna watta rapaca mina
mananambiat. Ri, mina
Kacoot Iesusna imo aŋgɨa
ŋgepca manmo totori
bagaraniac maneaŋgat.
18 Ainda moatke,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
marɨpacat. Ri, mina
kɨpca kabena meikramtaɨrta
lamnɨacmo, ndori morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mbopca
malaruat.
19 Na mina ndeida koikapa
ndururca morinanna, mina
ndorita ndururca morina
timbigta kaip, aŋgɨa larua
meikramtaɨr muruŋna outta
tɨkca marotacat. Na an tim-
bigta kaipa, min ŋgopoikna
kitcartukarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
50 tausena kituknduknа
mɨn.
20 Ainda mori, Ka-
cootna kam wembaŋ laŋa
meikramtaɨrmo moa ma-
gagrari, mina rɨtɨpaikca
moca gagraca mina taŋga
kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena
auŋembmo wiwitica tam-
tamma taŋri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

21 Karica an reikta
iŋmbaia Ŋeroŋ Ratta Polmo
aoca ŋgepca ma ndona
iroa moca, ma Masedoniana
pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca
taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma
Ierusalemma taŋnande.
Ainda moatke, ma ain-
dopatna, “Aku anna taŋca,

19:13 Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 **19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20

annan mai te, aku Rom
motocmo watna taŋnande.”
22 Ri, ma ndo ŋgotacrena
ramootniŋ, Timotiapa
Erastusmo outta mandaca
maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik
mataŋgat. Na ma ndo
ŋgoinna, karica ma Esia
pitrikna auŋ Epesusmo teker
emtem maeacat.

23 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa
meikramtaɨr ndeida Kacoot
Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrap maipuŋgat,
na mina minapmo kamb
anik puŋga ipuŋga mambo-
pri.
24 Na ramoot ianna mana
ia Demitirius ma silwa
mbuŋa mina mɨrɨpraraŋ
Artemisna dawarta kaik
tekirnoikca moca kituknduk
aŋgɨrena, na mana aiŋ
kabena ramtaɨrmo anna aiŋ
neaŋga mina kituknduk ar
anikca an mbuŋa moca
aŋgɨrena.
25 Ri, Demitiriusa an
ramtaɨrapa kabena ramtaɨra
an kirarirta aiŋa morenan
aŋgɨa punica, ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Ramtaɨr ne
lamŋirena aia an aiŋ mbuŋa
kituknduk aŋgɨrena.
26 Na an ramoot Pol, ma
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo
aŋgɨca mina iroarmo moa
uriracri, ne watrinan, na
ne waracrina. Ainda moca
ma Epesus niŋgikca mba
mori, ma moca taŋga
Esiana pitrikna auŋembmo
kocnai aŋgɨna mamoek. Na
ma gaindoprina, ‘An par
mbuŋa morina dawara anna
mɨrpembraraiŋ, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniac gidikca wanaiŋ.’ ”
27 Ri, ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Polna kamma,
ma aina kituknduk aŋgɨrena
taupmo mo mboracnande.
Na kabena reac toca
gaind, mana kamma aina
mɨrɨpraraŋna kac, Artemis-
ṇanmo moca meikramtaɨrta
iroarmo ma reac wanaiŋ
toc ndarunande. Ŋgaua
meikramtaɨr muruŋa Esiana
pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an
mɨrɨpraraŋna meaca mben-
deirena. Na Polna kamma
mandeaca mana i aniaca mo
kecarina mamoek.”
28 Karica ramtaɨra an
kamma waraca mina
nikembkatacarica, mina
kamb anik keri. Aind
mambopri, “Artemis ma
Epesusna mɨrɨpraraŋ, ma
aniac ŋgoin.”
29 Ri, an auŋ aniacna inik
ndeacrina meikramtaɨra
muruŋa lamŋia paurica.
Mina kamb keca, mina
ŋgepca Epesusna punirena
taupca taŋga mina Gaiusapa
Aristakas mbaniŋmo mau-
tiŋgat, an ramootniŋa
maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna
ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap
taŋrena.
30 Ainda moca Pola an
meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndaruna
mori, anna Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨra
manmo makɨracat.
31 Na Esiana ramtaɨr
paŋaind ndeida mina Polna
aikor, mitoca mamo kam

19:23 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** Ŋap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Up 20.4, na 27.2, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na Kol 4.10, na Pm 1.24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

gargar neaŋ taŋga aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

32 Ri, an meikramtaiɨra kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wiɨt aniaca lamŋi ŋgocor, kaina moca mina kiɨpca tumbunna tiɨkrina.

33 Karica Iudana meikramtaiɨra Aleksander ŋgacrina ramootmo, aŋgiɨa an meikramtaiɨrta outta wiɨtiɨkca, na mina ndeida mamo watca, mamo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par aŋgiɨa maŋgepat.

34 Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca taŋga kiɨdriɨk rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miɨriɨpraraŋ, ma aniac ŋgoin.”

35 Ainda moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtaiɨr ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiɨr muruŋa lamŋirenan, gan auŋ aniac Epesusna miɨriɨpraraŋ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamuŋ ndiŋ ŋgirikatnan.

36 Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna miɨnna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

37 Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ aŋgiɨca kiɨprina, na maniŋa an aina miɨriɨpraraŋa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makiɨmri. Na maniŋa aina miɨriɨpraraŋ meacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopri.

38 Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaiɨra mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kiɨdriɨkca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtaiɨr paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoŋainande.

39 Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taŋca tumbunna punirena taupca tiɨkca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoŋai.

40 Aintik ne warac, ramtaiɨr paŋainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk aŋgiɨna miɨn ŋgoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma miɨniɨŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miɨniɨŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.”

41 Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtaiɨrmo mbagiɨrica mina mataŋgat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik mataŋgat

1 Karica an kɨdrɨkar
ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca,
Pola kam neaŋga taŋga
an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨra man ndambuŋa
taŋga ma minmo mimit-
pacapa, mina moi gagarana
kamb topca maica, karica
ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca,
ma ŋgepca Masedonia pitrik
mataŋgat.

2 Ri, ma an Masedonia
pitrikna auŋembta inikca
mbukca minmo reik wɨt
aniacna kamb topca, minmo
moi gagrana moca, moa
maica, karica ma taŋga
Girisna pitrik malaruat.

3 Ma anmo karwai
mbonkacna mɨn maeacat.
Karica ma laŋgum mbuŋa
Siria taŋna mori, Iudananda
mamo mo menacna kamb
leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa
moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ
mac nda mataŋgat.

4 Na manap taŋrina
ramtaɨrpaikca, Sopata, ma
Beria auŋ aniacnan, na
ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aris-
takasapa Sekandas maniŋa
Tesalonika auŋ aniacna
ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma
Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na
Timoti toco, ma an auŋ
aniacnan, na Tikikusapa
Toropimus maniŋa Esiana
pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ,
na mina muruŋa Polap
mataŋgat.

5 Karica an ramtaɨrpaikca
aimo outmbai mataŋgat,
mina aina moca Toroas auŋ
aniac ndabinandet.

6 Ri, Iudananda is
ŋgocorta tapac gagamna
ra maiatke, aia laŋgum
aŋgɨca Pilipai auŋ tɨkcarica
Toroas auŋ mataŋgat, na ma
aimo rai parmbai mamoat.
Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ
maeacat.

Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

7 Karica raita ŋgatna ra
lacauna mouŋa aia tapac
rɨmbɨtca amna tumbunna
tɨkri, Pola ma mimitpacna
kambmo aimo mbopca
taŋtaŋga mouŋ rɨkniŋ
matɨkcat, na auŋ raru te, ma
aimo tɨkcarica Toroas auŋ
aniaca taŋnandet.

8 Na mina an kacmo
tamuŋmbaina diabca tɨkca
anna mimitpac maaŋgɨat,
an kacna inikca memetacna
tacaɨr wɨtta mitpaca maica
eacrena.

9 Na an kacna wat
mbukrena taupca, nuoc
ŋgam ianna ma anna
mbiraca eacrina, mana
ia Iutikus, na an mouŋ
rɨkniŋa Pola mbopri, an
nuoca ma lamnɨac numbca,
ma ŋgoanirena, na ma
ŋgoanirenan mbuŋa ma
ndarekrekecarica ma an wat
mbukrena taup ndiŋa, irikca
pɨkɨnna keca mamenacat.

10 Ri, Pola minap irikca
an nuocmo, potac aŋgɨca
minmo aind mambopat, “Ne

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinna gaind, manmo kɨtac meraca mamo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

kai kadmai teac, ma mba
menacri.”*
11 Karica Pola mac
tamuŋna diab mac gaca
tapac aŋgɨca rɨmbɨtca ambri,
ma minap kamb topca taŋ,
taŋga auŋ raruatke, ma min
tɨkcarica mataŋgat.
12 Ri, mina an menaca
mac nda ŋgepatna nuocmo
aŋgɨca mana kac naaŋgɨa
mataŋgat, na mina toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.

Pola Toroas auŋ tɨkcarica Miletus auŋa taŋgatna

13 Karica aia laŋgum
aŋgɨca Asos auŋa outmbaica
lembaia taŋga malaruat,
na Pola malambiri, na
ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne
taŋca aukmo anna tɨkca
aŋgɨna,” ma ndo mbatŋdiŋa
taŋnande.
14 Aintik ma kɨpca
Asos ndaruca aia watca,
man aŋgɨca, aia laŋgum
naŋgabukca aia Mitilini auŋ
mataŋgat.
15 Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiŋa
iŋmbaina ra, aia Kios muta
taŋga malaruat, anna tɨkca
kabena ra, aia Samos mut
mac taŋga malaruat. Na
iŋmbai ŋgoinna ra, aia Mile-
tus auŋa taŋga malaruat.
16 Na Pola ndona iroa
moca ma Epesusa taŋna
mba toŋgori, ma an Es-
iana pitrikmo kɨdrɨk rocot
ndeteaca, ma mba toŋgori.
Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an
Iudananta amtiam aniacna
ra, mina Pentikos ŋgacrena
rana moca anna tatkirina.
Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taŋna

17 Karica aia Miletus auŋ
ndaruca, Pola Epesus auŋ
aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kam
neaŋga taŋga, mimo ndo
ndambuŋ nakɨpna.
18 Ri, mina kɨpca laruri,
ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ne ndori aukna tɨpemb
kirarirca ne lamŋirena, aku
ŋgaua Esia pitrikmo outm-
bai nakɨpatnanna memetm-
baca aku nenap eacrina.
19 Na ne lamŋirena,
memetmbaca Iudana
ramtaɨra kamb leaca aukna
an aiŋa mo irikca aukmo
kakadmai neaŋna moreke,
anna aukmo moca eacrena,
na aku mba karirenanna,
wanaiŋ, aku ndona ia mba
aŋgɨa ŋgepri, aku Kacootna
aiŋ niŋgikca morena.
20 Na ne lamŋirena aku
memetmbaca wiwitireke,
nen ŋgopotacna reac ianna
mba utiŋrenanna, nena
tumnambta outapa nena
kaik barerta inikca aku
nemo riptirena.
21 Na memetmbaca aku Iu-
dananapa Giriknanmo mim-
itpac neaŋca, mimo iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca raŋgai te, aina Ka-
coot Iesusa rɨpacna.
22 Na mandeaca Ŋeroŋ
Ratta aukmo moca aku

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21

Ierusalemma taŋnande, na anna tiɨkca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamŋireke.

23 Aku lamŋirena, tenna auŋemb anikta inik aku taŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

24 “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamŋiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiŋcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiŋ. Aku ndona aiŋa moi korwina, na an aiŋa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaŋrina. An aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina.

25 “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ŋgaua aku nenap eacri, taŋri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwitirina. Na mandeaca aku lamŋirena, iŋmbai ne aukna inpaŋanna mba mac watitndai.

26 Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ŋgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiŋ.

27 Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruŋa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiŋri.

28 Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna riɨtiɨpaikta meikramtaiɨrta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtaiɨr ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋ ŋgoikatna. Nemo Ŋeroŋ Ratta larapaca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaŋa mona.

29 Na aku lamŋirena, aku tiɨkcarica taŋ te, raŋna piriŋ kunnara kiɨpca nena riɨkca tiɨkca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande.

30 Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨrmo ndorica raŋgaina moca.

31 Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tiɨpemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouŋemba, mba ŋateri, nemo iro laŋ neaŋrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniɨacniŋa timbi irikrena.

32 “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tiɨkrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamŋina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac neaŋrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaiɨra neaŋrinan, ne toco aŋgiɨnandet.

33 “Na aku ramoot

20:23 Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2

ianna kituknduk, co tik
ŋgapaocna raraŋitta mba
toŋgoca aŋgiɨrenanna,
wanaiŋ.
34 Ne ndori lamŋirina, aku
ndona par mbuŋa reikca
moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap
taŋrenanmo otacrena.
35 Ri, aiŋira aku mori-
nanna, aku nemo wan-
dacrena, aia anna nagagraca
an aiŋa mo. Te, aia
an meikramtaiɨra ndorimo
otacna toawanaiŋ, aia
minmo otacnande. Na an
kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa
mboprinan ndamŋi, ma
gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik
aŋgiɨrinan ma toŋtoŋap, na
ramootta ma ndona reik
neaŋrenanna mana toŋtoŋa
aniac ŋgoin.’ ”
36 Karica Pola an kamb
topca maica, ma tutupniŋ
riɨmbiɨtca ma an ramtaiɨr
paŋaindap mambendeiat.
37 Ri, iŋmbaia mina
ŋgepca Polna parmo utiŋga,
manmo piapopotri, nanae
bagaraniac mamoat.
38 Ri, mina Polna moca
kakadmai aniac ŋgoin
mamoat, na ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Aku nena
indepaŋaindmo mba mac
watitndai.” Karica mina
manmo laŋgum naaŋgiɨra
taŋga maŋgabukat.

21

Pola laŋgum aŋgiɨca Ierusalemma taŋna moca

1 Karica aia an ramtaiɨr
paŋaindmo tiɨkcarica aia
laŋgum naŋgabukca, aia
Kos mutmo wandoŋ ŋgoin
mataŋgat. Na iŋmbaina
ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga
malaruat, anna tiɨkca aia mac
taŋga Patara auŋ magat.
2 Na Patara ŋgetacndiŋa
aia kabena laŋgum ianna
watca, na an laŋgumma ma
Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori
tik, aia man naŋgabukca aia
mataŋgat.
3 Na aia taŋga Saiprus
mutmo, aina par aeŋmbaia
wattacarica, aia taŋga Siria
pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair
auŋ aniaca matundocat.
Na an laŋgumma aia
taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna
reikap tik, mina an aŋgiɨ
gari aia anna moca an
malambiat.
4 Ri, aia rana ŋgat kabena
miɨnna rai, aia anna Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨr
ndeidap maeacri. Anna
tiɨkca, anna Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaiɨra
Ŋeroŋ Ratta, minmo iroar
laiŋ neaŋga mina Polmo
Ierusalemma taŋ narica
kiɨraca mbopca, mawaracat.
5 Karica laŋgumma mac
taŋna moatke, aia taŋna
mori, minapa mina meik-
mombonikap, mina aimo
auŋ aniacmo raekca war-
kica mataŋri, na aia maŋara
tiɨkca aia minap tutpemb
riɨmbiɨtca mambendeiat.
6 Ri, aia laŋgum
naŋgabukna mori, aia
minmo kam laŋ neaŋga, mi-

20:34 Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36

toco aimo kam laŋ neaŋga,
mina ndorita auŋ mac nda
mataŋgat.

Sisaria auŋ aniaca tɨkca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

7 Karica aia Tair auŋ ani-
acmo tɨkcarica aia lembaia
taŋga Tolemes auŋ aniaca
taŋga malaruat. Anna tɨkca,
aia anna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo ra laŋ neaŋga,
minapmo ra kabe maeacat.
8 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, aia
Tolemes auŋ aniac tɨkcarica
aia taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac
malaruat. Karica aia taŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirina
ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat.
Na Pilip, mina mamo
Ierusalemma tɨkca parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋap
larapacatna ramoot ian, na
ma up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo
opotacna aiŋa morena
ramoot ian.
9 Na ma mombour paur
niŋgikap, na mina laŋgo
ŋgocor, mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kammo rambca moa
mboprena meik.

10 Ri, rai ndepikca aia
an ndeaca, ramma morena
ramoot ianna, mana ia
Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik
tɨkcarica ma Sisaria auŋ
aniac mairikat.
11 Karica ma ai ndambuŋ
nakɨpca, Polna weaond
aŋgɨca ma ndona parniŋapa
orniŋ maleacat, ri, ma
gaindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta
gaindoprina, ‘Gan tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda
Ierusalem ndeacrenan,
mina gan weaondna
aetmo ainda leacnande,
mina manmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
para tɨknande.’ ”

12 Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna
muruŋa an kamma waraca,
aia Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ
narica, aia aemaŋmaŋap
manmo kɨraca mambopri.
13 Ainda mori, ma aimo
nda rutica gaindopatna,
“Kaina moca ne aea aukna
iroa moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku
kac ŋgoreaca taŋna moca
kocroca eacrena, na mina
aukmo mo menacna mbop
te, an toco aku Ierusalemma
menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna
i aŋgɨ ŋgepna kocroca mina
lambirena.”
14 Ri, aia ainda waracrina,
Pol, ma anna tataŋna iro ani-
acap tik, aia manmo kɨraca
mbopna towanaiŋ. Karica
aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Ka-
cootta laruna toŋgorinanna,
watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ramtaɨr paŋainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemma taŋga laruatna

15 Karica aia rai ndeida
an ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbai

21:8 Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 **21:10** Up 11.28 **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Up 20.24

aia ŋgepca reik kocroca aia
Ierusalem mataŋgat.
16 Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
ndeida, mitoca ŋgepca aiap
mataŋgat. Na mina aimo
Saiprusna ramoot ianna
kac naaŋgɨa mataŋgat. An
ramootna ia Mɨnason, ma
ŋgau ŋgoinna Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta
ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana
kac maeacat.
17 Karica aia Ierusalemma
taŋga laruatke, anna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacara aimo
toŋtoŋap tik, mina aimo
aoca aŋgɨca mataŋgat.
18 Na iŋmbaina ra,
Pola aiap, Iemisa watna
mataŋgat. An kɨdrɨk
toco mina Iesusa rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrta ramtaɨr
paŋaindap kɨpca mapuniat.
19 Ri, Pola an ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo ra laŋ neaŋga,
ma minmo ndo moatna
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana para tɨkca, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
rɨkca tɨkca moatnanmo, ma
minmo an reikmo, muruŋa
mataua maniniat.

Ramtaɨr paŋainda Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋna mambopat

20 Ainda moca an ramtaɨr
paŋainda Polna kamma
waraca, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna i aŋgɨa ŋgepca aindop-
rina, “Kaka u lamŋirena Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
ŋgoinna Iesusmo marɨpacri.
Na an meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa mina Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgaina iro gargar aniacap.
21 Ri, anna ramtaɨr
ndeida mina gainda waraca,
aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u
minmo gainda riptirena,
“An Iudananda mina Iudana
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋnanta
rɨk ndeacrenanna, mina
Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca kai
raŋgai teac. Na mina
ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita
kai katac teac, co mina atuna
kirarira kai raŋgai teac.” ’
22 Na aia lamŋirena, mina
un kɨprina kamma warac-
rina, na aia unmo tida moit?
23 Aintik aia kam leac-
rina, na iro ianna unmo
anna raŋgaina, na ramtaɨr
paur mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap
kamma babuca eacrena.
24 Na u an ramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨca, ne muruŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo rat
ndaruna tɨp kirara raŋgai.
Na u mina gɨmbamba
mona reikta kitukndukmo
u minmo otac te, an
ramtaɨra ndorita paŋaindta
lakoarmo utnande. Na u an
tɨpna kirara mo te, mina
lamŋinande, an kamma
mina unmo mboprenanna,
anna paparuna kam, na
mina lamŋinande, u toco
Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgairena.
25 Na aia atuna tim-
biŋ rapar ianna tirca
Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo Iesusa
rɨpacrenanmo aindoprina,

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29

‘Ne mina rɨŋga menaca
ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawarta outta tɨkrena
ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na
orapaɨr paurna ŋgoaebmo
mina mana logotmo
kaorikca ma menacek-
nanna kai am teac,
na ŋgoaebca racaindap-
nanmo kai am teac. Te,
ne an kabena meikap
tataŋna meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira kai mo
teac.’ ”
26 Ainda moca Pola
an ramtaɨr paur aŋgɨca,
iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona
tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat
ndaruna, na an ramtaɨrtan
motoco ma ainda moatna.
Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukca taup ndamtaɨrmo
mbop waracna, mina kaina
ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica
gɨmbamba mona.

Iudanaŋgepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca mamo mautiŋgat

27 Karica raita ŋgatna
ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna
mori, Iudananda Esiana
pitrik ndiŋ nakɨprinan, mina
Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca
mamo anna tɨŋa tɨkca watca,
mina anna meikramtaɨrta
iroara moi ŋgepca mina
Polmo nikembkatca, manap
ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna.
28-29 Ainda moca mina
ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epe-
sus auŋna Toropimusa
ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ
aniac ndeacri. Na mina
gaind ndamŋirina, ma
Toropimusmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna
inik naaŋgɨa mambukat.
Ri, mina kam keca gain-
dopatna, “Israelna ramtaɨr,
ne aimo otac, gan ramootta
ma auŋembta ramtaɨrmo
gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacapa aina barnanapa
Tɨp Wandɨkmo ipuŋga
riptirena.” Na mina
minmo aindopatna, “Na an
niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an
Iudana ramtaɨr wanaiŋap
aŋgɨca, gan Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacmo mandeaca
moca mana lamnɨaca ma rat
ŋgocor malaruri.”
30 Ri, Ierusalemna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa an
kamma waraca, ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina
kɨpca tumbunna tɨkca Polmo
utiŋga mamo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca
tɨkca aŋgɨa laruri, mina
mana tiŋmo tawi ŋgoinna
maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Polmo mautiŋgat

31 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina
Polmo pi menacna mori,
Romna lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna an
kammo gaind mawaracat,
“Ierusalemna meikramtaɨra
kaega moca tamtamma
ruŋrena.”

21:26 Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28-29** Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

32 Karica ma anduna
ŋgepca ndona paŋaind
tekirapa ruŋrena ramtaɨrap,
aŋgɨca mina an ŋgootta
irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri,
an Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨra,
an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanapa mana ruŋrena
ramtaɨr mbatca, mina Polmo
mba mac piatke.
33 Ainda moca an ramoot
paŋanna kɨpca Polmo
utiŋga, mana ramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina Polmo lawirta
ŋgatɨk mbuniŋ mbuŋ
maleacat. Ri, ma minmo
gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai,
na ma kaina reaca mo
ŋgocrairina?”
34 Ri, an ndeacrina
meikramtaɨrta tumbun
aniaca kamb anik keca
ndeida kabena kam ndopri,
ndeid toca kabena kam
mac mambopri. Na mina
ainda moatke, an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba
waraca garacatke, ri, ma
ndona ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina Polmo ndorita
eacrena kac naaŋgɨ taŋna
mambopat.
35 Karica Pola mi-
nap taŋga an kacna tar
ndambuŋa tɨkatke, an
ruŋrena ramtaɨra wattat-
nanna, an meikramtaɨra
mina mamo kocnai mo
menacna mori tik, mina
manmo paɨrpaik mbuŋ
naaŋgɨca kaca mbukna
mamoat.
36 Ri, an raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨatta
mina iŋa raŋgairenanna,
kamb anik keca aindopatna,
“Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanaŋgepmo ndona rɨpacrina nininia moatna

37 Karica mina mamo
kac naaŋgɨ mbukna mori,
Pola an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanmo Girikna
kam mbuŋa mamo gain-
dopatna, “Aku umo kam
ianna mbopna mɨn ki?”
Ri, an ramoot paŋanna
mamo rutica aindopatna, “U
Girikna kamma lamŋire ki?
38 Na aku umo gaind
ndamŋiatna, umo an
Isipna ramootta ŋgaua
ma runduŋ aniaca mo
ŋgepca 4,000na mɨnna
ramtaɨrpaik aŋgɨca bugrim
mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma
reik kocorta taupca minap
aŋgɨca taŋgatna.”
39 Ri, Pola mana kammo
rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.
Aku Iudana ramoot, na
aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Sil-
isiana pitrik inik ndeacrena.
Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ
u aukmo wattacarica aku an
meikramtaɨrap mbopna.”
40 Karica an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
mamo laŋ ndopatna
mbatca, ma ŋgepca tara
wɨtɨkca ndona par mbuŋ
naaŋgɨra ŋgagoa, mina
anna watca mina watiti
te, ma mbopekna kamma
mina anna waracna, ainda
moca mina watitiri, ma
minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ
mambopat.

21:33 Up 20.23 **21:36** Lk 23.18, na In 19.15, na Up 22.22 **21:38** Up 5.36-37

22

1 Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Aeterapa laiplacar ne
warac, mandeaca aku nemo
wandoŋ ndopna mamoek,
aku reac ŋgoreac ianna mba
mori.”
2 Karica mina waracrinanna,
Pola mimo Iburuna kam
mbuŋ ndopatke, mina
watiticaria mawaracri. Na
ma gaind mac mbopatna,

3 “Aku Iudana ramoot,
na aukna aemma aukmo
Tarasus auŋa tɨkca mɨratna,
an auŋa Silisiana pitrik-
nan. Na aku gan auŋ
Ierusalemma tɨkca ramoot
acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela
ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo
matau ŋgoinna aina nicarta
tɨpemb wandikmo aukmo
riptiatna. Na aku an tɨpemb
wandikta kirara raŋgaina
moca aiŋ aniaca morina. Na
anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca toŋgonande, na
an tɨpna kirara ne morena.
4 Ri, aku an Kacoot
Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrmo, moa men-
acrena. Na ramtaɨr ndei-
dapa meikpitik ndeida, aku
muoca lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋ
leaca, minmo kac ŋgoreac
naaŋgɨa tɨkrena.
5 Na taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacapa mana
ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr
paŋainda mina an reaca aku
morinanna, mina lamŋirena
mina nemo mbopna mɨn.
Mina morina timbiŋ ra-
para aukmo neaŋga aku
anap aŋgɨca, aina Iudana
ramtaɨr paŋainda Damaskus
ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku
anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo
muoca leaca, Ierusalemma
nda aŋgɨ kɨp te, mina minmo
anna gɨrgɨr neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusa
rɨpacatna ninini mamoat
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta
Aiŋ 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

6 Karica Pola gaind
mac mambopat, “Rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨca, ramo
rɨk ŋgoinna tɨkri, aku
Damaskus auŋ ndaruna
mori. Tamuŋna auŋna
memetacna tac ianna aukmo
anduna metaca korereca
maaŋgɨat.
7 Ri, aku pitrik ŋgirikca
keca, aku ramoot ianna
kamma gaind mawaracat,
‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca
aukmo moa ŋgocrairena?’
8 Ri, aku rutica gain-
dopatna, ‘Kacoot, u
mandai?’ Na ma aukmo
aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna
Iesus, u aukmo moa
ŋgocrairenan.’
9 Na an aukap eac-
rina ramtaɨra mina an
memetaca, mitoco mawatat,
na aukap mboprina kamma
mina mba waraca garacri.
10 “Ainda moca, aku gain-
dopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku man-
deaca kaia moit?’ Na Ka-
cootta aukmo aindopatna,
‘U ŋgepca Damaskus auŋa
mbuk. Na ramoot ianna
an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2 **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13

baburina aiŋna kambmo,
ma unmo mbopnande.’
11 Ainda moatke, aku
watna towanaiŋ, an tacna
memetaca aukmo moca
aukna lamnɨacniŋa ma-
purocat, aintik aukap
taŋrina ramtaɨra aukna
par ŋgutiŋga auŋ naaŋgɨca
mambukat.
12 “Na Damaskus ndeac-
rina ramoot wandoŋ
laŋ ianna Tɨp Wandɨkca
mataua raŋgairinan, mana
ia Ananaias, na ma
an ndeacrena. Na Iu-
danaŋgepca an ndeacre-
nanna mina mamo gain-
doprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ
ŋgoin.’
13 Ainda moca ma kɨpca
aukna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca gain-
dopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac
wat,’ aindopatke, aku an-
duna mamo raia mawatat.
14 Karica ma aukmo
gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar
ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma unmo atuna
babuca larapaca umo mana
toŋtoŋna aiŋ ndamŋina. Te,
mana aiŋa morena ramoot
wandoŋa u watnandet, na
u mana kambca, mana
up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u
waracnandet.
15 Na u mana up aŋgɨca
mana kam wiwiti mbop
te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa
an reikca u watrenan,
na waracrinanna mina
lamŋinande.
16 Ainda moca u kaina
moca lambica eacrena? U
ŋgepca mana i mbuŋa kɨtac
puk aŋgɨ te, ma una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo ke-
carinande.’ ”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo kam wiwitiatna

17 Karica ma minmo gaind
mac mbopatna, “Iŋmbaia
aku Ierusalem mac nda
taŋga laruca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukca mbendeica eacri,
aku manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamram ian mawatat.
18 Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo
watca ma aukmo gain-
dopatna, ‘U tawi ŋgoinna
ŋgepca Ierusalem tɨkcarica
u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna
kammo ganna wiwiti mbop
te, ganna meikramtaɨra an
kammo mba aŋgɨitndai.’
19 Karica aku Kacootmo
rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina
ndori lamŋirena ŋgaua
aku Iudananta mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kaikca
mbukca an una rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrmo muoca
leaca, kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca
minmo pirena.
20 Na una kamma wi-
witirena ramoot Stipenmo,
aku wɨtɨkca eacri mina
manmo moa menacatna,
na ramtaɨrta tik ŋgapaocna
reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na
mina manmo moa men-
acatke, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.’

22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 **22:18** Up 9.29-30 **22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1 **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7

21 Ri, Kacootta aukmo
gaindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca
taŋ, aku umo mon
tawan ŋgoinna Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnand
tambuŋa mbagɨrica taŋnandet.”

Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

22 Ainda moca mina
waraca kɨpca, an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
kamma waraca, mina
nikembkatca mina ŋgepca
kam keca gaindoprina,
“Mamo mo menac, aindta
ramootta ma gan ndeacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.”

23 Ri, mina kamb anikmo
tamtam nakeca, ndorita
tikemb ŋgapoikmo riaŋga
tamtam nakecariri, na
timgun motoco mina aŋgɨca
tamuŋ makeri. An Polna
mbopatna an kambca, mina
mba toŋgori.

24 Aintik lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna mbopca,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
Polmo ndorita kac naaŋgɨca
mataŋgat. Ma minmo
mbopca mina Polmo pi te,
mana morena reik tamŋina,
mina kaina moca kamb anik
keca manmo nikembkatrina.

25 Karica mina manmo
ramtaɨra pirena ikca leaca
mamo pina mona kocrori,
ma an ramoot paŋanmo
madigiat, “Ne gan tɨp kirara
morinanna, anna Romna
auŋna ramootmo ainta tɨp
kirara morinanna anna laŋ
ki, wanaiŋ? Ne aukmo
wanaiŋa pina moca aukna
kamma ritri waparaca mo
ŋgocor, anna laŋ ki?”

26 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna,
an kamma waraca ma taŋca
ndona ramoot paŋan ani-
ácmo gaindopatna, “U kaia
mona moek? An ramootta
ma Romna ramoot ian.”

27 Karica an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
aniaca taŋga Polmo watca
madigiat, “U aukmo mbop,
u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma
rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku
annan.”

28 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋan aniaca ain-
dopatna, “Aku kitukunduk
aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikca aku
Romna ramoot ndarurina.”
Na Pola manmo rutica
gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiŋ,
aukna aemmapa aetta
maniŋa Romna meacapa
ramoot, aintik auk toco
Romna ramoot ian.”

29 Ainda moatke, an mana
pina moatna ramtaɨra tawi
ŋgoinna manmo kacrepca
wɨŋga aŋgɨca taŋga ma-
maiat. Pola ndomo Romna
ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot
paŋan toca rugut mamoat,
ma aind ndamŋirina, ma
ndo ramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatɨk
mbuŋa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waŋgorta outta tɨkca kamb ndopatna

30 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an
lapocna ramoot paŋan
aniaca ma an reikca Pola
morinanna wati garacna
moca, ma kaia moca an Iu-
dana meikramtaɨra manmo

22:22 Up 21.36 **22:25** Up 16.37 **22:29** Up 16.38

ipuŋgatna. Aintik ma mina
taup ndamtaiir paŋaindapa,
ninik waŋgormo mbopca
mina kiipca puniri, ma
Polmo wattacarica ma taŋga
mina out mawiitikat.

23

1 Karica Pola an Iudana
ninik waŋgorta ramtaiir
paŋaindmo, wandoŋ
ŋgoinna watta gagraca
minmo gaindopatna,
“Laiplacar memetmbaca
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniiac ŋgoutta taŋrenan,
aku mba katta taŋrenanna.
Aukna nikinik iroa wandoŋ
laŋ niŋgik ndeaca, kiipca
mandeacna miin.”
2 Na ma aindopatke, taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac
Ananaiasa, Polna kiitimma
wiitikca eacrena ramtaiirmo
mbopca, mina ianna Polna
kapgiinmo maapat.
3 Ainda moatke, Pola manmo
aindopatna, “Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca una kapgiin mo-
tocmo apnande. U an
wuoca boboroca eacre-
nanna, mina pai gogok
mbuŋa paica eacrena ki-
rar! Na an meikramtaiira
an reik ŋgorikca mana
kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna
mba watitndai. U ndomo
Tiip Wandiikca raŋgairena
ramoot ndopca u anna
mbiraca aukmo ritri wa-
paraca morinanna, anna
wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u ndona
an Tiip Wandiikca mba
raŋgairenanna, na u mimo
mbopca mina aukmo pi-
rina.”
4 Ri, Polna kiitimma wiitikca
eacrenanna, an kamma
waraca mina mamo gaind
madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetani-
acna taup ndamoot paŋan
aniacmo u pepereapekna.”
5 Karica ma minmo rutica
gaindopatna, “Laiplacar,
aku ainda lamŋi ŋgocor,
gan ramootta ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita
ramtaiir paŋanmo kam
ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”
6 Ri, ma wattatnanna, an
tumbunna inik ndeacre-
nanna, anna Parisina tum-
bunnanapa Sadisinanda
tumbun ndeacrena, ain-
tik ma kam aniaca keca,
kam gargar mbuŋa ninik
waŋgormo gaindopatna,
“Aukna laiplacar! Aku
Parisina ramoot ian, na
auk toco Parisina nuoc
ian. Na aku riipacrenanna
menacrina meikramtaiira
mac nda ŋgepnande, na
an reacna moca aku ganna
wiitikca eacrena.”
7 Karica ma aindopatke,
Parisinandapa Sadisinanda
mina maipuŋgat. Aintik
mina tumbunniŋ matitacat.
8 Na Sadisinanda mina
gaindoprena, meikramtaiira
menacrinanna mba mac
ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa
ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na

23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 **23:3** TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27

Parisinanda mina an reik
mbonkaca rɨpaca aindo-
prena, mina eacrenan.
9 Ainda mori, mina kam
aniaca keca mambopri. Na
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr ndeida ŋgepca
wɨtɨkca gaindopatna, “Aia
man morina reac ianna mba
watri, ŋarikca ŋeroŋ ian,
co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna manmo kamb
neaŋga ma mbop te, anna
laŋ.” Na an ramtaɨra mina
Parisina tumbunnan.
10 Karica an iptipuŋa
maica uriraca runduŋ
ndaruna moatke, an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
aniaca mananambiat, moca
Iudana ramtaɨra Polmo
tɨpniŋa wɨŋi titac nari.
Ainda moca ma ndona
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo, man-
daca mbopca mina irikca
mamo aŋgɨa iukaica mamo
mina ndorita eacrina kac
inikca tɨkatna.
11 Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta
kɨpca mana kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca
manmo gaindopatna, “U
kai nanambi teac, u
wɨtɨk gagraca eac. Na u
Ierusalemmo aukna kamma
gagraca wiwitirina, na an
kirar toco u Rom motocmo u
ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

12 Karica kabena
ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaɨra
Polmo mo menacna kamb
maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam gargar
leaca aindopatna, “Gidik
ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo
menacnande. Na mina
mamo mo menac, ŋgocor
ndeacrena mɨnna mina
amna reac co pukca mba
amitndai.”
13 Na an kam leacrina
ramtaɨrta ndunduca 40na
mɨnmo tamuŋmbai.
14 Karica an ramtaɨra
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo taŋga
watca gaindopatna, “Aia
kam gargar leaca aindo-
prina, ‘Aia amna reac
emtemma mba amitndai,
taŋi aia Polmo mo menac-
nandet.’
15 Aintik nenapa ninik
waŋgora kammo neaŋ
taŋca, mamo paruca aindop,
‘Aia Polna kamna mɨnɨŋ
mac waracna moca.’ Te,
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma
Polmo aŋgɨca nen ndambuŋ
ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca
mina mamo aŋgɨca kɨp te,
aia mamo mo menacna.”
16 Ainda moatke, Polna
mbina nuoca ma an kamma
waracri, ma taŋga lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta kaca
mbukca Polmo watca
manmo mina mboprina
kambmo, ma mamo an
mambopat.
17 Karica Pola lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
teker ianmo aca kɨpca
mamo gaindopatna, “Gan
nuoc ŋgammo lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
aniac ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca
taŋ, ma manap mbopna
kammap.”
18 Ri, an ramoot paŋan

23:9 Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 **23:11** Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23 **23:15** Up 25.3

tekera mamo aŋgɨca
ndona ramoot paŋan
aniac ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca
mataŋgat. Na ma mamo
gaindoprina, “Kac ŋgoreac
ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma
aukmo aca taŋga aukmo
gan nuocmo un ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨ kɨpna ndopca. Na
ma unap mbopna kammap.”
19 Aintik an ramoot paŋan
aniaca mana par ŋgutiŋga
mamo aŋgɨca roumbmbaia
taŋga mamo madigiat, “U
aukmo kaina kam ndopna
morena?”
20 Ri, an nuoca gain-
dopatna, “Iudana ramtaɨra
kam leaca umo, Pol aŋgɨca
ninik waŋgor tambuŋ
ŋgirikna. Te, mina
umo paruca aindopnande,
mina Polna morina reikta
mɨnɨŋna ŋgorena.
21 Na u mina kamma kai
warac teac, mina ndeida
kam gargar leaca mina
Polmo mo menacna, na
mina amna reac, co, pukca
mba amitndait, taŋi mina
Polmo mo menacnande. Na
mandeaca mina iŋgoroca,
taup malambireke, ma
kɨp te, mina mamo mo
menacnandet. Na mina
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 40na mɨnmo
tamuŋmbai, na mandeaca
mina una kam laŋna ndabia
eacrena.”
22 Karica an ramoot
paŋanna an nuocmo man-
daca mataŋri, na ma mamo
kam gargar mbuŋa gain-
dopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u
aukmo mboprina kambca,
kai mbop teac ŋgoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliks ndambuŋa taŋgatna

23 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋan aniaca ndona
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
tekerniŋmo, aca kɨpca
maniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta tumbunna 200na
mɨn aŋgɨ kocro, na 70na
mɨnna os mbuŋa taŋrenan,
na 200na mɨnna lapoc
niŋgik mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo
aŋgɨca kocroca, mouŋa
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa parmbaiapa
mbutremb paurna mɨnna tɨk
te, ne Sisaria taŋnande.
24 Na ne Polna ossar
motoco aŋgɨca kocro, na
ne mamo matau ŋgoinna
bubuoci taŋca Iudiana
ramoot paŋan Peliksna para
tɨk.”
25 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋan aniaca timbiŋ
raparmo gaind matirat,

26 “Ra laŋ, aku Kolodius
Lisiasa umo gan timbiŋ
rapar tirca umo Iudiana
ramoot paŋan Peliksmo
neaŋga makɨpek.
27 Iudanaŋgepca gan
ramootmo utiŋga mamo
mo menacna mori, na aku
waraca, aukapa lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra aia
taŋga mina rɨkca tɨkca
mamo aŋgɨrina. Na aku
waracrinanna, ma Rom-
naŋgepta ramoot ian.
28 Ri, aku an mina
manap ipuŋga mboprina
mɨnɨŋna moca, aku mamo

23:27 Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7 **23:28** Up 22.30

aŋgɨca mina ninik waŋgorta
ramtaɨr tambuŋ naaŋgɨ
taŋga,
29 aku minmo madigiat, ri,
mina aukmo gaindoprina,
ma mina Iudana tɨpemb
wandikca mba raŋgairi,
aintik mina mamo ipuŋrina.
Na aia watri, ma reac ianna
mba mori, aintik mina
mamo utiŋga kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkna towanaiŋ, co mamo
mo menacna towanaiŋ.
30 Ainda moca aku man-
deac waracrinanna, mina
kam leaca gan ramootmo
mo menacna mori tik, aku
tawi ŋgoinna mamo un
ndambuŋa mandaca ma
kɨprina. Ri, aku manap
ipuŋrina ramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina un ndambuŋ nakɨpi
watca, an reac wandoŋaina.
Te, u an reacna moca
ritri waparaca moca u
garacnande.”

31 Karica an ruŋrena
ramtaɨra mina ramoot
paŋanna kamma waraca
mina Polmo aŋgɨca an
mouŋa Antipatiris auŋ
mataŋgat.
32 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an os-
sar puŋga taŋrina ramtaɨra
Polap Sisaria auŋ aniaca
taŋri, na or mbuŋa taŋrina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
mina Ierusalem mac nda
mataŋgat.
33 Karica an ossar puŋga
taŋrina lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra taŋga Sisaria
auŋ aniac ndaruca mina
Polmo aŋgɨca taŋga Iudiana
ramoot paŋan Peliksna out
mawɨtɨkat, na mina manmo
an timbiŋ rapar maneaŋgat.
34 Ri, an Iudiana ramoot
paŋanna timbiŋ rapara
watca, ma Polmo gaind
madigiat, “U tenmbai waŋna
pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma
rutica aindoprina, “Aku
Silisianan.”
35 Ainda moca an ramoot
paŋanna mamo gaindop-
rina, “An unap ipuŋrena
ramtaɨra kɨp te, aku
una makukna kamma
waracnande.” Ri, ma
minmo mbopca mina Polmo
gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac
Erot moatna kac naaŋgɨa
taŋca an matɨkat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoat

1 Karica rai parmbaia ma-
iatke, taup ndamoot paŋan
aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auŋ
aniac mairikat, na Iudana
ramtaɨr paŋaind aniac
ndeidapa Romna tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramoot
ianap, mana ia Tetulas
mitoca manap mairikat.
Mina Polmo an Iudiana
ramoot paŋan Peliksna outta
tɨkca kam ndop te, mamo
anna tɨkca ritri waparaca
mona.
2 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna
Polmo aca kɨpatke, Tetu-
lasa ŋgepca mamo kamb,
kamma tɨkca ipuŋga gaind
mambopri, “Ramoot paŋan
Peliks, una iro laŋ mbuŋa,
aia mbibirac laŋ ndeacri,

23:29 Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31 **23:30** Up 23.20, na 24.5-8

runduik kocor, na u
ŋgaua aina pitrik waŋa
makukapnanmo u moca
wandoŋairina.
3 Na kainta reikca, ten
ndiŋ ndaru te, aia an reikca
watca, memetmbaca aina
iroara toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na
aia umo kam laŋ ŋgoin
neaŋrena.

4 “Ainda moca aku
toŋgorinan, aia una aiŋa
mona kɨdrɨkca rocotta mba
utiŋitndai, u aina kam
motemmo warac.
5 Aia gan ramootmo watre-
nanna, ma aina mbibiracapa
aimo makukar anikca more-
nan. Ma Iudanandmo mina
rɨkca tɨkca runduikapa,
makukara gan tiacarpaikca
morena ramoot. Na ma
gan mina acrena tumbun
Nasaretna ramoot paŋan.
6-8 Ri, Pola ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacmo ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨacmo moca
ma rat ŋgocor, na tɨpemb
ŋgorik toco ma morenan,
aintik aia mamo mautiŋri.*
Aintik u ndo mamo matau
digi te, u mana morina reaca
u aŋgɨnande, ma kaia moca
aia mamo ritri waparaca
mona naaŋgɨca kɨprina.”

9 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca Tetu-
lasmo, otaca muruŋa kekela-
mun keca gaindopatna, “An
kambca anna gidik ŋgoin.”

*Pola ndona makukna
mbaborpaikca mona moca
kambca Peliksmo mambopat*

10 Karica Iudiana ramoot
paŋan aniaca Polmo kam
ndopna moca ndona par
mbuŋa naŋgagoatna,
mbatca Pola ŋgepca gaind
mambopat, “Aku lamŋirena
u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik
waŋmo guiar wɨt ŋgoinna
bubuocrina, na aku ndona
makukna mbaborpaikmo
una outta tɨkna toŋtoŋap.
11 Na u mimo digi
te, mina unmo mbop-
nande, aku mbendeina
moca Ierusalemmo, raia
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa
taŋgatke.
12 Na gan aukap ipuŋrena
ramtaɨra mina aukmo
watrina, aku meacramoot
ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca
mba ipuŋri, na Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacmo
meikramtaɨr aŋgɨ punirena,
co gan auŋ aniacna inikca
mimo aŋgɨca punirena,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Ainda moca mina aukap
ritri waparaca morena
kamma, ma gagaimb kocor,
an kambca mina una outta
tɨkca mboprenanna, anna
gidikca wanaiŋ.
14 “Na kam gidikca gaind,
‘Aku aina nicar ŋgamrirta

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, *“Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra kɨpca aimo ndada ndiaŋca manmo aina para tɨkca aŋgɨatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tɨkna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuŋ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ”* **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3

mbendeirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpca raŋgairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairenan toco aku anna raŋgairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtaɨrta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna rɨpacrena.

15 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtaɨr wandoikapa, ŋgorikmo mac mo ŋgepnande. An ramtaɨra rɨpacrena kirara aku ainda rɨpacrina.

16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoŋ ndeacna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa meikramtaɨrta lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨp ŋgoreaca kai mo teac.”

17 Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tɨkcarica taŋga kabena pitrik waŋmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na iŋmbai aku mac nda taŋca ndona pitrik waŋnan tambuŋ ndaru te, aku an reik ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨrmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kituknduka p aŋgɨca taŋca neaŋ te, aku gɨmbamba mona.

18 Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtaɨrta tumbunna eac ŋgocor, na kamb anik kocor.

19 Ri, Iudana ramtaɨr ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kɨpca aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaɨra aukmo kammap te, mina ndori gan nakɨpca una outta tɨkca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

20 Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtaɨrmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨra Ierusalemma tɨkca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

21 na aku mina out naŋgepca wɨtɨkca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku rɨpacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaɨra mac nda ŋgepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naaŋgɨ kɨpca, ritri waparaca mona.”

22 Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikapa tɨpemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamŋirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoŋainande.”

23 Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca,

---

24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1 **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28 **24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20 **24:22** Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

mamo aiŋira gagrara kai neaŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana toŋtoŋna reikmo mamo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatna

24 Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makɨpat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kɨpca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kɨpca maniŋmo Karais Iesusa rɨpacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri.

25 Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kɨkɨpna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ, u pac taŋ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

26 Karica an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kituknduke niŋ neaŋna rɨtɨpacap. Ainda moca an kɨdrɨkar wɨtta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kɨpca manap mboprena.

27 Ainda moca taŋga gui mbuniŋ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiŋ aŋgɨca ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtaɨrmo mamo toŋgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

1 Karica Pestasa kɨpca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ŋgedacndiŋa Ierusalem magat.

2 Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Iudana outmbaica taŋrina ramtaɨr paŋainda man ndambuŋ makɨpat. Ri, Pestasna outta tɨkca, mina Polmo kamb puŋga ipuŋga mbopri, na mina mamo aemaŋmaŋap gaindoprina,

3 “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakɨp.” Mina aindoprinanna an kɨdrɨkca, mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbopca, mina taŋga taup ŋgiŋgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tɨkca mo menacna.

4 Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiŋ, aku anna taŋnande.

5 Aiŋtik nena ramtaɨr paŋainda aukap Sisaria auŋ ŋgirik, te, an ramootta ma tɨp ianna mo ŋgocrai te, mina anna tɨkca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

6 Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co,

24:27 Up 25.9, na 25.14 **25:2** Up 24.1, na 25.15 **25:3** Up 23.12, na 23.15

parniŋna mɨn toca ma mi-
nap eaca, iŋmbaia ma Sis-
aria auŋ mairikat. Na
kabena ra, ma ritri wa-
paracna mbibiracna taupca
mbiraca, mimo Pol aŋgɨca
mina outta tɨkna anna kam
ndoprinan.
7 Ainda moca, mina
mamo aŋgɨa kɨpatke, an
Iudananda Ierusalem ndiŋ
nakɨprinanna mamo wɨtɨkca
paria aŋgɨca kekelamun
mairikat. Mina mamo
kamb gagrar puŋga ipuŋga
mambopri, na mina mbop-
rina kambca ramoot paŋan
Pestasmo mɨniŋ kocor.
8 Ri, mina Polmo keke-
lamun keca maiatke, ma
mina kammo wandoŋa
gainda rutica mambopat,
“Aku Iudananta tɨp wandɨk
ianna mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna reac ianna mba
mo ŋgocrairi, na gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Sisamo reac
ianna mba mori, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”
9 Karica ramoot paŋan
Pestasa Iudana ramtaɨrmo
moi iroar inkar wewettana
moca, ma Polmo madigiat,
“U Ierusalemma taŋca aku
una kammo anna tɨkca aku
unanmo ritri waparac mona
toŋgori ki? Na anna laŋ ecte,
aku una makukca anna tɨkca
waracna.”
10 Ri, ma gaindopatna,
“Gan taupca mandeac aku
wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, anna
Sisana ritri waparacna
mbibiracna taup, na an taup
niŋgikca aku ndona ritri
waparacna kamma anna
tɨkca monande. Na u ndo
ŋgoinna mataua lamŋirina,
aku Iudananta reac ianna
mba moa ŋgocrairi.
11 Na ŋgaua aku reac
aniac ianna moi ŋgocrai
te, aku anna menacna
mɨn. Na an kamma mina
aukmo anna ritri waparaca
morenanna, anna gidikca
wanaiŋ ecte, ramoot ianna
aukmo mina para tɨkna
towanaiŋ. Anna moca
aku toŋgorinanna, gagɨrirta
ramoot paŋan aniac Sisa ndo
aukna makukca waracna.”
12 Karica Pestasa, ndona
landamŋi ŋgotacrina
ramtaɨrap mbopca maica,
na Polmo gaind mac mam-
bopat, “U toŋgorinanna Sisa
ma una makukna kamma
waracna. Laŋ! U man
ndambuŋa taŋnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripamo Polna kam ndopatna

13 Ainda moca rai ndeida
taŋga mairi, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripaapa mana mbi
Benaisi, maniŋa Pestasmo
oke watna moca Sisaria auŋ
aniac mataŋgat. Na maniŋa
mamo kam laŋ neaŋna, na
tɨp kirar laŋa wandacna
moca.
14 Karica maniŋa an
ndeaca rai wɨt mamoat,
ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot
paŋanmo, Polna kam

25:7 Up 24.5-6, na 24.13 **25:8** Up 24.12, na 28.17 **25:9** Up 24.27, na 25.20
25:11 Up 23.11, na 23.29, na 25.25, na 26.31-32, na 28.19 **25:14** Up 24.27

maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ŋgaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrinanna, ma an maeacreke.
15 Na aku Ierusalemma taŋga eacri, Iudana outmbaica taŋrina taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa mina ramtaɨr paŋainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipuŋgat. Na mina toŋgorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca mina manmo mo ŋgocraina.’
16 Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiŋa neaŋna, tɨpemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtaɨrap mina ritri waparacna ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca, ma anna wɨtɨkca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaɨra mamo ruti mbopna kɨdrɨk neaŋ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’
17 “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakɨpri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Iŋmbaina ra ŋgoinna aku taŋga ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot aŋgɨca kɨpna kam mambopat.
18 Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtaɨr toca ŋgepca wɨtɨkca manap maipuŋgat. Na aku gaind ndamŋica, ‘Mina mamo reac ŋgoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiŋ!
19 Mina ŋgepca mamo ndorita Iudananta rɨtɨpacna tɨpna moca manap maipuŋgat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.
20 Na aku an kamna mɨnɨŋna ŋgore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamŋia paurica, aku lamŋi garacna toawanaiŋ. Karica aku mamo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma taŋna toŋtoŋap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tɨkca waracna ki?’
21 Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋga iŋmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ŋgoreac ndeaca taŋca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuŋa mbagɨrica taŋnande.’ ”
22 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ŋgepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa waracna toŋtoŋap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Ŋorap te, u waracnande.”
23 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripaapa Benaisi, maniŋa lamboi laiŋ aoca kɨpca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca

25:19 Up 18.15, na 23.29 **25:20** Up 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9

ruŋrena ramtaɨr paŋaind
anikapa an auŋna ramtaɨr
paŋaind toco kɨprina, ri,
Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo
aŋgɨca makɨpat.

24 Karica Pestasa ŋgepca
gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Agɨripaapa,
ne muruŋa mandaibinna
mandeaca aiap gan ndeacre-
nan, ne gan ramootmo
wat, Iudana meikramtaɨr
muruŋapa Ierusalemnan-
dapa gannan toco, mina
gan ramootmo kekelamun
irikca, mamo ipuŋrena.
Mina aukmo gaindopca
gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo
menac, na ma kai eac teac.’

25 Ainda moca aku ndo
watrinanna, ma makuk
ianna mba mori, na ma anna
menacna toawanaiŋ. Na
ma toŋgorinanna, Sisa ndo
mana makukca waracna,
aintik aku kam leaca mamo
Romma mbagɨrica ma
taŋnande.

26 Na aku aina gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ani-
acmo kaina kam tirca
neaŋ taŋnanna, aku
mba lamŋireke, te, ma
lamŋinandet, kaina moca
mina gan ramootmo
ritri waparaca morina.
Aintik gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa, aku unapa
ganna muruŋ ndeacrena
ramtaɨrmo gan ramootmo
aŋgɨca nen ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨca kɨp te, aia mana
kammo matau waracna, na
aku tir ndoprina kammo
lamŋica, timbiŋ rapara
tɨkna.

27 Ainda moca aku kac
ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot
ianmo mandac taŋ te, na
kaina reaca ma moca mina
mamo ritri waparaca mo-
rina, an kamma wandoŋa
neaŋ ŋgocor ndacari te, aku
aind ndamŋinande anna tɨp
kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

1 Karica gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa ŋgepca
Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ u
ndona ritri waparacna kamb
top.” Aindopatna mbatca,
Pola ŋgepca ndona parniŋ
aŋgɨa ŋgepca ŋgagoca
minmo ndoa waracna moca.

2 Ri, ma aindopatna,
“Laŋ gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa, aku aind
ndamŋirina anna laŋ ŋgoin,
aku gan kammo mandeaca
una outta tɨki mbop warac-
nandet. Aku an Iudana
ramtaɨra aukap ipuŋga
mboprina kamb rutina
moca.”

3 Karica ma gaind mac
mboprina, “U aina Iu-
dana tɨpemb kirarira u
matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena,
titocna reikca aia ipuŋga
mboprena. Aintik aku
toŋgorenanna, u laŋanna
mbiraca auk mbopekna
kambca waracna.”

4 Ri, Pola gaindopatna,
“Iudana meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa aukmo
lamŋirena, titocna kirara

25:24 Up 25.2-3, na 25.7, na 22.22

aku eacrinan, an ŋgaua aku
mooŋnuoc tekera ndona
pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga,
iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem
nakɨpca an ndeacrina.
5 Na mina atuna aukmo
lamŋirina. Ainda moca
mina toŋgo te, an kambca
umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na
mina lamŋirena aku ramoot
ŋgam ndeacrina mɨnna
aku Parisina tumbunna
ramoot ian. Na aku Tɨp
Wandɨk toco raŋgairena, na
Parisinanda mina tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgaina owai
ŋgoin, ainda moca aina Iu-
dana kabena tumbunnanda,
mina Parisina tɨpemb ki-
rarir gagrarta kirarirta
toawanaiŋ.
6 Aintik mandeaca aku
ganna wɨtɨkca mina aukmo
ritri waparaca morinanna,
mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca
lambirena ma atua aina
nicar ŋgamrirmo, babu
mbopatna reaca ma mo
larunande.
7 Na aina barna tumnamb
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mu-
ruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo
mbendeirena. Na mina
rɨtɨpaik anik koindap tik,
mina an reac niŋgikna
ndabirena. Ainda moca
gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk
toco rɨpaca an reacna nd-
abirena. Na anna mɨnɨŋna
moca Iudananda aukmo
ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena.
8 Na kaina moca ne
ramtaɨr ndeida Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo menacrina
meikramtaɨrmo mac aŋgɨ
ŋgeŋgepca rɨpac ŋgocor.”
9 Karica ma gaind mac
mboprina, “Ŋgaua aku ndo
ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋirena
aku reac wɨt aniaca mo
te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna
imo mo ŋgocraica pɨkɨnna
tɨknande.
10 Ri, aku an reikmo
Ierusalemma tɨkca moat-
nanna, anna taup ndamtaɨr
paŋainda aukmo kam
laŋapa gargar neaŋga
aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo muoca kac
ŋgoreaca tɨkrina, na mina
moi menacna kam leac te,
auk toco mina mo menacna
kam laŋ ndopnande.
11 Na memetmbaca aku Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikca mbukca minmo
piri, mimo Iesusmo iŋ
neaŋna towaia gagara
mbopri, minmo mbopca
mamo peperena kam
ŋgoreac ndopna. Na aku
nikkatca ŋgepca mimo mon
kabena auŋembca taŋga
eacrinanmo, raŋgaica taŋca
ore aŋgɨca minmo moa
ŋgocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo rɨpacatna ninini mamoat
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

12 Karica ma gaind mac
mambopat, “Anna taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda aukmo
kam wandoŋ laŋapa gargar

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Ŋap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6

neaŋga aukmo Damaskusa
taŋna mbagɨriatke, aku
mataŋgat.
13 Na gagrirta ramoot
paŋan aku umo aindop-
nande, aia taŋga taupca
tɨkca ra taŋga rɨkniŋna
mɨnna tɨkatke, aku wat-
tatnanna memetac aniac
ianna an tamuŋna auŋ
ŋgedacndiŋa metacatna
memetaca rana memetacmo
kundacarica. Na mana
memetaca aukapa, aukap
taŋrina ramtaɨr tambatta,
metaca korereca maaŋgɨat.
14 Na ainda metacatke,
aia muruŋa pitrik ŋgirikca
mameracat, ri, aku waracat-
nanna, kam ianna aukmo
Iburuna kam mbuŋa aukmo
gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U
kaina moca aukmo moa
ŋgocrairena? Na u aukap
runduŋa anna owai ŋgoin,
na anna umo mba otacit-
ndai.’*
15 Karica aku an kammo
gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Ka-
coot u mandai?’ Ri, ma
aukmo rutica gaindopatna,
‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa
ŋgocrairena.’
16 Ainda moca ma aukmo
aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca
wɨtɨk. Na mandeaca aku
unmo kɨprinanna, u aukna
aiŋna ramootapa kam
wiwiti mona ramoot, na
aku umo larapacrina. Te,
u meikramtaɨrmo an u ndo
watrina reikapa, an reikmo
aku unmo wandaceknan, u
mimo mbopnande.’
17 Na ma aindopatna,
‘Aku unmo Iudana
meikramtaɨrapa, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda
mba wattacarica, mina
unmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai,
wanaiŋ. Na anna mɨnɨŋna
moca aku umo mandaca u
min ndambuŋa taŋnande,
18 te, u mina lamnikca moi
pɨarca, mina ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarapa
neaup tɨkcarica mina nikinik
iroara moi wandoŋaica
mina tacna memetac
ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot
Mbɨkna gargar tɨkcarica
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
nakɨpna. Na mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo aku
mo kecarinande, te, mina
an aukmo out ŋgoinna
rɨpacrina meikramtaɨra, aku
ndo larapacrina tumbunna
inikca mbukna.’ ”

*Pola Raraŋ Aetani-
acna aiŋa morina kammo
Agɨripamo mboprina*

19 Na Pola gaind mac
mbopatna, “Gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Agɨripa,
aku an tamuŋna auŋ
ndiŋ nakɨprina reacmo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tam-
ram mbuŋa watca, na aku
an kammo raŋgairena.
20 Ainda moca aku
ŋgepca meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina ndorita
iroar inkar ŋgetrikica,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk
ndeacna mo te, minmo

* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, *“Una or mbuŋa u reac wɨrwɨr ianmo ke te, u anna gɨrgɨra aŋgɨnande.”* **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14

kirarir laiŋga mona. Te,
anna ndo wandacna mina
maŋgetrikiri, na aku an
kamma Damaskusnandmo
outta mbopatna, na iŋmbaia
Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa
Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo mboprina.
21 Aiṇtik mina aukmo
anna mɨniŋna moca aukmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca tɨkca utiŋga,
aukmo mo menacna morina.
22 Ainda mori, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kɨp,
kɨpca mandeaca aku ganna
wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨr teki-
rapa anikmo, muruŋa aku
ndo watrina reikta kamma
mboprina. Na aku kam dam
ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ,
aku an atua Mosesapa
rambca morina ramtaɨra
mbopatna reikta kammo
laruna ndopatna.
23 Na mina aindopatna,
aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot. Na ma gɨrgɨr
aniac aŋgɨca ma men-
acnandet, na an menac-
rina meikramtaɨrmo ma
outmbai mac ŋgepnande.
Na ma Iudanandapa,
Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna memetacna tacna
kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agɨripamo rɨpacna kam ndopatna

24 Karica Pola an reikta
kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa
ŋgepca kam bagaraniac
mbuŋa gaind mambopat,
“Pol, u maica maŋaŋaoek!
Na u kocnaia landamŋina
riptia aŋgɨca anna ndo moca
u maŋaŋaori.”
25 Karica Pola rutica
gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac
Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik
ndoprenan, aku iroap tik,
aku mambopreke.
26 Na gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa an reikca aku
mboprinanna u lamŋirena,
na aku umo wandoŋ
ŋgoinna mbopnande, na
aku mba nanambitndai. Na
aku lamŋirena ma an reikta
kambca ma waracatnan, na
wattatna an reikmo roumb
ianna mba tɨkca moatke.”
27 Karica ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Agɨripamo
madigiat, “U gan rambca
morina ramtaɨrmo rɨpacre
ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena
u rɨpacrinan.”
28 Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa mamo gain-
dopatna, “U aukmo gaindta
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem mbuŋa
moi ŋgetriki naki? Te,
aku Karaisna ramoot toc
ndaruna toki?”
29 Ainda moatke, Pola
mamo rutica gaindopatna,
“U lamŋirena kɨdrɨk rocot,
co kɨdrɨk matɨp, unapa
gan aku mboprena kambca
waracrena meikramtaɨra,
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendei te, ne auk toc
ndarunandet. Na mina gan
auk toc ndeacna moca, aku
an lawirta ŋgatɨkmo minap

26:21 Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 **26:26** In 18.20

eteaca toŋgo ŋgocor.”
30 Aintik gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripaapa ramoot
paŋan Pestasapa, mina
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa Be-
naisiap, an inik ndeacre-
nanna mina ŋgepca
mawɨtɨkat.
31 Karica mina an kac
tɨkcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa,
ndorimo ian, ianna ain-
doprena, “Gan ramootta
makukar kocor, na ma kaina
mɨnɨŋna moca ma menacna,
co, mamo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkrina.”
32 Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa ramoot
paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna,
“Ma Sisamo ndona kamb
mac ritri waparacna ndopri
tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamo
watcarica ma taŋna mɨn, na
ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo laŋgumma tɨkca ma Romma taŋgatna

1 Ainda moatke, mina
kam leaca aimo laŋgum
aŋgɨca Italina pitrikca taŋna
mambopat. Na mina Polapa
an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena
ramtaɨr ndeidmo, lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
Iuliesna para tɨkatna, ma
minmo bubuoca taŋna.
Mana kaŋgauk ndeacrina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
100na mɨn, na mina Sisana
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr.
2 Ri, aia Adaramitiumna
laŋgum ian naŋgabukca,
ma Esiana pitrikna
auŋembta kamdɨpara taŋna
mori tɨk, aia mataŋgat. Na
Aristakas ŋgacrena ramoot,
ma Tesalonika auŋnan, na
an auŋa ma Masedoniana
pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap
mataŋri.
3 Na iŋmbaina ra, aia
taŋga Saidon auŋ matun-
docri, na Iuliesa Polmo
tɨp laŋ mamoat. Ma
Polmo wattacarica ma taŋca
ndona aikormo watca,
minmo amna reikapa ndona
toŋgorina reikta digica
maaŋgɨat.
4 Karica aia Saidon
tɨkcarica aia mac lembaia
taŋga Saiprus ŋgacrena
mutmo roumbmbai ndiŋ
mataŋri. Na aia wandoŋa
taŋna towanaiŋ, watta aimo
tapacreke.
5 Ainda moca aia lembaia
taŋga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana
macait kataca, taŋga Maira
ŋgacrena auŋ aniaca ma
Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auŋ
magat.
6 Karica lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna Aleksan-
driana laŋgum ianna watca,
na an laŋgumma ma Italia
taŋna more tɨk, ma aimo an
naaŋgɨa maŋgabukat.
7 Karica aia tɨtɨknoca lem-
baia mataŋri, aia ainda lem-
baia taŋ, taŋga raia wɨt
ŋgoin mamoat. Na an
kɨdrɨkca watta aimo ndat-
apiri, na aia kɨdrɨk owai
ŋgoin maaŋgɨat. Ri, aia

26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 **26:32** Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25
27:2 Up 19.29 **27:3** Up 24.23

Nidus auŋ teker malaruat,
na watta aimo moca aia mac
taŋna toawanaiŋ tik, aia nda
uriraca Kirit mut mataŋgat,
na ma Salmonena timup
ndeacrena, ri, aia mamo
monmbai waŋ mataŋgat.
8 Ainda moca laŋgumna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨra aiŋ
aniaca moca aia Kiritna
maŋar roumb malembairi.
Karica iŋmbaia aia taup
ianna laruca, anmo mina
gaind ŋgacrena Kodur Laŋ,
na ma Lasea auŋ tekermo
rambuŋaica eacrena.

9 Ri, mina an ndeaca
rai wɨt mamoat, na Iu-
dananda amna reacmo
wariracna ra toco mataŋgat.
Ri, Pola minmo ain-
dopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia
ŋgocraimarica,*
10 na ramtaɨr, ne
aukna kamma warac,
aku lamŋirena aia man-
deaca taŋ te, aia makukar
wɨt ŋgoinna koacnandet.
Gan laŋgumapa mana
inik ndeacrena reikca
ŋgocrainande, na ai toco
ndorita tikembca kecarinan-
det.”
11 Aindopatke, lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna,
Polna kamma mba wara-
catke, ma an laŋgumna
tiŋara morina ramootapa
laŋgumna aetna iro
maraŋgaiat.
12 Na an kamdɨp toco,
laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ,
laŋgumma ma anmo
wat aniacapa macaitmo
iŋgorocna toawanaiŋ. Ain-
tik ramtaɨr wɨtta kam leaca
mina an kamdɨp tɨkcarica
taŋna. Na mina aind
malamŋiat, mina mɨn te,
mina Piniksna kamdɨpa
taŋca anna eaca watna
mamaina lambina. Na
Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo
raŋmbai ndeacrenanna, na
ma toca ra itirikmbaina waŋ
maeacrenan.

*Watapa macait aniaca
maŋgepat*

13 Ainda moca raŋmbaina
mbunimna watta laŋanna
kɨpatke, mina anmo aind
malamŋiat, mina laŋa
lembai taŋ te, an mina
mboprina kamdɨpa mina
taŋca tundocnande. Ain-
tik mina laŋgumna keca
pukca utiŋga keraca eacrina
reacmo wɨŋga gaca, mina
Kirit mutna maŋarmo
roumb ŋgoin malembairi.
14 Na rocotta wanaiŋ,
ra gacgacna wat aniaca
ma maŋgepat, na mana
ia Gamai, na ma mutmo
waŋembai ndiŋ makɨpat.
15 Ainda mori, an
laŋgumma ma taŋga an
wat gargar aniaca mbukca
tapi ootna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Aintik aia towai taŋna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, tik aia
wattacarica an watta aimo
aŋgɨca mataŋri.
16 Na aia ootta taŋga
mut teker ianna ram-
buŋmbai mataŋri. Na

* **27:9** ***Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:*** An Ra Aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Meikramtaɨrta Tɨpemb Kirarir Ŋgorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna mɨnna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ŋgeprenan, na laŋguipa mba taŋrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

mana ia Kauda. Na an
muta, watmo wawarari,
aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna
moca, an laŋgumna kor
tekermo wɨŋga laŋgumma
ŋgabukca matau ŋgoin
maleacri.
17 Karica mina laŋgumna
ŋgaɨr anik aŋgɨca,
laŋgummo kaŋgaukca, keca
pukca, an ŋgaɨrpaik mbuŋa
mina aŋgɨca laŋgummo
leaca magagaracat. Na
an ramtaɨr toco mina
mananambiri, moca mina
Apirikana wiwirca macait
rɨkca eacrenanna ote ga
nari. Aintik mina lem-
bairena embmo pɨarra
aŋgɨ mairikat, laŋgummo
watrica ma utia mataŋri.
18 Karica kabena ra, an
wat aniaca aimo paŋpaiŋ
ŋgoinna rapacatna mbatca,
an laŋgumna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra laŋgum inikna
reikmo aŋgɨa pukca keca-
macariat.
19 Na iŋmbaina ra, ma
aind kabe mac eacri, ain-
tik laŋgum inikna ramtaɨra,
laŋgumna inikna aiŋa mona
reik ndeid mac aŋgɨca keca-
macariat.
20 Ainda moatke, an wat
aniaca maeacri, na rai wɨt
aniac ŋgoinna taŋgatke, aia
raapa guiara mba watri, na
aia aind malamŋiri, aia mba
eacitndai, aia menacnande.
21 Ri, an laŋgum ndeac-
rina ramtaɨra amta reik
emtemma mba ambri,
mina rai wɨtta am ŋgocor
ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola
mina outta ŋgepca wɨtɨkca
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
aukna kamma waraca ne
mut Kirita tɨkcarica lembai
ŋgocor co, ne gan makukara
mba aŋgɨca gainda mba
moca taŋraŋ mbe.
22 Aintik aku nemo
ŋgep gaca toŋgona ain-
doprena! Na nena ianna
mba ŋgocraiitndai, aia
taŋrena laŋgumma ma ndo
ŋgocrainande.
23 Na ŋour mouŋa aku
mbendeiri, aku raŋgairena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa auk
ndambuŋ makɨpat.
24 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukmo
aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi
teac, u taŋca Sisana outta
wɨtɨknande, na Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca unap kam leacrina,
na an unap lembairena
ramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋ mba
menacitndai.’
25 Ainda moca ramtaɨr, ne
kai nanambi teac, ne gagra,
na aku rɨpacrina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo mbop-
rina reikca muruŋcamiŋa
larunandet.
26 Aintik aina taŋrena
laŋgumma, ma ootta taŋca
mut ianna wiwir nagac-
nande.”

*Laŋgumma wiwir maga-
cat*

27 Na aia Mediterenianna
macait aniacna inikca utia
taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba
parniŋapa paurna mɨnna
monamoekna mouŋ rɨkca,
laŋgumna aiŋa morena

27:22 Up 27.10, na 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9 **27:24** Up 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21, na 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Up 28.1

ramtaɨra laŋgummo mut
ianna taŋca rambuŋaina
mambopat.
28 Ri, mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
ŋgatɨkmo macait inikna
keca pukca, ŋgaŋganŋgɨca
targaur 20na mɨn, karica
mina emtem mac taŋga
mandaca mac keatnanna
mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 15na
mɨnna targaur malaruat.
29 Ainda moca an
laŋgumna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra mananambiat,
moca mina watur tambat
naganarica. Ri, mina
laŋgum ŋgutiŋrena reik
paurmo aŋgɨca laŋgumna
iŋa keca irikca, mina auŋmo
tawi laruna mambendeiat.
30 Karica an laŋgumna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨra an
laŋgum tɨkcarica kɨpcarina
moca, mina an kor tekermo
ŋgaɨr pɨarca manmo puk
nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina
parua ndorimo laŋgum
ŋgutiŋrena reac ianna, an
laŋgum paŋanmo mac kena
mamori.
31 Na mina ainda moatke,
Pola an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta ramoot paŋanapa
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr
ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne
wattacarica an ramtaɨra
laŋgumma eac ŋgocor te,
ne ŋgocrainandet.”
32 Ainda moatna mbatca,
an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
an korna ŋgaɨr kataca wat-
tacarica, an kor tekera ma
utia mataŋgat.
33 Na auŋa raruna mori,
Pola ŋgepca minmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa amna reac
emtem amna kam mam-
bopri, ma aindopatna,
“Ne kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna,
nena iroar inkara laŋa irik
meraca eac ŋgocor, na ne
kamaind ŋgoin maeacri,
taŋ, taŋga mandeaca raia
parniŋapa paurna mɨn
matɨkat.
34 Ainda moca mandeaca
aku nemo gagra mambopek.
Ne amna reac emtem
aŋgɨra am, te, ne eacnande.
Na nena ianna mba mac
ŋgocraiitndai. Ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa laŋa monandet.”
35 Ri, ma aindopatke,
iŋmbaia ma tapac tɨp
ndeid aŋgɨca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, mina outta
tɨkca mbendeica kam laŋ
neaŋga, karica ma tapac
tɨp emtem witkica aŋgɨ
maammbat.
36 Na ma ainda moatna
mbatca, an ramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa iroar laiŋ aŋgɨca
mitoco an tapacar tɨpembca
aŋgɨca maammbat.
37 Na aia an laŋgum
mbuŋa taŋrina ramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna 276na
mɨn.
38 Karica mina ndorita
toŋtoŋna mɨnna amba
maiatke, mina an laŋgum
inik ndeacrina witarta
tamur aŋgɨa macait inik
nakecamariri, mina ainda
mo te, laŋgummo moi
gobgica ŋgep ŋgacna moca.

Laŋgumma maŋgocraiat

39 Karica auŋa raruatke,
an laŋgumna aiŋa morena

27:31 Up 27.22 **27:34** 1 GRP 1.52, na Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36, na In 6.11, na 1 Ti 4.3-5

ramtaɨra an maŋara watca
mina mba lamŋiri, anna
tenna pitrikna maŋar. Na
mina wattatnanna ma ko-
dur laŋ ianap, tik mina
laŋgummo an ndiŋa ootti
taŋca an maŋarna wiwir na-
gacna mori.
40 Ainda moca mina an
laŋgummo keca utiŋga
eacrina ŋgaɨrpaik kataca
an reikmo macait inikca
tɨkcarica, karica mina an
ŋgatɨkca ŋgaua mina tiŋara
leacatnanmo pɨarca mina
emba moa gaca watta
manmo aŋgɨri, mina an
maŋarmo ootta mataŋri.
41 Ainda moatke,
laŋgumma an maŋarmo
raekmbaina wiwir nagaca
mana paŋanna anna tapaca
ma taŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na mana iŋa mactir anikca
manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma
mawɨrɨpat.
42 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra kam leaca mina
an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena
ramtaɨrmo mo menacna
mori, moca mina iri gaca
kɨpcari nari.
43 Ainda mona moatke,
ramoot paŋan Iulies minmo,
Pola mo menac narica ma
minmo mbopca mina an
kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina
ramtaɨrmo mba mo men-
acri, ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ne mandaibinna irirenan,
ne outta pukca iria maŋar
nagac.”
44 Na iri ŋgocortanmo,
mina an laŋgum wɨrɨpatna
waŋgor puŋga mina an
ŋgutiŋga an mbuŋa utia
maŋar magari. Na ande
anna kirar mbuŋa aia mu-
ruŋcamiŋa maŋara magat,
na ianna mba ŋgocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

1 Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa
maŋara laŋ magari, na aia
an mutmo magaracat, mana
ia Malta.
2 Ri, an mutna meikramtaɨra
aimo ndiarirta tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ mamoat. Na an
kɨdrɨk toco pukca rapacri,
na aia magagauat, aintik
mina tac aniac keca, aimo
muruŋ ŋgoinna aca aia an
taca wɨtɨkca, aina tikembmo
moa owaiatna.
3 Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola
laɨr ndeid aŋgɨa punica, an
laɨrmo aŋgɨa tac nakeca
taca wɨratke, nduop ianna
ramtaɨra wica menacrenan,
tacna owowai narica ma
laruatnanna, mana para
wica ikcamariat.
4 Na an mutna meikramtaɨra
watri, nduopa Polna para
loraca eacri, mina ndo-
rimo ian, ianna mambopri,
“An ramootta, ramtaɨra
moa menacrena ramoot
ki? Aintik ma macait
inikca mba menacri, na
an kirara mɨrɨpraraŋa,
ramootmo ritri waparaca
morenanna, manmo eteaca
mba toŋgori.”
5 Ainda moatke, Pola
an nduopmo raurica tac
inikca keca mbukca wɨrri,

27:41 2 Ko 11.25 **27:44** Up 27.22-25 **28:2** Ro 1.14, na 1 Ko 14.11, na 2 Ko 11.27, na Kol 3.11 **28:5** Mk 16.18, na Lk 10.19

na Polmo reac ianna mba
laruri.
6 Na an mutna meikramtaira
ainda watca, mina aind
malamŋiat, mana para urit
ki? Co, ma anduna irikca
menacnande. Ri, mina lam-
biri, mawatri, eaca kidrik
rocot mamoat, na Polmo
reac ianna mba laruri,
aintik mina ndorita iroar
ŋgetrikica gaindopatna,
“Anna ma raraŋ ian.”
7 Na an tiacar ndepikca
roumb ndeacrenanna, anna
ramoot paŋan iannan, na
mana ia Pubilius. Ma
aimo aca aŋgica ndona
kaca taŋga aimo an rai
mbonkacna inikca ma
ndiarna tipca moca aimo
mataua raupŋiatna.
8 Ri, an minna Pubil-
iusna aetta tik owowaiapa
lopukna roumbca mori, na
Pola taŋga mamo watca
mamo mbendeia mairi, ma
ndona parmo an ramoot
nambatta tikca mana roum-
bca laŋ mamoat.
9 Ainda moatke, an mutna
auŋ ndeacrena roumbbebta
meikramtaira kipca Pola
mina roumbbebmo moa laŋ
mamori.
10 Karica an mutna auŋna
meikramtaira Polmo torica,
aimo tipemb laiŋ koinda mo-
rina. Na aia taŋna mori,
mina aimo maotacri. Na
kainta reikca aia kamaind,
mina aimo neaŋrina.

Pola taŋga Rom malaruat

11 Na aia Malta mutmo
karwir mbonkac maeacat.
Karica iŋmbaia aia an
mut ndeacrina laŋgum
ian naŋgabukca mataŋgat.
Na an laŋgumma an
mutmo wat aniaca kipatna
minna ma anna eacri,
na ma Aleksandria auŋna
laŋgum, mana laŋgum
paŋanna potaca eacrinanna
reaca, anna Sus ŋgacrina
miripraraŋna nuocniŋna da
paŋanniŋ.
12 Ri, aia lembaia taŋga
Sirakus auŋ aniac ndaruca,
an ndeaca taŋga rai
mbonkacna min.
13 Karica aia Sirakus
tikcarica, aia lembaia taŋga
Regium auŋ malaruat. Na
iŋmbaina ra, warna watta
raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia
lembaia taŋga rai mbonkac
maiatke, aia Puteoli auŋa
matundocat.
14 Na ainda moca aia
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar
ndeida watca, mina aimo
minap eacna digiri, na
aia minapa eaca taŋga rai
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ
mamoat. Karica aia min
tikcarica, aia or mbuŋa Rom
auŋ aniac mataŋgat.
15 Ri, Rom ndeacrina
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara
an kamma waraca, mina
kipca aimo taupca tikca
mandauprikiat. Na aia
minmo Apiusna mbik
tikrena taupca tikca
mawatat, anmo mina gaind
ŋgacrena Ŋemb Ŋgorena
Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina
watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋga, mana iro
inikca magagrat.

28:6 Up 14.11 **28:8** Up 19.11, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 12.28, na Ie 5.14-15

Pola Romma tɨkca kam wembaŋ laŋ mawiwitiat

16 Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ
aniaca laruri, anna ramoot
paŋanna Polmo wattacarica,
ma ndona kac ian mag-
aracri, na mana ŋginaŋa
mona lapoca ruŋrena
ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ
niŋgikca an ndeacrina.

17 Karica rai mbonkac
maiatke, ma Iudana ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo aca, mina
kɨpca puniatna mbatca,
ma minmo aindoprina,
“Min laiplacar, aku aina
Iudana meikramtaɨrmo reac
ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor,
na aina nicar ŋgamrirta tɨp
ianna ipuŋga, mo ŋgocrai
ŋgocor. Na mina aukmo
Ierusalemma tɨkca muoca
utiŋga Romnaŋgepta par
matɨkat.

18 Ri, Romnaŋgepca
aukmo ritri waparaca mori,
mina wattatnanna, aku
reac ianna mba moca,
anna menacna, aintik mina
aukmo wattacarica taŋna
moatke.

19 Na Iudananda ainda
mba toŋgori, mina mac
nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku
mbopna taupemb kocor.
Aintik aku Sisamo aukna
makukca ritri waparaca
mona mambopat. Na an
kɨdrɨkca aku ndona pitrik
waŋnanap ipuŋna kam
kocor.

20 Ainda moca aku nenmo
aca kɨpca, nenmo wat te,
nenap mbopna. Na gan
lawirta ŋgatɨkca mandeaca
aukap eacrenanna, anna
aku rɨpaca aimo Israelnanda
lambia eacrina reacna moca,
ma ndo aukmo utiŋga
eacrena.”

21 Karica mina mana
kammo nda rutica aindop-
rina, “Una moca aia Iudia
auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar
ianna mba aŋgɨri. Na aina
Iudana laiplacar ndeida an
ndiŋa kɨprenanna, aimo una
kam ŋgoreac ian, co, un
morina reac ŋgoreac ianna
kamma aŋgɨ kɨpca aimo
mbop ŋgocor.

22 Aintik aia una
iroara waracna, na aia
lamŋirina meikramtaɨra
tamtam ndeacrenanna,
mina gan Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

23 Karica Polapa an Iu-
dana meikramtaɨrap, mina
ndorita tumbunna pun-
ina ra ianna larapacatna.
Ri, an ra laruatke, an
Iudana meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniac ŋgoinna kɨpca, mana
eacrina taupca punica mam-
bopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa
tɨkca taŋga wigwaca, ma
wɨtɨkca minmo an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kambapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rambca morina
ramtaɨra tirrina timbigta
kapna kamb puŋga, minmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kamb topi pɨar te, minmo
moi iroar uriraca mina
Iesusmo rɨpacna.

28:16 Up 24.23 **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 **28:19** Up 25.11 **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 **28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14

24 Ainda moca man
mboprina kambca, ndeida
anna rɨpacri, na ndeida an
kambmo mba rɨpacatke.
25 Ri, Pola mimo gan kam
tɨp kabe ŋgoin mambopat,
“Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nicar
ŋgamrirmo kam gidikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot Aisaiana upa
tɨkca gaindopatna,
26 ‘Gan meikramtaɨr tam-
buŋa taŋca mimo aindop,
“Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne
mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai.
Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne
mba watti garacitndai.”
27 Aintik gan meikramtaɨrta
iroar inkara mambo-
racri, ainda moca mina
ndorita kour puŋga kamma
waracna ŋateri, na mina
ndorita lamnik mapurocri.
Moca mina ndorita kour
puŋga kamma warac nari,
na moca mina ndorita
lamnik puŋga wat nari,
na nikinik iroar puŋga
ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina
auk ndambuŋa nda kɨpca
aku minmo moi laiŋga
monandet.’ ”
28-29 Ainda moca Pola
gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne
gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna aiŋ laŋna kamma,
ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga
taŋrina. Na mina warac-
nande!”*
30 Na gui mbuniŋna
inikca ma ndona tɨp tɨpca
oikrena kaca an ndeacri,
meikramtaɨra man ŋgokena
moca kɨp te, ma minmo aca
tɨkrena.
31 Ainda mori, ma mba
nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna bubuocna kammo
ma kam gargar ŋgoin
mbuŋa wiwitirina, na
ma minmo Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna tɨpembta ki-
rarirmo mariptiat. Na meac,
co ramoot ianna manmo
mba kɨracri.

28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaɨra ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga mataŋri.* **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma toŋgorinanna, ma taŋga auŋ aniac Romna rɨtɨpacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma toŋgorinanna, ma minapmo kɨdrɨk emtemma minap eacna. Na iŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca taŋca kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tɨpemb kirarira Iesusa raŋgairena meikramtaɨra morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na iŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna mɨniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaɨra mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanaŋgeptan, co, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨnande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨnande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda aŋgɨ te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Ŋeroŋa manmo mbuki mɨnna tɨknande. Ainda moca tɨp ŋgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na mɨnna tɨkca taŋga sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp wandɨkna mɨniŋna kambapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tɨkca taŋca sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanaŋgepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaɨra atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨrta

wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo
iŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna
wɨtta, mina Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindo-
prina, anna Iudanaŋgepta
meikramtaɨrta makuk.
Na mina an reac aniaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
monanna, mina mba watta
rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind
ndamŋirina, iŋmbaia Iu-
danaŋgepta meikramtaɨrta
wiwit toco, mina Iesusna
wiwitna tumbunna mbuk-
nandet.

Na mana mamamaina
timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma
an tɨpemb kirarira Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo anna
raŋgaina mbopatna. Na
ma aindopatna, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋi
ŋgoinna tɨpemb kirarira
moraŋ. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa momona
kamb toco ma mboprina,
na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk eacna
kamb ndopri, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacna
kambca ma mboprina.

Rɨtɨpacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna mɨn

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta ramoot ndaruna aiŋirta kambca ma anna niniatna

1 Aku Pol, aku Iesus
Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na
ma ndo aukmo aca aku
mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot
ndarurina. Aintik ma
aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋna kam
wiwitina babuatna.

2 Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca babuca mbopatna
kamma mana rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨra, an babuatna
kam wembaŋ laŋmo, mana
Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eac-
rina.

3 Anna mana Nuocna
kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na
an Nuoc, ma ramootna
kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Dewitna
barna kaŋgauk ndeacatna.

4 An mɨnna Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, mamo mukca tɨkca
mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna,
na an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aimo ainda wandacrina,
anna Iesus Karais, ma
gargar aniacap, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma
aina Kacoot.

5 Na Iesus Karaisna par
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina nakadmairena, aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana
up aŋgɨrena aiŋna ramtaɨrta
aiŋ neaŋgatna. Ma ainda
mo te, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa
rɨpaca mana kamma waraca

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8

raŋgaica mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepna.
6 Na ne toco Iesusna wi-
witna inik ndeacrenan. Na
ne Iesus Karaisna acatna
kamma waracrenanna anna
raŋgai.
7 Ne Romnaŋgepta
meikramtaɨr, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca nemo matŋirena,
ma nena moca acatna, ne
mana meikramtaɨr, aku
nemo gan kamma tirrina.
Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa,
aina Kacoot Iesus Karais,
nenmo kadmaica nena iroar
inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ
ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

8 Na reac lacau, aku
nemo gaindopnande. Gan
tiacarpaikna auŋembta
meikramtaɨr, mina nena
rɨtɨpacna gargar aniacna
ninina morena. Aintik
nemo muruŋcamiŋ, aku
nena ndamŋireke, Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku
ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.
9-10 Aukna nikinik iro
mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan,
an mana Nuocna kam
wembaŋ laŋna aiŋmo
wakikia moreke, memetm-
baca aku nena moca
lamŋirenanna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo lamŋirena,
na aku mbendeirena. Na
memetmbaca aku manmo
gagraca mbendeia gainda
digirena, ma ndo toŋgo te,
ma aukna taupca moca aku
nen ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.
11 Aintik aku nena
watna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin,
ndomo nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratna
kakadmaina opotac ndeida
nena neaŋca nemo moi
paŋpaiŋina moca.
12 Na iro auknanna gaind,
nena rɨtɨpaikca auk ŋgotac
te, aukna rɨtɨpac toca
nen ŋgotacnande. Ainda
mo te, anna ndo aina
muruŋna iroar inkara moi
gagranande.
13 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna,
ne matau lamŋi rapac,
kɨdrɨk wɨtca aku nena
watna iroa moca, aku mba
kɨpatke. Na aukna aiŋa
aku Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo otaca, mina
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
taruna. Ainda moca aku
nen motocmo otacnande.
Na memetmbaca reikca
auk ndambuŋ ndarureke,
aukmo kɨraca karirena.
14 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa
mona gagraca aukmo Giri-
knanapa, meikramtaɨr Giri-
knanna wanaiŋnan kotacna
aiŋa neaŋrina, na an lan-
damŋiarta meikramtaɨrapa
landamŋiar kocorta
meikramtaɨr motocmo
otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna.
15 Ainda moca nikinik iro
auknanna nemo Romnan
motocmo an kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

1:7 Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargara kam wembaŋ laŋ
ndeacrena, aintik aku kam
wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake,
numbira mba moitndai,
anna ndo meikramtaiɾa
muruŋa rɨpacrenan mac
nda aŋgɨna gargar, na Iu-
danandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana
meikramtaiɾ wanaiŋmo
iŋmbaia neaŋgatna.
17 Na kam wembaŋ laŋ
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo ma morina tɨpna
kirara moa aimo wandoik
ŋgacrina, na wandacrina.
Na aia rɨpac te, ma aimo
meikramtaiɾ wandoik laiŋ
topnandet. Na an taup
mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wan-
doŋ laŋ ndaruna mɨn. An
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kap ndeacre-
nanna kirar, “Meikramtaiɾa
mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo,
mina wandoŋ ndeacnande.
Na mina iarwarna eteacna
wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

Meikramtaiɾ muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

18 Na aia lamŋirena
tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona
nikkakatnan wandacrenan.
Na an meikramtaiɾ muruŋa
manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo,
ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca
nda neaŋrenan. Na
an meikramtaiɾ manmo
iŋ neaŋgarica tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenan mina an
tɨpemb ŋgorikca, mina kam
gidik laŋmo aŋgɨra wɨkɨnna
tɨkrena.
19 Na an meikramtaiɾ,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
garapa reikapa mana tɨpemb
kirarirmo mina lamŋia
maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndo minmo wandaca ma-
maiat. Na mina ŋgepca
manmo iŋ maneaŋreke,
ainda moca ma minmo moa
ŋgocrairena.
20 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca reac, reac tɨkatna
mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca man-
deacna mɨn, meikramtaiɾa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina
reikca watta mairina. Na an
taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna morina kirarir ndeida
mina wat ŋgocora eacre-
nan, mina lamŋinande, an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina
kirarirta mɨnɨŋmo, mina
lamŋina mɨn, mana an iar-
warna eteacna gargara aind
ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda
moca meacramoot ianna
gaindopna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
“Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor,
aintik aku gaindopna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo
mo ŋgocor.’ ”

21 Na mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo malamŋiri. Ain-

1:16 Ŋap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Ŋap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18

tik mina iroara gainda
mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac gidik, na mina
mana imo mba aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenanna. Na mina
manmo mba kam laŋa mba
neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ain-
tik mina iroara maŋaŋaori.
Na mina iroarapa lan-
damŋiar kocorta kirar, na
mina neaupa maeacreke.
22 Na mina aindoprena,
“Aia landamŋiap,” na
mina iroara kocnaia taŋga
ŋaŋaoca macariri.
23 Na memetmbac
ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mina mana i ani-
acmo mba aŋgɨ ŋgeprena,
mina manmo mba tut-
pemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeire-
nan. Wanaiŋ. Mina
menacrena meacramootna
dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa,
amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa,
kɨrpirap moca mina anna
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mben-
deirenan.

Meikramtaɨra ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena

24 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke,
ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo wattacarica, mina
toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo
wɨŋreke, mina tɨpemb
ŋgadudukara morena, na
ndorimo aŋgɨra punica
ndorita tikemb puŋmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenan.
25 Ainta meikramtaɨra
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica
kam paparu aŋgɨrinan.
Na mina an reikca mo-
rina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina
reikmo, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mbendeirena, na mina an
reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an
reikta mɨnɨŋ, ainda moca
aia meikramtaɨr, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo iarwara
aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna
gidik.

26 Na mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan,
ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo, mina tɨpemb ŋgorik
ŋgadudukarap watcarica
mina an tɨpemb ŋgorikcap
eacnande. Na meikpitik
minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta
tɨpemb wandoik laiŋta
kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai
ŋgocor.
27 Na ramtaɨrpitik toco,
laŋtaŋgona tɨpemb wandoik
laiŋta kirarir kecarica,
nikinik iroar minanna anna
rugdar kataca eacrena
kirar toc, na mina kabena
ramtaɨrap tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morena. Na ramtaɨra
mandaia ainta tɨpembta
kirarira morenan, mina
anna numbirap, ainda moca
mina morina an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta rurutina moca
mina ndorita an opoikca
aŋgɨrena.

1:22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9

28 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk
ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo wattacarica mina
an iroar ŋgorik anna
raŋgairena. Na mina
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋga mba morenan.
29 Na mina gaind tocna
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena,
mina an tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik laiŋga mba moitndai,
na kabena meacramootna
reacmo lamnɨac mbuŋa
watca toŋgorena tɨp kirar
ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca
morena tɨpna kirar. Na
kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo watca kaega
morenan, na mina reik
wɨtna meikramtaɨrmo iroar
ŋgorik aŋgɨnande, na
mina meikramtaɨrmo mo
menacrenan, na kaega
wanaiŋa tamtamma more-
nan, na parurenan, na
mina kabena meikramtaɨrta,
reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma
aŋgɨrenan, na mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenan.
Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca
mina iroar inkara mɨn
ŋgoin.
30 Na mina meikramtaɨrmo
iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina
paparuna kamb topreke,
kabena meikramtaɨrta irem-
bca moa ŋgocrairena. Na
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na
kambmo tamtam nakereke,
na tamtamma garururеke,
ndorita irembmo aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta
kabena tɨpemb ŋgorik ŋgaib
koinda morena, mina anna
moa larurena. Na mina
ndorita amerapaaeterta
kamb mbarac ŋgocor.
31 Na mina iroar laiŋ
kocor. Na mina an babuca
mboprena kambmo mina
mba raŋgairenanna. Na
mina ndorita racaind-
paikembtake, mba toŋgoca
lamŋirenanna. Na mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo mba
kadmairenan.
32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨp wandoŋna kamma
gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra
aintocna tɨpemb kirarira
mo te, mina menacnande.”
Na aintocna meikramtaɨr,
mina an tɨp wandɨkca
mina matau lamŋirena,
na mina tɨp wandɨkmo
ndarena, mina ainta
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenan. Na mina an
tɨpemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba
moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
meikramtaɨrta iremb aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena.

2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri wa-
parac wandoŋ laŋa monande*

1 Ainda moca ne
meikramtaɨra muruŋa
kabena meikramtaɨrmo ritri
waparaca mo te, aku nemo
kabe kabea gaindopnande,
ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop
teac, aku makukar kocor. Na
ne warac. Na ne kabena
ramootmo, ritri waparaca
mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca
morena ndeid, an mina

1:32 Ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20

morena tɨpembta kirarira ne
toco, ne ainda morena.
2 Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ritri waparaca
momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik
puŋga ndarutirena, an
meikramtaɨra ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an
tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morenanna, anna wandoŋ
niŋgik.
3 Na gaind tocna
tɨpemb kirarira morena
meikramtaɨrmo, u minmo
ritri waparaca morenan,
na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco
an mina morena tɨpembta
kirarira morena. Na u
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacmo kɨpcarit ki,
a?
4 Tida moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma un motocmo ma
tɨp kirar laŋa morena, na
ma una moca kɨdrɨk rocotta
una ndabirina, na ma mba
rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca
mba tawia neaŋgatke. Na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp
kirar laŋ, na u anna watca
anmo reac teker ndopat
ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorinanna, u iro inik
ŋgetriki, aintik ma unmo
tɨp kirar laŋa morena. Na
u anna mba watatke, a?
5 Na u ndona nikinik
iro leacarica u iro inikca
mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an tɨp
kirar, anna u ndona opoik
ŋgoreac bagaraniacmo
aŋgɨra mbinmbata tɨkrena.
Na ritri waparacna ra laru
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
ritri waparac wandoŋa mo
te, mana nikkakatta larui
raekca tɨkca u anna opoik
ŋgoreac aŋgɨnande.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
morena tɨpembta ki-
rarirta mɨnna opoikca ma
neaŋnande.”
7 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
raŋgaica mataua wɨtɨkca
gagaraca mina mbibirac
laiŋ aŋgɨna moca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa
taŋna wakikireke, anna
i aniac aŋgɨ te, an mai
ŋgocorta iarwarna eteacna
wat rocot aŋgɨna morenan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta
meikramtaɨrmo an iarwarna
eteacna wat neaŋnande.
8 Na ndeida mina ndori
tiŋgik tamŋireke, na kam
gidikmo iŋ neaŋgarica, na
an tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋga mba raŋgairena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta
meikramtaɨrmo nikkatre-
nan, ainda moca ma minmo
anna opoik ŋgorik koind
rutica neaŋnande.
9 Na meikramtaɨra
muruŋa tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca morenanna,
makukar bagraranikapa
gɨgɨrar bagraranikca minmo
larunande, na Iudanandmo
outta larunande, na iŋmbaia
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
motocmo ma larunande.
10 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **2:6** Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac
laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca,
nikinik iro wetwetmo an
tɨp kirar laŋa morena
meikramtaɨra neaŋnande,
na Iudanandmo outta
neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
motocmo ma neaŋnandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa rit-
rina tɨp kirar kabea more-
nan, mindacniŋ anna mina
kabena wiwitnan, min mo-
tocmo an tɨp kirar kabea
monande.
12 Na anna gaind,
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgocor, na
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenan, mina
topca mainande, mindac-
niŋ mina Tɨp Wandɨk
ŋgocor. Na meikramtaɨra
Tɨp Wandɨkap, na mina
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukara
morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkna kam mbuŋa
ma mina tɨpemb kirarira
ritri waparaca monande.
13 Na meikramtaɨra Tɨp
Wandɨkna kamma wanaiŋa
waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo,
wandoikca mba laruit-
ndai, na meikramtaɨra Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgairenan,
an meikramtaɨr tiŋgikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik top-
nande.
14 Na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa, Tɨp Wandɨkca
min ndambuŋa kamaind,
na mina ndeida ndorita
iroar puŋga Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgairenan. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca min ndambuŋa
kamaind, na mina an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kirarmo ndorita
iroar puŋga raŋgai te, mina
iroar ndo laruca mina Tɨp
Wandɨkca mamori.
15-16 Na mina an tɨpemb ki-
rarir puŋga, Tɨp Wandɨkna
kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mina nikinik iroara tirca
eacrenanna, ma larua
raekca tɨknandet. Na
landamŋia mina nikinik
iroar koind ndeacrenanna,
an toco gainda wandacrena,
Tɨp Wandɨkca mina iroar
inkar ndeacrena. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndona ŋganŋgɨrina ra, ma
an iŋgoroca eacrena tɨpemb
kirarirapa meikramtaɨr
muruŋna iŋgoroca eacrena
kambca ma ritri waparaca
monandet. Na oit ian,
mina morena tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ
topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ
laŋa aku wiwitirenanna,
ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an meikramtaɨr
muruŋna ritri waparacna
aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa
neaŋnandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tɨp Wandɨkca mimo otac-nande

17 Na aku mandeaca
nenmo Iudanandmo
kammap, na ne gaind

2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

ndamŋirena, mina nenmo
ritri waparac mo te, Tɨp
Wandɨkca nenmo otacna
mɨn. Na ne ndorita
iremb aŋgɨra ŋgepreke,
aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”
18 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne
Tɨp Wandɨkna riptia aŋgɨra
mairina, ainda moca ne ain-
doprena, “Tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋga anna laŋ.”
19-20 Na ne gaind
ndamŋirena, “Tɨp Wandɨk
mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi
laŋapa kam gidikna mɨniŋa
aia maaŋgɨrat, aintik aia
lamnik ŋgoriktan tocna
meikramtaɨrmo, taup wan-
dac taŋna mɨn. Na an neaup
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo,
aia memetac nakirar toc
ndeacnande. Na aia
an landamŋiar kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo riptiar
neaŋrena. Na aia mom-
bonik tekira riptirena ririp-
tiar.”
21 Aintik anna gidik,
ne meikramtaɨr ndeidmo
riptirenan. Na kaina moca
ne ndori koindmo ripti
ŋgocor? Na ne gaindo-
prena, “Meikramtaɨra, kai
makɨm teac.” Na ne ndori
koinda, ne mba makɨmre ki?
22 Na ne gaindo-
prena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta
meikramtaɨra mina tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarira kai mo teac.” Na
nen koinda, ne ainda
mba more ki? Na
ne an mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawarmo mba toŋgorena,
na ne ndori koinda,
minmo mɨrpembraraiŋta
ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba
makɨmre ki?
23 Na ne ndorita iremb
aŋgɨra ŋgepca gaindoprena,
“Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca
lamŋirena.” Na ne
an Tɨp Wandɨkmo mba
raŋgairenan, na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ia moa ŋgocrairena.
24 Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca
gan tɨp kirarna kamma
eacrenanna gaindopatna,
“Ne ainta tɨpemb ki-
rarira raŋgaireke, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik topreke, mana imo
moa ŋgocrairena.”

*Tikiŋit katacna tɨpna ki-
rar ŋgoin*

25 Anna gidik, aina Iu-
dana tɨpna kirara aia tikiŋit
katacrena tɨpna kirara anna
laŋ, na u Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgai te. Na ŋarikca u
an Tɨp Wandɨkmo, u mba
raŋgai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit
kataca eacrenan anna min-
dacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac
ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u
aind ndarua eacnande.
26 Na ramootta mina mana
tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma
Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋa
wandoŋa raŋgairenan, na

2:19-20 Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Ŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6

an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit
kataca eacrena ramootna ki-
rar toc ndeacnande.

27 Na anna gidik, ne Iu-
danaŋgepca Tiƥ Wandiƙca
nena timbigta kap ndeacre-
nan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo
katacrinan. Na u Tiƥ
Wandiƙmo raŋgai ŋgocor
te, na kabena ramootta Tiƥ
Wandiƙmo, matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairenanna, mindacniŋ,
mina mana tikiŋita katac
ŋgocor, ma nenmo ritrinan-
det.

28 Na ramootta Iudana i
kamaind aŋgiƙca eac te, ma
Iuda ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na
tikiŋit katacrena tiƥna ki-
rara, anna tik muruŋna
reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ.

29 Na ramootta Iu-
danaŋgepnan, mana iro
inikca ma Iudanaŋgep
ndeac te, ma Iudanaŋgep
gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna
tiƥna kirara gidik ŋgoin,
na an tiƥna kirar toco
mana nikinik iro ŋgoin
ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na
ma mba an Tiƥ Wandiƙca
mina tirca eacrenan ndiŋa
mba raŋgaica larurinan,
wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna
reac, ma ndo moa larurena.
Na aind tocna ramootta
ma meikramtaiƙrta lamnik
ŋgoutmo anna i aniaca mba
aŋgiƙritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniƙac
ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

*Tiƥ kirar ŋgoreaca tiƥ ki-
rar laŋa moi irikna minna
wanaiŋ*

1 Na tikiŋit kakatacna
tiƥna kirara, anmo tikna
reac niŋgik ecte, ainda
mo te, Iudananda kabena
meikramtaiƙrmo titoca kunni
laruit? Na kaina reac laŋa
ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna
kirar toc ndaruit?

2 Kaica! Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Iudanandmo, reik laiŋga
neaŋga mamaiat, na out
ŋgoinna gaind, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndona kamma Iu-
danandmo neaŋgatna, te,
mina anmo raupŋina.

3 Na anna gidik, ndeida an
kamma mba raŋgaiatke. Na
kaica? Na mina anna riƥac
kocor te, anna moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona kamma
raŋgainandet ki?

4 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, meikramtaiƙr
muruŋa parurenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniac man kabe,
ma ndo kam gidikca
memetmbacmo ndoprena.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Timbigta Kapca
gaindopatna,

"Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona
kirar wandoŋa
raŋgaica
u aukmo ritri waparaca
mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca
mona ndop te.
U mbopi piƙarkena miƙn,
na u makukar kocor."

2:28 In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4 **3:2** TW 4.7-8, na Ŋap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 **3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Ŋap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33

5-6 Na titoca mo te? Aina
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirar
wandoŋmo raekca wandac
te, aia anmo titoca mbopit?
Na an mɨn Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo opoik ŋgoreac
anna ruti te, anna ma tɨpna
kirar ŋgoreaca moapek ki,
a? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ainta
iroar landamŋiara, anna
aina meikramtaɨrta iroar
tiŋgik puŋga tarurena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tɨpna ki-
rar wandoŋa memetmbaca
raŋgai ŋgocor te, titoca tɨkca
ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna
ritri waparaca moit?

7 Na anna ramootta
ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena
kamna kirar toca aindo-
prena, “Aukna paparuna
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidikmo moi laru te,
anna mana i aniac aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenan ŋgoin, na kaica
ma aukmo an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morena ramoot
ndopca, na ma aukmo
an opoik ŋgoreac neaŋna
moek?”

8 Na aind tocna kamna
tɨpna kirara gan peperena
kam ŋgoreac toco gain-
doprena, “Aria, aia tɨp
ŋgoreaca mona, an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa
larunande.” Na ramtaɨr
ndeida paparuna kamma
aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena,
kamma aku ndo wiwitire-
nan, anna ma an peperena
kam ŋgoreacna kirar toc.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an meikramtaɨrta ritri wa-
paraca moca mina morena
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta
opoik ŋgorik neaŋnande.

*Ramoot ianna tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik tiŋgikca mba
morenanna*

9 Na kaica? Ŋarikca
aia Iudananda, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo tamuŋ
ŋgoin ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Na aia mboprina tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aimo
Iudananapa, aimo Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap,
aimo muruŋa wɨŋga kɨtaca
eacrena.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapna kamma gan
kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
tɨp kirar wandoŋa mba
morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
11 Na ramoot ianna lan-
damŋi laiŋ kocor.
Na ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna
orena aiŋa mo
ŋgocor.
12 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa
mina taup laŋa
tɨkcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar
kabe toc ŋgoin.
Na mina muruŋa
ŋgoreac ŋgoin.
Na mina ianna tɨp kirar
laŋ ianap mba more-
nanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Na mina upna kamma

3:5-6 Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 **3:8** Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23 **3:10** LR 7.20 **3:10** Ŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3 **3:13** Ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16

anna mukca tiŋ gootta
eacrena kirar toc.
Na mina paparuna
kamb ndoprenan.
Na mina upembca ramootta
mo ŋgocraina kam-
bca tikrena,
na anna nduop
ŋgoreacna kocna
kirar toc.
14 Na memetmbaca mina
kabena meacramootmo
moi ŋgocraina kam
ndop te,
minmo makukar
neaŋna kam
ŋgoreaca an
ndoprena.
15 Na memetmbaca mina
kabena meacramoota
riŋ menacna ootta
taŋrena.
16 Na mina wanaiŋa
taŋreke,
meikramtaira mo
ŋgocraina reikca
moca mina eteacna
watta
mo ŋgocraica
minmo makukca
neaŋnande.
17 Na mina kabena
meikramtairmo,
nikinik iroar wewettar
momona kirara mina
mba lamŋirenanna.
18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac
nake,
rugutta mba more-
nanna.”

19 Na aia lamŋirena,
an kambca muruŋa Tip
Wandikca moatnan, anna
ma meikramtaira Tip
Wandikna kaŋgaukca
eacrenanna neaŋrinan.
Ainda moca ramoot ianna
gaindopna minna wanaiŋ,
“Aku ramoot wandoŋ
laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten
ndeacrena meikramtair aia
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniacmo aia laŋa mba
eacreke.
20 Ainda moca Tip
Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina tip
kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna
Tip Wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor
te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniacmo wandoŋa mba
eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na
Tip Wandikca anna aina
morena tipemb ŋgorikta
makukarta kirarir tiŋgik
wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna minna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morinanna, na ma aimo
meikramtairmo wandoik
ŋgacrinanna, ma larua
raek matikri. Na anna
Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa
raŋgaica mba laruri.
Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena
taup ndiŋa larurina. Na
ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena
kambapa rambca morina
ramtairta timbigta kap
ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniac moatna kirarirta
kamma anmo wiwitiatna.
22 Na an taupna kirara
anna gaind. Meikramtaira
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna

3:14 Ŋap 10.7 **3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Ŋap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11

Iesus Karaisa rɨpacrenanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande. Na kabena
taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
23 Na aia meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara more-
nan, aia manmo tawan
maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aina moca kadma-
iatna, an aiŋna opoik
aniaca Karais Iesusa moat-
nanna, ma meikramtaɨr
mac nda aŋgɨna moatnan
tik. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aimo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacrina. Na
aia meikramtaɨr wandoik
ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna
moca laru ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
wanaiŋ ŋgoinna Karais
Iesusna para neaŋgatna.
25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma
menac te, mana racaind-
paikca laruca ruŋkinande,
te, an meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca mana rɨpacrinanta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
moi kecarinande. Na
an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina,
an kirara ma morinanna
aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande. Na atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo
laŋanna tɨkca mori, na
ma mina morena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta opoik
ŋgorikmo mba tawia
neaŋgatke.
26 Na gan mandeacna
mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo ainda wandacrina, ma
ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ
ŋgoin. Na meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa rɨpac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande.
27 Ainda moca mandaia
ndo, ndona imo aŋgɨri
ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot
ian ŋgocor. Na an i
aŋgɨra ŋgeprena kirara
kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na
tɨp wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina
taupca, ma gan i aŋgɨ
ŋgepna kirarna taupmo, mo
kecari ŋgocor. Na ma aina
rɨtɨpacna taupna i aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena kirara anna moa
kecariatna.
28 Ainda moca mandeaca
aia gaind ndamŋirena,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ndarurina, na an
tɨp wandɨk mbuŋa mba
raŋgaica laruri, wanaiŋ,
anna rɨtɨpacna taup mbuŋ
niŋgik.
29 Na titoca moca? Na
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac
niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ,
ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco
ma Iudana meikramtaɨr

3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12

wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma
ramtaɨra tikiŋit kakataca
Iesusna rɨtɨpacap eacre-
nanmo, ma mina watrenan.
Na ramtaɨra tikiŋit katac
ŋgocora Iesusa rɨpacrenan,
ma mina ŋginaŋa morena.
Na ma minmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacrena.
31 Na aia gaindop te,
rɨtɨpaca anna reac lacau.
Na aia Tɨp Wandɨkmo
reac ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia Tɨp
Wandɨkmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna

1 Na Abraamma ma aina
kirar, na ma aina ŋgamaɨr.
Ainda moca aia manmo
kaina kam ndopit?
2 Na anna gidik ecte,
Abraamma moatna tɨpemb
kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir
laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ndaru te, na
ma ndona i aŋgɨra ŋgep
mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca watrenanna, ma
an kirarir puŋga, ramoot
wandoŋa mba laruatke.
3 Na titocna kamma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap ndeacrenan? Na ma
gaindopatna, “Abraamma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rɨpacri, ma manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacatna.”
4 Na ramootta aiŋa
mo te, ma anna opoikca
aŋgɨnande, na an opoikca
anna aia gainda mba mbo-
prenanna, anna wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik.
Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda
rutina reac niŋgik.
5 Na ramoot ian, ma
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo, ramoot wan-
doŋ ndaru ndop te, ma
kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ
gargarna kirarir laiŋga
mo nake, kai mo teac,
te, ma gainda rɨpacna,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morenanmo, meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacna mɨn. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.
6 Na Dewit toco,
gaind tocna kamna ki-
rar ndopatna. Na an
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
wandoik taruna ndop te,
mindacniŋ mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga mo mairi-
nan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina
muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca
werainande.
7 Na Dewitta ma gain-
dopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtaɨrta makukara mo kecari te,
ma mina morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara

3:30 TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 **4:2** Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28 **4:3** RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 **4:4** Ro 11.6 **4:7** Ŋap 32.1-2

mo kecariekna meikramtaɨr,
mina toŋgo were-
inande.
8 Na Kacootta an ramootna
morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ndarekrekke
te,
ma toŋgoca were-
inande.”

9 Na moca tikiŋit kat-
acrenanna, ndori toŋgoca
weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit
katac ŋgocortan toco, mina
toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia
matau lamŋi rapac. Na
aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Abraamna rɨtɨpaca
watca ma manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacrena.
10 Na Abraamma titoc
ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac
ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma
tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma
tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.
11 Na an mɨn, ma tikiŋit
katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
an tikiŋit kakatacna tɨpna ki-
rar neaŋgatna, anna mana
ŋgagatrac, ma ainda mo
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.
Ainda moca Abraamma
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rɨpacrena tikiŋit katac
ŋgocorta ramtaɨr muruŋna
ŋgamaɨr ndeacnande, na an
ramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo ramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande.
12 Na ramtaɨr ndeida
tikiŋit kataca eacrenan,
mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir.
An ramtaɨra mina tikiŋita
wanaiŋa mba katacri,
wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit
kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamaɨr
Abraamna taupca raŋgaica
mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨpacatna. An mɨnna
Abraamma tikiŋit katac
ŋgocor ndeacri moatna
kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna rɨpacrena meikramtaɨr muruŋnan

13 Na atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Abraamapa
mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta
babua mbopatna, ma
minmo pitrikara muruŋa
neaŋnande. Na Abraam,
ma tɨp wandɨk ndeida
mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo an nake, mba babu-
atna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Abraammo an
bababua moatna.
14 Na anna gidik ecte,
meikramtaɨra tɨp wandɨkca
raŋgairenanna, mina ndori
an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ
ndopca babuatna reikmo
mina ndori aŋgɨnande, te,
an rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirara
anna reac wanaiŋ ndacari-
nande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

4:9 Ro 4.3 **4:11** RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18

bababu toco, anna reac
wanaiŋ ndacarinande.
15 Na aia lamŋirena,
an mɨnna tɨp wandɨkca
eacri, meikramtaɨra an tɨp
wandɨkca raŋgai ŋgocor
ndacarica, anna ndo moca,
makukca larunande. Na
an mɨnna tɨp wandɨkca eac
ŋgocor te, aia gainda kai
mbop teac, ramootta tɨp
wandɨkca mba raŋgairena.
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraamapa mana iŋmbai
ndaruekna ŋgamrirta
kadmaica ma Abraammo
gan bababua moatna.
Meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo neaŋ ndopca
babuatna reikca mina
an aŋgɨ ndop te, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rɨpac te, mina aŋgɨnande.
Na an reikca anna
meikramtaɨra Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgairenan tiŋgiknanna
wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna
rɨpacrina kirara rɨpac te, an
reikca mitoco aŋgɨnande.
Na Abraamma ma aina
muruŋcamiŋna ŋgamaɨr
paŋan.
17 Na anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kap
mboprina kamna kirar,
“Aku unmo moi aŋgɨri
u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniacna wiwitna ŋgamaɨr
paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an
bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta maeacreke.
Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca rɨpacrena, ma
an menacrinanmo wat
neaŋreke mina mac nda
ŋgeprena. Na ma kam
niŋgik ndopreke, an eac
ŋgocorta reikca larurena.
18 Na Abraam, ma lamŋi
ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mo ndopca babu-
atna reikca ma titoca tɨki
moit. Na Abraamma ma
rɨpaca lamŋirina an reik,
mina larunande. Aintik,
“Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniacna ŋgamaɨr,” an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar,
“Abraam una mombonikta
ŋgamrira, mina wɨt aniac
ŋgoin ndarunande.”
19 Na Abraamna iarira
taŋga 100na mɨn toca
tɨkatke, mana tikca menaca
ma mooŋnuocmo mo laruna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma
gaind ndamŋiatna Sara,
mooŋnuoca mɨrna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na mana rɨtɨpaca
gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede
ŋgocor.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
reikca mo ndopatke, ma
babuatna. Na Abraamma
an bababuna kammo iro
mbuniŋa mba aŋgɨri, na
ma ndona rɨtɨpaca mba
kecariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Mana rɨtɨpaca manmo moa
gagraca. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgɨra
ŋgeprina.
21 Na Abraamma gaind

4:15 Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Ŋap 115.3, na Ib 11.19

ndamŋirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona mɨn.

22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna rɨtɨpaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.”

23 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ.

24 An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna rɨpaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina rɨtɨpaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacnande.

25 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca raṃtaɨrmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacatna

1 Na aia rɨpacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

2 Na Iesusa aimo rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kɨpca aimo aŋgɨ taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋgɨnande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande.

3 Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaɨra aimo neaŋgekna makukar ŋgoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgɨ te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande.

4 Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia wɨtɨki gagarana mɨn. Na aia wɨtɨki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgɨa aia irik ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

4:22 RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14

ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ, na
aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨpaca mana lambirena, ma
aimo otaca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨnande.
5 Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, ndorimo
otacna moca anna ndabi
te, aia wanaiŋa mba lam-
biitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma
aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna,
mana meikramtaɨra matau
momona kirarir koinda,
anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroar
inkara tɨkatna.
6 Na an mɨnna aia ndori
ŋgotacna gagrar kocor
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ra ŋganŋgɨa, Karaisa
menaca aimo tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨr mac nda
aŋgɨna ndopca.
7 Na anna gidik ŋgoin,
aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ
ian ŋgotac nake, ainda mba
menacitndai. Na ŋarikca
aia wat te, ramoot ianna
mana morena tɨpna kirarira
laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna
laŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara
moi gagaraca man ŋgotacna
menacnandet.
8 Na aia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukara morena meikramtaɨra
kirar ndeacrena. Ainda
moca Karaisa ai ŋgotacna
moca ma menacatna. Na
an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo ainda wan-
dacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi
bagaraniacap tik.
9 Na Karaisa menaca,
mana racaindpaikca irikca
aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo tukiatna. Na
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacrina. Ainda moca
aia mandeaca matau lamŋi
rapac, ma aimo memetmbac
ŋgotac te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenanmo, ma
mo ŋgocrainande.
10 An mɨnna aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo puŋndamootta
moca eacri, mana Nuoca
an puŋndamootna tɨp
kirara morenan, na an
tɨp kirara moi mboracna
moca ma menacri, ma aimo
aŋgɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacap
iro kabea tɨkatna. Na
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoca ma eteacna wat
maaŋgɨri. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacap iro kabea tɨkrina
meikramtaɨr, aia matau
ŋgoin ndamŋirina, an
Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.
11 Ri, reac ianna gaind,
aina Kacoot Iesus Karais,
ma aimo moa aŋgɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacap iro kabea tɨkca,
ainda moca mandeaca aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

5:5 Ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21

12 Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mori, an tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaiɨra muruŋa tiɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maaŋgiɨat.

13 Na Tiɨp Wandiɨkca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an miɨnna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik aŋgiɨatna. Na Tiɨp Wandiɨkca eac ŋgocor co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtaiɨrta morena tiɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamŋi mbe.

14 Na Adamna miɨnna tiɨkca kiɨpca Mosesna miɨn mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtaiɨrmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtaiɨr ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kirara mo ŋgocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an iŋmbai nakiɨpna ramootna ŋgagatracna kirar.

15 Na Adamna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtaiɨr wiɨt aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke, meikramtaiɨrmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaiɨr wiɨt aniacmo, moa aŋgiɨra meikramtaiɨr wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ, ma aia neaŋrina.

16 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaiɨrmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ŋgoinna topnandet.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ŋgotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaiɨra tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtaiɨr wandoik ŋgacnande.

17 Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtaiɨrmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna

5:13 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

gargarmo kunda tamuŋ
ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia
lamŋirina, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa
opotac aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacnande, te,
minmo eteacna wat neaŋ
te, minmo gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋainda monande.
18 Aintik aia gan kambta
iroarmo matau lamŋi
rapac. Ramoot ianna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aimo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo ritri
waparaca monandet. Na
an tɨp kirarna iro, ramoot
ianna ma tɨp wandoŋa
morinan, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca anna ndamŋi te,
ma aimo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande, na aimo
iarwarna eteacna wat
neaŋnande.
19 Na ramoot ianna
ma kam mbarac ŋgocor
ndeacatke, mana an ki-
rara meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniacmo moca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
momona meikramtaɨr
ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara
ramoot ianna ma kam
mbaracri, mana an kirar
mbuŋa meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca wandoik ndarunande.
20 Na an mɨnna
meikramtaɨra Tɨp Wandɨkca
aŋgɨca raŋgairenan, mina
an Tɨp Wandɨkmo memetm-
baca ŋaŋari raŋgai ŋgocora
moraŋ te, an meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmai
bagaraniac ŋgoinna, anmo
kunda tamuŋmbai ndeac-
rina.
21 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ma memenaca
moa larua, an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca gagrirta ramoot
paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo anna kakad-
maina opotaca moca, ma
aimo meikramtaɨr wan-
doik ŋgacri, aia iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kakadmaina opotaca,
mandeaca ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna kirar
ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

1 Na mandeaca aia anmo
titocna kam ndopit? Aia
gaindopna mɨn ki, “Aia
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo
memetmbaca moraŋ, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca
ma memetmbac nakad-
maiaraŋnande,” aia aindopit
ki, a?
2 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia
menaca maica eacrena
meikramtaɨrta kirar, an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aia
ndarekrekerina. Na kaina

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1

moca aia an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo memetmbaca
moca taŋraŋna?
3 Na aia Iesus Karaisa
raŋgaica kɨtac puk aŋgɨatna,
ri, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aia
muruŋcamiŋa mana meme-
nacap mɨkrina. Na ne an
nake mba lamŋire ki, a?
4 An kɨtac puk mbuŋa,
aia Karaisna memenacap
mɨkrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo Karaisap au inikca
tɨkca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta
ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa,
ma Karaismo mukca tɨkca
mac nda moa ŋgepatna.
Aintik ai toco, an mandeb
larurina eteacna watna taup
ŋgamma raŋgaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨca Karaisap eacnande

5 Na aia Karaisa mɨkca,
mana menacrina kirara, aia
ainda menacatna, na ain-
tocna kirara aia mana mɨkca
menac te, aia man mac nda
ŋgepatna kirara, aia aind
mac nda ŋgepnande.
6 Ri, aia lamŋirina,
aina ŋgauna iroar inkar
ŋgorikca Karaisap ik naker-
aca manap menacatna,
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargara moi topna moca,
anna ndo aina tikembca
moa ŋgocrairena. Ainda
moca aia an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna aiŋ wanaiŋa
momona meikramtaɨra kai
eac teac.
7 Aintik ramootta
menacrinanna, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo, ma
mba mɨkitndai.
8 Na anna gidik, aia
Karaisap menac te, ai toco
matau rɨpac gagraca an
eteacna wat aŋgɨca, manap
eacna.
9 Na aia lamŋirena,
Karaisa muk ŋgetacndiŋ
mac nda ŋgepatna. Na
ma mba mac menacitndai,
memenaca gagrar kocor, ma
Karaismo mac moi menacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
10 Na Karais ma kɨdrɨk
kabe niŋgikca menacatna,
ma mba mac menacit-
ndai, an kirar mbuŋ ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargarna kaŋgaukca mba
eacitndai. Na mandeaca
Karaisa eteacna wat aŋgɨca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an
eteacna watap eacrena.
11 Anna kirara ne toco
gaind tocna iro aŋgɨ.
Ne toco menaca, ne an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargarna kaŋgaukca mba
eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Ne toco Karais Iesusap
mɨkca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap
eteacna wat aŋgɨca manap
eacnande.
12 Na ne ndorita tikmo kai
watcarica, tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca nenmo raupŋi
teac, moca ne tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo nari. Na an
tikca ma ŋgocrainande.
Aintik moca tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca nenmo wɨŋga ne

6:3 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Ŋap 19.13, na 119.133

an tik ŋgoreacna toŋtoŋa raŋgainande.
13 Na ne kai watcarica tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca nena
or parap nena tikna reac,
reaca kai raupŋi teac, moca
ne tɨp ŋgoreaca mo nari.
Ne muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac
nda ŋgepca eteacna wat
aŋgɨrina meikramtaɨrta ki-
rar ndeacrena, ainda moca
ne ndorimo aŋgɨri Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna para tɨkca. Na
ne watcarica ma nena tikna
reac, reacna ŋginaŋa mo te.
Na ne tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik niŋgikca monande.
14 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ma nena gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mba
eacri, aintik mandeaca ne
mba meikramtaɨrapa Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba
eacreke. Na ne mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotacna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena.

Aia tɨpemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtaɨr ndeac

15 Na aia meikramtaɨrapa
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
mba mac eacrenanna, aintik
aia titoca moit? Mandeaca
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotacna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena, ainda moca aia
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo-
moa, anna laŋ ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
16 Kaica ne lamŋi ŋgocor?
Na ne ndori koinda, ne
ndorimo aŋgɨri ramoot
ianna para tɨk te, ne mana
kamma raŋgainandet, na
ne mana tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta meikramtaɨr
tarunande. Ainta kirara,
ne tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaɨr taru te, ne
menacnandet. Co, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
raŋgaica ne meikramtaɨr
wandoik ndarunande.
17 Gidik, ŋgaua ne
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaɨr tarurinan, ri,
iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo aŋgɨca ndona kamna
kaŋgaukca tɨkri, na ne an
riptimo, nena iroar puŋga
matau ŋgoinna raŋgaiatna.
Ainda moca an mbuŋ tik, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋ!
18 Na nena eteaca, ne
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
wuocna inikna kirar toc
ndeacatke, ri, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenmo anna tɨkca
aŋgɨca, nenmo tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋga
momona tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta meikramtaɨra
moatna.
19 Na ndacpemb koind,
ŋgaua aku nemo mbopatna
reikca, nena iroara anna
ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor,
aintik aku aina morina
lamŋirina reikta kirarir
puŋga, aku kam roormo
an reik puŋga kerena.
Na ŋgaua ne ndorita
tikemb waŋgormo wattacar-

6:13 Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16

ica, mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tuombta aiŋir
kamndera momona tikemb
tarurina, na ne ŋgepca ainta
tɨpemb ŋgorikcapa, kirarir
ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoinna
morena. Ainda moca
mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb
waŋgormo watcarica mina
tɨp kirar wandoŋna tuomna
aiŋ kamainda momo ndaru
te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meacramoot ŋgoin ndaruca,
ne wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.

20 Na an mɨnna ne
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
tuombta aiŋir kamnder
ndeacri, ne mba tɨpemb
kirarir wandoikta tuombta
aiŋir kamndera momo-
nanna mba eacri.
21 Na ŋgaua ne an reikca
mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ
aŋgɨrina, gan ne mandeaca
morena tɨpemb kirarirta
reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
An tɨpemb kirarira ramootta
moa menacrena.
22 Aintik Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨpna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morinanna tɨkca
mac nda aŋgɨca, ma nemo
ndona tuombta aiŋir kam-
nderta meikramtaɨr koinda
morina. An reik laiŋga
ma mbopatnanna, ne man
ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨnande.
Na ma nemo moi aŋgɨri
meikramtaɨr ratar taruca,
ne mana toŋgorena kirarira
mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna
eteacna wat neaŋnande.
23 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ma ndona aiŋna
meikramtaɨrmo opoikca
neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca
anna memenac. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ
ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna
kakadmaina iarwarna
eteacna wat. Na an iar-
warna eteacna watta aia
aŋgɨrenanna, anna aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ
mbuŋ.

7

Mandeac aia iro iniḳ ŋgamna kirarirta aiŋ niŋgikca mo

1 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku nenmo gan
kam ndopnande. Ne
mandaibinna Tɨp Wandɨkca
mataua lamŋirenanna.
Na ramootta menac
te, ma Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na
ramootta eteacna watap eac
ŋgocor, ma Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.
2 Na meaca laŋgoca
kaŋgait mananna menac
ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, tɨp
wandɨkca an meacmo
aŋgɨra mana kaŋgaitap
mɨkca eacrena. Na an meac,
mana kaŋgaitta menac te,
an tɨp wandɨkca maniŋmo
aŋgɨra mɨkca eacrenanna,
an tɨp wandɨkca manmo
mba mac leacitndai.
3 Na ramootta menac
ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mana
meaca kabena ramootap
ŋgo te, ma meacramootna
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
tɨp kirara morina. Na
meaca mana kaŋgaitta

6:20 In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mt 5.32

menac te, anna tɨp wandɨkca
an meacmo mba mac
leacitndai. Aintik an
meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo
te, ma meacramootna tɨp
ŋgadudukca morena tɨp
kirara mba mori.
4 Aintik aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, an
kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna
tikca mɨkca ne manap
menaca eacrena, na ne
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne
kabena ramootna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena, an ramootta
ma muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac
nda ŋgepatna, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarir
tiŋgikca aia anna moraŋ.
5 An mɨnna aia ŋgaua
iro bagara raŋgairi, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca Tɨp
Wandɨkmo ndona toŋtoŋ
ŋgoreac tɨkca laruca aina
tikna waŋgora muruŋa an
kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi,
aia tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina.
Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memen-
acna kirara moa laruatna.
6 Aintik mandeaca aia
menaca maica aia an reik
mac nda utiŋna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, aia mac nda man-
darekrekeri. Ainda moca
an Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo mac
nda utiŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na mandeacna mɨnna aiŋa
aia morenanna, aia an Tɨp
Wandɨkca mina timbigta
kapca tirca eacrena kirara
mba raŋgaica mba mori.
Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna
aiŋ mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina
iroara moa ŋgepca aia an
mbuŋa morena.

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina

7 Na aia titoc ndopit?
Tɨp Wandɨkca anna ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca aukmo otaca
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo
wati rapacna, titocnanna
ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba
wati garacitndait, na tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca ma
kaina reac. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
aindopatna, “U kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo
lamnɨac mbuŋa kai wati
toŋgo teac.” Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca aindop ŋgocor
te, aku mba garacit, na
an kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo lamnik puŋga watca
toŋgorenanna, anna tɨp
kirar ŋgoreac.
8 Ri, tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca Tɨp Wandɨkna
kam mbaraca taupembta
koreca aukna iro inikmo
ainta lamnɨac mbuŋa
watca toŋgorena kirar
tɨkca mbukatna. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca eac ŋgocor te, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca anna
gargara kocor ndeacnandet.
9 Na an mɨn aku Tɨp
Wandɨkca lamŋi ŋgocor
ndeacri, aku eteacna watap
eacrina. Na iŋmbaia aku
Tɨp Wandɨk ndamŋiatke,
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca

7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15

ŋgepca gargar maaŋgiɨrat,
na aukmo mo menacatna.
10 Na Tiɨp Wandiɨkna aiŋa
ma meikramtaiɨrmo eteacna
wat neaŋnande. Na aku
Tiɨp Wandiɨk mbuŋa eteacna
watta mba aŋgiɨratke.
Wanaiŋ. Na Tiɨp Wandiɨkca
aukmo moa menacatna.
11 Aintik tiɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca Tiɨp Wandiɨkna ki-
rar ndamŋica ma taupem-
bta koreca ma aukmo paru-
atna, an taup mbuŋa tiɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo
moa menacatna.

12 Na karica aia an Tiɨp
Wandiɨkmo aia titocna kam
ndopit? Na an Tiɨp Wandiɨkca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.
Na an Tiɨp Wandiɨkca anna
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
ndiŋ nakiɨpatna. Na an
kambca an Tiɨp Wandiɨkna
inik ndeacrenanna, an toca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac, na anna wandoŋ gidik
ŋgoin.
13 Na kaica? An reac laŋ,
ma aukmo moa menacat ki?
Wanaiŋ. Tiɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ndo aukmo
moa menacatna. Na tiɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca an Tiɨp
Wandiɨk laŋa mbukca, anna
moa kurica aukmo moa
menacatna. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo tiɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo wattacarica ma
an kirara moatna. Ma tiɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca moi
waekeca meikramtaiɨrmo
anna wat rapacna moca,
na tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot
ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An
kirar mbuŋa Tiɨp Wandiɨkca
an tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
kirarmo moi waekeca,
aŋgiɨri laru, raekca tiɨkna
moca. Mana kirarira
ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac
ŋgoin.

Tiɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginaŋa morena

14 Na aia lamŋirena, Tiɨp
Wandiɨkna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ
nakiɨpatna. Na aku ndo an
iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa
mba raŋgaiitndai. Tiɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo
leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ
kamainda momona aiŋna
nuoc ndeacnande.
15 Na aku mba lamŋiri,
kaina miniɨŋna moca aku an
kirarirmo aku ainda moca
taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin
ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira,
aku mba moitndai, na aku
mo nari ŋgoin ndopekna ki-
rarira, aku anna memetm-
bac ŋgoinna moraŋnande.
16 Na aku ndomo karirina
kirarira mo nari ndop
te, na aku mo te, aku
aind ndamŋinandet, Tiɨp
Wandiɨkca anna reac laŋ.
17 Aintik aku ndo
mbuŋa an tiɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Tiɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca ndo aukna iro inik
ndeacreke an kirarira moa
larurena.

7:10 TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Ŋap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Ro 5.20 **7:14** Ŋap 51.5, na In 3.6 **7:15** Gal 5.17 **7:18** RL 6.5, na 8.21

18 Na aku lamŋirena, reac
laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca
mba eacreke. Na anna aku
ndona nikinik iro bagarna
ndoprenan. Na anna gidik,
aku tɨp kirar laŋa mona
moreke, na aku mona mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
19 Na tɨp kirar laŋa aku
ndomo anna mo ndop te,
aku anna mba moitndai.
Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
aku ndomo anna mo narica
morenanna, anna aku mo-
nande.
20 Na an tɨpna kirara aku
mo narica moeknanna, anna
aku mamoreke. Aintik an
tɨpna kirara anna aku ndo
mba morenanna, wanaiŋ,
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ndo
aukna iro inik ndeacreke,
ma ndo morena.
21 Aintik aku watta rapaca-
rina, an tɨp ŋgoreaca aukna
iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku
tɨp kirar laŋa mo ndopca
mo te, an tɨp ŋgoreaca taup
auknanna makatacek.
22 Anna gidik, aukna iro
inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkna toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin.
23 Na aku watreke, kabena
tɨpemb kirarira aukna tik
waŋgorta inkar ndeacre-
nanna. Na an tɨpna
kirara ma tɨp wandɨkap
ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik
ndeacrena. Na an tɨpna
kirara anna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk, na ma aukmo
leaca tɨkca ma aukna tikmo
muruŋa aŋgɨra bubuocrena.
24 Na aukmbai, an
makukara aukna iro inikca
kocnaia moa ŋgocraica!
Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca
aku an memenacna tik
tɨkcarina?
25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ neaŋrina!
Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
par mbuŋa, ma aukmo
otacnandet. Ainda moca
aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨp wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
eacrinan, na nikinik iro
bagara aku tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨp wandɨkna
kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna

1 Ainda moca aia
meikramtaɨra, aia ndo-
rimo Karaisa mɨk te, Tɨp
Wandɨkca aina ritri wa-
paraca mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
2 Aintik nena kabe, kabea
mandeaca ne Karaisnan
mamori, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna
tɨp wandɨkna kirara aimo
eteacna wat neaŋrena, ma
nenmo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarapa, memenacmo
mo kecaririnan, na an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
tɨp wandɨkca ma nena
ŋginaŋa mba mac moitndai.
3 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta

7:22 Ŋap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19

makukarmo mba mo ke-
cariitndai, anna aind, aina
iroar bagrara Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgaina gagrar kocor. Na
an reaca Tɨp Wandɨkca
mona mɨnna wanaiŋ, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mori-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndona Nuocnan mandaca
kɨpca, ma ramootna kirar
toc ndaruca, ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morina
meikramtaɨrta kirarir toc
ndaruca, ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecarina moca, mana tik
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
ritri waparaca moca, na
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargara moa irikatna.

4 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
kirara mori tik, mana an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kirar wandoŋ laŋ
mananmo aina wat mbuŋ
ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca
aia iro bagarna tɨpna
kirarira mba raŋgaireke.
Wanaiŋ. Aia Ŋeroŋ Ratna
tɨpna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa
raŋgairena.

5 Na meikramtaɨra
iro bagarna kirara
raŋgairenan, mina iro inik
minanna iro bagarna kirar
niŋgikca toŋgoraŋnandet.
Te, meikramtaɨra Ŋeroŋ
Ratna tɨp kirar mbuŋa
raŋgairenanna, mina iro
inikca Ŋeroŋ Ratna iro
niŋgikca raŋgairaŋnande.

6 Na ramootna iro inikca
ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋ
niŋgikca raŋgai te, an
ramoot, ma menacnande.
Na ramootna iro inikca
ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna toŋtoŋ
niŋgikca raŋgai te, an
ramoot, ma eteacna wat
aŋgɨca ma nikinik iro
wetwet laŋ ndeacnande.

7 Na ramootna iro inik
mananna, ma iro bagarna
toŋtoŋa raŋgai te, an
ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo ndona puŋndamootta
monande. Anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.
Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Tɨp Wandɨk gidikca
mba mac raŋgaiitndai.

8 Na meikramtaɨra
iro bagarna tɨp ki-
rara raŋgairenan, an
meikramtaɨr, mina gidikca
mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋna kirarira mba
raŋgaiitndai.

9 Na ne mba iro bagarna
kirarira mba raŋgaireke.
Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenap
gidikca eac te, mandeaca
ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa raŋgai. Na ramootta
Karaisna Ŋeroŋa manap eac
ŋgocor te, ma Karaisnanna
wanaiŋ.

10 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca nena tikembca
moa menaca mamairi. Na
Karaisa nena inik ndeac te,
ne meikramtaɨr wandoik
laiŋ malaruri. Na nena

8:4 Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5

ŋerŋgaura eteacna watap
eacnande.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Iesus Karaismo mukca tɨkca
mac nda moa ŋgepatna.
Na anna gidik, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
nena iroar inkara mbukca
eac te, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena tikembca
menaca eacrenan motocmo,
ma eteacna wat neaŋnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo moa aŋgɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

12 Aintik aia Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia taup
kabe ian niŋgikca raŋgaica
anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro
ianap, na aku mba an iro
bagarna kirarna kamma
mba mbopca aimo anna
raŋgaina, mba mbopri,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Na ne ŋgaua iro
bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne
menacnande. Na ne Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne
tɨpemb ŋgorikta gargara mo
menac te, ne eteacna wat
aŋgɨnande.
14 Na meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋa ndorimo watcar-
ica Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina
tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an
meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonik
ndeacrena.
15 Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo
neaŋgatnanna, ma nemo
aiŋ kamainda mona
meikramtaɨra mba mac
moitndai, na ne an narica
anna rugut moca mona.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aŋtaŋgɨna mom-
bonik ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind
ŋgacrenan, "*Abba*, Ate."
16 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina
ŋerŋgaurmo riptiri, aia kam
pɨarra waekeca gaindoprenan,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mombonikca eacrena.
17 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonik
ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia
Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo
neaŋ ndopca babua lara-
pacatna reik laiŋga ma
aimo neaŋnande. An
reikca aina kaka Karais, ma
aŋgɨratna. Na mandeaca
aia man aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨrna
kirar naaŋgɨ te, iŋmbaia aia
anna i aniac aŋgɨca manap
mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ŋgoin aŋgɨnande

18 Iŋmbaia an mbibirac
laŋapa i aniac, aimo
larui raekca tɨknande, na
aukna landamŋia aku gaind
ndamŋirena, an gargar
aniacapa memetaca aia
aŋgɨnandet, na ma man-
deacna gɨrgɨrmo kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.

8:13 Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

19 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca,
mina malambireke, ma
ŋganŋgɨrina ra mananna
an reikca aimo mana
mombonikmo larui raekca
tɨknande. Anna gaind, an
reac, reaca muruŋa mina
paŋaind aŋgɨri ŋgepca tam-
tam mbatca aindopnande,
"Tumbuit ŋgoinna an ra
laruit?"
20 Mandeaca an reikca
muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na
mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an
reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa ainda mba laruri.
Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ndo minmo ainda moca
mina aind ndeacrina, te,
reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo mo ndopca mina
anna ndabirena.
21 An ra, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ŋganŋgɨrinan
mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an ŋgocrairena reikca
mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca
eacrenanmo, ma mo top-
nandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ
muruŋ ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonikap
eacnandet.

22 Na aia lamŋirena, an
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
muruŋa moatnan, mitoco
gɨrgɨra aŋgɨrena, anna
meaca mooŋnuoca mɨrna
naaŋgɨrena gɨrgɨrna kirar.
Na mina muruŋa an gɨrgɨrna
aea kɨp kɨpca, kɨpca man-
deacna mɨn.
23 Na an reikca min
tiŋgikca mba aereke.
Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aerena.
Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca aimo opotaca moca
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa
neaŋgatna. Na ai toco gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨca aereke, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ŋganŋgɨrina oit ianna
rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo
waekeca gaindopnande, aia
mana aŋtaŋgɨna mombonik
malaruri, na an mɨn mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi
ŋgetrikica aia iro dam
ndarunande.
24 Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨri, mandeaca
aia rɨpacrina, na ne lambica
taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma aimo neaŋ ndopca mo-
rina reik laiŋga, ma monan-
det. Na aia gaindop te, aia
reac ianna ndabirena, anmo
aia gaind ndamŋinandet,
aia mba aŋgɨreke. Na
ramootta an reac aŋgɨ te, ma
kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit?
25 Na aia lamŋirena, aia
an reikmo aia gidik ŋgoin
naaŋgɨnande, na aia mba
aŋgɨreke, aintik aia ndorita
iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica
aia malambireke.

26 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aimo gagrar kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo otacrena.
Na aia kaina reacna mbem-
bendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor.
Aia ndorita iroar inkar
puŋga aereke, aia mbop
laruna mɨnna wanaiŋ. An
kirara moreke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aina taup ndamootta wɨtɨkca

8:20 RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14

aimo otacna moca ndo
mbuŋa mbendeirena.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma ramootna iro inik
ŋgoin mbatrena, na Ŋeroŋ
Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma lamŋirena,
na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iroa raŋgaica
ma aimo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨrta taup
ndamootta wɨtɨkca otacna
moca, anna mbendeirena.
28 Na aia lamŋirina,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac
reacmo, moca mina muruŋa
ndorimo tumbunna tɨkca
mina aiŋir laiŋga more-
nan, te, an reikca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo matŋirena
meikramtaɨrmo otacrena.
Na an meikramtaɨr, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma
minmo mac nda aŋgɨnande,
ainda moca ma mina
ŋgacrena.
29 Aintik atuna meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna
ma minmo larapacatna,
mina mana Nuocna kirar
ndaruna moca. Na mana
mombonik wɨt aniac ndeac
te, Karaisa mina ramoot
lacau ndarunande.
30 Na an meikramtaɨra
ŋgaua ma minmo larapacat-
nanna, ma min motoca ac-
nande. Na an meikramtaɨr,
ma minmo acrinanna,
ma minmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacnande. Na
an meikramtaɨr, ma minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo
eteacna wat laŋapa ndona
i aniacap neaŋnande.

*Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna toŋtoŋ katacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ*

31 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo
aia kaina kam ndopit? Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac
te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona
puŋndamootta moit?
32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma ndona Nuocmo mba
kɨracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma
manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa
ŋgotacna moca anna man-
daca kɨpatna. Na ma ndona
Nuoc ŋgoinmo aia neaŋ te,
ma aimo ndona reik ndeid
motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa
neaŋnande.
33 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo larapacatna aia manan
ŋgoin. Ainda moca
mandaia ndo aimo ritri
waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo
ndona meikramtaɨr wan-
doik ŋgacnande.
34 Mandaia ndo aimo an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
opoik aŋgɨna moca anna
wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ.
Meikramtaɨr kocor. Iesus
Karaisa ma menaca mac
nda ŋgepatna. Na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup
ndamootta wɨtɨkca aimo
otacna moca digirena. Man-
deaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
par umbai maeacreke.

8:28 Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39

35 Na Karais, ma aimo ma-
matŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, na
reac ianna mana mamatŋi
katacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na
makukca aimo laruna mo
te, co, aia gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, co,
ramootta aimo tɨp ŋgoreaca
mo te, co, aia nik watai
te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc
ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca
aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co,
runduŋ ianna aimo laruna
morenan, na an reikca
ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi
katac ndopca larure ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
36 Na anna gidik, ainta
reik mina aimo larurena, an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca mboprina kamna ki-
rar,

"Aia una meikramtaɨra
mori,
ainda moca memetm-
baca mina aimo rɨŋga
menacrena.
Mina aimo watreke, aia sip-
sipna kirar toc,
na mina aimo mo men-
acna toŋgorena."

37 Te, Karais ma ndona
mamatŋi aniaca aia tɨkca
eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna
reacna makuk ianna ai
ndaru te, aia memetmbaca
an reaca mo irikna mɨn.
38 Na anna gidik ŋgoin,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma-
matŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna
rɨpacrina, reac ianna
an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai
ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi
manan katacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Titocna reaca
memenac, co, eteacna
watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta
gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co,
mandeac ndeacrena reik, co,
iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co,
an gagrarta reik muruŋ,
39 co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena
reik, co, gan wɨkɨn
ndeacrena reik, co, an
tamtam ndeacrena reik
ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mamatŋimo, an katacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. An ma-
matŋi manan, ma aimo
aŋgɨra Karais Iesusna para
neaŋgatna, na ma aina
Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israel-naŋgepta kadmaiatna

1 Aku Karaisna ramoot,
ainda moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aukna iro inikca moa
waekeca aku kam gidik ndo-
prena, aku mba parureke.
Aukna iro inikca aku gaind
ndamŋirina, gan kamma
aku mbopapeknanna, anna
kam gidik.
2 Ri, memetmbaca
aku kadmaireke, aukna

8:36 Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22

iro inikca tamtam pac
lamŋirena.
3 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna
laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa
racaindpaikmo mac nda
aŋgɨ, anna mina Israel-
naŋgeptan. Aintik Karais,
ma ndo aukna toŋtoŋa
raŋgai te, aku manmo
mbendeica diginande, ma
aukmo Karais ndambuŋa
taŋna taup kataca, aukna
laiplacara aukna taup
aŋgɨnande.
4 Na mina Israelnan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
ndona mombonik koind
ndopca aŋgɨratna. Na
mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargarapa memetacna tac
aniac mananna watatna.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mi-
nap kam leaca, an Tɨp
Wandɨk neaŋgatna. Ri, ma
minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna aiŋa mona tɨp kirar
wandacri, na ma minmo
bababuar mamoat.
5 Nena atuna ŋgamrira
mina iremb anikta ramtaɨr.
Na mina racaindpaikna
wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma
ramoot ndaruatna. Na an
ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan,
na iarwara aia mana imo
aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna
gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Is-
raelnanda moatna kirarirta
kamma an ndopatna*

6 Na aku ndona laiplacarta
morena kirarirta moca, aku
memetmbaca anna kad-
mairena, aku gainda mba
lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna moatna kambca
mina wanaiŋ ndarurina.
Wanaiŋ. Aku lamŋirina,
Israelna inikna meikramtaɨr,
mina ndeida mina Israelnan
koinda wanaiŋ.
7 Na aia gainda kai
mbop teac, mina Abraamna
racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna,
ainda moca mina muruŋa
mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ.
Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna, “Aisak niŋgik
mbuŋa una mombonik
ŋgamrira larunande.”
8 An kamna mɨniŋa gaind,
mombonikca Abraamna
racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca.
Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna
kamna kirara rɨpacrenan,
mina ndori Abraamna
mombonikta wiwitna iap
eacnande.
9 An bababua aindoprina,
“An ra, aku ŋganŋgɨrinan
laru te, aku mac nda
kɨpnande, na an mɨnna Sara
ma nuocna mooŋnuocap
eacnande.”
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kabena kam ian toco
ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik
kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa
aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak,
ma aina ŋgamaɨr.

9:3 NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndona memetmbaca
morena kirara raŋgaica, ma
ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta
watca manmo larapac-
nande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ
nake mba lamŋirenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa ramootta watca
manmo larapacnande. Ain-
tik Rebeka ma nik kabena
nuocniŋa mir ŋgocor
ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ,
co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa
maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Re-
bekamo gaindopatna, "Una
nik kabena nuocniŋa out
ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc,
ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna
nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa
monandet."
13 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap mboprina
kamna kirara gaindopatna,
"Aku Iakopmo matŋirena,
aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor."
14 Aintik aia kaina kam
ndopit? Aia gaindo-
pit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
moapekna kirara wandoŋa
wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Mosesmo gaindopatna,
"Anna aukna reac, aku ndo
ramootna kadmaica manmo
opotaca mo ndop te, aku
mana kadmaica manmo
opotaca monande. Na
aku ramoot ianna kadmai
larmeme ndop te, aku mana
kadmai larmemenande."
16 Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca larapacrinanna,
mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana
aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ.
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac manan
niŋgik.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindopatna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
gaindopatna, "Aku unmo
aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot
paŋan naaŋgirca witikrina,
na aku ndona gargar
aniaca un mbuŋa tiki
laru te, meikramtaira gan
tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac
aŋgiri ŋgepnande."
18 Aintik aia matau lamŋi,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot
ianmo mana kadmaica
manmo otac ndop te, ma
mana kadmaica manmo
otacnande. Na ma ramoot
ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac
ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa ainda monandet.
19 Na nena ianna aukmo
gaindopnande, "Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ainda mo te, kaina
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
aindopatna, 'Aia tipemb
ŋgorikca morena?' Na
mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa
raŋgaiit, na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba
raŋgaiitndai?"
20 U ramoot, co, u mandai,
u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina
kirarirta moca manmo nda
mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna

9:12 RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ŋap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 **9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 **9:19** 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8

wɨnna ma ndo aŋgɨra
moatna ramootmo gain-
dopnande, “Kaina moca u
aukmo ainda moapekna?”
21 Na wɨnna morena
ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna
waŋ emtem aŋgɨca ma
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma
wɨn mbuniŋa monandet,
ianna aiŋ laŋa momona wɨn
laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac,
reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona
wɨn mamoat. Na ma ainda
mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ
niŋgik.
22 Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco
ma ainda morena, ma ndona
nikkakatmo raekca wan-
dacrena, meikramtaɨrmo
ndona gargar aniac nanna
wat rapacna moca. Na
an wɨnne bagrara mina
opoik ŋgoreac aŋgɨca
kocnai topna kocroca ma-
mairi, mina an ŋgogocraia
aŋgɨnande. Na ma minmo
wattacarica kɨdrɨk ro-
cot neaŋga malambireke,
minmo ma mo wɨrɨpnande.
23 Aintik ma toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
mana an memetacna tac ani-
acapa, gargar mananna wat
rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ
ŋgoinmo ma an wɨnnemo
neaŋga mina an kakad-
maina opotac aŋgɨnande.
Na an wɨnnemo, ma atuna
aŋgɨra ŋgobaca mairi-
nanmo, ma an mbibirac
laŋapa ɨ aniac neaŋnande.
24 Na an wɨnne mina
an kakadmaina opotac laŋ
aŋgɨnande, anna mɨniŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
meikramtaɨr wandoik kac-
rina. Na aia Iudanan
tiŋgikca mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ.
Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ.
25 Na an ramma morina
ramoot Oseana timbigta
kapna inik ndeacrena
kamma, anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca gaindopatna, “Atuna
meikramtaɨra aukna wiwit
ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku
minmo ndona meikramtaɨr
ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta
aku minmo atua matŋi
ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo
matŋinande.
26 Na an kam tɨp toco Os-
eana timbigta kapna kamma
ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne
an meikramtaɨra aukna wi-
wit ndeac ŋgocor,’ an kam
mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet,
‘Ne aukna mombonik, an
memetmbac ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’ ”
27 Ri, Aisaia ma Israel-
naŋgepta ndamŋica ma
gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ
Israelnanda wɨt aniac ŋgoin
ndaruca maŋarna timgunna
kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma
mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.
28 Na Kacootta ma gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
ritri waparacna taup
matɨkri, na ma minmo
tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrai
mainandet.”
29 An reikca atua Aisaia
mbopatna kamna kirar
toc ndarunande. Na ma
gaindopatna, “Kacootta

9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 **9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 **9:25** Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Osi 1.10 **9:27** Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40

Gargar Aniacap, na ma
aina ianmo mba watcarit-
ndai, aia muruŋ ŋgoinna
ŋgocrai mainandet, gan
auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora
ŋgocrairina kirara, aia
ainda ŋgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau rɨpac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtaɨr wandoikca mba laruatke

30 Ainda moca aia kaina
kam ndopit? Na aia gaindo-
pit ki? Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wan-
doik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca
mba moca laruri, mina wan-
doik ndarua mamairi. Na
mina rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacatna.
31 Na Israelnanda, mina
Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina
aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ndarurena. Na an
Tɨp Wandɨkna aiŋ, ma
meikramtaɨrmo moi aŋgɨri
meikramtaɨr wandoik
ndaruna morena, na Israel-
nanda mina meikramtaɨr
wandoikca mba larureke.
32 Aintik mina rɨtɨpacna
kirara mba raŋgairenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind
ndamŋirena mina ndorita
aiŋir gagrar puŋga, mina
meikramtaɨr wandoik
tarunande. Na oura ao-
clatacna wautta mina oura
aocreke, mina irikca kerena.
33 Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca
anna moca gaindopatna,
“Ne warac. Aku waut
ianna larapacrinan, ma
meikramtaɨrta oura ao-
clataca mina pergogocoa
iriknande. Na manmo
aku aŋgɨri Saion takura
tɨknande. Na meikramtaɨra
mina rɨpacrinan, mina mba
numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aeta-niacna tɨpna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor

1 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aukna iro inikca
aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Israelnandmo
mac nda aŋgɨ, memetmbaca
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an
reacna moca memetmbac
ŋgoinna mbendeirena.
2 Aku minmo matau ŋgoin
ndamŋirena, ainda moca
aku mina moca gainda
waeke mbopnande, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna
kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ
wakikia morena. Na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna
kirar ŋgoinna mina matau
lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina
ainda morena.
3 Mina mba lamŋireke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena
tɨpna kirara ma raŋgaica
aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacna, mina ndorimo
ndorita gargar mbuŋa
anna aiŋa moca ndorimo
wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena.
Ainda moca mina ndorimo
watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na

9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9

ma minmo moi aŋgiri, mina
meikramtair wandoik ndaru
mbe.
4 Na aia lamŋirena,
Karais ma Tip Wandikna
gargarmo, moa mairikri-
nan, na meikramtaira
muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac
te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniacmo meikramtair
wandoik tarunande.
5 Na Mosesa gan kammo
tiratna, te, meikramtaira
Tip Wandikna kirara
raŋgairenan, na mina anmo
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mimo meikramtair wandoik
ŋgacnande. Na ma ain-
dopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb
Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa
raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat
aŋginande.”
6 Na ramootta ritipacna
kirara raŋgaica Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgac te, ma an
kamma raŋgaiapekna, “Na
ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop
nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna
auŋ nagacit?’ ” Anna ne
Karaismo mac nda aŋgira
wikinna irikrina.
7 “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop
nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an
memenacna meikramtair
tikrena taup ŋgirikit?’ ”
Anna gaind, ne Karaismo
muk iniknan mac nda
aŋgira mac nda ŋgacatnan.
8 Na an kamna minin
ŋgoinna gaind, “An
kamma nena kitim ŋgoin
maeacreke, na nena iroar
inkar koind maeacreke, na
nena upa maeacreke.” An
kamma anna ritipacna kam,
aia nenmo anna waekeca
wiwitirena.
9 Na u Iesusna kamma
u up mbuŋa gainda waeke
mbop te, ma Kacoot, na
una iro inikca u ripacrina
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mukca tikca mac nda moa
ŋgepatnanna ripac te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac
nda aŋginande.
10 Na aia ndorita iroar
inkar puŋga ripacrenan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
meikramtair wandoik
ŋgacnande. Na up mbuŋa
aia ndorita ripacna kam
ndopca waekerenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac
nda aŋginandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapca an
reacna kamna kammo
gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira
mana ripaceknan, mina
numbira mba moitndai.”
12 Na Iudanandapa,
Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋmo aŋgira tum-
bunna tikca. Na Kacoot,
ma aina muruŋcamiŋna
Kacoot. Na man niŋgikca
ndo meikramtairmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa matau ŋgoinna
moreke, mina manmo
ndori ŋgotacna digireke ma
minmo otacrena.
13 Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira
muruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo
ndori ŋgotacna digi te,
ma minmo mac nda

10:4 Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14

aŋgɨnande.”
14 Na mina manmo rɨpac
ŋgocor te, titoca tɨk te, mina
manmo ndori ŋgotacna
moca anna digiit? Na mina
mana kam mbarac ŋgocor
te, titoca tɨkca mina mamo
rɨpacit? Na ramoot ianna
an kamma wiwiti ŋgocor te,
titoca tɨk te, mina an kamma
waracit?
15 Na mina kam wiwitina
ramtaɨrmo mbagɨri ŋgocor
ndacari te, titoca tɨkca
ramtaɨra an kam wiwitiit?
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca gaindoprina,
“Meikramtaɨra kam wem-
baŋ laŋ aŋgɨra kɨprena
ramootta watreke, mina
toŋgorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba raŋgaireke

16 Na Israelna meikramtaɨr
wɨtta mina muruŋa kam
wembaŋ laŋmo mba aŋgɨca
raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na
Aisaia ma gaindopatna,
“Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia
gan wiwitirena kambca
waraca rɨpacit?”
17 Na aia lamŋirena,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaracreke, anna ndo aina
rɨtɨpaikca moa ŋgeprenan.
Na an kamma aia waracat-
nanna, anna Karaisna kam.
18 Na aku gainda digi-
nande, ŋarikca mina an
kam wembaŋ laŋa warac
ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ.
Mina waraca mamaiat.
Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
mina muruŋa mina
mbopatna upna kambca
waraca maiatna. Na mina
mbopatna kambca gan
tiacarpaikna auŋembca
muruŋa kocnaia taŋga
mamairi.”
19 Na aku kabena digdigi
ianap. Na Israelnaŋgepca
mina an kamna mɨniŋa
lamŋi ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ.
Mina lamŋirena. Out
ŋgoinna ne Mosesa wi-
witiatna an kambca ne
an tamŋirena, na ma
gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb
kocorta ŋairemb teacrena
ainta landamŋiar kocorta
ramtaɨrta wiwitnan aŋgɨ te,
na aku ainda mo te, nemo
moi nikembkatca ne kaega
monande.”
20 Na Aisaia, ma toco
an kamna moca ma kam
gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna,
“Meikramtaɨra mana moca
mba orerenanna, mina
manmo orea watrina.
Na mana moca digi ore
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo,
ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”
21 Ainda moca Aisaia
Israelnanta ndamŋica ma
gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an
kammo nda ipuŋreke, na
kam mbarac narica morena
meikramtaɨrta ndamŋica,
aku ndona parniŋ aŋgɨra
ŋgepca aku minmo ndo
ndambuŋ nakɨpna moca,
aca anna ndabirena.”

11

10:15 Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Ŋap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

1 Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ŋgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.
2 An wiwitmo, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtaɨr ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ŋgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na Elaia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,
3 "Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtaɨrmo moa menacrena. Mina una gɨmbamba morena taupembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoek."
4 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, "Aukna 7,000na meikramtaɨra maeacreke, an meikramtaɨr, mina mɨrɨpraraŋ Balmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba raŋgairenanna."
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna mɨnna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.
6 Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ŋgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.
7 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an aŋgɨna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na mina mba aŋgɨri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori aŋgɨrina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.
8 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kɨpi mandeacna mɨn."
9 Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

"Maica mina amtiam ani-

11:1 1 Sml 12.22, na Ŋap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Ŋap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Ŋap 35.8 **11:9** Ŋap 69.22-23

acna nakɨpi puni te,
aku toŋgorinanna an
reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo
ŋgocrai,
anna weaŋa
ŋgoaem aŋgɨrek
toc,
co, mina taŋga aua
pukek toc,
co, wautta ora lat-
acek toc,
anna mina opoik
ŋgoreaca mina an
aŋgɨrena.
10 Te, mina lamnikca moi
nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.
Na u mina koipkara moi
boboroca,
mina wandoŋa kai wɨtɨk
teac.
Na minmo watcarica mina
memetmbaca aind
niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo aŋgɨratna

11 Aintik aku gainda diginande. An mɨnna Israelnanda ŋgocrairi, mina kocnaia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo aŋgɨatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, morina tɨp laŋ mananna watca, mina toŋgoca mina nikembkatnande.

12 Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoat. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira raŋgai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo tɨp laŋ ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kɨp te, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinmo ma matau laŋ ŋgoinna monande.

13 Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta inikca tɨkca mana up aŋgɨrena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku taŋgatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

14 Aintik aku ndona Iudanaŋgepta wiwitna meikramtaɨrta iroar laiŋga moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watca mina toŋgona moca. An tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda aŋgɨna moca.

15 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨra

11:11 Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19

mina manap iro kabe
ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo
mac nda aŋgɨ te, aia wat
garacnandet. An tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
menaca muk inik ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo ma moi
mina mac nda ŋgepnande.
16 Na mina tapaca mo
ndop te, mina outna witna
kapɨrpaikna tɨp emtem
aŋgɨca kuri maica, mina
anna emtemma aŋgɨca
an mbuŋa gɨmbamba
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋnande. Te, anna
manan. An tɨpna kirara
mina morinanna, an witna
kapɨrpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na
ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco
muruŋa anna manan.
17 Na Israelnanda mina
ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik
ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndeida,
ne raŋna ik olip kunna
ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen aŋgɨca nenmo
an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma
taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an
ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai
laŋ aŋgɨca ne mana ŋaik
ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande.
18 Aintik ne ndorimo
gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia
laŋ ŋgoin, aia an ik ŋgoinna
ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne
ainta landamŋi aŋgɨ te, ne
iŋcait outcait ndamŋi. Na
ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an
ikna iacndukmo waia mba
neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Iacndukca ndo nemo wai
neaŋrena.
19 Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia
kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo
mina taupembca metmbacnande.”
20 Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na
mana moatna an tɨpna kirarna mɨniŋa gaind, mina
rɨpac ŋgocor, ainda moca
ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne rɨpacat tik,
ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake
wat, na ne rugut pac mo,
moca ne garuruca ndorita
iremb aŋgɨri ŋgep nari.
21 Na ne lamŋi, ŋgaua
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik
koindmo mba wattacariri.
Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru
te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.
22 Ne matau ŋgoin
ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tɨp laŋa ma morena. Na
ma nikkakat toca morena.
Na meikramtaɨra mana tɨp
kirara raŋgai ŋgocor, ma
minmo nikkatnande. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo
tɨp kirar laŋa morena, na ne
ndori mana tɨp kirar laŋa
wɨtɨki gagraca raŋgai. Na
wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco

11:16 Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30 **11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19 **11:18** In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14

tarai kecarinande.
23 Na an ŋaik ndeida
ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
taraia irikatnan, mina rɨpac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
minmo mac nda aŋgɨra
minmo ik mac nda metm-
bacnande. Anna gidik,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mɨn,
ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨri
metmbacnande.
24 Na ne malamŋireke,
ŋgaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nemo kataca aŋgɨra ik olip
laŋ naaŋgɨra metmbacatna,
anna nena ik ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik
ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma mɨn, ma an ikna ŋaik
koind aŋgɨca minmo mina
ŋgau ndeacrina ik mac nda
aŋgɨri mina taupemb koinda
metmbacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca

25 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna
ne gan iŋgoroca eacrena
kam ian mbarac. Moca ne
ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari,
ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca
aku nemo gan iŋgoroca
eacrena kam ndopnande.
Anna gaind, Israelna wi-
witna ndeidta iroar inkara
garururenanna, mina aind
ndeaci taŋi, an mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniac larapacrinan,
na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋ titpaikca mana
meikramtaɨra eacit.
26 Na an taup mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israel-
nandmo, muruŋ mac nda
aŋgɨnande, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kap mbop-
rina kamna kirara laru-
rina, “Israelna meikramtaɨr
ŋgotacna ramootta ma
kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan
ŋgepca kɨpca Iakopna wi-
witna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam mbarac
narica, mina mana an tɨp
kirarmo kecarina moca.
27 An mɨn mbuŋa aku mi-
nap kam leaca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo koc-
nai mo kecarinande.”
28 Na Israelnanda mina
Iesusna kam wembaŋ
laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke,
ainda moca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgɨra
ndorita puŋndamootta
mori, an reaca nemo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo
opotaca moatna. Na atu
ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo babuatna, na ma
minmo matŋirenan. Ma
mina rɨmbnar ŋgamrirta
tamŋica ainda moatna.
29 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma meikramtaɨrmo aca
mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp
te, minmo ma reik laiŋ
neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana
iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.
30 Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamma ne nda
ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Is-
raelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup
mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ

11:23 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Ŋap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7

Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca aŋgɨratna.
31 Na mandeaca aind
niŋgik, Israelnanda
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
nda ipuŋreke, na gan
kakadmaina opotaca ne
aŋgɨrinanna, mandeaca mi-
toco aŋgɨnande, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotac.
32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma an kam nda ipuŋrena
tɨp kirarmo wattacarica an
tɨp kirara meikramtaɨrmo
kac ŋgoreacna kirara
tɨkca eacri, na anna gaind
ma ndona kakadmaina
opotacmo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgepna mɨn

33 Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ man-
anapa, mana iro landamŋi
mananna ma mɨn ŋgoin,
macaitna orerna kirar!
Aia ramootta mana iroarta
mɨnɨŋa aia orea lamŋina
mɨnna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Na aia mana taupembca
raŋgaina mɨnna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
34 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapna inik
ndeacrena kamna kirar,
“Mandaia ndo Kacootna
iro inikna landamŋiara
lamŋica eacrena? Na
mandaia ndo manmo ainta
landamŋiar neaŋrina?
35 Na mandaia ndo out
ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac
nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
36 Na anna gidik ŋgoin.
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo
reac, reaca moa laruatna, na
ma ndo reac, reacna mɨnɨŋ.
Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna
manan niŋgik. Na aia iar-
wara mana i aniac aŋgɨri
ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik
ŋgoin.

Pola tɨp kirar laŋmo Karaisa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina tɨp kirar laŋa mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gɨmbambna reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ

1 Ainda moca aukna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac aniac
mananna moca, aku kam
gargara nemo gaindop-
nande. Ne ndorita tikem-
bmo an puŋga gɨmbamna
kirara moca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca neaŋ. Na ne menac
ŋgocor ndeacekna mɨn
mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr koind
ndeacnande, na ne mana
toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarira

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Ŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Ŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5

ne anna mo. Na ne ainda
mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
nena nikinik iroar puŋga
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mben-
deinande.
2 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨr taŋrena ki-
rarira kai taŋ teac. Kari
ŋgoin ndacari. Ainda
moca ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo wattacarica ma nena
iroar inkarmo moi ŋgaib
taruna, na nena tɨpemb
kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna.
Ainda moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga ma toŋgorenanna,
ne matau lamŋinande.
Na ne an tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga matau lamŋinandet,
na an tɨpemb kirarira
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua
moa toŋgorenanapa, an
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
koindapa, kirarir laiŋ toco
ne lamŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo

3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo reac
laŋa neaŋga aku mana
aiŋa mona moca aukmo
larapacatna, aintik aku
nemo gan kam gargara
nena kabe, kabena waparac
nakena mamoek. Ne
ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi
teac, nena landamŋiarapa,
tɨpemb kirarira kabena
meikramtaɨrtanmo kunda
tamuŋmbai ndeacrena.
Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita
raŋgairena tɨpemb kirarira
matau watca anna matau
lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca nenmo neaŋrina an
rɨtɨpacna mɨn niŋgik.
4 Na aia lamŋirena, aina
tikembca muruŋ kabe, na
mana umbumbura wɨt
ndeacrena, na an umbum-
bura mina aiŋ kabea mba
morenanna.
5 Aintocna kirar mbuŋa.
Aia meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais
mbuŋ tik, ma aimo aŋgɨrca
tɨk kabena kirar toc ndaru-
rina. Na aina wɨt ani-
acna kabe kabea aia kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mɨkca, na
kabe ndarunande.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ
tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo
iroar damndamma aimo
opotacna reac laŋna kirara
moca neaŋgatna, aintik
aina ramoot ianna, lan-
damŋi mananna ramma
momona ramootna kirarna
kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ,
ma ndona rɨtɨpacna mɨnna
kambta mɨn niŋgik ndop.
7 Na ramoot ian, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena
meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna lan-
damŋiap te, laŋ ma min
ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo.
Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa
mona landamŋiap te, ma

12:2 Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2

ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo.
8 Na ramootta meikramtaɨrta
iroar inkara moi gagarana
landamŋiap te, ma
meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara
moi gagarana aiŋmo,
aiŋ gidikca mo. Na
ramootta reik matpirena
meikramtaɨrmo reik kotac
ndop te, ma minmo reikmo
iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta
aiŋ ianna ŋginaŋa morenan
te, ma an aiŋmo matau
moi gagra. Na ramootta
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kakadmaina opotaca more-
nan, ma minmo toŋgoca
minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ

9 Ne ndorita mamatŋimo
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai
paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne
minmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ.
Na ne tɨp ŋgoreacmo
ndarekrekecarica, ne tɨp laŋ
niŋgikca mɨk.
10 Ne ndorita iroar
inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra neaŋ, te,
minmo an nena ndorita
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
kirara toŋgoca matŋiraŋ.
Te, ne kabena meikramtaɨrta
iremb aŋgɨri ŋgepna aiŋ
niŋgikca wakiki mo.
11 Na ne memetmbaca
aiŋa wakiki moraŋ, na
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo watcarica
ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne
Kacootna aiŋa mona.
12 Ne rɨpacre tik, ne
Kacootna lambirena, ma
nenmo otacnande, aintik ne
toŋgo. Ŋarikca makukara
nenmo laru te, ne wɨtɨki
gagaraca, ne memetmbaca
mbendeiraŋ.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr ndeida, mina
reik ndeida matpai te, ne
minmo otac. Na kabena
auŋna meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te,
ne minmo matau ŋgoinna
raupŋi.
14 Na meikramtaɨra
nenmo matau mo ŋgocora
mo te, karica ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma
minmo matau mo. Na anna
gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica ma minmo
matau mo. Na ne manmo
mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai
mbendei teac.
15 Na ne an toŋgoca
werairena meikramtaɨrap
tɨkca ne muruŋa tɨkca toŋgo
werei. Na ne an aerena
meikramtaɨrap tɨkca ne
muruŋa aeraŋ.
16 Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
an tɨp kirar kabe niŋgikca
mo. Na ne ndorimo
gainda kai lamŋi teac,
“Aia meikramtaɨr anik
ndeacnande.” Wanaiŋ. Na
ne an iremb kocora wanaiŋ
ndeacrena meikramtaɨr
motocmo minap eteacna

12:9 Ŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Ŋap 35.13 **12:16** Ŋap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5

toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita
ia kai aŋgɨri ŋgepca gainda
kai mbop teac, “Auk niŋgik,
aku ndo landamŋiap.”

17 Na mina nemo tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina
tɨp ŋgoreaca kai mac nda
ruti teac. Kari. Memetm-
baca ne meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tɨp
kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona
landamŋi, ndamŋi.
18 Na ne mɨn ecte, ne
ndori koinda kaega kai
mo teac, ruŋna iro kai
aŋgɨ teac. Memetmbaca
ne kabena meikramtaɨrap
iro wetwetta tɨkca tumbun
ndeacna taupembta kore.
19 Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ
koind, ne ndori puŋga mina
nenmo moekna tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac
nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo wattacarica
ma minmo nikkat. Na
ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gan kammap maeacreke,
“Tɨp ŋgoreac mac nda
rutinanna, anna aukna
aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tɨp
ŋgoreac minan mac nda
rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca
monande.
20 Na ŋarikca una
puŋndamootta nik wataica
eacraŋ te, u manmo amna
reac neaŋ. Na ma logot
gagra te, u manmo puk
neaŋ. U ainda mo te,
ma numbira mocarinande,
ndo morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
moca.”
21 U tɨp ŋgoreacmo kai
watcarica ma unmo kai kun
teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tɨp
laŋ niŋgik mbuŋa u tɨp
ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ

1 Na meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ. Na aia
lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina
ndori puŋga mba laruri.
Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋaind morena
aiŋira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac
niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndaru-
rina. Aintik an ramtaɨr
paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo minmo tɨkca
mina eacrena.
2 Aintik meikramtaɨra
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kambmo nda
ipuŋrenan, na an ramtaɨr
paŋainda anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo minmo mo
ndopca neaŋrina aiŋa mina
anna morena. Na an
meikramtaɨr mina ainda
morenan, mina ainda
morena tɨpna kirara, mina
anna opoik ŋgoreaca
aŋgɨnande.
3 Na gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋainda mina

12:17 Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13

eacrenanna, mina tɨp laŋa
morena meikramtaɨra moi
rugdar mo nake mba eacre-
nanna. Mina tɨp ŋgoreaca
morena meikramtaɨra moi
rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik
u gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaind tarica rugut mo
te, u tɨp kirar laŋ niŋgikca
mo, te, ma una i aŋgɨri
ŋgepnande.
4 Na gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋainda mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramtaɨr, unmo otaca unmo
moi aŋgɨri laŋ ndaruna
moca. Na u tɨp ŋgoreaca mo
te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamŋi,
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋainda bugrim ŋgutiŋga,
eacrena, na mina wanaiŋa
mba utiŋga eacreke, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramtaɨr, na ramootta tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo te, ma mana
tɨp ŋgoreacna opoikca nda
rutica ma aŋgɨnandet.
5 Aintik aia gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ. Na aia an opoik
ŋgoreacmo nanambiraŋ te,
aia mina kambca raŋgairaŋ.
Na aia ndorita iroar inkar
koind puŋga gaind ndamŋi,
an tɨpna kirara anna wan-
doŋ. Aintik aia anna
raŋgairenan.

6 Na anna mɨnɨŋna
moca ne kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨra neaŋrena, aintik
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋainda mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨr
ndeacreke, na memetmbaca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
neaŋgatna aiŋa mina an
raupŋirena.
7 Na titocna reikca ne
aŋgɨca gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋainda neaŋrenan,
ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne
titocna kituknduka mina
iurenan, ne an kitcartukar
iurena ramootmo aŋgɨra
neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna
kaŋgauk ndeac te, ne mana
kam mbarac te, manmo
tɨp kirar laŋ wandac. Na
ramootta irembta ramoot
ndeac te, ne mana i aŋgɨri
ŋgepraŋ.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo gidik ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ

8 Na ne ndorita kabena
meac, co, ramootta rutirena
reac ianna kai watcarica
eac teac. Na ne meac, co,
ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgɨ
te, ne kai wattacarica eac
teac, ne mananmo nda ruti.
Na an rutirena reac kabe,
ma memetmbac ndeacrena,
na an rutirena reaca anna
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirar.
Na anna gaind, ramootta
ndona mamatŋimo kabena
meikramtaɨra neaŋ te,
ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo gidik
ŋgoinna raŋgairena
ramoot.
9 Na aia lamŋirena, Tɨp
Wandɨkca gaindoprina, “Ne
meacramoota kai mo menac
teac. Na ne kai makɨm teac.
Na ne kai kabena ramootna
reikca kai wati matŋi teac.

13:4 Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25 **13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21

Na ne meacramootna tɨp
ŋgadudukca morena tɨp
kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an
tɨpemb wandikapa, kabena
tɨpemb wandik ndeid toco
maeacreke. Na mina
muruŋa gan kam tɨp kabena
inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara,
u kabena meikramtaɨrmo
gidik ŋgoinna ainda matŋi.”
10 Na ramootta kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan,
ma minmo tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mba moit-
ndai. Aintik ramootta
ndona mamatŋimo kabena
ramootta neaŋrenan, ma
Tɨp Wandikca gidikca
raŋgairena.

Aia wandoŋ niŋgikca taŋraŋ

11 Na aku nemo gan
tɨpemb kirarira mona ndo-
prena, na anna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, ne malamŋireke,
an mɨnna mandeaca aia
eacrenan. Ainda moca
mandeaca nena ŋgogomo
tɨkcarica ne ŋgep. Na ne
malamŋireke, an mɨnna
aia Karaisa rɨpacrina
meikramtaɨr ndarurina, na
an mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ai mac nda aŋgɨna ra, ma
tawan ŋgoin ndeacrina. Na
mandeaca an rana kɨdrɨkca
kɨpca rambuŋaia macarica.
12 Na neaupa maica
tarkireke, na auŋa maica
rarukena mamoek. Aintik
aia neaupna tɨpemb ŋgorik
muruŋ mananmo tɨkcarina.
Te, aia memetacna reikmo
aŋgɨca anna ramootta run-
duikta lamboi aŋgɨca aocek
toc.
13 Na aia wandoŋa taŋraŋ,
aŋ kirara ramootta ra
mbuŋa taŋrena kirar, na
aia wandoŋ ŋgoinna ainda
taŋ. Na aia pukca kai amca
ŋaŋaoi garuru teac, na aia
tɨpemb ŋgadudukca kai
mo teac. Na aia tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo piriŋ morena
kirara kai mo teac. Na aia
kaega kai tamtami moca
kabena ramootmo nikkat
teac.
14 Aintik ne ndorimo Ka-
coot Iesus Karaismo aŋgɨca
manmo lapoca ruŋrena
lamboina kirar toca moca
ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne
gainda kai lamŋica ndorita
tikembca toŋgorena kirarir
ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tɨpemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

1 Na ramootta rɨpacrenanna,
na mana rɨtɨpaca ŋaŋari
paŋpaiŋi ŋgocor. Anna
ne manmo mac nda aŋgɨri
kɨpi, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari
lamŋi ŋgocorta reikta ke,
kai gɨgɨrai digi ore teac.
2 Na ramoot ianna ma
ndona rɨtɨpaca moa gagraca,

13:10 Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4

ma an reac, reaca mu-
ruŋ ŋgambrena. Te,
ramoot ianna mana rɨtɨpaca
paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ,
aintik ma warɨŋna ikir uprir
tiŋgik ŋgambrena.
3 Na ramootta reac, reaca
tamtamma ambrena, ma an
warɨŋna ikir uprir tiŋgikca
am ŋgocorta ramootmo, iro
ŋgoreaca kai aŋgɨ teac. Na
ramootta warɨŋna ikir uprir
tiŋgik ambrenan, ma gainda
kai lamŋi teac, ramootta
reac, reaca muruŋ ambre-
nan, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morena. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot
motocmo maaŋgɨatna.
4 Na u mandaia u an
kabena ramootna aiŋna
ramootna kirarira ritrina
moek? Na ŋarikca ma
ndona aiŋa wɨtɨki gagraca
moit, co, ma mbutukit,
anna mana ramoot paŋanna
reac. Na ma wɨtɨki
paŋpaiŋinande, anna gaind,
Kacootta ma manmo moi
paŋpaiŋi te, ma wɨtɨki
gagrana mɨn.
5 Na ramoot ianna mana
iroa ma gaind ndamŋirina,
ra kabe ian, anna ra
bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na
kabena ramoot ianna ma
gaind ndamŋirina, an rai
mina muruŋa iro kabe
niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot
kabe, kabea ne anmo matau
lamŋi, titocna iroa mina iro
inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna
tɨkit.
6 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ndamŋina moca, na
ma ra ianna larapac te, an
ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.
Na ramootta reac, reaca mu-
ruŋa tamtamma ambrenan,
an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo lamŋicarica ma am-
brena, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica
ma ambrena. Na ramootta
reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam
ŋgam ŋgocorta ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋiri,
ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma
anna wandɨk tɨkrena. Na ma
toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋa neaŋrena.
7 Na aia lamŋirena aina
tumbunna inikna ramoot
ian, ma gainda mba lamŋiri,
mana eteacna wat manan,
anna mana reac. Na ianna
gainda mba lamŋiri, mana
memenaca anna mana reac
ŋgoin. Wanaiŋ.
8 Na aia eteacna watap
eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca
aia menac te, an toco anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.
Ainda moca aia eteacna
watap eacrenan, co, aia
menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacnan tiŋgik.
9 Na Karais, ma toco
ma menacatna, na ma
mac nda wat aŋgɨca mac
nda ŋgepatna, ma ndo an
menacrinanapa an eteacna
watap eacrenanap, ma mina
Kacoot ndeacnande.
10 Na u kaina moca,
ndona Iesusa rɨpacrena

14:3 Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10

laiplacarta ianna tɨp kirara
ritri watreke, na u manmo
kam ŋgoreac ndoprena?
Na kaina moca, u ndona
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ianmo komerena? Na
ne lamŋirena, aia mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna outta wɨtɨkca ma aina
ritri waparaca monande.
11 Na anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kap
mboprina kamna kirar,
na ma gaindopatna, “Aku
Kacoot, aku memetmbac
ndeacrena, na aku gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr,
mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpca aukmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtnande. Te, mina
muruŋcamiŋa kam pɨarri
mbopnande, aku Raraŋ
Aetaniac gidik ŋgoin.”
12 Aintik aia lamŋirena,
aina muruŋna kabe, kabea
ndori morina tɨpemb ki-
rarirta mɨniŋa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari

13 Aintik aia Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacara morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo, kai ritri
waparacna tɨp kirara kai
mo teac, na minmo iro
ŋgoreaca kai aŋgɨ teac. Na
aia iro dam ianna raŋgai
te, an iroa, aia reac ianna
kai moca ndorita Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
moca mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo nari.
14 Na Kacoot Iesusa ma
aukna iromo moa pɨarra
waekeca, aku gaind ŋgoin
ndamŋirina, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨaca watreke,
amta reikca muruŋa rat
niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma
ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te,
an amna reaca rat ŋgocor
ŋgoin, aindop te, anna laŋ,
an reaca mana eteacna
watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.
15 Aintik u reac ian
am te, moca una Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacara, ianna
gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo u
ratta mba larureke, na
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u
ndona an kakana iroa moa
ŋgocraiapekna. Na u gaind
ndamŋi, una moapekna an
tɨpna kirara, u ndona kaka
nake mba matŋiri. Na
an kakamo, Karaisa mana
moca menacatna, man mac
nda aŋgɨna moca, na u
ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai
watcarica una amna reaca
manmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.
16 Na ne gaind ndamŋi,
reaca anna laŋ ecte,
ne ndoritake wat, moca
nena morena tɨpemb ki-
rarira ndori moca kabena
meikramtaɨr anna watca
aindopnande, an reaca anna
peperena kam ŋgoreacna
reacnan.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna inikca anna
amna reacapa pukapna
reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ

14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8

Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar
manan ŋgoinna gaind, tɨp
kirar wandoŋ gidikapa,
nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te,
toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacna kirar
niŋgik, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
moa larurenan.
18 Na ramootta an kirara
raŋgaica Karaisna aiŋa
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
manmo toŋgonande, te,
meikramtaɨra manmo kam
toŋtoŋ laŋ ndopnande.
19 Aintik aia an kirarirmo
muruŋcamiŋa raŋgai, anna
ndo aimo moi aŋgɨri aia
nikinik iro wetwet ndeac
te, an kirarira ndo kabena
meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca
moi paŋpaiŋirena.
20 Na u amna reac niŋgik
nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋa mo ŋgocrai
teac. Na anna gidik, reikca
muruŋa amna laŋ. Na
ŋarikca u an amna reac ian
am te, ramootta anna watca
anna mbutuk te, anna u tɨp
ŋgoreaca morina.
21 Na u racaindta
ŋgoaemna buit ian ambri,
co, wain puk ambri, co, u
reac ianna mo te, na an
reikca ndori moca una kaka
anna ŋgirik te, anna laŋ,
iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac
mo teac.
22 Na una rɨtɨpaca ma
ndo umo iroar neaŋrena,
u an reikmo, u titoca tɨkca
lamŋirena, anna una reac
ŋgoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetani-
acap. Na ramootta gaind
ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna
laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana
iro inikca manmo ritri wa-
paracna taupca tɨkna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, ma toŋtoŋ niŋgik.
23 Na ramootta racaindta
reac ianna buit ambca, ma
ndo an tɨp kirara ainda
morinanna moca, ma anna
iro mbuniŋ naaŋgɨ te, anna
mana ŋgoreacap, aintik ma
aind ndamŋi ŋgocor tik ma
morina, na mana rɨtɨpaca
manmo ainda mo te, anna
laŋ, co, anna ŋgoreac. Na
aia tɨp kirar ianna moca aina
rɨtɨpaca anna toŋgo ŋgocor
te, anna aia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tɨp kirara raŋgai

1 Na aia meikramtaɨra
rɨtɨpaik gagrarap eacrenan,
aina momona aiŋa, aia
an meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik
gagrar kocortanmo, aia
otaca mina makukar
mbukna. Na aia ndori tiŋgik
ŋgotacna iroara kai aŋgɨ
teac.
2 Na aia muruŋcamiŋa
kabe, kabea aia ndorita
laiplacarmo otac te,
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ
aŋgɨnandet, na mina
ndorita rɨtɨpaca moi
paŋpaiŋinande.
3 Na aia lamŋirena,
Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik
ŋgotac nake anna iroa mba
lamŋirenan. Na an tɨp
kirara manmo larurenanna,

14:18 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Ŋap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38

anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaɨra unmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, an kam ŋgoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.”

4 Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti aŋgɨna tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia wɨtɨki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kɨpca aimo aŋgɨna moca.

5 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik aŋgɨrenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina rɨtɨpaikca wɨtɨk gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tɨpna kirar koinda raŋgaica an iro niŋgik ŋgutiŋ. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe niŋgik ndeacnande,

6 te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudaŋandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtaɨrap otacrena

7 Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna rɨtɨpacap eacrena meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca kɨpca ne ndoriap eacna toŋgo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kɨpca ndoap eacna toŋgorena. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨca ŋgepnandet.

8 Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ŋgotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tɨpna kirara Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nicar ŋgamrira babuca neaŋgatna kambca muruŋa ma moa mɨnna tɨkrina.

9 Na ma toco toŋgorinanna, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i aŋgɨri ŋgepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca aŋgɨri ŋgep te,
aku una i aŋgɨri ŋgepna ŋapar kumnande.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨr, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaɨrap tumbunna tɨkca, ne toŋgoca werei.”

15:4 Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Ŋap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43 **15:11** Ŋap 117.1

11 Na kabena kam tɨp ian
toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
muruŋa Kacootna imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.
Na ne kabena pitrikna waŋgor ndeacrena meikramtaɨr toco,
ne mana imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.”

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rɨkca gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna, ma mina ŋginaŋa monande. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa, mina rɨpaca eteac laŋna reikta ndabirena.”

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaŋnande, an reik laiŋga aia aŋgɨ ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana rɨpacrenan, na ma mɨn, ma nemo toŋtoŋ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tɨk laruna mɨn. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna mɨnna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiŋmo neaŋnande. Na an reikca nemo moi mɨnna tɨknande.

Pol ma ndona aiŋna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa rɨpacrina, ne tɨp laŋna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamŋiara ne mɨn, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne mɨn, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro laŋ neaŋna mɨn.

15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina.

16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca an aiŋa mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo aŋgɨ kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gɨmbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.

15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo
aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr
koind ndarunande.
17 Ainda moca aku Karais
Iesusap aiŋa moca, na
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an
aiŋa morinanna aku toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.
18-19 Na aku kabena reikta
kambca mba mbopitndai.
Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna
kamma aku an niŋgikna
kam ndopnande. Na aukmo
Karaisa aukna para tɨkrina
aiŋna kamma aku anna
ninini niŋgikca monande.
Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca,
ma aukna parmo aiŋir
laiŋga morinan. Na ma
aukmo gargara neaŋga aku
ainta ŋgagatraca moatnan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Rat toco, aukmo gargar
neaŋgatna. Na an reikca
muruŋa Karais moatnanna,
anna Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanta iroara moi
ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kamma raŋgaina
moca. Ainda moca aku
Iesusna morina reikta kam
wembaŋ laŋ mananmo,
Ierusalemma tɨkca, moa
ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca
auŋembmo taŋrina, aku
taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca
ndaruatna.
20 Na gan aiŋa aku
toŋgorena, aku an
auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo
Karaisna i ndamŋi
ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo
mana kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa
aku mba toŋgorenanna, an
ramootta outta iaca kerina
garur tambatmo kaca an
nambatta mba moitndai.
Wanaiŋ.
21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kap mboprina
kamna kirara aku ainda mo-
nandet, “An meikramtaɨra
mana nininia mina ŋgaua
warac ŋgocor, mina manmo
watnande. Na meikramtaɨra
ŋgaua mina mana kamma
warac ŋgocor, mina manmo
matau lamŋinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

22 Na gan aiŋ aukmo
memetmbac ŋgutiŋa
eacreke, aku nena kɨpi
watna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
23 Na mandeaca aku ganna
tɨkca mona aiŋir kocor. Na
iarir wɨtta aku nena watna
pac lamŋia taŋrena.
24 Ainda moca aku nena
watna toŋtoŋap, na aku
Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna
mo te, aku kɨpi nena watcar-
ica, nenap emtem ndeaca,
na aku toŋgorinanna,
iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca
aku Spenna taŋna.
25 Na mandeaca aku
Ierusalemma taŋnandet, an
ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna
moca.
26 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra mon Mase-
doniaapa Akaiana pitrik
waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Ro 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25** Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12

leaca kituknduke niŋ aŋgɨra tɨkca mon Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra reik kocortan ŋgotacna moca.

27 Na an kituknduka ra mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tɨp kirara anna tɨp kirar laŋ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Ŋerŋgaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgɨa taŋga Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

28 Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgɨca mon Ierusalem naaŋgɨ taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kɨpi nenmo oke watnande.

29 Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

30 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tɨk, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋia morenan, na anna aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku toŋgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ŋgepca ne aukap tɨkca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna.

31 Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtaɨrta para tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtaɨrmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna toŋgo.

32 Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku toŋtoŋ niŋgik, na aku kɨpca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wɨktɨki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgɨna.

33 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtaɨr wɨtmo ra laŋ neaŋrina

1 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunnan ŋgotacrena.

2 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, te, ne Pibimo aŋgɨca ma nenap eac. Na anna

15:27 Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 **15:29** Ro 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

tıp kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaıra
anna mo. Na ma reac
ianna makukap eac te, aku
toŋgorinanna ne manmo
otac, ma meikramtaır wıt
aniacmo otacrena, na ma
auk motoco otacrena.
3 Na ne Pirisilaapa,
Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo
neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia
Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea
morena.
4 Na maniŋa men-
acna kocrorena, auk
ŋgotacna moca, ainda moca
aku ndo kabe niŋgikca
maniŋmo kam laŋa mba
neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na
Iesusna rıtıpaikta Iudana
meikramtaır wanaiŋna
meikramtaırta tumnambca,
muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam
laŋ neaŋrina.
5 Na ne aukna ra laŋ
motocmo maniŋna kaca
punirena Iesusna rıtıpaikta
meikramtaırta tumbunna
neaŋ.
Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo
Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna
aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na
ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out
ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik
waŋna meikramtaırmo
rıpacatna ramoot ndarurina.
6 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Maria neaŋ. Ma nen
ŋgotacna aiŋ wıt ŋgoinna
morena.
7 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Andronikusapa Iuniasa
neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna
auŋ kabena ramootniŋ,
na maniŋa aukap aia kac
ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na
maniŋna up aŋgırena
ramtaırta inikca iap. Na
maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo,
maniŋa aukmo outmbaica
mbukatna.
8 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Ka-
cootna tıp kirara raŋgairena
ramoot.
9 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap
Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena
ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo
aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma
aukna ramoot ŋgoin.
10 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo
matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena
iap.
Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.
11 Na ne aukna auŋ
kabena ramoot Erodionmo,
aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.
Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna
meikramtaırmo, aukna ra
laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Ka-
cootna wiwit ndeacrena.
12 Na ne Tiripinapa
Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa
maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa
Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna
morena.
Na ne Persismo aukna
ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma
aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma
Kacootna aiŋa wakikia
morena.
13 Na ne Rupusmo aukna
ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma
Kacootta raŋgairena ramoot
laŋ, na mana aem toco,
mana eteaca ma aukna aem
toc ndeacrena.

16:3 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, na 16.19, na Kol 4.15, na 2 Ti 1.15, na Pm 1.2 **16:13** Mk 15.21

14 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo
Asinkiritusaap, Pelego-
napa, Ermesapa, Patrobas-
apa, Ermasap, na minap
eacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarap, min motocmo
aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.
15 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo,
Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa,
Nereusapa, mana mbiapa
Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨra minap
eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.
16 Na aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpna kirar, ne kabe
kabea ndorita laiplacarmo
pipopotaca mo.
Na Karais Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca nenmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ
neaŋrina.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ndeida tɨpniŋa titacatna

17 Ne aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
nenmo kam gargara gain-
dopnandet, ne aŋgɨatna
ririptimo ndarena ramtaɨr
nake matau wat, mina
anna kam ndopreke, nena
rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirara moi
irikca mina ŋgocrainandet.
Na ne ainta meikramtaɨrmo
waekeca tawan ndeac.
18 Na mina aina Kacoot
Karaisna aiŋa mba more-
nanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina
ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgar
tiŋgikca raŋgairena. Na
mina ndorita kambta
toŋtoŋgar topraŋ te, ndorita
kambta waipaik aocrena,
na mina paparuna kamb
topca an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna
moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa
lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tɨki mo
te, anna laŋ, na titoca tɨki
mo te, anna ŋgoreac.
19 Na ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kammo ne
matau raŋgaireke, an
meikramtaɨra nena morena
kirarirta kambmo muruŋa
waracatna. Aintik aku
nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.
Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne
tɨp kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi
rapac, te, ne tɨp ŋgoreacmo
mba lamŋitndai.
20 Na tekemmotemma
an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mbibirac laŋapa nikinik
iro wetwet neaŋrenanna,
ma Ramoot Mbɨkmo nena
our kaŋgaukca tɨkca kɨtac
wɨtɨknandet.
Na aina Kacoot Iesusna
kakadmaina opotaca nenap
eacnandet.

Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

21 Na aukna aiŋ kabena
ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo
ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lu-
siusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipat-
erap, mina aukapna wiwit-
nan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋga kɨpatna.
22 Na aku Tertius, aku
Polna upna kam aŋgɨca aku
gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina.

16:16 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4

Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku
nenmo ndona ra laŋ neaŋga
kɨpatna.
23-24 Na Gaiusa ma
ndona ra laŋmo nena
neaŋga kɨpatna, na ma
aukmo ndona kaca tɨkca
raupŋirenan, na ma
rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨr
motocmo muruŋcamiŋa
minmo mataua bubuocrena
ramoot.
Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ
aniacna inikna ramoot
paŋan, na ma kitukndukar
raupŋirena ramoot, na aina
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa
ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena
neaŋrina.*

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
mɨn, ma nena rɨtɨpaikmo
moi ne wɨtɨki paŋpaiŋina
mɨn. Na an kambca,
kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik
ndeacreke, aku mana tɨp
kirar laŋna ndoprena, na
an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna
Iesus Karaisna kam. Na
an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu,
atu ŋgoinna man niŋgikca
iŋgoroca eacrina.
26 Na mandeaca an
iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ
Aetaniaca moa raek
matɨkri. Na ma mbopatna,
aia meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop,
an kambca atua rambca
morina ramtaɨra tiratna.
Aintik meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa an iŋgoroca
eacrena kamma mina
lamŋia garacrina. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ainda morena, an pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo mana rɨpaca
mana toŋgorina tɨpemb
kirarira mo.
27 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo kabe niŋgikca ma
landamŋia mɨn, na aia gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an
reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par
mbuŋa tɨkca laruatna, ainda
moca aia mana i aniacmo
iarwara tamuŋ naaŋgɨri
ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik.

16:23-24 Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, *"Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik."* **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Polna mɨn mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tɨkca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moa ŋgepatna. Na an mɨnna Pola min tɨkcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa rɨpacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandoŋainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga ŋgocrai nari. Na ma laŋtaŋgoarta tɨpemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtaɨrmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tɨp kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrenanmo, rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaɨra mac nda ŋgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neaŋgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana toŋtoŋa matau raŋgaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaɨra matŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar anna toŋgorenan.

Ne rɨtɨpacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋgɨri ŋgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1—4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

2 aŋga nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara

---

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9

nena tiratna. Na Karais
Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr
ndaruca, nenmo lara-
pacrinan, na ne manan
ŋgoin. Na ma nenapa an
auŋembta meikramtaɨra
muruŋa mina Karais
Iesusna i mbuŋa rɨpacreke,
na man mbuŋa ndori
kotacna digina mbendeirena
meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo
muruŋa larapacrina, ma
nenapa aina muruŋna
Kacoot.
3 Na aina Aet Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa nenmo kadmaica
nena iroar inkarmo moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna

4 Na Karais Iesusna par
mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena nakadmaica, ma
nenmo mataua morena,
ainda moca aku memetm-
baca nena ndamŋireke, aku
ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋrena.
5-6 Na aia mana kamma
nenmo mbopatke, an
kamma ndo nena iroar
inkara moa paŋpaiŋiatna.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra watnandet,
ma nena eteacna watmo,
moa gagrarena. Na aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
maneaŋgat. Na Karaisna
par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma reac, reacna kirarirta
iroara ma nenmo moa
mɨnna tɨkca maeacreke,
gaind tocna kirarir, kam
matau mbopna kirarir, na
reac, reaca matau lamŋina
landamŋiar.
7 Aintik mandeaca ne
memetmbaca aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaismo laru raekca
tɨkna gagraca anna ndabire-
nanna, na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna
kakadmaina opotacmo mba
matpiitndai.
8 Na Iesus Karaisa
ma nenmo otaca moi
paŋpaiŋica ne wɨtɨki
gagraca, ne taŋi an ma-
mamaina ra ndaru te, ne
makukar kocor, an aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra
mbuŋa.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nenmo maacat, te,
nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus
Karaisap nikinik iro kabe
aŋgɨca manap eacna moca,
na Iesus Karais ma aina
Kacoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo
mɨnna tɨknandet.

Korinna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, tɨpniŋa titacatna

10 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa,
aku nenmo kam gargara
gaindopnande, ne muruŋa
iro kabe aŋgɨca kamkabe
niŋgikca mo, na ne kai titaca
tamtamma taŋ teac. Na ne
muruŋa wiwit kabe ŋgoin
ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro

1:3 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 **1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8

kabe ndeac, na toŋtoŋ kabe
ndeac.
11 Na ne aukna Iesusa
rıpacrena laiplacar, Koloena
kamkabeara aukmo gain-
dopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga
mboprena.
12 Na an nena ainda
ipuŋga mboprena kirarirta
kambca nena muruŋna
rıkca aku gaindopnande,
“Nena ndeida gaindoprena,
‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena
ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku
Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida
gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’
Na nena ndeida gaindo-
prena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’ ”
13 Ee! Kaica? Karais
ma titaca waŋniŋ ndeacre ki,
a? Na aku Pol, aku nen
ŋgotacna moca ik nakeraca
menacatnan ki, a? Na ne
aukna i mbuŋa kıtac puk
aŋgıatnan ki, a?
14 Na nena rıkca aku
Kirispusapa Gaius, maniŋ
niŋgikca aku maniŋmo
kıtac pukca moatna, na
ramoot ianna mba mac
moatke. Anna moca aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋgatna.
15 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna gainda kai mbop teac,
“Aia Polna i mbuŋa kıtac
puk aŋgıratna.”
16 Gidik aku meikramtaır
ndeidmo kıtac puk
neaŋgatna, an meikramtaıra
mina Stepanasna kac
ndeacrenan. Na aku lamŋi
ŋgocor, aku ndeidmo kıtac
puk neaŋgat, co, wanaiŋ.
17 Na Karais ma aukmo
kıtac pukca mo nake mba
mbagıricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma
aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wi-
witina mandacatna. Na aku
kamb ndoprena ramtaırta
kirara mba moatke. Wanaiŋ.
Moca aku Karaisna kera-
catna ikmo, moi reac wanaiŋ
toc ndacari nari.

*Karais anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna gargar*

18 Anna gidik ŋgoin,
meikramtaıra kocnai topna
morena meikramtaır,
mina Karaisna ik nakera-
catna kammo mina anmo
ŋanaona paparuna kam toc
ndamŋirena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo mac nda
aŋgırina meikramtaır, aia
lamŋirena Karaisna ik
nakeracatna kamma, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar.
19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gan kam
ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan
tiacarpaikna iro laiŋgap
eacrena meikramtaırta
landamŋimo, mo kecari te,
an landamŋi aniacap eacre-
nanmo, moi kecarica mina
wanaiŋ ndacarinande.”
20 Na mandeaca, aia
gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena
meikramtaırmo aia minmo
titocna kam ndopit? Na Tıp
Wandıkca matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirena ramtaırmo, aia
minmo titoc ndopit? Na

1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprena ramtaɨrmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta landamŋiarmo, mo ŋgocraica mina ŋaŋaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

21 Na mana iroapa landamŋi laŋ manan mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind ndamŋirena, mina ndorita landamŋi mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra manmo mba lamŋi mbe. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca min mac nda aŋgɨna kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ŋaŋao mbuŋa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaɨra anna waraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨnande.

22 Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ŋgagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamŋi laiŋapa iro landamŋi aniacap aŋgɨna moca anna gagrarena.

23 Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanaŋgepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitirinan. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa anmo ŋaŋaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamŋirena.

24 Na aia meikramtaɨr, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ŋgacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamŋi laŋ.

25 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra, anmo gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laiŋga wanaiŋ, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtaɨrta landamŋimo kocnaia tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ŋgoin, meikramtaɨrta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

26 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirena, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta lamnikca, landamŋiar anikta ramtaɨrta kirara eac ŋgocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtaɨrta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtaɨr, mina kabena meikramtaɨrta lamnɨac ŋgoutta, mina iroara laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tɨpna kirar

1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta meikramtaɨrmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgɨ te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaɨra moi numbira monande.

28 Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtaɨrmo, ma aŋgɨnande, na an meikramtaɨrmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ŋgocorta kirar. Na aintocna tɨpna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo aŋgɨri iriki kaŋgaukca tɨknande.

29 Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgepna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgɨca Karais Iesusap tɨkatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tɨk, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgɨra aia meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tɨpemb kirarir ratta raŋgairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ŋgoikatna, na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

31 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara raŋgairaŋ, “Na ramootta ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.”

2

Pola Korinnaŋgepta rɨtɨpacna kamma an ndopatna

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, an mɨnna aku kɨpca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtaɨr morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

2 Na aku gaind toc ndamŋirena, an mɨnna aku nena rɨkmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi niŋgikca lamŋiraŋnande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

3 Na an mɨnna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ŋgocrairina.

4 Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta kirar toca mba

---

1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16

morinan, te, aukna landamŋi aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ŋgetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar wandacatna.

5 Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku toŋgo ŋgocor, ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an rɨtɨpaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neaŋrena

6 Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaɨra mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tɨpna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo aŋgɨrinanmo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina aŋgɨrena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta ramtaɨr tambuŋa mba tɨkca mba aŋgɨri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋa mba tɨkca an landamŋia mba aŋgɨri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena.

7 Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgɨca ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina.

8 Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamŋiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgɨca ik nakeracatna?

9 Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaɨra mana mataua matŋirenanna anna minan.”

10 Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana Ŋeroŋna aiŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta reac, reacna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

11 Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamŋina, mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na an ramootta mana ŋeroŋa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mana

---

2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34

Ŋeroŋ niŋgik ma ndo
lamŋirena.
12 Na aia gan tiacarpaikna
ŋeroŋa mba aŋgiri.
Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ kiprenan
aŋgirinan, na ma aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna wat
garacna moca.
13 Na aia an toŋgoca
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikta
kamma an ndopca larurena.
Na aina mboprena kamma
ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa
mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ
Rat ŋgoinna ndo aimo rip-
tica, aia an kam ndoprena.
14 Na meacramoota Ŋeroŋ
Ratta manap eac ŋgocor,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba
aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaind
ndamŋinandet, an reikca
anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik.
Na aia Ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa
tikca aŋgirena reikca an
meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratta
minap eac ŋgocor, mina
mba lamŋi garacitndai,
an reikca anna minmo
ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik,
aintik meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ
Ratapnan, mina ndori an
reikmo ritri wat garacnande.
15 Na meacramoota ma
Ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda
morena, ma an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa ritrinande.
Na ainda mona minna
meacramoot ianna eac
ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeroŋ Ratap
eacrina meacramootna
tipemb kirarira ritrina.
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapna kamma
gaindoprina, “Mandaia
ndo Kacootna iroara
lamŋirenanna, ma Ka-
cootmo riptina min?” Na
Karaisna iro aniac mananna
aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua
aku nenmo an kamma
Ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgairena
meikramtair ndoprena
kamna kirara mba mbo-
pitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku
nemo mbopekna kamma
anna aku tip kirar bagara
raŋgairena meikramtair
ndoprena kamna kirara
aku nenmo an kamna kirar
mambopek. Na an min
mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip
kirarmo mombonik tekirta
kirar toca morina.
2 Na aku nemo mir
neaŋambatna. Na aku
nenmo amna reac gargara
neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind,
ne amna reac amna minna
mba tikreke, na mandeac
toco, ne minna mba tikreke.
3 Aintik ne iroar bagrarta
kirarirmo gidikca ne anna

2:12 In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16

raŋgairena. Na ne
laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca
aŋgɨca kaega morena, na
an iroar ŋgorikta kirarirmo
ne anap maeacreke. Na an
kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na
an kirarira anna ŋgauna
nikinik iro bagarnan.
Na anna tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarir minan.
4 Na ramoot ian ma
gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.”
Na ramoot ian toco ma
aindopnande, “Aku Apolos-
nan.” Na ne an tɨpna kirara
moreke, ne tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨr koinda ma
laruca.*
5 Na ne matau lamŋi,
Apolosa ma mandai ŋgoin
ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai
ŋgoin? Na aŋga aiŋa
morena ramootniŋ niŋgik.
Na Kacoot, ma ndo aŋmo
an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ianmo
an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ian
motocmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna,
na aŋna an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne
Karaisa rɨpacatna.
6 Na aku warɨŋna amna
reac mamutocat. Na
Apolos, ma manmo puk
neaŋgabrena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma mana amna
reaca moa larurena.
7 Aintik ramootta amna
reac mutocrenan, ma anna
iremb kocor. Na ramootta
puk neaŋgabrenan, ma toco
iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amna
reaca moa larurena, ma ndo
kabea i aniacap.
8 Na ramootta amna reac
mutocrenan, na ramootta
puk neaŋrenan, maniŋa
muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋa morena.
Na maniŋna kabe kabea
ndoniŋna morina aiŋna
makukna mɨnna opoik
aŋgɨnande.
9 Na aŋga Raraŋ Aeta-
niacap aiŋ kabea morena
ramootniŋ, na ne mana
warɨŋna kirar.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna kirar.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kakadmaina opotac
mbuŋa, aku kac laŋa
mona landamŋina muind
laŋ aŋgɨatna, na aku
kaca mona waut aniacmo
outta tɨkca mbiraca ma-
mairi. Na kabena ramootta
aukna tɨkrina watur nam-
batmo kaca morena. Na
meacramoot, kabe, kabea
muruŋa ndorita ŋginaŋa
mo, na mina morena an
kacna kirara matau wat.
11 Na ne lamŋirena Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo
kacna outna waut aniac toca
tɨkrina. Na kabena ramootta
kaca mona waut ianna an

* **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6

outna waut aniac nambatta
kabena outna waut aniaca
ianna mba mac tɨkitndai.
Wanaiŋ.
12 Na an outna waut ani-
aca mina kaca an nambatta
morenan, moca mina ndeida
gol mbuŋa mo nari, na
ndeida silwa mbuŋa mo
nari, na ndeida kituknduk
aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut
mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida
ik mbuŋa mo nari, na
ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo
nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa
mo nari.
13 Na iŋmbaia an
meikramtaɨrta morina
kaikta aiŋira muruŋa larui
waekenande, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋganŋgɨrina
meikramtaɨrta ritri wa-
paracna ra mbuŋa, ma tac
toca wɨrnandet, na an taca
meacramoot kabe, kabena
morena aiŋira towaia wat-
nandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co,
ŋgoreac.
14 Na ramoot ian ma an
gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk
aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut
nambatta morina kaca taca
wɨr ŋgocor te, an aiŋa mori-
nan ramootta ma ndona
opoik aŋgɨnande.
15 Na an aiŋna ramoot,
mana kaca taca kocnai
wɨrcari te, an ramoot
mana aiŋ aniaca wanaiŋ
ndacarinande. Na an aiŋna
ramoot, ma mba topitndai,
ma gaind toc ndeacnande,
aia manmo tac iniknan
aŋgɨrina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

16 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kac, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta
nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne
anmo mba lamŋire ki, a?
17 Na ramoot ian, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo
moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an ramootmo
mo ŋgocrainande. Na
anna gaind, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo
ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan,
an reaca anna manan. Na
an Kaca ande, nen an
meikramtaɨr, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtaɨrta imo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac

18 Moca ne ndorimo ndor-
ica paru nari. Na ŋarikca
nena rɨkna ramoot ian, ma
gan tiacarpaikna reikta lan-
damŋi ndamŋica ma gaind
tocna iro aŋgɨ te, “Aku
landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna
ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma
ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru
te, iŋmbaia ma landamŋina
ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.
19 Na anna gaind, gan
tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋa
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo tɨp ŋaŋaona ki-
rar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kapca gan
kamma mbopca eacrena,
“Meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
iro landamŋi aniacapnanna,
mina kabena meikramtaɨra
moi ŋgocraina iroar lan-
damŋiar aŋgɨrena, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gainda
morena, ma mina an tɨpemb
kirarirmo minmo an mbuŋa

3:13 Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6

mac nda te, mina ndorica
moi ŋgocrainandet?”
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap toco gain-
dopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,
landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta
iroar inkarmo.
Na ma lamŋirena,
mina mo ndopca
lamŋirena reikca
mina mo ndopca mo-
nandet,
na mina mba laruit-
ndai.”

21 Aintik ne an meikramtaɨrta
i aŋgɨra ŋgeprena tɨpna
kirara ne tɨkcari. Na an
reikca muruŋa anna nenan.
22 Ainda moca Polapa,
Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan
tiacarpaikapa, eteacna wat-
apa, memenacapa, mandeac
ndeacrena reikapa, na
iŋmbai ndaruekna reikap,
an reikca muruŋcamiŋa
nenan.
23 Na ne Karaisnan, na
Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniac-
nan.

4

Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena

1 Na ne gaind ŋgoinna
matau lamŋi, aia Karaisna
aiŋna ramtaɨr. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna
kambta matau raupŋina
aiŋap.
2 Na ramootta kabena
ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan,
ma ndona ramoot paŋanna
kam ŋgoin matau raŋgairena.
3 Ainda moca ne aukna
tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri ndop
te, co, meikramtaɨra aukna
tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri wa-
paracna ra mbuŋa tɨkca ritri
te, anna reac tekernoc. Na
auk toco ndona tɨpemb ki-
rarira mba ritrirenanna.
4 Na anna gidik, aku ndona
tɨp ŋgoreac ianna lamŋi
ŋgocor, ainda moca mina
gainda mba mbopitndai,
“U ramoot wandoŋ.” Na
aukmo ritri waparaca moca
watna aiŋa anna Kacootna
aiŋ niŋgik.
5 Na ritri waparacna
ra mba larureke, aintik
ne kabena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo kai ritri
teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi,
ma kɨpnande. Ma an neaup
inikca iŋgoroca eacrena
reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgɨca
larui memetaca tɨknande.
Na ma meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkarmo moi waekenande.
Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo kabe kabena
irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgɨra ŋgeprena

6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku nena iroar
inkarmo otacna moca, ainda
moca aku Apolos aŋna
kamma an ndoprina. Na

3:20 Ŋap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21

ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena
tɨpemb kirarira wandoŋa
mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca mboprina
kamna kirara raŋgai, na ne
an kammo kai kunni werap
teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca
kabena ramoot ianna ia
kai aŋgɨri ŋgep teac, na
kabena ramootna imo kai
mo ŋgocrai teac.
7 Ainda moca u titoca
moit? Na mandaia ndo
unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna
larapacatna? Na u mba
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa
reac ianna mba aŋgɨrina ki,
a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna
reikmo, u aŋgɨr mai te, na
kaina moca u ndona i aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo
moa larurina reik ki?
8 Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik
laiŋga mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkrina.
Na mandeaca ne reikca
mɨnna tɨkca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki,
ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca
ne aimo kunda gagrirta
ramtaɨrta paŋaindta kirar
ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda
kari, aku toŋgorinanna ne
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind
gidkar taru te, nena i toco
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind
ndarua aia nenap eacna.
9 Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku
gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma aimo up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna
tɨkrina. Na aia ramtaɨrta
kirar toc ndeacrena, na
ritri waparaca aindoprina
aia menacnande. Te, mina
toŋgorinanna mina aimo
meikramtaɨr muruŋna out-
apa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta outta tɨkca mo
menacna.
10 Anna Karaisna i aŋgɨri
ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona
ramtaɨr toc maeacreke. Na
ne Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira
lamŋirena landamŋina
ramtaɨrta kirar. Na aia ndori
gagrar kocor, na ne wɨtɨkca
gagrarina. Na aia ndori
iremb kocor, na ne ndori
iremb anikap.
11 Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tɨkca
kɨpca mandeacna mɨn,
aia nik wataica eacrena,
na aia puk amna logotta
gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik
ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca
eacrena. Na mina aimo pia
ŋgocrairena, na aina matau
mbiraca eacna taupemb
kocor.
12 Na aia ndorita paɨr
puŋga aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna
morena. Na mina aimo
komea mboprena, na aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min
ŋgotacna digirena. Na mina
aimo moa ŋgocrairena, na
aia ndorita upemb mɨkca an
makukar aŋgɨrena.
13 Na mina aimo kam
tɨpemb ŋgorik koind
toprena, na aia minmo
kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndoprena,
na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar
toca moca meikramtaɨra
aŋgɨca kecaririna. Na
meikramtaɨrta lamnikca

4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Ŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45

watreke, aia reac kokot
ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena.
Na aia aind ndeaca kɨpca
mandeacna mɨn.

Pola toŋgorinanna Korinnanda mana tɨpemb kirarira raŋgai

14 Na aku an kam
tirrinanna, nenmo moi
numbira mo nake, mba
mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku
tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna
mombonik tik, aku nenmo
matŋia nenmo nena iroara
moi pɨarna.
15 Mindacniŋ ramtaɨr wɨt
ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna
tɨpemb kirarir raupŋi te, na
ne ater wɨt kocor. Na Karais
Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an mɨnna
aku nenmo kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitiatna.
16 Aintik aku nenmo
moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona
tɨpemb kirarira watca
raŋgaina moca.
17 Na an mɨniŋna
moca aku Timotimo,
nen ndambuŋa mandaca
kɨpatna. Na man tikca, ma
aukna mooŋnuocna kirar,
na ma Kacootna aiŋmo
mataua raupŋirena. Aintik
aku manmo matŋirena. Na
ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo
moi ŋgepnande, an tɨpemb
kirarira aku Karais Iesusap
mɨkna moca, na an tɨpemb
kirarir puŋga aku Iesusa
rɨpacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac
neaŋrena, minmo anna
raŋgaina moca.

18 Na nena ndeida gaind
ndamŋinandet, aku mba
mac kɨpca nenmo mba
mac watitndai, na nena
ndeida ŋgepca tamtamma
garururena.
19 Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo toŋgo
te, aku nenmo rambuŋ
tɨki kɨpnande. Na aku
kɨpekna mɨnna, aku mba an
garururena meikramtaɨrta
kamb mbarac nake mba
kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kɨpca
mina an gargar aniacna
ŋgorenande, mina titocna
gargarap?
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam
ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ.
Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna
reac.
21 Na ne toŋgorinanna,
aku nenmo titocna kirara tɨki moit? Na ne
toŋgorinanna, aku ndona
monac tɨpap kɨpca nenmo
an mbuŋa wandoŋait, ki?
Co, ne toŋgorinanna, aku
ndona mamatŋia nena
neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina
iro wetwetap kɨpit?

Ne rɨpacrina meikramtaɨra ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo, moi wandoŋai

4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5

5

(5—6)

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tɨp kirara Korinnaŋgepta rɨkca eacrenan

1 Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar ianna nena rɨkca larurina, na an tɨpna kirara rɨpac ŋgocora raekca wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaɨra an tɨpmo mo ŋgocor. Na an tɨpna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ŋgorena.

2 Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

3 Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tɨpna kirara morina.

4 Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ŋgutiŋ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋ toco nenap eacnande.

5 Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbɨkna para tɨk te, mana tikca ŋgocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo ma mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecari

6 Na ne ndorita irembca aŋgɨra ŋgepca garururenan, anna tɨp kirar laŋa wanaiŋ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamŋi ŋgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

7 Aintik ne an is bagarmo aŋgɨri kecari, te, ne tapac ŋgamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamŋirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gɨmbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamŋica man mbuŋa gɨmbamba moatna.*

8 Aintik an meikramtaɨra an Ra Aniacna kocrorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tɨp ŋgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaɨra ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ŋgobacrena

5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * **5:7** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1

kirarna kocrona. Na
aia ndorita nikemb iroar
inkarmo moi rat laŋ ndaruca
mbopna kammo kam gidik
ndop te, an kirar anna is
kocorta tapac ŋgamna kirar.

9 Na an timbiŋ rapara aku
nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku
gaindopatna, “Ne an meac,
co, ramootta, meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tip kirara
morena meikramtairap kai
mik teac.”
10 Na aku nenmo gainda
mba mbopatke, nenmo gan
tiacarpaikna meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tip kirara
morena meikramtairmo koc-
nai tikcari nake mba mbo-
pri, na meikramtair ndei-
dmo kabena meikramtairta
reikca watca matŋia
makimrenan, na meikramtaira
an mirpembraraiŋta dawara
mbendeirena tumbun-
nanmo tikcarina. Wanaiŋ.
Na ne ndorimo aintocna
meikramtairmo gidikca
tikcarina ndop te, laŋ, ne
gan tiacarpaik motocmo
kocnai tikcari.
11 Na an kamna minin
ŋgoinna moca aku
tiratnanna anna gaind,
ŋarikca ramoot ianna ne
manmo Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacarta ian ndop te,
na ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tipca more-
nan, co, ma kabena
meikramtairta reikca
matŋirenan, co, ma
peperenan, co, ma
mirpembraraiŋta dawara
mbendeirena, co, ma puk
gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan,
co, ma kabena ramootna
reik makimrenan, ne
manmo iukai. Na ne toca
ainta ramootap kai am teac.
12 Na kaica? Na aku an
raekmbaina meikramtairta
tipemb kirarirmo ritri
waparaca mona aiŋap
moit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Na an Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunna
inikna meikramtairmo, ritri
waparacna aiŋa, anna
nenan ŋgoin.
13 Na raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma ndo mina tipemb ki-
rarirmo ritrinandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna kamma gaindopatna,
“Ne an nena rik ndeacrena
ramoot ŋgoreacmo, mo ke-
cari.”

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

1 Na nena rikna ianna ma
nena ianmo kam makukap
te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtairmo,
ma werapca ma taŋi ripac
ŋgocorta meikramtair tam-
buŋa tikca mina manmo
ritri waparaca monandet?
Na ma ainda morina tipna
kirarna numbira mba moit
ki, a?

5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **5:12** Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 **5:13** TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 **6:2** Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4

2 Na ŋarikca ne gainda
mba lamŋiri, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr,
aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo, minmo
muruŋcamiŋmo mina ritri
waparaca monande? Na
ŋarikca aia ainda mo te,
na titoca moca ne an kam
tekemmotemna baraburu-
ara nena rɨk ndeacrenanmo,
ne anna ritri waparacmo,
mo ŋgocor?
3 Na ne mba lamŋirenan
ki? Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo ritri
waparaca monandet? Na
aia ainda mo te, aia gan
tiacarpaikna reikta ritri
waparacna kam ndopna
mɨn.
4 Aintik kam makuk ianna
nenmo nena rɨk ndaru te,
kaina moca ne an kammo
ritri waparacna aiŋmo
an Iesusa rɨpac ŋgocorta
ramtaɨrmo an aiŋ neaŋna?
5 Na aku an kamma
mbopatnanna, anna nenmo
moi numbira mona moca.
Na titoca moca? Nena
rɨkna ramoot ianna ma
landamŋi laŋap eacre, co,
ma an Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta rɨkna kamma ma
ritri waparaca mo mbe?
6 Na kaina moca Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
ndona ianmo ritri waparaca
mona naaŋgɨca taŋgatna,
manmo an Karaisa rɨpac
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta
lamnikca tɨkca mana ritri
waparaca moatna?
7 Na anna gidik, ne
Iesusa rɨpacrena tumbunna
meikramtaɨr ndeidmo ritri
waparaca morena taup
naaŋgɨrca taŋrena. Na
nena an tɨpembta kirarira
ndori nenmo wandacrena,
ne Karaisna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ne mambutukri,
na mana kirarirmo ne
mba raŋgaiapeke. Na
kaina moca, ne minmo
watcarica mina nenmo
makukara kabecaitta moraŋ
ŋgocor? Na kaina moca, ne
minmo mba watcarica mina
nenmo paruca nena reikmo
kabecait naaŋgɨraŋ ŋgocor?
8 Na ne an tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo raŋgaina karirinan.
Wanaiŋ. Ne ndori koinda
ndeidmo moa ŋgocraireke,
na parua mina reik wɨt
aŋgɨrena. Na ne ainda
morenanna, ne ndorita
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
koinda moa ŋgocrairena.
9 Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mba
wattacarica mina mana
bubuocna inikca mba mbuk-
itndai. Na kaica ne anna
lamŋi ŋgocor, a? Moca ne
ndorita iroar inkarmo paru
nari. Na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na meikramtaɨra
an mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawara mbendeirenan, na
laŋtaŋgoita meacramootna
tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirara
morenan, na ramtaɨra
numbira morena tɨpemb
kirarirmo kabena ramtaɨrap
morenan,

6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15

10 na an makɨmrena
meikramtaɨr, na an
meikramtaɨra kaƀena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo
watca matŋirenan, na an
meikramtaɨra puk gar-
gara amba ŋaŋaorenan,
na ianna meikramtaɨrmo
pepererenan, na an
meikramtaɨrta reikmo tam-
tam naaŋgɨrenan, na ainda
morena meikramtaɨra mina
muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ƀubuocna inikmo
mba mƀukitndai.
11 Na ŋgaua nena
meikramtaɨr ndeida an
meikramtaɨrta kirar toc
ndeacrinan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo ruri-
nan, na nenmo moa rat
ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb
wandoik maaŋgɨat. Na
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar ŋgoin mƀuŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo
moi wandoŋaica, ne mana
lamnɨacmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna kac

12 Na meikramtaɨr ndeid
mina gaindoprena, “Reikca
muruŋa wandɨk kocor,
na aku mo niŋgik.” Na
an kamma anna gidik,
na reik ndeida mina una
eteac laŋna opotacmo mba
moitndai. Na an reikca
anna muruŋa wandɨk kocor,
na aku monande. Na aku
reac ianmo kai watcarica ma
aukmo mba raupŋitndai.

13 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
gaindoprena, “Amna reac
anna nikinikca moca mɨnna
tɨkrena, na nikinikca anna
amna reac aŋgɨrena.” Na
an kamma anna gidik,
na aku gaindopnandet,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ain-
tocna amta reikmo ma
aina tikembap mo kecari-
nande. Na aina tikem-
bca anna meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca mona reaca
wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na
tikca anna Kacootnan. Na
Kacootta ma tiknan.
14 Na mana gargar ŋgoin
mƀuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
Kacootmo mukca tɨkca moa
ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo
moi ŋgepnande.

15 Na ne mba lamŋire
ki, a? Na nena tikca
anna Karaisna tikemb um-
bumbur. Na ainda mo te,
aku Karaisna tikna waŋgor
ndeid aŋgɨca meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna meacna tik
waŋa moi laru te, an tɨpna
kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?
16 Na ramootta ma
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena meacmo
mɨkrenan, ma manap tik
kabe mamori, na ne anna
mba lamŋirenan ki, a? Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindoprina, “Maniŋa
tik kabe ndarunande.”
17 Na ŋarikca ramootta
Kacootap mɨk te, ma ŋeroŋ
mƀuŋa ma manap kabea

6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4

tɨknande.
18 Na memetmbaca ne
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirarmo iukaica
tawaŋ ndeac. Na
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
ndeida meikramtaɨra
morenan, anna tikmo
raekmbaia morena. Na
ramootta meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, ma ndona tikmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
mbuŋa moa ŋgocrairena.
19 Na kaica ne anmo
gainda mba lamŋiri, nena
tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna
Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta
neaŋgatna, na anna nena
iroar inkar maeacreke. Na
nena tikca, ne anna aetta
wanaiŋ?
20 Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ
mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne
an reik wɨt aniacmo ndorita
tik mbuŋa morenanna, an
reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna

1 Na ne timbiŋ rapara
tirca mbopatna kamma,
mandeaca aku an mac nda
rutinande. Na ramootta
laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan,
anna laŋ.
2 Na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
anduna larua acnaica
macariri, aintik ramoot
kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna ndorita meik
laŋgoca eac, na meac
kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte
laŋgoca eac.
3 Na tik ramootnan anna
meacnan, na ramootta kai
kɨrac teac. Na an iro kabea,
tik meacnan anna ramoot-
nan, na meac toco kai kɨrac
teac.
4 Na meaca ma ndona
tikca mba raupŋirenan.
Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta
ndo anna raupŋirenan.
Na an iro kabea mana
kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba
raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ.
Mana meac ndo anna
raupŋirena.
5 Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna
ianna ndona tikca kai kɨraca
ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na
gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgɨ
te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo
wandɨk emtem pac neaŋ. Na
oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna
aiŋa mo, an tɨpna kirara
anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai,
oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo
mac aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨk.
Na ŋarikca ne ndorita
tikna toŋtoŋna ŋginaŋa mo
ŋgocor te, Ramoot Mbɨkca
nenmo towainande.
6 Na an kamma aku
mbopatnanna, anna nenmo

6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5

tɨp wandɨkna kirara mba
mori, anna nen niŋgik
ŋgotacnandet.
7 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
auk eacrena kirar toca
meik kocor ndeacna
mɨn. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe,
kabemo ndona toŋtoŋna
reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot
kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona
ramoot ianmo toŋtoŋna
aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena,
na ramoot ian motocmo ma
ndona toŋtoŋna aintocna
reac laŋ neaŋrena.
8 Na an meikramtaɨr
mina laŋgo ŋgocortan, na
an meik koinmbara, mina
wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku
gaindopnande. Na mina
auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo
ŋgocor anna laŋ.
9 Na ŋarikca mina
ndorita tikna toŋtoŋmo
ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin
ndacari te, aintan ecte,
minmo watcarica mina
laŋgo. Moca mina iroar
ŋgepca meacramootna tɨp
kirar ŋgadudukca mo nari.
10 Na an meikramtaɨra
laŋgoca mairinanna, aku
minmo gan kam tɨp gargar
neaŋnande. Na an kam tɨp
gargarna kirara anna auk-
nan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Anna
Kacootna kam tɨp gargar
manan. Na an tɨp wandɨkca
gaind, meaca ma ndona
kaŋgaitmo kai tɨkcari teac.
11 Na ma ndona
kaŋgaitmo kai kari teac,
na kai oot mandac teac, na
ma kai mac laŋgo teac, ma
wanaiŋ ndeac. Na wanaiŋ
ecte, ma nikinik iro laŋ
aŋgɨca ma mac nda taŋca
ndona kaŋgaitap eac. Na
kaŋgait ma toco ndona
meacmo kai tɨkcari teac.
12 Na aku ndo kabenandmo
kammap. Na an kamma
anna Kacootnanna, wanaiŋ.
Na aku gaindopnande,
ŋarikca Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa
rɨpac ŋgocorta meac
laŋgoca eac te. Na ŋarikca
an meac, ma manap eacna
toŋtoŋap, ma manmo an
nake kai oot mandac teac.
13 Na ŋarikca meac ian ma
laŋgo te, na mana kaŋgaitta
Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor, na an
ramootta ma manap eacna
toŋtoŋap, ma an meacmo
ma manmo kai oot mandac
teac.
14 Na ne lamŋirena,
ramootta rɨpac ŋgocor,
ma ndona meacap mɨkca
eacrena, na an tɨp kirar
mbuŋa ramootta ma rat
ndarurina. Na meaca rɨpac
ŋgocor, na ma an kakaap
mɨkrinan, an meac ma rat
ndarurina. Na anna wanaiŋ
ecte, nena mombonikca
mina aind ndeacnande,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo ratta mba laruit-
ndai. Na mandeaca mina rat
malaruri.
15 Na ŋarikca ramoot, co,
meaca ma Iesusmo rɨpac
ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca

7:7 Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal 2.14-16
7:10 Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18 **7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14

ndona meac, co, ramootmo
tɨkcari te, anna laŋ, ma
manmo andu watcari. Na
aintocna kirara laruek, ma
an ramoot, co, ma an meaca
Karaisa rɨpacrinanna, anna
ma ndona meacap, co,
ramootap mba mɨkca
eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma
manmo watcarica ma
taŋ, na anna moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo kabena
meikramtaɨrapmo eteac laŋ
ndeacna ŋgacatna.
16 Na u meac u mɨn, u
ndona kaŋgaitmo otaca ma
Karaisa rɨpacit, co wanaiŋ,
u anna mba lamŋireke? Na
u kaŋgait u toco u mɨn,
u ndona meacmo otaca ma
Karaisa rɨpacit, co wanaiŋ, u
toco anna mba lamŋireke?

Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena

17 Na aina kabe, kabea
an titocna eteacna watta
Kacootta ma aimo morinan,
na neaŋrinan niŋgikca
aia an ndeacraŋ. Na
titocna eteacna watta aia an
ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aimo acatna, an watnan
niŋgikca raŋgairaŋ. Na
aku an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
muruŋa an kam tɨp gar-
garmo riptirenan.
18 Na mina ramoot ianna
tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca
eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma manmo ac te, ma
ndona tikmo kai mac moi
wandoŋai teac, na an reikca
mina mana morinanmo,
ma kai aŋgɨri iŋgoroc teac.
Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna
mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor
ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo ac te, laŋ
watcari ma ndona tikiŋita
kai katac teac.
19 Na tikiŋit katacrena
tɨpna kirara anna mana
mɨniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta
tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tɨp
kirara, an toca anna mana
mɨniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirara
raŋgairenanna, ande anna
ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.
20 Na aia titocna eteacna
watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac aimo acatna, aia an wat
niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ.
21 Ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ
kamainda momona ramoot,
co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda
momona meac ndeac te, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma unmo
ac te? Na u an nake, iro
inikca kai makuku teac. Na
taup ianna unmo tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo
laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ,
u towai an taup ndiŋ pac
raŋgai taŋ.
22 Na ramootta ma outta
ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda
momona aiŋna ramoot
ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo acatna, mandeaca
ma Kacootnan mamori, na
ma Kacootna lamnɨacmo
ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda
momona ramootta wanaiŋ.
Na aind niŋgik, ramootta
wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ

7:16 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 **7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15 **7:22** In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16

Aetaniaca manmo acatnan.
Mandeaca ma Karaisna
tuomna aiŋ kamainda
monande.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nen mac nda oikna moca
opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna
moatna, aintik ne kabena
ramootna tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda kai mo teac.
24 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna
watap eacri, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma aina ŋgacatna,
an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

25 Ainda moca aku
an laŋgo ŋgocorta
meacramootmo kam gargar
ianna Kacootta aukmo mba
neaŋri, na aku ndona iro
mbuŋa tɨkca larurina, anna
gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma
aukmo moa aŋgɨra kammo
kam gidik niŋgik ndopna
ramoot ndaruatna.
26 Na gan mɨnna man-
deaca aintocna makukar
anikca ma larureke, aintik
ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori
eacrena kirarira ne aind
niŋgik ndeacraŋ.
27 Na u meac laŋgoca
eacraŋ te, u manmo
tɨkcarina taupembtake, kai
ore teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor
ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgɨna
iroa kai mo teac.
28 Na ŋarikca u meac
laŋgo te, u tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba mori. Na
ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna
laŋgo te, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba mori. Na
meikapa ramtaɨra laŋgo
te, mina eteacna wat mi-
nanna, mina makukar anik
mbukraŋnande, na aku
toŋgo ŋgocor, nenmo an
makukar laru nari.
29 Aintik ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
gaindopnande, an oitna
mɨnna maica kɨpca ram-
buŋaia macariri. Aintik an
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem eacre-
nan, ne meikap eacrena
ramtaɨr, ne ndorimo meik
kocorna kirar toc ndeac.
30 Na ne meikramtaɨra
aerenan, ne ndorimo ae
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta
kirar toc ndeac. Na
meikramtaɨra toŋgoca
wereirenan, ne ndorimo
an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨra eacrena
kirar toc ndeac. Na
ne meikramtaɨra reik
ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo
reik kocortan eacrena kirar
toc ndeac.
31 Na ne meikramtaɨra gan
tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa
aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna
aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac
teker nena eteacna watapna
mɨn. Na aia lamŋirena,
rocotta mba tɨkitndai, gan
tiacarpaikapa mana reikap
muruŋa topnande.
32 Aintik aku mba toŋgori,
gan tiacarpaikna iroarta
kakadmaica nena iroarmo
tamtamma wɨŋna. Na
ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor, ma

7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Ro 13.11 **7:31** Ŋap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17

Karaisna tɨpemb kirarirta
moca anna ndamŋirenan,
ma ndomo an Karaisna
toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarira
mona moca.
33 Na ramootta laŋgo
te, ma gan tiacarpaikna
reikta moca ma tamtam
ndamŋiraŋnande. Na
mana morena kirara mana
meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
raŋgairenan.
34 Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ
maaŋgɨat. Na mombour
ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida
laŋgo ŋgocortan, mina
iroara Kacootna tɨpemb
kirarirta moca tamtam pac
lamŋirena. Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo ndorita tikem-
bmo muruŋa mana neaŋca
mina ratar laiŋ tarunande.
Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur
motocap neaŋnandet. Na
meac laŋtaŋgo, ma gan
tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma
tamtamma lamŋiraŋnande.
Na mana toŋgoca mona
tɨp kirara mana kaŋgaitna
toŋtoŋa raŋgainandet.
35 Na aku an kam ndopri-
nanna, anna nenmo otaca
nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna
moca. Anna nenmo mba
kɨracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku
toŋgorinanna, ne tɨpemb
kirarir gidikca raŋgairaŋ,
te, Kacootna aiŋ niŋgikmo
memetmbaca moraŋ. Na
aku mba toŋgori, ŋarikca
reac ianna nena iroarmo
tamtamma moi ŋgetriki
nari.
36 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna
ma gaind ndamŋi nari,
meac ŋgam ian mina
aukmo babuca eacrenanna,
aku manmo tɨp ŋgoreaca
morina, na ma meac
aemma mbirac te, na an
ramootna toŋtoŋa anna
gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup
ian nake wat tambacari te,
ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna
ma, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mba mori.
37 Na ŋarikca ramoot
ianna ma ndona iro inik
mbuŋa moa gagraca eacre-
nan, reac ianna manmo mba
timndacitndai, na ma ndona
toŋtoŋmo raupŋina mɨn,
na ŋarikca ma ndona an
iromo moi gagraca, an meac
ŋgamma mina man laŋgona
baburinanmo ma manmo
kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai
laŋgo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ
niŋgik ndeac. Na an tɨpna
kirar anna laŋ.
38 Aintik ramootta mina
mana baburina meac
ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te,
ma manmo tɨp kirar laŋa
morina. Na ramootta mina
man laŋgona baburina
meac ŋgam laŋgona kari
te, anna ma tɨp laŋ ŋgoinna
morena.
39 Na meac ianna mana
kaŋgaitta menac ŋgocor
ndeac te, ma an ramootap
eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca
mana kaŋgaitta menac te,
an meaca manap mba mac
mɨkitndai. Aintik ma ramoot
ian laŋgo ndop te, anna
laŋ, ma an ramoot laŋgo.
Na ma laŋgo ndop te, ma
Kacootta rɨpacrena ramoot
ianna laŋgo.

7:34 Lk 10.40 **7:39** Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8

40 Na anmo aku ndo gaind
ndamŋirena, ma laŋgo
ŋgocor te, ma toŋtoŋ laŋ
niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet.
Aintik aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma
aukap eacreke, aku an kam
ndopapekna.

Mina mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tɨkca gɨmbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tɨkca gɨmbamba morina ŋgoaebta kam

1 Na mandeaca aku
ŋgoaebca mina mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawarta outta tɨkca am-
brena kirarna kamma
an ndopnande. Na
meikramtaɨr ndeid mina
gaindoprena, “Aia mu-
ruŋa lamŋirena.” An
kamma anna gidik. Na
landamŋi mbuŋa, anna
garura moa larurena, na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo ma-
matŋia morena tɨp kirara,
anna kabena meikramtaɨrta
rɨtɨpaikca moa gagrarena.

2 Na ramoot ianna ma
gaind ndamŋina mɨn, ma
reac ianna ma matau
ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na
aind ndamŋiekna ramoot,
mana landamŋi mɨnna mba
tɨkreke.

3 Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna
ma ndona mamatŋimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo
lamŋinandet.

4 Ainda moca an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta
outta tɨkrena ŋgoaebca
meikramtaɨra ambrena
tɨpna kirara, aku anna
kammo gaindopnande. Aia
lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara
anna reac gidikca wanaiŋ.
Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac
ianna mac eac ŋgocor.
Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ
Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma
ndo eacrena.

5 Na anna gidik,
reik wɨt anikmo mina,
“Mɨrpembraraiŋ ŋgacrena,”
na reik wɨt anikmo mina,
“Kacoot ŋgacrena.” Na an,
“Mɨrpembraraiŋga,” mina
riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na
gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

6 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ma ndo kabe niŋgikca
maeacreke, na ma ndo ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo
ma an reik muruŋna mɨnɨŋ,
na aia mana meikramtaɨr
koind tarurina. Na aia
Kacoot kabe niŋgik ianap,
anna Iesus Karais. Na ma
ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca
morina ramoot, na man
mbuŋa aia an reik puŋga
ndorita eteacna watmo an

8:1 Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11

mbuŋ ŋgotacreke, eacrena.
7 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeida mina
an reikmo mina anmo
lamŋi ŋgocor. Na mina
ndeida ŋgepca ŋgauna
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara
mbendeirena tɨpemb ki-
rarira raŋgairena. Aintik
mina an amna ŋgoaem am
te, mina lamŋi ŋgocor tik,
mina ambrena, aintik mina
aind ndamŋiatna, aia tɨp
laŋa mba moapeke.
8 Na anna gidik, amna
reaca ma aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba
aŋgɨri taŋitndai. Na aia
am ŋgocor ndacari te, anna
aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo ŋgoreaca mba
moitndai. Na aia am te, an
toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo mba moi laŋa
mba laruitndai.
9 Na ne ndorimo matau
wat. Na ne gaind ŋgoinna
matau lamŋi. Ne titocna
amta reikca toŋgoca am-
brena reik, an reik tiŋgik
am. Na ŋarikca nena
morena an tɨpemb kirarira
meikramtaɨrta iroar lan-
damŋiar minanna ŋaŋari
lamŋi ŋgocor, anna ndo
moca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta ŋgiriknari.
10 Na u ramootta lan-
damŋiap, na u taŋca an
punica mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawara mbendeirena kaca
mbukca u mbiraca am te,
na ramoot ianna ma anna
iroa ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor.
Na ma unmo wat te, moca
an una morina tɨpna kirara
mana iromo moi ŋgepca ma
toco, an mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawarta outta tɨkrena amna
reacmo am nari.
11 Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa, una an landamŋia
an ŋaŋari rɨpac ŋgocorta
ramootna landamŋimo moi
ŋgocrainande, an kaka
Karaisa mana moca menac-
rina.
12 Na ne warac, Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida
mina iroara ŋaŋari lamŋi
garac ŋgocor. Na ne minmo
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morinanna, anna mina iro
landamŋi mbuŋa ne mina
rɨtɨpaca mo ŋgocrairi, na
anna ma gargar kocor, na
ne Karaisap tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morinan.
13 Aintik ŋarikca amna
reaca ndo aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianmo
moca mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca irik te, aku man-
deacna mɨnna tɨkca amta
ŋgoaebmo mba mac amit-
ndai taŋi aukna memenac.
Na moca aku ndona Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianmo
moca mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋirta kam ndoprena

1 Na ne aukna tɨpna ki-
rara wat. Na reac ianna
aukmo kɨracre ki? Wanaiŋ

8:7 Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8

ŋgoin. Na aku titocna tɨpna
kirara mona lamŋi te, aku
mona mɨn. Na aku up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta ramoot
ian, co wanaiŋ? Na aku
aina Kacoot Iesusmo watri-
nan, co wanaiŋ? Na aku Ka-
cootna aiŋa moca ne aukna
aiŋ mbuŋa rɨpacatnan, co
wanaiŋ?
2 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina gaind ndamŋirina,
aku up aŋgɨrena ramootta
wanaiŋ. Na ne laruca rɨpaca
mamairi, na nen mbuŋa
anna ndo aukmo ainda
wandacrina, aku Kacootna
up aŋgɨrena ramoot gidik.
3 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina aukna tɨpemb kirarira
ritrireke, na aku mina
kambmo gan kam mbuŋa
nda rutirina.
4 Na kaica aia up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo gainda momoa
anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Aia
pukapa amna reacmo an
mbuŋa ndorita aiŋna opoik
aŋgɨrenanna, anna laŋ ki,
wanaiŋ?
5 Na aia rɨpacrena meik
laŋgoca minap aŋgɨca
ndada te, anna laŋ ki,
wanaiŋ? An tɨpna ki-
rara aina up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr ndeidapa Kacootna
laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina
morenan.
6 Na kaica Banambas aŋga
ndoniŋ niŋgikca, ndoniŋ
ŋgotacna kitukndukna aiŋa
morena, na ndeida wanaiŋ,
a?
7 Na mandai ndo lapocna
runduikta aiŋa mo te, ma
ndona aiŋna reikmo ndo
mbuŋa oikit? Na mandaia
ndona warɨŋa moi mutoc
maica, ma an warɨŋna
amna reac ianna mba
aŋgɨritndai? Na mandaia
ndona sipsipar wiram
maica, ma ndo ŋgoinna
ma an sipsiparta mɨrna
puk emtemma aŋgɨrca am
ŋgocor?
8 Moca ne gaind ndamŋi
nari, aku meikramtaɨrta
iroar tiŋgikca raŋgaica an
kamma morena, wanaiŋ.
Tɨp Wandɨk toco an kam
kabea mboprina.
9 Na Mosesna Tɨp
Wandɨkna inikca tirca
eacrena kamma, gain-
dopatna, “Ne bulmakaona
upa kai tamaia leac teac,
an mɨnna ma kopur lourta
lape tupaina aiŋa morenan.”
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma bulmakaorta lamŋica
mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiŋ.
10 Anna gidik ma aina
ndamŋica ma mbopatna.
An kamma anna ainan,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
aimo gaind tocna kirara
mona moca morena. Na
an ramootta tiacarpaik
ŋgodca warɨŋa morenan,
na ramootta kopur lourapa
aintocna reikta lape tu-
pairenan, anna maniŋa
lamŋirena, maniŋa an
amna reacna emtemma

9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma ndona opoikca aŋgɨnande.

aŋgɨnande.*

11 Na aia nenmo ŋeroŋna
reik laiŋmo, nena rɨkca mu-
tocrina, aintik ne aimo tik
ŋgotacna reikmo ne aimo
neaŋ, na anna laŋ ki, co
wanaiŋ? Na anna gaind,
aia ndori mutocrina reac
ŋgoinna gagam aŋgɨrinan.

12 Na ne ndori laŋ ndop te,
kabena meikramtaɨra nen
ndambuŋ, ndeacrena reik
aŋgɨ te, anna laŋ. Na ne
ndori laŋ ndopca aimo nena
reikmo neaŋna toŋtoŋap, na
ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laŋ
ŋgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen
ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨna mɨn
ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgɨreke.
Aintik aia makukar wɨt
anik aŋgɨnande. Na aia
mba aŋgɨreke, ainda moca
aia Karaisna kam wembaŋ
laŋna taup wawara nari.

13 Na ramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa
morenan, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna amna
reac aŋgɨrena. Na ramtaɨra
gɨmbamna amna reik
aŋgɨna aiŋa morenan, mina
an meikramtaɨra gɨmbamba
morena gɨmbamna ŋgoaebta
ŋgoaeb tɨpemb aŋgɨrena.
Na ne anna mba lamŋire,
ki, a?

14 Aintocna kamna kirar
ŋgoinna, Kacootta aimo
gaindopatna, meikramtaɨra
kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨrenan,
mina an kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitirena meikramtaɨrmo
otacna. Tik ŋgotacrena reik
aŋgɨca minmo neaŋ.

15 Na auk ŋgoin, aku
mba an Kacootta aukmo mo
ndoprina kirara aku mba
morenanna. Na mandeac
toco, aku nen ndambuŋna
reac aŋgɨnake, timbiŋ ra-
para mba tirrina. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na aku ndo menac
te. Na aku ndo morena
an tɨpembta kirarirta toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna morina. Aintik
aku karirina ramoot ianna
aina an tɨpemb kirarirmo
kai mo ŋgocrai teac, anna
aku toŋgorena.

16 Na aku kam wem-
baŋ laŋ wiwitina mo
te, aku ndona imo mba
aŋgɨ ŋgepca gainda mba
mbopitndai, aku tɨp kirar
laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ.
An kam wembaŋ laŋ wi-
witirena aiŋa, Kacootta
aukmo neaŋrinan, aku
monandet. Na aku an aiŋa
mba tɨkcariitndai. Na aku
kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti
ŋgocor te, aku laŋa mba
eacitndai.

17 Na aku an wiwitna
aiŋmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
wanaiŋa mo te, Kacootta
aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet.
Na anna aku ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa an aiŋa mba mori,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo aukmo rɨpaca aukmo
larapaca, an wiwitina aiŋa
aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku
monande.

9:11 Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25

18 Aintik aku titocna opoik
aŋgɨrit? Na an kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa aku
an reikca aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin,
anna aku mba aŋgɨrenanna.
Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋa
meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa
wiwitirenanna toŋgorena.
Na an toŋtoŋ aniac aku
aŋgɨrenanna, anna ande
aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋna tuomna aiŋ ka-
maindna aiŋa momona
ramoot ndeacrina

19 Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri,
aku ramoot ianna tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba
mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat
tik, aku meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋna tuomna
aiŋ kamainda morena
ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac
aŋgɨca minmo aŋgɨri kɨpca
Karaisna wiwitna inikca
mbukna moca.
20 Aintik aku Iudanandap
eacatna mɨnna, aku Iu-
dananta tɨp kirara raŋgaica
minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iu-
danandmo aŋgɨca Karaisna
wiwitta mbukna moca. Na
aku ndo, aku Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca mba eacri, na
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrta
lamnikca, aku ndomo an
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
eacrena ramootna kirar,
te, aku an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena
meikramtaɨr mac nda
aŋgɨna.
21 Na meikramtaɨrta lam-
nikmo mandaibinna Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca eac
ŋgocortan, auk toco an
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
eac ŋgocorta ramootna
kirar. Ainda moca aku
an meikramtaɨra an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca eac
ŋgocortanna aŋgɨna. Na
anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkca mba tɨkcariri,
wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tɨp
wandɨkca maraŋgaireke.
22 Na an rɨtɨpaik gagrar
kocorta meikramtaɨrta lam-
nikmo, aku toco an rɨtɨpac
gargar ŋgocorta ramootna
kirar toca eacrena, te, aku
aintocna meikramtaɨr mac
aŋgɨna. Na anna gaind,
aku ndomo taupemb wɨtta
towai orea mina ndeid mac
nda aŋgɨca Karaisna wiwitta
mbukna moca.
23 Na aku an aiŋirmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna more-
nan, te, an kam wembaŋ
laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi
gagarana, na auk toco
aku an reikca aŋgɨna, na
Kacootta an reikca kocrorina
meikramtaɨra kam wem-
baŋ laŋa rɨpacrenanmo
neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik
aŋgɨna

24 Na ne anna mba
lamŋirena ki, a? Na
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
ndorimo katum ŋgootrenanna,

9:18 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1

anna ramoot kabe ma ndo
opoik aŋgɨnande. Aintik nen
toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraca
ootca, an opoik aŋgɨna.
25 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum
ŋgootca outta tɨkna more-
nan, mina ndorita tikna
toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa
mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca
an opoik laŋna reac aŋgɨna.
Na an opoik laŋna reaca
mina aŋgɨrenan, iŋmbaia
mina ŋgocrainandet. Na
aia ndorimo aŋgɨna morena
opoikna reik laiŋga, mina
mba ŋgocrairenanna.
26 Aintik aku ndomo ainda
morina, an ramootta ootna
wakikirenanna, ma tam-
tamma mba watrenanna.
Na aku ruŋrena werpera
matau morena ramootna
kirar, na aukna para rauri
te, mba katrenan.
27 Wanaiŋ. Na aku
ndona tikmo pi ŋgoinna
pica manmo moa aŋgɨa ma
aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena.
Na moca aku kabena
meikramtaɨrmo kam wem-
baŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na
iŋmbai aku ndona moca
an opoikca aŋgɨ ŋgocor
ndacari nari.

10

*Moca aia totowaia mbu-
tuk nari*

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna
ne gaind ŋgoinna matau
lamŋi, an Mosesna mɨn
mbuŋa. Aina nicar
ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa
dimirpaikna kaŋgauk
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
wattacarica ma minmo taup
wandaca taŋrina. Na mina
taŋga macait laup kataca
embaina waŋ nagacatna.
2 Na anna gaind, mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa
macait mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨrina, na an kɨtac puk
mbuŋa minmo larapacrina,
na mina Mosesna wiwit
malaruri.
3 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa
an amna reac paŋan kabea
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat
neaŋgatnanna, mina an am-
batna.
4 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Rat neaŋgatna puk am-
batna. Na anna gidik, mina
an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna
puk ambatna, na ma minap
taŋrena. Na an wautta anna
Karais ŋgoin.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
mina meikramtaɨr wɨtna
tɨpemb kirarira ma mba
toŋgori. Aintik mina an
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca
tɨkca menacatna, na mina
warirmo anna tamtam
nakecamacariat.
6 Na an reikca mu-
ruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna
kirara larurina, na aimo
anna watrapaca an reik
ŋgorikca aia anna kai

9:25 Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11

toŋgo teac, na an tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca mina morenanna
kai mo teac.
7 Na meikramtaɨra an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarmo
kai mbendei teac, na an
mina ndeid morena kirara.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca gaindoprina,
“Mina amna reacapa puk
gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan,
na iŋmbaia mina meikap
wereinandet.”
8 Na aia meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara kai
mo teac, na an kirara mina
ndeida ainda moca ra kabe
ŋgoinna 23,000na mɨnna
topatna.
9 Na aia Karais motocmo
kai towai teac, mina ndeida
ainda moca wica menacrena
nduipca minmo wica mina
menacatna.
10 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kekelamunna kai ke
teac, mina meikramtaɨr
ndeida ainda moatke,
ramootta moa menacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa kɨpca minmo moa
menacatna.
11 Na an reikca minmo
laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna
kirar toca wandacrina,
te, meikramtaɨrmo, watna
moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapna nininiar
tirrina ramtaɨra, anna
mina aimo mandeacna mɨn
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo
iroar neaŋrina, gan
tiacarpaikna mamamaia
maica kɨpca marambuŋairi.
12 Aintik ŋarikca
ramoot ianna ma gaind
ndamŋirena, ma matau
wɨtɨk gagranande, anna laŋ
ma ndona moca matau wat.
Moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna irik nari.
13 Na an totowaiara
nenmo larurenanna, anna
kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca,
wanaiŋ. Na an totowa-
iara anna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena
totowair. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma ndona kammo
raŋgairena, na ma nenmo
mba watcarica totowai
ianna nenmo mba laruca
nena gargarmo kunda
tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.
Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo
laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
nenmo otacna taupca ma
monandet. Na an taupca
gaind. Ne anna raŋgai
te, ma nenmo moca ne
wɨtɨki gagaranande, na an
totowaia nenmo mba mac
moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aia ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kai raŋgai teac

14 Aintik ne aukna
aikor koind, ne an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta
mbendeirena tɨpemb kirarir
tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.
15 Na ne landamŋiap,
aintik aku nenmo gain-
dopnande, ne gan aku
mboprena kambmo ndori
puŋga ritri.

10:7 NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46

16 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa aŋgɨra punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgɨra kɨpca Karaisna tikap mɨkrena.
17 Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande.
18 Na Israelnaŋgepta tɨpembta kirarirmo ne lamŋirena. Mina an gɨmbamba morena taupca tɨkrena amta ŋgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgɨra punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tɨkrina.
19 Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaɨra mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarmo gɨmbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ.
20 Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku toŋgo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tumbunna tɨkna.
21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tɨkca amitndai, na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tɨkca amitndai.
22 Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ

23 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina rɨtɨpaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.
24 Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai aŋgɨ teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamŋi aŋgɨ.
25 Na ŋgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kɨprinan. Wanaiŋ.
26 Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena

10:17 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na Ŋap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na Ŋap 24.1

reikca anna muruŋa Kacoot-
nan niŋgik.”
27 Na gan toco, ramoot
ianna Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor
te, na ma ndomo manap
amna moca nenmo digica,
ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na
ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta
reikca ne aŋgɨca am. Na ne
iroar inkara kai ndada nake
lamŋica, tamtamma kai digi
teac.
28 Na ŋarikca moca
ramoot ianna ma eaca
nenmo gaindop te,
“An ŋgoaemma mina
mɨrɨpraraŋna dana outta
tɨkrina.” Te, ne an ndori
ndoprina ramootna kam an
ndamŋica, ne kai am teac,
moca ne mana nikinik iroa
mo ŋgocrai nari.
29 Na aku nena iroar
inkara moi ŋgocraina moca
mba mbopatke, aku kabena
ramoot ianna ndamŋica
mbopatna, ŋarikca ma
ndona nikinik iroa raŋgaica
aindopnande, ne tɨp
ŋgoreaca morina.

Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna
ainta kamma mbop ŋgocor,
anna aku ndona toŋgorena
reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na
kaina moca aku anduna
an kabena ramootna nikinik
iroa raŋgaica an reikmo
wandɨk tɨkrenanmo aukmo
anna mo narica?
30 Na aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica
aku am te, kaina moca
kabena ramootta aukmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
toprena, na an reikmo aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrina?
31 Aintik ŋarikca ne amta
reikapa puik ambrenan, co,
ne kabena reaca morenan,
ne an morena reikca anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac
aŋgɨra ŋgeprena.
32 Na ne Iudananapa,
Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunnan
ndamŋi, na ne kai an
kirarira mina moi irikna
mɨnna reikca kai moca mina
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo
nari.
33 Na auk toco, aku
morena reik wɨt aniac, na
anna mɨn, meikramtaɨrmo
moi toŋgoca mina aukna
morena tɨpemb kirarira
toŋgonande. Na aku mba
ndo ŋgotac nake, mba
moreke. Na aku kabena
meikramtaɨr ŋgotaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo min mac nda
aŋgɨna moca.

11

1 Na ne aukna kirara
raŋgaica auk taŋrena kirara
taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku
Karaisna kirara raŋgaica
taŋrena.

Pol ma Ŋeroŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kɨtacna tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprina

10:27 Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9

2 Na memetmbaca ne
aukna ndamŋireke, na
an kambca aku aŋgɨca
nena neaŋgatnanna, ne
an kambca matau utiŋga
nenap eacrena. Aintik aku
gaindopnande, ne tɨp kirar
laŋ ŋgoinna morena.
3 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
ne kabena kam tocmo
lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena
ramtaɨrta muruŋna ramoot
paŋanna anna Karais, na
meikta paŋanmbai nde-
teacna ramoot paŋanna,
anna mana kaŋgait.
Na Karaisna paŋanmbai
ndeacrena ramootta, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniac.
4 Ŋarikca ramootta ndona
paŋan kɨtaca mbendei te,
co, ramma morena kammo
wiwiti te, an ramootta ma
ndona ramoot paŋanmo
moa numbira morenan, na
anna ma Karais.
5 Na ŋarikca meac ianna
ma ndona paŋanmo kɨtac
ŋgocor, na ma mbendei
te, co, ramma morena kam
wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona
ramoot paŋanmo moa
numbira morena, na anna
gaind tocna kirar, meac
mbitaca ndona paŋanna
lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta
kecaririna.
6 Na meac mbitaca ndona
lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor,
na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo
kataci matpi. Na meac
mbitaca ndona lakoarmo
kataci matpi te, ut kecari
narica numbira mo te, laŋ
ma ndona paŋanmo tamai.
7 Na ramootta ma ndona
paŋanna kai tamai teac,
ma ŋgagatracna kirar toc
ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniaca wan-
dacreke, na mana gargar
aniac wandacrena. Na
meacmbitac ma ramootna
i aniacapa gargar aniacap
wandacrena.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma meac mbitacna tik
mbuŋa ramootmo mba
moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac
mbitacmo ramootna tik
mbuŋa moatna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma meacmbitac nake mba
lamŋica, ma ramootmo
man ŋgotac nake mba
mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac
mbitacmo ma ramootna
opotaca mona ndamŋica ma
meac mbitaca moatna.
10 Aintik meacmbitac ma
ndona paŋannan tamaia an
mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo
wandacrena, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna meac.
Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.
11 Na Kacootna wi-
wit ndeacrenanna, an
meikpitikca mina ndori
puŋga mba eacrenanna, na
ramtaɨrpitik toco mina ndori
puŋga mba eacrenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca
ramtaɨr ŋgotacna eacrena,
na ramtaɨra meikpitik
ŋgotacna eacrenan.
12 Na out ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac
mbitacmo ramootna tik
mbuŋa moatna. Na
mandeaca ramootta meac

11:3 RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** RL 2.18-23

mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot
ndarurena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta
mɨnɨŋ.
13 Na ne ndori puŋga
gan kamma ritri. Ŋarikca
meac mbitaca paŋannan
tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeire-
nanna, anna tɨp kirar laŋ ki,
wanaiŋ?
14 Na aina meacramootna
tɨp kirar ŋgoinna, ndo
nenmo ainda wandac-
rina, ramootna lakoara
rocot ndeacrenanna, anna
manmo laŋa mba mbuk tɨki
watitndait.
15 Na meac mbitacna
lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna,
anna mana lamboi laŋ. Ain-
tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
lakoar rocot neaŋgatna,
manmo an mbuŋa ndona
paŋan wawarana moca.
16 Na ramootta aukna
kammo mac nda ipuŋi
mbop te, anmo ma gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia
kabena tɨpembta kirarirmo
mba raŋgairenanna, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnamb toco, mina kabena
tɨpna kirar ian ŋgocor.

*Na Korinnanda mina Ka-
cootna amna reacmo tɨp ki-
rar laŋa mba mori*

17 Ainda moca mandeaca
aku nenmo tɨpemb kirarir
ndeidta kamb top te, ne
anna raŋgai. Na an reac aku
mbopna morenanna, aku
nena morena tɨpna kirarna
moca aku mba toŋgoca
mboprenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨk te, ne tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mba wandacrenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Na ne tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga mba more-
nanna.
18 Na out ŋgoin, aku
gaind pac mbopnande, aku
kamma gainda waracatna,
na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara, ndorimo tum-
bunna tɨkca Kacootna kam
mbaracna punirenanna, ne
ndorita rɨkmo, ne ndo-
rimo tamtamma titacrena,
na ipuŋrenan. Na aku
an kambmo emtemma
rɨpacrina,
19 na anmo aku gaind
ndamŋirina, nena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta tum-
bunna emtemma titac-
rina, na ne matau
ŋgoinna wat garac-
nande, nena meikramtaɨrta
ndeida, mandaibinna
ndori Karaisna toŋtoŋna
tɨpemb kirarirmo mataua
raŋgairena.
20 Aintik ne mbendeina
moca puni te, ne amna
reaca morenanna, na an
amna reac anna Kacootnan
gidikca, wanaiŋ.
21 Na nena ndeida kabe,
kabea ne tawina ndorita
amna reac aŋgɨca ambrena.
Na ndeida mina nik wapatai
ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain
pukmo aniac ŋgamca mina
ŋaŋaoca eacraŋnande.
22 Na titoca moca? Na ne
mbiraca pukapa amna reac
amna kaik barer kocor ki, a?
Na ne gaind ndamŋirena,

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, na 3.3 **11:19** TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **11:22** Ie 2.5-6

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna riṫipaikta meikramtaiṙta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiŋ ki, na ne gan nakiṗca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aŋgiṙena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tiṗemb kirarirta toŋgoca nenmo kam toŋtoŋ ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aŋgiṙca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaiṙa neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

23 Na an kamma aku nena neaŋrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan aŋgiṙatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouŋa Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiṙkatke, an mouŋ toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac aŋgiṙca,

24 ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neaŋrina, nen ŋgotacna, na ne ainda moraŋ te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnande.”

25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aŋgiṙca, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ŋgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuŋ ŋgamraŋ, na ne ainda moraŋ te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

26 Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana aŋgiṙatna giṙgiṙna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taŋi, mana mac nda kiṗna miṅn mbuŋ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aŋgiṙ

27 Ainda moca an miṅna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, na meacramoot ianna tiṗ kirar laŋa mo ŋgocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiŋ ŋgoinna morina. Na mana morina tiṗ kirara ma anna makuk aŋgiṙnande.

28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuŋa amna.

29 Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgiṙa kiṗrina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.

30 Na anna miṅiṅna moca, nena inikna meikramtaiṙ ndeida gagrar kocora

11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4

kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.
31 Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.
32 Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.
33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.
34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

12

Pola Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋta moca.
2 Na ne malamŋireke, an minna ne ripac ŋgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ŋgocorta mirpembraraiŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaiŋ ŋgoin pac taŋrena.
3 Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne gan kam ŋgoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ŋgocrainande!” Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratta manapmo eac ŋgocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”
4 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna an aiŋa neaŋrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.
5 Na aia Kacootna titocna aiŋira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.
6 Na aiŋirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neaŋreke, mina an aiŋirmo mona min.
7 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wan-

11:31 Ŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 **11:32** Ŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 **12:2** Ŋap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11

dacrenan, te, mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacnande.
8 Na ramoot ianmo Ŋeroŋ
Ratta manmo kabena ndei-
dmo iroar laiŋ neaŋna gar-
gar neaŋrena. Na kabena
ramoot ianmo, an Ŋeroŋ
Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna landamŋiar ndei-
dta kirarirmo meikramtaɨra
neaŋna gargar neaŋrena.
9 Na ramoot ianna
ma ndona rɨtɨpacna gar-
garmo an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe
mbuŋa aŋgɨrenan. Na an
Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa
kabena ndeida roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moa laŋa
mona gargar aŋgɨrena.
10 Na ianna ma ŋgagatracara
morena gargar aŋgɨrena.
Na ianna ma ramma moi
mbopna gargar aŋgɨrena.
Na ianna ma titocna
ŋerŋgaurta tɨpemb kirarira
ritrina gargar aŋgɨrena. Na
ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ
ndopna landamŋi aŋgɨrena.
Na ianna ma an kambta
mɨniŋ uriracna landamŋi
aŋgɨrena.
11 Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea
ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa
moa larurena. Na wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma
ianmo an reac neaŋnande,
na ian motocmo an reac
neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

12 Na ramootna tikca
kabe niŋgik, na mana
umbumbura wɨt. Na an
tikna umbumbura anna
mina muruŋa tik kabea
moca eacrena. Na Karaisna
tik toco, ma an kirar kabea
eacrena.
13 Na anna gaind, Ŋeroŋ
Rat kabea ndo aimo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo kɨtac pukca
neaŋrina, na iro kabe
niŋgikca moca aimo mu-
ruŋ naaŋgɨra tik kabe
ndarurina, na aia Iu-
dananapa, Giriknan, co,
tuomna aiŋ kamainda more-
nanapa, wanaiŋ ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrap, aia mu-
ruŋcamiŋa an Ŋeroŋ Rat
kabe niŋgikna puk aŋgɨca
amba an mbuŋa gargar
aŋgɨrena.
14 Na aia lamŋirena, tikca
ma waŋ kabe niŋgikca
wanaiŋ. Mana waŋgora wɨt.
15 Na ŋarikca ora gain-
dop te, “Aku para wanaiŋ,
aintik aku tikna waŋembaia
wanaiŋ.” Anna ma parure-
nan, ma tikna waŋembai
ndeacrena.
16 Na ŋarikca koara
gaindop te, “Aku lamnɨaca
wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna
umbum ianna wanaiŋ.”
Anna ma parurenan, ma
tikna waŋembaia eacrena.
17 Na tik niŋgikca ndo
tikna lamnɨacmo muruŋ
ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa
kamma waracit? Na tik
niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar

12:8 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo
te, ma reikta iŋpai ŋgiŋpait?
18 Na tikca muruŋa ainda
wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca tik muruŋna um-
bumbur motimbmo kabe,
kabea tikca mairina, ndona
toŋgorina kirar.
19 Na tikna waŋ kabe
ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an
tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ.
20 Na tikca muruŋa ainda
wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Tikna
umbumbur motimba wit,
na mina tik kabe niŋgik
ndeacrena.
21 Na lamniaca parmo
gaindopna minna wanaiŋ,
"U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo
kabea aku matau eacna
min." Na paŋan toco, ormo
gaindopna minna wanaiŋ,
"U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo
kabea aku matau eacna
min."
22 Wanaiŋ. Aia
lamŋirena tikna umbum-
bur motimbmo, aia gaind
ndamŋirena mina gargara
wanaiŋ, na mina eac ŋgocor
te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
23 Na tikna umbum-
bur motimbmo, aia
gaind ndamŋirena aia
an meikramtairmo wan-
dac narica, aŋgira
iŋgorocrenanna, aia mina
lamboirmo matau ŋgoin
ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an
tikna umbumbur motimba
aia anna numbira more-
nanmo, aia matau ŋgoin
naaŋgira iŋgorocrena.
24 Na tikna umbumbur
ndeidmo, aia wattacarica
mina raek, ndeacrena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna
umbumburmo, ma mu-
ruŋa aŋgira tumbun kabea
tikrina. Na umbumbur
ndeida mina iremb kocorta
kirar, mina ndori outmbai
ŋgoin ndeacrena.
25 Na ma ainda mo te,
tikca ma mba tamtamma
titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik
umbumbur kabe, kabea
mina kabena umbumburmo
raupŋinandet.
26 Ainda moca tikna um-
bum ianna girgir aŋgi te,
an tikca muruŋa andu an
girgir aŋginande. Na um-
bum ianna i aniac aŋgi te,
an umbumbur ndeida mu-
ruŋa manap toŋtoŋ kabe
aŋginande.
27 Ainda moca ne muruŋa
Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina.
Na nena kabe kabea, mana
tikna umbumbura moca
larurina.
28 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtairmo larapaca
mina Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunna
aiŋa mona. Na out ŋgoinna
ma up aŋgirena ramtairta
aiŋa morenan larapacrina,
na an ndambuŋnandmo,
rambca morena ramtairmo
larapacrina, na an
ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairm
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina
tipemb kirarirmo ririptina
ramtairmo larapacrina,
na ŋgagatracara mona
wiwitnanmo larapacrina,
na roumbbeba moi laŋa
monanmo larapacrina, na

12:18 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28 **12:27** Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24 **12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

kabena meikramtaɨrmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta ŋginaŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtaɨrmo larapacrina.
29 Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtaɨr ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtaɨr ki? Co, mina muruŋa ŋgagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki?
30 Co, mina muruŋa roumbbebta meikramtaɨra moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna mɨn ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap.
31 Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aŋgɨna.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna, nenmo outna tɨpna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

1 Na aku kabena meikramtaɨrmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatŋimo minmo neaŋ ŋgocor, anna aku taurna mɨtmɨtna kirar, co, rɨmbɨŋna kirara mɨtmɨt kamainda morena.
2 Na aku rambca morena ramtaɨrta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamŋi te, na aku kabena landamŋi wɨt aniacap te, na aku rɨtɨpac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaŋi waŋembaia taŋna mɨn, na aku ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ ŋgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiŋna kirara morina.
3 Na aku ndona reikmo muruŋa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaɨra neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaɨra aukmo aŋgɨca tik auknanmo tac mbuŋa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatŋimo minmo mba neaŋri, na an reikca mina muruŋa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.
4 Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ŋgoreaca mba aŋgɨritndai. Na ramootta ndona

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 **13:3** Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8

mamatŋimo kabenanna
neaŋrenan, ma mba
ndona imo mba aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenanna.
5 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
tamtamma mba morenanna.
Na ma ndona reikta ke,
mba dadanakerenanna. Na
mana nikinik iroa mba
tawia nikkatrenanna. Na
mina manmo tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca morenanmo ma
ndarekrekerena.
6 Na tɨp kirara wan-
doŋa wanaiŋ, ma mba
toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma
tɨpemb kirarir gidkar koinda
toŋgorena.
7 Na ramootta ndona
mamatŋimo kabena
meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan,
ma reac ianmo mba watcar-
ica manmo mba moi irikit-
ndai, wanaiŋ. Na memetm-
baca ma rɨpacrena, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo manmo otacna
lambirenan. Na minmo
makukara larurenan, ma
wɨtɨkca gagrarena.
8 Na an kabenanmo aia
ndorita mamatŋi neaŋrena
tɨpna kirara, ma mba
mac maiitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin! Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morena ramtaɨrta
kambca wiwitirena aiŋ,
anna mainande. Na
kabena auŋembta kamb
puŋ ndoprenanna, ma
toco mainande. Na
meikramtaɨrta iroar
landamŋiar laiŋ toco
mainande.
9 Na mandeaca aia
iroarmo tɨp, tɨp niŋgikca
aŋgɨca lamŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rambca morena
ramtaɨra rambca morena
kamb motocmo, aia tɨp, tɨp
niŋgikca wiwitirena.
10 Na iŋmbaia an reaca
muruŋ ŋgoin nakɨp te, an
mɨnna reikca muruŋa tɨp, tɨp
niŋgik ndeacrenanna mina
mainande.
11 Na anna mooŋnuoc tek-
era acnaina morena kirar.
Ŋgaua aku mooŋnuoc teker
ŋgoin ndeacri, an mɨnna
aku kammo mooŋnuoc teker
mbopri toc, anna mooŋnuoc
tekera reac towaire toc,
na aku mooŋnuoc tek-
era lamŋirena kirar toc
ndamŋirena. Na mandeaca
aku ŋgepca ramootta ani-
aca mori, aku mooŋnuoc
tekerna tɨpemb kirarirmo
tɨkcaririna.
12 Na mandeaca aia
reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari
laruca waeke ŋgocor. Na
anmo aia minmo ninik
niŋgik mbuŋa tɨkca watrina
kirar. Na iŋmbaina mɨn
mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpaŋan
gidik ŋgoinna watnande.
Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋari,
lamŋi garac ŋgocor. Na
iŋmbaia aku matau ŋgoinna
lamŋi rapacnande, ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo mataua lamŋia
rapacrina.
13 Na an reik mbonkaca,
ianna rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirar,
na ianna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamtambina tɨpna
kirar, te, ma aimo moi

13:5 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** Ŋap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:12** Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, na 1 Io 4.16

laiŋga monan, na ianna
aia mamatŋimo kabena
meikramtaiṙa neaŋrena
tiṗna kirar, aintik an reik
mbonkaca memetmbac
ndeacrena. Na an reik
mbonkacna inikca, ianna
tiṗna kirara ma laŋ ŋgoin,
anna gan tiṗna kirar, kabena
meikramtaiṙmo mamatŋia
morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap moraŋ

1 Ainda moca ne
gagraca memetmbaca
ndorita mamatŋimo kabena
meikramtaiṙa neaŋ. Te,
ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reik laiŋmo mu-
ruŋna aŋgiṅa toŋtoŋ aniaca
mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna
reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ
ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai,
na ne an aŋgiṅa aiŋ
gagrai moca aŋgi̇, na anna
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac
laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morena ramtaiṙta
mboprena kam.

2 Na aia lamŋirena,
ramootta kabena auŋna
kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma
kabena ramtaiṙta kamma
mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap
mboprena. Aintik kabena
ramootta an ramootna
mbopatna kamma ma
titoc ndopatnanna, kabena
ramoot ianna an kamma
lamŋina miṅna wanaiŋ,
anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca
eacrena kambca ma an
ndopatna.

3 Ŋarikca meacramoota
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rambca morena ramtaiṙta
kirara moca mbop te,
an meacramootna kamma
meikramtaiṙta riṫiṗaikmo
moi gagraraŋnande. Na
minmo tiṗ kirar ianna mona
aoci ŋgepnande, na mina
iroar inkara moi laiŋga
monande.

4 Na meacramoota
kambmo kabena auŋna
kam mbuŋa mboprenanna,
ma ndona iro inikca moa
gagrarena. Na meacramoota
ramma morena kam ndop
te, ma Iesusna riṫiṗaikta
meikramtaiṙta tumbunna
moa gagrarenan.

5 Na aku toŋgorena,
ne meikramtaiṙa muruŋa
kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ
ndoprenan, na aukna
toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ramma morena
kam ndopna. Na ramootta
kammo kabena auŋna kam
mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ,
an kam uriracna ramootap
eac te. Iesusna riṫiṗaikta
meikramtaiṙta tumbunna
gargar aŋgiṅande. Na
kam uriracna ramoot ianna
eac ŋgocor te, ainda mo
te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ramma morena kam
ndoprenanna, an kabena
auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena
ramootmo, ma an ramootmo
kundrina.

6 Na ne Iesusa riṗacrena
laiplacar, ne gan kamna

14:1 1 Ko 12.31, na 14.39 **14:2** Up 2.4, na 10.46 **14:5** Ndu 11.29

moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

7 Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit?

8 Na runduikta rɨmbɨŋa matau mo ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit?

9 Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtaɨrta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo mbop te, na titoca tɨk te, mina an kamna mɨnɨŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet.

10 Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wɨt aniaca muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtaɨrta iroarmo moi pɨarna.

11 Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamŋi ŋgocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot.

12 Na aintocna tɨpna kirara nena rɨkmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna mɨnna ma larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne toŋgorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, aŋgɨna moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ aŋgɨ, na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

13 Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna.

14 Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena.

15 Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa ŋap ŋgumnandet.

16 Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una ŋeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma

14:15 Ŋap 47.7, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16

lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina
moca ma aindopnandet,
“Anna gidik.” Na an una
neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ
ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una
mboprina kamma ma mba
lamŋiri.
17 Na anna gidik, una mbo-
prina kam gidikca anna laŋ,
na u kabena ramoot ianna
nikinikna iromo u mba moa
gagrari.
18 Na aku nenmo kunda
kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ
ndoprena, aintik aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrina.
19 Na an mɨnna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna punica mben-
deina morenan, anna laŋ
aku minmo kamb tɨpemb
parmbai niŋgik ndopnande,
kabenanda warac rapacna,
na aku kabena meikramtaɨr
motocmo rɨptinande. Na
10,000na mɨnna auŋembta
kamb tɨpemb puŋga aku kai
mbop teac.

20 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne mombonikta
tɨpemb kirarirta lan-
damŋi toca kai eac teac.
Wanaiŋ. Nena tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne
mombonik tekirta tɨpemb
kirarirta iro landamŋi toca
eac. Na nena iroar inkara
meikramtaɨr anikta iroar
inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ.
21 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna
kammo mina tirca ma
gaindoprina, “Kacootta
aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo
kambca mbopnande, an
kabena auŋna kamna
ramtaɨrta up mbuŋa neaŋga
mina aukna kambmo, mina
mba waracrenanna.’ ”
22 Ainda moca kabena
auŋna kam mbuŋa mbo-
prena tɨpna kirarna
ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca neaŋrina, na anna
ma ndona gargar wandac-
rina. Na an ŋgagatraca
anna mana rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrtanna wanaiŋ.
Ma an rɨpac ŋgocortanna
wandacatna. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirarmo
rambca morena kambca,
anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo
neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na
an ŋgagatraca anna rɨpac
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrtanna
wanaiŋ.

23 Ainda moca Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna kɨpi muruŋa tɨk
te, mina muruŋa mbopekna
kambca auŋembta kamb
puŋ ndoprena. Na
meikramtaɨrmo Ŋeroŋ
Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena
reikmo aŋgɨr ŋgocortan,
co, meikramtaɨra Iesusa
rɨpac ŋgocortan, mina
kɨpi mbukca warac te,
mina aindopnande, mina
ŋaŋaorena.
24 Na ŋarikca moca ne
muruŋa rambca morena
kam ndop te, na ramoot
ianna ma rɨpac ŋgocor, co,
ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi

14:20 Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2
14:21 Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34 **14:23** Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8

ŋgocor, na ma kɨpca mbuk te, na nena muruŋna an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, rɨŋa, nena muruŋna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.
25 Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca iŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tɨk te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgepca, aindopnande, "Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rɨk ndeacrena."

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna mo

26 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An mɨn ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.
27 Na ndeida kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaiŋ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.
28 Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mɨkca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ.
29 Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.
30 Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta wɨtɨkca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.
31 Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa mɨn, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋgɨnandet.
32 Na rambca morena meikramtaɨra kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet.
33-34 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca

14:25 Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12 **14:29** Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1

aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe
ndeacrena.

Na an mɨnna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca puniekna
mɨnna, meikpitikca watit-
ica kam ianna kai mbop
teac. Mina kam ko-
cora eacraŋ. Na aina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca muruŋa aind
niŋgikca moraŋ. Na meikpi-
tikca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo
outta kai tɨk teac. Na
mina kaŋgauk ndeac, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna
Tɨp Wandɨkca aindoprina.

35 Na mina ndorimo
kamna mɨnɨŋ nagaracna
ndop te, anna mina ndorita
kaiknimb puŋga tɨkca
ndorita kaŋtermo digi.
Na meac ianna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna, puniekna mɨnna,
ma kam ian ndop te, anna
ma numbirta tɨp kirara
morina.

36 Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna an kamma nen
ndambuŋa tɨkca ŋgepatna
ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
aŋgɨreke, na meikramtaɨr
ndeida kaica, a?

37 Na ramoot ianna ma
ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te,
ma ramma morena ramoot,
co, ma gaind ndamŋirena,
ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Ŋeroŋ
Ratna landamŋiap, aintik
ma lamŋirena, an kamma
aku nena tirrinanna, anna
Kacootna kam gargar.

38 Na ramoot ianna an
kammo, toŋgo ŋgocor te,
ne manmo ramma morena
ramootta kai lamŋi teac.

39 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
rambca morena kammo
matau ŋgoinna toŋgoraŋ,
na ne kabena auŋembta
kam mbuŋa mboprena tɨp
kirarmo anna wandɨkca kai
tɨk teac.

40 Na ne mbendeina puni-
raŋ te, ne reikmo matau
wandoŋ laŋa moraŋ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ŋgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocar-
ica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan
mac nda ŋgepatna*

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, an kam
wembaŋ laŋna moca aku
nenmo wiwitirinan, na nena
iroar mac moi ŋgepna. Na
an kam wembaŋ laŋa ne
maaŋgɨri, na ne an mbuŋa
wɨtɨkca gagrarina.

2 Na an kam wembaŋ
laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrena.
Na ne an kam wembaŋ laŋa
aku nenmo neaŋgatnanmo
ne matau utiŋ, ŋarikca ne
wanaiŋa rɨpac nari.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Ŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12

3 Na aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikmo neaŋrinan,
na ande an kam wembaŋ
laŋ gidikca aku out ŋgoinna
aŋgɨatna. Na anna gidik.
Karaisa ma menacatnanna,
ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa
moi kecarina moca, an
kammo timbigta kapna
kamma mbopatna.
4 Na mina manmo
mukca tɨkrinan. Na rai
mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac
nda ŋgeprina, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
mbopatna kirar.
5 Na iŋmbaia ma Pita
ndambuŋ ndarurina, na
anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna ramtaɨrpaik
ndambuŋ ndaruatna.
6 Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar wɨt
muruŋa manmo watrina, na
mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
500na mɨnmo emtemma
kundrina. Na an Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar wɨt
aniaca mina maeacreke, na
mina ndeida mamenacri.
7 Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa
manmo watatna, na mana
iŋmbai mbuŋa up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra muruŋa manmo
watrina.
8 Na mina iŋmbai
ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo
aukna lamnɨac mbuŋa
malaruat, na aku mooŋnuoc
tekerna kirara aemma
mɨrrinanna kunku ŋgocor.
9 Na up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrmo aku mina
rɨkmo teker ŋgoin. Na
meikramtaɨra aukmo up
aŋgɨrena ramootta mba ac
mbe. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo, towaia mo
ŋgocrairenan.
10 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aukna kadmaica ma
aukmo mandeaca eacrena
kirarmo ainda moa laruca
aku eacrena. Na kakadmai
mananna aukna kadmairi-
nanna, ma mba wanaiŋa
taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin
mamoreke. Na anna up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku
ndo mbuŋa mɨnna wanaiŋ,
an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ.
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo
gargar neaŋga aku an aiŋira
morinan.
11 Anna mindacniŋ aku
mori, co, up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr ndeida morinan. Na
anna aia muruŋa Iesusna
menaca muknan mac nda
ŋgepatna kamma aia mu-
ruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne
muruŋa waraca rɨpacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ŋgepnandet

12 Na memetmbaca aia
nenmo Karaisna menacatna
kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ

15:4 Ŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

Aetaniaca manmo mac nda
moa ŋgepatna kamma an
wiwitirena. Na titoca moca
nena rɨkna ndeida mina ain-
doprena, “Ramootta men-
acrinan, ma mba mac nda
ŋgepitndai?”
13 Na anna gidik ecte, an
menacrina meikramtaɨra
mina mba mac nda
ŋgepitndai, na aind, co,
anmo aia aindop mbe,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
Karaismo mba mac nda mo
ŋgep mbe.”
14 Na anna gidik
ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma Karaismo mba moa
ŋgepatke, laŋ an kamma aia
nenmo wiwitirinanna anna
ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na
nena rɨtɨpaik toco, anna ma
reac wanaiŋ mamori.
15 Na ainda gidik ecte,
anna aia paparuna ramtaɨr
taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kambca an wiwiti-
atna. Aintik aia nenmo
mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ma Karaismo moa
ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik
ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
menacrina meikramtaɨrmo,
mo ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna
ma Karaismo mba moca nda
ŋgepatke.
16 Na anna gidik ecte,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma men-
acrina meikramtaɨrmo ma
mba moca ŋgeprena, aintik
aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba
moa ŋgepatke.”
17 Na anna gidik
ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma Karaismo mba moa
ŋgepatke, aintik nena
rɨtɨpaikca nenmo mba
otacitndai. Na ne ndorita
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarap
eacraŋnandet.
18 Na meikramtaɨra
Karaisa rɨpaca mina men-
acatnanna, mitoco kocnai
topnande.
19 Na aia Karaisa rɨpaca,
mana lambica ma aimo
moi laŋa monan. Na aia
gan tiacarpaikna eteacna
wat niŋgik aŋgɨna reik
laiŋta lambi te, anna
gidik ŋgoin aipemb, aia
gan tiacarpaikna kabena
meikramtaɨrpembmo aia
minmo kundrina.
20 Na ainda wanaiŋ.
Karaisa ma kocnaia menac-
rina, na gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mac nda moa ŋgepatnan.
Na ma an menacrinanmo
ma minmo out naŋgepatna,
an warɨŋna amna reaca out
nagacrena kirar.
21 Na ramoot ian ma
memenacna tɨp kirara moa
larurinan. Na kabena
ramoot ian toco ma men-
acekna ramootmo, ma mac
nda mo ŋgepna tɨpna kirara
moa larurina.
22 Na anna gaind, Adamna
wiwitna meikramtaɨra
mina muruŋcamiŋa mina
menacrena. Na aintocna
kirar mbuŋa Karaisna
wiwitna meikramtaɨra mina
muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna
eteacna watap eacnandet.
23 Na anna aia ramoot

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5

kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa
aia mac nda ŋgepca ndorita
eteacna wat aŋgɨca ndorita
oit ianna mɨnna lambina.
Na out ŋgoin naŋgepatna
ramootta anna Karais. Na
an mɨnna ma mac nda
kɨp te, aia mana wiwitnan,
aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda
ŋgepnande.
24 Na an oit ianna mɨnna
an reikca muruŋ ŋgoinna
mainandet. Te, Karais, ma
gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna
ramtaɨr paŋaindta aiŋirapa,
gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa an
reik muruŋa gargaraptan,
ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo
mo topnandet, te, ma ndona
bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac
Aetna para tɨknande.
25 Anna moca Karaisa
ma gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaruca, ma aind
ndeaci taŋi ma ndona
puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋ
ŋgoinna moi irikca minmo
kocnai moi topnande.
26 Na ma puŋnaŋgepmo
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna moa
kecamacariri, te, anna
iŋmbaia ma memenac
motocmo kocnaia moi
topnandet. Anna mana
puŋnaŋgep.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
reikmo muruŋa mana
kaŋgaukca tɨknande.” Na
an kamma aindoprina
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna
kaŋgaukca tɨknande. Aintik
aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma reikmo mu-
ruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk
niŋgikca tɨknande, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina
kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.
Wanaiŋ.
28 Na an reik muruŋa
Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te,
iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc ŋgoinna ma ndo ma
an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca
tɨkatna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma
an reikta paŋanmbai ndeac-
nande.
29 Na meikramtaɨra menac
te, mina mba mac nda
ŋgepitndai, na kaina
mɨnɨŋna moca meikramtaɨr
ndeida, an menacrina
meikramtaɨrta kɨtac pukca
aŋgɨrca min ŋgotacna? Na
mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor
ndacari te, kaina moca min
ŋgotacna moa kɨtac pukca
aŋgɨrena?
30 Na ai motocmo kaia?
Memetmbaca meikramtaɨr
ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina
morena, na menacatna
meikramtaɨra mac nda ŋgep
ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia
aind ndeacrena?
31 Ainda moca min
laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena, memetm-
baca ra kabe, kabea aku
menacrina tɨpna kirara
eacrena. Na aia muruŋa
Karais Iesusap eacreke,
ainda moca nena i aŋgɨ
ŋgepca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,

15:25 Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 **15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19

ainda moca aku nenmo
an kamma mba aŋgɨri
iŋgorocitndai.
32 Na ne aind ndamŋirena,
aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ
ne aukmo mbop. Na aku
kai aŋgɨna moca gan Epe-
susna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb
kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na
an menacrina meikramtaɨra
mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor
te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia
puk am te, amna reaca am-
raŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menac-
nande.”
33 Na ne ndorimo kai wat-
caria kabena meikramtaɨr,
mina nenmo parunande.
Na ne gan kamma lamŋire
ki, “Moca aia meikramtaɨr
ŋgorikca taŋi mɨk te,
mina aina tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋ ainanmo moi
ŋgocrainande.”
34 Na ne an tɨp ŋaŋaona
kirara tɨkcari, te, nena
iroara wandoik tiŋgik
ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
kai mac mo teac. Na ne
warac, nena rɨkna ndeida
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
lamŋireke. Na aku an kam
ndoprinanna, nenmo nena
morena tɨpemb kirarirta
numbira mona moca.

Waɨra mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet

35 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna
ma gainda diginande, “An
menacatna meikramtaɨr,
titoc ŋgoin mac nda
ŋgepit? Na mina titocna
ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda
ŋgepit?”
36 Ŋarikca moca u
emtemma ŋaŋao nari? Na
u lamŋirena u konna loora
mutocrinan, na an konna
loora ma outta menacnan-
det, na iŋmbai mbuŋa ma
eteacna watta aŋgɨnandet.
37 Na an reaca u mu-
tocrinanna, anna konna
loor, co, kabena reacna
loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ,
iŋmbai nagacekna reikca.
Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai
nagacrena konna loorna
iroa mba gacitndait.
38 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndo mina gagrirapa rapri-
rap neaŋgatna, an mana
toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbuŋa
neaŋrena. Na ma ndo
an amta reikta mombonikta
gagrirapa raprirmo iro, iroa
moca mina muruŋmo kabe,
kabea neaŋgatna.
39 Na mina tikembca
muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca,
wanaiŋ. Na ramootna
tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta
ŋgoaebca mina tikembca
damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb
minanna dammbai, na
ŋgoaebta tikemb minan
toco dammbai.
40 Na riac tamuŋna
reik toco, mina tikemb
damap, na tiacarpaikna reik
toco, mina tikemb damap.
Na riac tamuŋna reikta
lamboia anna iro ian, na
tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia
anna iro ian.

15:32 LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24 **15:38** RL 1.11

41 Na ra, mana memetaca
iro ian, na karwaia mana
memetac toca iro ian, na
guiara mina memetacara iro
ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena
memetaca mina memetaca
iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

42 Na memenacna
ramootta mac nda ŋgepna
tɨp kirara, ma aind niŋgik
ndeacnande. Na waɨrmo
mutocrenan, ma kota
ŋgocrainandet. Na waɨra
mac nda ŋgepeknan, ma
mba mac koti ŋgocraiitndai.

43 Na waɨrmo aia mutocre-
nan, anna ma iremb ko-
cor. Na waɨra mac nda
ŋgepeknan, anna ma iremb
anikap. Na waɨra aia mu-
tocrenan, anna ma gagrar
kocor. Na waɨra ma mac
nda ŋgepeknan, anna ma
gargarapnan.

44 Na waɨra aia mutocre-
nan, anna gan tiacarpaik-
nan. Na waɨra mac nda
ŋgepeknan, anna tamuŋna
auŋnan, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna
kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca
waɨrap eacrena, na tamuŋna
auŋna waɨrap, anna Ŋeroŋ
Ratna kirar.

45 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap toco gain-
dopatna, “Outna ramootta
anna Adam, ma ramoot
ndaruca ma eteacna watap.”
Na iŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruekna
Adam ian, ma ŋeroŋ
toca laruca meikramtaɨrmo
eteacna wat neaŋrena.*

46 Na an eteacna watta
anna ŋeroŋnan, na ma outta
mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan
tiacarpaikna eteacna wat,
ma ndo out ndarurina, na
iŋmbaia ŋeroŋna eteacna
watta larurina.

47 Na outna Adamma, gan
tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapɨr
mbuŋa moatna ramoot,
ma gan tiacarpaiknan.
Na iŋmbaina Adam, ma
tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan
kɨpatna.

48 Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨr muruŋa
mina gan tiacarpaikna
ramootna kirar toc ndaru-
rina. Na tamuŋna
auŋna meikramtaɨr muruŋa
mina an tamuŋna auŋna
ramootna kirar toc ndaru-
rina.

49 Na mandeaca aia
muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna
ramootna kirar toc ndeacre-
nan, na aintocna tɨp kirar
kabea, aia muruŋa an
tamuŋna auŋna ramootna
kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

50 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku nenmo wan-
doŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande,
gan tiacarpaikna ramootta,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
mba mac mbukitndai. Na
ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna reik laiŋga
mba aŋgɨitndai. Na an
ŋgocrairena reac, ma
ŋgocrai ŋgocorta reacmo
ma mba aŋgɨitndai.

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An iŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17

51 Ainda moca ne warac,
aku nenmo iŋgoroca
eacrena kam ian ndopna
mamoek, na an kamma
gaind, aia muruŋa mba
menacitndait. Na aia
muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian
ndarunande.
52 Na anna tawi ŋgoinna
ndarunande, an mɨnna ma-
mamaina taurna mɨtmɨt ani-
aca kam rapacnande. Na
anna gidik, taurna mɨtmɨtta
kam rapac te, menacrina
meikramtaɨr mina mac nda
ŋgepnande, na mina mba
mac menacitndai. Na aia
muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian
ndarunande.
53 Na anna gaind, an tik
ma ŋgocrairena, na ma
ŋgetrikica ma memetm-
baca laŋ ndeacraŋnande.
Na meacramootna tikca
ma menacrena, ma
ŋgetrikica iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨca
memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.
54 Na anna gidik,
meacramootna tikca ma
ŋgocrairena, na ma
ŋgetrikica, memetmbaca
ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande.
Na meacramootna tikca
menacrenan, ma ŋgetrikica
iarwar ndeacraŋnande.
Na oit ianna mɨn mbuŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna kamma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma ruŋga gagrarca
memenacmo moa irikca
kocnai moi topnande.
55 Na u, memenac, una
gargara te? Na u, memenac,
una lapoca te?”
56 Na menacna lapoc, anna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk, na
tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk, ma
Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa gargar
aŋgɨrena.
57 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo gagrar neaŋga
aia ruŋga outta tɨkrina.
58 Aintik ne aukna
matŋirena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar koind, ne matau
wɨtɨk gagraca eac, na kai
iŋtɨtɨkca mac nda taŋ teac,
na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca
morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ
ndacari nari. Na ne gaind
ndamŋiraŋ, memetmbaca
ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica
moraŋ.

Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna kituknduknа kamma an ndoprina

1 Na mandeaca aku
gan kitcartukara ne iure-
nanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra Ierusalem

15:52 Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 **15:57** Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10

ndeacrenanna, neaŋna
morena kituknduknа
kammap. Na an Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna aŋ Galesia
ndeacrenan, aku minmo
taup wandacrinan, na ne
toco ne ainda mo.
2 Na karwaina ŋgat kabe,
kabena rai lacaumo, nena
kabe, kabea an ra taŋga
maiapekna ŋgatna rana
inikca, ne aŋgɨra tɨkrina
kituknduknarmo titaca tɨpmo
ndorita kaikca tɨkca moi
aniac motem ndaruna.
Ŋarikca aku kɨp te, ne mina
neaŋna kituknduk nake
mba oreitndai. Ne minmo
neaŋna kituknduk emtemap
eacnandet.
3 Na kaina oitna mɨnna
aku kɨpi laruek, ne ndorita
ramtaɨr ndepik larapaca,
ne minmo an wanaiŋna
opotaca momona kituknduk aŋgɨca neaŋca mina
Ierusalemma taŋna. Te, aku
minmo timbiŋ rapara moi
neaŋca minmo mandaca
mina taŋna.
4 Na aku minap taŋna
ndamŋi te, anna laŋ auk toco
minap taŋnande, te, mina
aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna toŋgorina

5 Na aku Masedoniana
pitrik waŋ aniacna inik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo
pac taŋi watcarica, iŋmbaia
aku kɨpca nenmo watnande.
6 Na aku nenapmo emtem
pac eac mandacnande. Na
aku mba lamŋiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait
ki? Te, iŋmbaia aku kabena
auŋa taŋna mo te, ne aukmo
otaca aku taŋnandet.
7 Na aku ndomo nenapmo kɨdrɨk tekemmotem
niŋgikca ndeteac mba
toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Na
Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari
te, aku nenapmo kɨdrɨk
rocotcait motemma nenap
eacnande.
8 Na aku ndomo Epesus
ndeaci taŋi Pentikosna ra
ndaru ndopat tik.
9 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo
ma moa waekerina. Na
aku aiŋ bagaraniacap,
aku meikramtaɨrmo otaca
minmo moi meikramtaɨr
wandoik taruna. Na
puŋnaŋgep wɨt aniac toco
maeacreke.
10 Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma
nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ne
mataucari, ma nena inikmo
ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋgoin
ndeacnande. Na ne warac,
ma Kacootna aiŋa morena
ramoot, an auk morena
aiŋna kirar.
11 Na ŋarikca nena ianna
manmo, anmo ramoot
wanaiŋ ndopca mana
kamma warac narica kari
nari. Wanaiŋ. Ne mana
iromo moi laŋa moca,
manmo otaca, iŋmbaia
ne manmo auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpna taup wandaca ma
auk ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet.

16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 **16:5** Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 **16:7** Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17

Na aku Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeida manap
kɨpna lambinande.
12 Na aina kaka Apolosna
kam mananna gaind,
memetmbaca auk manmo
gagaraca mboprena manapa
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
ndeidap, minmo nena kɨpi
watna moca. Na ma ndomo
mandebanna tataŋa karica.
Na iŋmbaia ma kɨpna ndop
te, ma kɨpnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

13 Na ne matau rɨpac
gagraca, ndori koindmo
matau wati eac. Na ne
matau wɨtɨk gagra, na ne kai
nanambi teac.
14 Na an reik wɨt anikca
ne morenan, ne ndorita
mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aeta-
niacapa, meikramtaɨrmo
gidikca neaŋ.
15 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wi-
witnanmo ne malamŋireke.
Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨr, na mina outta
Iesusa rɨpacatna laiplacar
ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ
mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna
aiŋna ramtaɨr ndaruatna.
Na aku nenmo digdigi gar-
gar madigiek,
16 aintik ne ainta
ramtaɨrap, na an ramtaɨra
min ŋgotaca an aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrta kaŋgauk
ndeac.
17 Na Stepanasapa, Potu-
natasapa, Akaikasap, mina
auk ndambuŋ nakɨpatke,
anna moca aku toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Na anna gaind,
ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨpna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, aintik mina
nen ŋgotaca mina auk
ndambuŋ nakɨpatna,
18 na an ramtaɨra mina
aukna iro inikca moa wewet-
tari, nena iro inik motocmo
moa wewettarina. Aintik
ne aintocna ramtaɨrmo mina
irembmo aŋgɨri ŋgep.
19 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnam-
bca Esiana pitrik ani-
acna inik ndeacrenanna,
mina nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa,
Pirisila, maniŋna kacnɨma
punirena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunap,
mina memetmbac ŋgoinna
nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa
nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.
20 Na an Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar mina muruŋa
nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.
Na an kirara aia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca raŋgaica morena
kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa
kabe, kabea an Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
minmo pipopotaca mo.
21 Na aku Pol, aku ndona
par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ
tirrina.
22 Na ramoot ianna ma
ndona mamatŋimo Ka-
cootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma

16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** Ŋap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

ŋgocrainandet. Na aina
Kacoot, u kɨp!
23 Na Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna kakadmai aniac
mananna nenap eacnande.
24 Na Karais Iesusna i
mbuŋa aku ndona ma-
matŋimo nenmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa neaŋrina, na
anna gidik.

Pola Korinnandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandoŋaina, te, ma minmo mac toŋgonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tɨpembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an mɨnna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kɨtcaɨrtukar iua aŋgɨca taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na mɨnna tɨkca taŋca sapta 9na mɨn, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kituknduka ra neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca Korin auŋ aniaca eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makɨpek.

2 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

---

1:1 Up 18.1, na 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3 **1:3** Ro 15.5, na Epe 1.3, na 1 Pi 1.3

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, ma aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet,
na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na
ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, na ma kakadmaina
iro wetwetna tɨp kirarna
mɨnɨŋapa ma kadmairena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra makukarap
eacrenanmo, ma moa iro
inik wewettarena.
4 Na an makukar wɨt
anikca aimo larurenanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar
inkarmo, ma moa wewetta
irikrena. Aintik aia mɨn,
aia an meikramtaɨra titocna
makukarap eacrenanna,
aia moi iriknande, na an
tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina iroar inkara moa
wewettarena.
5 Na makukar anikca
Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco
mbukrena. Na aintocna
kirara Karaisna nikinik iro
wetwet aniaca aiap eacrena.
6 Na aia makukar aŋgɨ
te, anna ndo nena iroar
inkara moi wewettaca, an
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo ainda moi mac nda
aŋgɨnande. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma aina iroar inkara
moi wewettanande, te, anna
nena iroar inkar motocmo
moi wewettanande. Na
ne matau wɨtɨkca gagaraca
ai aŋgɨrena gɨrgɨrna kirar
aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nena iroar inkarmo moi
wewettanande.
7 Na aia gaind ŋgoinna
rɨpaca gagraca lamŋirena,
ne wɨtɨkca gagrarena. Na aia
lamŋirena, ne aiap an gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨnandet. Aintik ne toco
aiap an nikinik iro wetwet
aŋgɨnandet.
8 Ainda moca ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
toŋgorinanna ne matau
lamŋirena, an makuk
aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik
aniaca tɨkca laruatnanmo.
Na an makuk bagaraniaca
aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na
aia aind ndamŋiatna aia
menacnande.
9 Na anna gidik ŋgoin,
aia an ritri waparacna
ramootta ramootmo mo
menacna ndoprena kamna
kirara aia waracri, na
aintocna makukna kirar aia
aŋgɨrinan. Na aia ndorita
rɨtɨpaikmo, ndori puŋga kai
moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ.
Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca
rɨpac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac,
mandaia ndo an menacrena
meikramtaɨrmo mac moa
ŋgeprena.
10 Na an reac ŋgoreac
aniaca maica aimo moa
menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aimo mac
nda aŋgɨatna. Na iŋmbai
toco ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca
aia mana eteac laŋna lam-
birena, na reac ŋgoreaca
aimo moi ŋgocraina kɨp te,
ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨca aia
laŋ ndeacnande.
11 Ne aimo mbembendei
mbuŋ ŋgotac. Te, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨr
wɨtna mbembendei mbaraca
ma aimo otacna. Te,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
watca, mina Raraŋ Aeta-

1:5 Ŋap 34.19, na 94.19, na Kol 1.24 **1:7** Ro 8.17, na 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Up 19.23, na 1 Ko 15.32 **1:10** 2 Ti 4.18, na 2 Pi 2.9

niacmo kam laŋ neaŋna,
na an reik ma ai ŋgotacna
morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

12 Ainda moca aku an
reac kabena toŋtoŋ bagara-
niac ŋgoinna morena, na
ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku
gainda lamŋirena, aku tɨp
kirar wandoŋapa tɨp kirar
gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo,
neaŋgatna tɨpna kirar
mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aukna nakadmaica ma
aukmo ainta tɨpna kirar
neaŋgatna, na aku an
landamŋina kirara aina
gan tiacarpaikna ramoot
ian ndambuŋa mba tɨkca
aŋgɨri. Na aku an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacna inikca taŋrena,
na nena rɨkca aku an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa taŋrena.

13-14 Na an mɨnna aku
timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo
neaŋga kɨprenan, aku
toŋgorenanna, aku tirrina
timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne
anna mɨniŋa mataua watta
rapacrina, na an niŋgik.
Na aku nenmo kabena kam
kirar ianna mba tiratke.
Gade gan niŋgik, na aku
tirrena kamb wɨt aniaca
ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca
kɨdrɨkar ndeida ŋaŋari wati
rapac garac ŋgocor. Na aku
toŋgorenanna, ne aukna
tirrina kambta mɨniŋ koinda
matau wat garac, an aina Ka-
coot Iesusna ritri waparacna
ra aniaca an laruekna mɨn
mbuŋa, ne aukmo toŋtoŋ
weperai aniaca monandet,
na auk toco nenmo toŋgoca,
weperai aniaca monandet.

15-16 Na aku gainda
rɨpaca lamŋirina, an
tɨpna kirara aku more-
nanmo, ne toŋgonandet,
na anna mɨniŋna moca
aku ndona iroa moatna,
aku kɨpca nenmo pac
watcarica, iŋmbaia aku
nen tɨkcarica, Masedonia
taŋnande, na kaina oitna
mɨnna aku Masedonia
tɨkcari te, aku lamŋirina,
aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda
kɨpnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma nenmo kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa
matau raupŋinande. Na ne
aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ
aniac Iudia taŋna.

17 Na titoca moca? Na
ne gaind ndamŋirena, an
kambca aku nenmo parua
mbopre ki, a? Na ne
gaind ki ndamŋirena, aku
nemo bababu kamainda
morena ramootna kambmo,
morena kirara kambmo
tamtamma ŋgetrikica ain-
doprena, “Anna gidik.”
Na iŋmbaia aindopnande,
“Anna parurena.” Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndona kamb koinda
raŋgairena, na aind
niŋgikca aku nenmo kam
gidik ŋgoin ndoprena,
na kamb wɨt aniaca aku
nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,”
na, “Wanaiŋa,” anna eac

1:12 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16 **1:15-16** Up 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5-6

ŋgocor.
19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa,
Timotiap, aia nena rɨkca
tɨkca kamb wiwitia mbopre-
nan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb.
Na ne lamŋirena, Karais ma,
“Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋna,”
kambca ma mba mbopre-
nanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma
gidik niŋgik ndoprena.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma bababuar wɨtta moca
eacrena, ainda moca Karais
ma, “Gidik niŋgikca,” an
bababuarmo mboprena.
Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma warac, na Karaisna
i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaindo-
prena, “Anna gidik,” aia an
kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgɨra,
ŋgeprena.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo aiapa nenapmo lara-
paca moa gagrareke, na aia
Karaisap mɨkca eacrena, na
ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga
eacrena.
22 Na ma ndona
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo, ai mbuŋa
tɨkca eacrena, na ma Ŋeroŋ
Ratmo aina iroar inkara
tɨkca eacrena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndo-
prina reikta reac ian, ma
aimo outta neaŋgatna, na
anna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na aia
aind ndamŋinande, gidik,
gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an
reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia
neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo
gidik ndoprena. Aintik
aku kam gidik niŋgik
ndopraŋnande. Na aku
nenmo makukar neneaŋa,
anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda
moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ
ŋgocor. An niŋgik.
24 Na aku gainda mba
mbopatke, aia nena
rɨtɨpaikca raupŋirena,
wanaiŋ. Nena rɨtɨpac mbuŋ,
ne wɨtɨkca paŋpaiŋirina.
Ainda moca aia muruŋa
nenap aiŋa mo te, anna
nenmo mo toŋgonande.

2

1 Ainda moca aukna iro
inik ŋgoinna aku gaind
ndamŋirina. Aku nen
ndambuŋa mba mac nda
kɨpitndai, ŋarikca nenmo
makuk mac neaŋ nari.
2 Na aku nenmo makukar
neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo
aukna nikinik iromo moca
aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca
aku nenmo moi makukca
neaŋna te, na titocna
ramootta ndo aukna nikinik
iromo moca aku toŋgoit?
3 Na ne aukca moi toŋgona
meikramtaɨr, aintik ŋarikca
aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca
makuk aŋgɨ narica. Anna
moca aku timbiŋ rapara
ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kɨpatna.
Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te,
ne toco muruŋa an reaca
toŋgonandet.

1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5 **1:20** Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14 **1:21** 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17 **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Up 20.31

4 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara
tiratnan, an mɨnna aku
nikinik iro gɨrgɨr bagaraniac
aŋgɨca, na aku gidikca
nananae aniac ŋgoinna
moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ
rapara tirca neaŋgatna,
na nenmo nikinik iroara
makukara mba neaŋgatke.
Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna
timbiŋ rapara, nenmo
gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo
matŋirenan ŋgoin.

Korinnanta tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kam

5 Na ramoot ianna ma
kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo
makukca mba neaŋri.
Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac
nake kam wɨt gargara
mba mbopitndai, na ma
nena wɨtmo kakadmaica
neaŋrinan.
6 Na an opoik ŋgoreaca
an ramootta aŋgɨrinanna,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
anna ndoprenanna, anna
manmo mɨn.
7 Ainda moca ne man-
deaca kabena tɨp kirarmo
an ramootmo mo. Aintik
ne mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarica,
mana nikinik iroa moca
wewettana. Moca an nikinik
irona makuk aniaca an
ramootmo mo iriknandet.
8 Aintik aku toŋgorenanna,
ne manmo wandac, na ne
manmo matŋiraŋna.
9 Na ŋgaua aku an tim-
biŋ rapara tiratnan, anna
nenmo towaiatna. Na aku
garacna moca, ne aukna
kamma raŋgaica reac, reaca
more ki, co wanaiŋ?
10 Na ne ramoot ianna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo kecari te, auk toco mo
kecarinande. Na aku tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo
kocnai mo kecarina ndop te,
anna aku Karaisna lamnɨac
mbuŋa tɨkca kocnaia nena
makukarmo mo kecaria,
nenmo otacna.
11 Na aku ainda more-
nan, anna aku rugut mo-
rina, moca Ramoot Mbɨkca
aimo paru te, aimo wɨŋa aia
reik ŋgorikca monandet. Na
mana tɨpemb kirarirmo aia
lamŋirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna toŋtoŋap

12 Na an oitna mɨnna
aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo
Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ
manan wiwitina moca, Ka-
cootta aukna taup ianna
moatna, an aiŋa mona moca.
13 Na aku ndona lap Tai-
tusmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik
aukna iro inikca laŋa eac
ŋgocor. Ainda moca aku
Toroas auŋ aniac tɨkcarica
aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ
aniac mataŋgat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca wɨtɨkrena

14 Na mandeaca aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋnande, memetm-
baca ma aimo otaca, aia
Karaisna gargar mbuŋa
wɨtɨkca ruŋga gagrarena,
na puŋnaŋgepmo mo
irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ

2:5 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6 **2:11** Lk 22.31 **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Up 20.1

mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
moa waekeri, meikramtaiɨra
Karaismo lamŋirena. Na
an landamŋia, anna iŋpai
tararna kirara mon tam-
tamma taŋrena.
15 Na anna gidik, aia
ndoria an iŋpai tararna
kirara Karais ndambuŋ
ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na
an iŋpaina tararana kirara,
ma an Karaisa mac nda
aŋgiɨna morena meikramtaiɨr
tambuŋapa, an ŋgocraina
morena meikramtaiɨr mo-
toco taŋrena.
16 Na an ŋgocrairena
meikramtaiɨr, mina memen-
acna iŋpai tararap eacrena.
Na anna minmo meme-
naca moa larurena. Na
Iesusa mac nda aŋgiɨna
meikramtaiɨr, mina iŋpai
tarar ŋgoinap eacrena, na
anna minmo eteac laŋna
watta moa larurena. Na
mandaia ndo miɨn, ma an
aiŋa moit?
17 Na ne lamŋirena, aia
meikramtaiɨr wiɨtna kirara
wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma
taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo an mbuŋa kituk-
nduk aŋgiɨna aiŋa morenan.
Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna aiŋ aŋgiɨca anmo
tamtamma mba morenanna,
wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ
ŋgoinna morena. Na aia
Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik
ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamniɨac ŋgout
mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtaiɨr taruatna

1 Na ŋarica aia an kamb
toprenanna, aia nenmo
mac wai aoc te, na ne
gaind ndamŋinande aia
ramtaiɨr wandoik ki? Co, aia
kabena meikramtaiɨrta kirar,
na kabena meikramtaiɨrmo
digica mina timbiŋ rapara
tirca aindopna aia ramtaiɨr
laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo,
ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara
tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
2 Na aina i aŋgiɨri ŋgepna
timbiŋ rapara, anna nen
ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina
nikemb inkar maeacreke.
Na meikramtaiɨr wiɨt aniac,
mina an timbiŋ rapara wa-
trena, na mina lamŋirena.
3 Na ne waekeke ŋgoin
ndeacrena, Karais neaŋga
kiɨprina timbiŋ raparna ki-
rar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa
Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup
mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ.
Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iar-
war ndeacrena Ŋeroŋ Rat
mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma
waut nambatta mba tiratke,
wanaiŋ, ma meikramtaiɨrta
nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.
4 Na anna miniɨŋa gaind,
Karais mbuŋ ma aina
riɨtiɨpaca moa laruca, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniaca riɨpaca, aia
aindopatna,

2:15 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16

5 gidik, aia ndori puŋga an
aiŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Aintik aia ndori puŋga ainda
mba mbopitndai, aia reac
ianna mona mɨn. Wanaiŋ.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
niŋgikca aimo moca aia an
aiŋa mona mɨn.
6 Na ma ndo aimo moa
mɨnna tɨkca, aia an leacatna
kam ŋgamna aiŋa mona
ramtaɨr ndeacrena. Na an
leacatna kam ŋgamma anna
mina Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta
kapna inikca mba tirrinan,
wanaiŋ. Anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna
reac. Na Tɨp Wandɨkna kam-
bca ma meikramtaɨra moa
menacrenan, na Ŋeroŋ Rat-
nanna ma meikramtaɨrmo
eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

7 Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tɨp
Wandɨkmo neaŋrinan, anna
meikramtaɨrmo memenaca
moa larurena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma kambmo
an Tɨp Wandɨkca waut
mbuŋa tirca meikramtaɨrmo
neaŋrinan, na anna mana
memetaca moa larurina,
na ma meikramtaɨrmo
memetaca neaŋrinan. Ain-
tik Mosesna inpaŋanna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna memeta-
cap metacamacariat, ainda
moca Israelnanda mana
inpaŋanna watna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbai mbuŋa
an memetaca mamaiat.
8 Ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma meikramtaɨrmo
Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋna morina
aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda
Tɨp Wandɨkmo tamuŋmbai,
te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
garapa memetacna tac ani-
aca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande.
9 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna aiŋ
ma aimo ritri waparaca
tɨkca aimo aindoprina aia
kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna memetacna
tac aniaca Tɨp Wandɨkap
toco eacrena. Aintik an
kam wiwitina an aiŋa
momo aia gaind ŋgacrena,
meacramoota moi wan-
doŋai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna memetacna tac aniaca
mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan.
10 Na an aiŋa atua ma
memetacna tac aniaca
aŋgɨrina, na mandeaca ma
an memetacna tac aniacap
eac ŋgocorta kirar. Na
anna gidik, kabena aiŋa
manmo kunda memetacna
tac bagaraniac ŋgoin.
11 Na an aiŋ bagara ma
memetmbaca mba mac
eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma
mainande. Na ma kɨpatnan,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac aniacap
kɨpatna. Aintik aia lamŋi,
an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ
ŋgam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac bagaraniac
ŋgoinap kɨprina.
12 Na aia gidik ŋgoinna
rɨpacrina, an memetacna
tac aniacna moca lam-
birena ma kɨpca aimo larua
mɨnna tɨkca, memetmbac
ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik

3:5 In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19

aia nanambina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande.

13 Na aia an Moses morina tɨpna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo iŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnaŋgepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

14 Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mɨnɨŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iŋit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

15 Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca nininirena, an iŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wɨŋga taurkica, kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.

16 Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

17 Na an kɨdrɨkca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

18 Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo aŋgɨri iŋgoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakɨpca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgɨrenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ŋeroŋ Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna wɨnna kirar

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, ainda moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

2 Na aia an iŋgoroca morena tɨpemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mba taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtaɨr, mina ndorita iroar puŋga

---

3:13 NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5

mina gaind ndamŋinande,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo, aia aiŋ wan-
doŋa morena.
3 Na meikramtaɨr ndei-
dta wiwitta an kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitire-
nanna, matau lamŋi garac
ŋgocor, an wiwitta mina
kocnai topnandet.
4 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca,
ma gan tiacarpaikna
mɨrɨpraraŋ, na ma
ndo an rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrta iroarmo
moa mboraca, Karaisna
kam wembaŋ laŋna i
aniaca mina iroar inkara
mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik
mina Karaisna inpaŋanna
ninikmo mba watca ra-
pacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ninik.
5 Na ne warac. Aia ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirta nininia
mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia
gainda waekeca mboprena,
“Iesus Karaisa ma aina
Kacoot, na aia Karaisna
kamma raŋgairi, aia nena
aiŋna ramtaɨr ndaruatna.”
6 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma gaindopatna,
“Neaupna inikca memetaca
kɨpca larua eacrena.”
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac aniaca kɨpca
aiap eacnandet, na aina
iroar inkarmo memetac
aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia
Iesus Karaisna inpaŋan wat-
rina, na aia memetac gidikca
watrina, na an memetaca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargarapa memetacna tac
aniacna kirar toc.
7 Na aia an reac laŋ
ŋgoin ianap eacrenanna,
ma tiacarpaikna wɨnna inik
ndeacrena kirar. Anna
gaind, meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca,
an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna
aina gargara wanaiŋ.
8 An taupemb wɨt aniac,
titoc titocna makukar aimo
larurenan, na mina aina gar-
garmo mba moa irikri. Na
an reik wɨt anikca mina aina
iroar inkarmo moa paorire-
nanna, na aina iroar inkara
mba kocnaia ŋgocrairi.
9 Na meikramtaɨr mina
aimo mo ŋgocraina more-
nan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aimo mba kecarirenanna.
Na mina aimo pia irikrena,
na aia mba kocnaia
ŋgocrairi.
10 Na memetmbaca aia
Iesusna memenacmo aia
ndorita tikembca tɨkca aia
aŋgɨra taŋrena. Ainda mo
te, Iesusna eteacna watta
aina tikemb puŋga tɨki
wandacnande.
11 Na aia, aia Iesus
Karaisna aiŋa morena,
aintik aia memetmbaca an
eteacna wat aŋgɨca eacreke,
na meikramtaɨr mina aimo
pi menacna towairena.
Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat
manan toco aina tikemb

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49

puŋga tɨkca wandacrena, na
an tɨkca menacrenan.
12 Aintik memenac ma
aina aiŋa morena. Na
eteacna wat ma nen Korin-
nanta meikramtaɨrta aiŋa
morena.
13 Na aia Iesusa rɨpacrena,
an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kap mbo-
prina kamna kirar, “Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacatna,
ainda moca aku an kam ndo-
prina.” Ai toco rɨpacrena,
aintik ai toco an wiwitia
mboprena.
14 Na aia lamŋirina,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot
Iesusmo ma moa ŋgepatna,
na ma ai motocmo Iesusap
moi ŋgepnandet. Na ma
aiapa nenap aŋgɨri, taŋca
ndona kɨtɨm ndambuŋa
tɨknandet.
15 Na aku aindoprinanna,
aku lamŋirinan, an reikca
aimo muruŋa larurenan,
anna nen ŋgotacna. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca anna meikramtaɨr
wɨtmo larurenan. Te,
memetmbaca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo
aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋnandet.

Aia rɨpacri, na aia gargar aŋgɨrina

16 Na aia gaind ndamŋireke,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
an aiŋa momoa mba
ŋaterenanna. Na anna
gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia
ŋgocrairena. Na anmo
aia mindacniŋa morena, na
aina iroar inkara ra kabe,
kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib
tarurenan.
17 Na anna gaind, an
makukara aimo larure-
nanna anna reac teker
ŋgoin, na ma kɨdrɨk
tekemmotem ndeacnande.
Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna
auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ
ŋgoin aŋgɨca iarwara
eacraŋnandet. Na an
tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac
laŋ, ma an makuk teker
motemmo kunnandet.
18 Na aia mba an lamnɨac
mbuŋa watrena mɨnna,
reikta keca mba watre-
nanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia
an lamnɨac mbuŋa wat
ŋgocorta mɨnna reikca
watna gagrarena. Na anna
gaind, aia lamnɨac mbuŋa
watrena reikca mina kɨdrɨk
rocot motemma mba eacit-
ndait. Na an reik laiŋga,
aina lamnɨac mbuŋa wat
ŋgocorta mɨnna reik, mina
iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

1 Na aia gaind ŋgoinna
mataua lamŋia maiatna.
Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam
waŋna kaca mandeaca aia
an ndeacrenan, na ma
ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia
kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aimo neaŋnande, ma
tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke.
Na an kacmo ramtaɨra
ndorita paɨr puŋga mba

4:13 Ŋap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 **5:1** 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14

moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna
auŋ maeacreke, na ma
iarwara eacraŋnande.
2 Na mandeaca aia an
Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na
aia ŋoica wɨtɨkca eacrena.
Na aia ndorita kac iaṅna
toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna
morena, ma mon tamuŋna
auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina
tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar
toca moca aimo kɨtacnandet.
3 Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik
kamainda mba eacitndai.
4 Ainda moca gan
tiacarpaikna ndamma man-
deaca aia an ndeacrenan,
aia gɨrgɨr aŋgɨreke, na
aia ŋoica eacrena. Na
anna aind, aia an tikemb
bagrarmo mba kocnai
tɨkcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia
ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna,
toŋgorenan, na an kirara
aia tik ŋgamma aocrena
kirar, na an tik bagar
menacrinanna, ma toco an
eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma ndo ŋgoin, ma aimo
an eteacna wat aŋgɨna
moca aimo anna naaŋgɨra
ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna
moca aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat
neaŋgatna. Na an Ŋeroŋ
Rat, anna outna an reikta
reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ
ndopatnan, na aia gaind
ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik
ŋgoin, an reikmo muruŋa
ma aimo neaŋnande.
6 Na aia anna ndamŋireke,
anna ndo aina iroar
inkarmo memetmbaca
moa gagrarena. Na aia
lamŋirena, an mɨn aia
an tik bagar ndeacri, aia
Kacootapmo, mana auŋa
mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.
7 Aia mandeaca rɨpac
niŋgikca rɨpaca aia eacraŋ.
Na aia reikmo mba watreke,
aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena.
Na aia an rɨtɨpac niŋgik
mbuŋa eacrenan.
8 Na aku mbopatna, aia
ndorita iroar inkarmo moi
gagra. Na aia toŋgorinanna,
aia ndorita an tik tɨkcarica,
taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ
mɨnɨŋmo mbibirac laŋ
aŋgɨna.
9 Aintik aia aiŋ aniac
ŋgoinna morena, na aia
manap eacrenan, co, aia
manapmo eac ŋgocor,
anna mindacniŋ, aia mana
toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarirmo
anna mo.
10 Anmo aia lamŋirena,
aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna
ritri waparacna taup
ndarunande. Na an
mɨnna aia tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa
eaca morenan, co, tɨpemb
ŋgorikca aia mo te, aia mu-
ruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca
aia morina, tɨpembta ki-
rarirta mɨnna opoikca aia
aŋgɨnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

5:2 Ro 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 **5:6** Ib 11.13-16 **5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 **5:8** Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12

11 Ainda moca aia Ka-
cootna rugut morenan, na
mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
aintik aia meikramtaɨrta
iroar inkarmo, moa
ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana
rɨpacna moca. Na aia an
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋmo mba morenan,
wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aina iroarapa, tɨpemb
kirarirmo, ma lamŋirena.
Na aku gainda rɨpacrina,
nena iroar inkar toco, ne
gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋ
wandoikca morenan.

12 Na aia nenmo an
kam mbuŋa waia mba
mac aoca, ne aimo gaind
ndamŋina, aia ramtaɨr
wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia
nenmo an kam tiratnanna
nenmo aina tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo toŋgona moca.
Na aia toŋgorenanna,
ne an meikramtaɨra
ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ
ŋgoinna toŋgorenanmo,
mina kammo mac nda
ruti, mina meikramtaɨrta
iro inik mbuŋa morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo mina mba
toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ,
mina an lamnɨac mbuŋa
watrena reikmo mina
anna toŋgorenan, na
morenanapa kabena
meikramtaɨrta nikinik iro
mbuŋ ndarurena tɨpemb
kirarir minanmo, mba
toŋgorenan, ne mina
kambmo nda ruti mbop.

13 Na anna gidik ecte,
aina tɨpemb kirarirapa,
aina kambca ŋaŋaorena
ramootna kirar, na aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa
matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo
otacnande.

14 Na Karais, ma ndona
mamatŋimo aimo neaŋrina,
na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa
mona raupŋirenanna. Anna
gaind aia mataua lamŋia
mamairi, ramoot ianna ma
aina muruŋcamiŋna taup
aŋgɨca ma menacatna. Na
an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa
menacrinan.

15 Na ma aina mu-
ruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgɨca
ma menacatna, na ma
ainda moatke, mandeaca
aia eteacna watap eacrena,
na aia ndori koindmo, mba
lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ.
Na aina taup aŋgɨca men-
acatna ramootmo aia lamŋi,
ma mac nda maŋgepri.
Na aia memetmbaca anna
ndamŋiraŋ te, eacraŋna.

16 Ainda moca mandeaca
aia an meacramootna
iro bagarna tɨpna kirara
mba raŋgaica ramoot
ianna morena tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo mba ritriitndai.
Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
aia an meacramootna iro
bagarna kirarira raŋgairi,
aia Karaismo ainda moatna.
Na mandeaca aia Karaismo
an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba
mac moitndai.

17 Ainda moca ramoot
ian, ma Karaisap mɨk te,

5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5

anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
manmo moi ramoot ŋgam
ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne
matau warac, mandeaca
nikinik bagara kocnaia
mamairi. Na tɨp kirar
ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
ndo ma an reik wɨt aniac
muruŋna mɨnɨŋ. Na ŋgaua
aia mana puŋnaŋgepca
moca eacri, ma Karais
mbuŋa tɨkca ma aimo
moa aŋgɨra aia manap iro
kabea moatna. Na ma
aimo gan aiŋ neaŋgatna,
aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona
puŋnaŋgepmo moi mina
manap nikinik iro kabe
ndaruna.
19 Na aina kamma anna
gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca,
an meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa moi mina
puŋnaŋgepta tɨpna kirar
tɨkcarica mina manap
iro kabea mona. Na
ma mina morena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukartake,
ma mba lamŋitndai. Na
ma aimo an kam wi-
witina aiŋ neaŋrinan,
te, ma an puŋnaŋgepta
meikramtaɨrmo, moi mina
manap iro kabea mona.
20 Aintik aia Karaisna
up aŋgɨca mana kam
wiwitirena, na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma aina up mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrmo acrena.
Na aia meikramtaɨrmo
Karaisna kambca mbo-
prenan. Na aia minmo
aindopatna, “Ne an
puŋnaŋgepta tɨpna kirar
pac tɨkcarica ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacap iro kabe ndaruna.”
21 Na Karais ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba
morinanna, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca
moatna, aintik ma aina
muruŋcamiŋna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo tum-
bunna tɨkca ma Karais nam-
batta tɨkatna, na Karaisa ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukca
morena ramootna kirar
ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma ainda morina,
aia Karaisap eac te, mana
gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo,
meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ
ndarunande.

6

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wɨt mbukrena

1 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap
aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo
gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotaca maaŋgɨrat,
na moca ne an kakadmaina
opotacmo wanaiŋna kecari
nari.”
2 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna,
“Aku an mɨn mbuŋa, aku
una nananaea waraca umo
otacrenan. Na meacramoot
mac nda aŋgɨna ra, aku

5:18 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21

unmo otacrenan.” Na ne
matau warac! Mandebanna
anna oit mɨn laŋ. Na ne
matau warac! Na mandeaca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna oitna mɨn
ndarurena.
3 Na aia toŋgo ŋgocor,
aina morena an aiŋa
meikramtaɨrmo anna kome
narica, aintik aia reac ianna
mba moca an meikramtaɨrta
oura rɨŋa mina mba irikeit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ.
4 Aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna aiŋna ramtaɨra moca
eacrena, aintik aia memetm-
baca ndorita tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda
wandac. Na an titoc, titocna
reikapa, reikca aimo mo
ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar
larurenan aia wɨtɨk gagraca
eacnande.
5 Na mina aimo pirena. Na
mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna
inikca tɨkrena. Na
puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam
keca aimo ootrena. Na
aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoinna
morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria
ŋgorenanna, na aia nik
wapatai aniac aŋgɨrena.
6 Na aia tɨp kirar rat
ŋgoinna moreke, na aia
landamŋi laŋ aŋgɨrena.
Na aia kaega mba tawia
morenanna. Na aia
meikramtaɨrmo tɨp kirar laŋ
niŋgikca morena. Na aia
Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar aniacap.
Na aia ndorita mamatŋi
gidik ŋgoinna neaŋrena, na
aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba
mboprenanna.
7 Na aia kam gidikna
kam mbuŋa wiwitirena.
Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena.
Na aia tɨp kirar wandoŋ
ŋgutiŋa, an mbuŋa run-
duikta reaca moca par
umbaiapa aeŋmbai ŋgutiŋa
eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa
ruŋrena.
8 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina aina i aniacmo aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena, na meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina aina i ani-
acmo moa irikrena. Na
ndeida mina aimo kam
ŋgoreac ndopca peperer-
ena, na meikramtaɨr ndeida
kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
aina morena tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo mboprenan, na
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
lamŋirena aia paparuna
ramtaɨr, na an paparu,
anna an kam gidik aia an
wiwitirena.
9 Na an meikramtaɨr mina
aimo an lamŋi ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrta kirara mo-
rina. Na anna gaind, mina
aimo lamŋi ŋgocorta kirara
morenan, na mina aimo
lamŋirenan, na mina aimo
menac ndoprena, na aia
mba menacreke, na aia
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨrenan, na aia
maeacreke.
10 Na anna gaind, aina
nikinik iroa makuk aniac
ŋgoinap eacrenan, na anna
laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo,
na memetmbaca aia toŋtoŋ

6:3 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Ŋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24

niŋgikca morena. Na aia
reik kocorta ndaekpembta
meikramtaɨrta kirar toc
ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ,
anmo aia mindacniŋa moca
aia meikramtaɨrmo reik
wɨt aniac aŋgɨna moca
otacrena. Na anna gaind,
aia reac ianap eac ŋgocor,
mindacniŋ aia reik wɨt
aniacap eacrena.
11 Na ne Korinnaŋgepca,
aia nenmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna
aindopnande. Aia nenmo
ndorita iroar inkara nenmo
muruŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrina.
12 Na aia nenmo ndorita
nikinik iroara neaŋ nake
mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Aia nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin. Na ne ndori, ne
ndorita iroar inkara aimo
neaŋ narica karirena, na
nena iroar inkara aiap mba
eacreke, wanaiŋ.
13 Na mandeaca aku
nenmo, aetta ndona mom-
bonik ndopekna kirar
mambopek. Na aia nena
morena tɨpna kirar ŋgoinna,
ne ainda mo. Na ne
toco ndoriṭa iroar inkarmo
muruŋa aimo neaŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

14 Na an rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨr ndeacrenan,
mina iro dam ian ndarurina,
aintik ne minapmo kai
mɨk teac, na minmo kai
otaca mina morena tɨpemb
kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari.
Titoca tɨkca tɨp wandoŋ
laŋapa tɨp wandɨkca nda
ipuŋrenanna, maniŋa tum-
bunna titoca tɨkit? Na titoca
tɨkca memetaca neaupap
tumbunna tɨkit?
15 Aintik Karais, ma
Ramoot Mbɨkap nikinik iro
kabe moca eacre ki, a?
Na titoca tɨkca rɨpacrina
ramootapa rɨpac ŋgocorta
ramootta maniŋa iro kabe
aŋgɨca eacit?
16 Na titoca tɨkca aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac
ratapa mɨrpembraraiŋta
kacmo aŋgɨca maniŋmo
tumbunna tɨkit? Na aia
lamŋirena, aia ndori aia
iarwarna eteacna watapna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac
ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gaindopatna,
“Aku nenap eacnande, na
aku nenap nena rɨkca
nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na
aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
eacraŋnandet, na mina
aukna meikramtaɨra eac-
nandet.”
17 Na Kacootta ma aindop-
rina, “Ne an rɨtɨpaik kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo tɨkcarica, ne
mina rɨkca minap kai mac
eac teac, na ne mon kabena
taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na
ne an wandɨk tɨkrina reac
ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku
nenmo aŋgɨnandet.
18 Na aku nena Aet
ndeacnandet, na ne aukna
nuikapa mombour ndeac-
nandet.” Na Kacoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar
Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo

6:13 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7

aindoprina.

7

1 Na min ne aukna aikor
koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna babuatna bababuara
aia aŋgɨra mamairi. Aintik
aia ndorita tikembta tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorik teacrena
patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerŋgaur
teacrena patiŋmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo mo kecar-
ica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo aia muruŋa
ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rugut moca,
tɨp kirar rat gidik, gidik
ŋgoinmo memetmbaca
raŋgairaŋ.

Korinnaŋgepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin

2 Na ne aimo ndorita
nikinik iroarmo aia neaŋ.
Na aia ramoot ianmo tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna mba more-
nanna. Na aia ianmo moi
ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia
ramoot ianmo paruca mana
reac ianna aŋgɨ ŋgocor.
3 Na aku nenmo outna
mbopatna kamma aku nena
ritri waparaca mo nake mba
mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku
gaindopatna. Aia ndorita
nikinik iroarmo aia nena
neaŋgatna. Aintik ne menac
te, laŋ ai toco nenap menac-
nande. Na ne eteacna wat
aŋgɨ te, laŋ ai toco nenap an
eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.
4 Na aku nenmo wandoŋ
gidik ŋgoin mambopek, na
aku nenmo rɨpacrena. Na
aku nena toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin. Na an makukara
aimo larurenan, aku nena
ndamŋirena, na anna
ndo aukna iromo moca
aku wetwet laŋan ŋgoin
ndeacrena, na aku toŋtoŋ
aniac ŋgoin.
5 Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia
eacri, na an toco aina tikem-
bca emtemma wɨk emtem
aŋgɨ ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na
titoc, titocna makukara aimo
larurina. Na meikramtaɨra
aimo ɨpuŋreke, na aia
ndorita iroar inkar puŋga
rugut morina.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
meikramtaɨra makukarap
eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar
inkarmo moa wewettarena.
Aintik ma Taitusmo man-
daca ma ai ndambuŋ
ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma
aina iroar inkarmo moa
wewettatna.
7 Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aina iroar
inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa
mba moa wewettarenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna
iro inikca moa wewettari,
na ma aimo an nena moatna
tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna.
Aintik an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar
motocmo ma ainda moa
wewettarena. Na Taitus ma
gaindopatna, ne kadmaica
aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na
nena iroar inkara aukap iro
kabe ndaruna moca tamtam
ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Ainda
moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
8 Na aku lamŋirena,
aukna timbiŋ rapara nena

7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12
7:5 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4

iroar inkarmo moca ne
makukurina, na aku an nake
iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgɨri.
Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku
anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨrina,
na mandeaca, wanaiŋ.
Na aku lamŋirena, an
timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca
ne makukurina, na anna
ma kɨdrɨk tekemmotem
ndeacnande.
9 Na mandeaca aku
matoŋgori. Na an toŋtoŋa
anna nena makukartake,
mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ.
Aku toŋgorinanna, anna
an makukapa numbira
nenmo moca ne iroar inkar
ŋgetrikina moatna. Na
aku lamŋirena. Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an
makukarta iroar inkarapa
numbira neaŋrenan, ain-
tik aina kambca nenmo
emtemma moi ŋgocrai
ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.
10 Na iroar inkarapa
numbira moa ŋgocrairenan
anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa
larurena, an mbuŋa aia
meacramoota iro inik
ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aimo mac
nda aŋgɨnandet. Na gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
iroar inkarapa numbirta tɨp
kirara, anna ma memenaca
moa larurena.
11 Na ne anna moca matau
lamŋiraŋ. Na an kakad-
maica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
neaŋrina, na ma nenmo
tɨpemb kirarir iro, iroar
laiŋ koinda moa larurena.
Na anna ma nenmo tawi
moca, na ne ŋgepca ndorita
mboprina kambta kam
wandoŋaina. Na ma
nenmo moca ne ŋgepca
an tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
ramootmo kaega mo, na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut
mo. Na nena iro inikca ne
aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na
ne gagraca an tɨp ŋgoreaca
morinanmo moi wandoŋai.
Na an aiŋira ne morenanna,
anna ma waekeca nenmo
wandacrena, ne makukar
kocor.
12 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ
rapara aku tɨp ŋgoreaca
morina ramoot ian nake
mba tiratke. Na aku
kabena ramootna moca
mba lamŋirenan, ma
an ramootmo makukca
neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku
toŋgorina, nena tɨpna kirar
laiŋmo moi larui raekca tɨk,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac,
ma mawatreke, na ne gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Na
ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoinna morena. Anna
moca aku an timbiŋ rapara
tiratna.
13 Na nena an tɨpemb
kirarira ndo aina iroar
inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na
ne Taitusna nikinik iromo
moca ma wat aŋgɨca, ma
toŋgoatna. Na aia anna
watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai
aniac ŋgoin.
14 Na ŋgaua aku nena imo
Taitusna outta tɨkca aŋgɨra
ŋgepatke, aku ndona an
mbopatna kamna numbira
mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na

7:10 2 Sml 12.13, na ML 17.22, na Mt 26.75, na 27.3-5, na Ib 12.16-17

an kamb wɨt anikca aia
nenmo mboprinanna, anna
gidik. Na aintocna ki-
rar ŋgoinna mandeaca Tai-
tusa malamŋiat, an kamma
aia moca nena i aŋgɨra
ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik
ŋgoin.
15 Na Taitus ma nen
ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik
nekri rugut moca manmo
aŋgɨca, ne muruŋa mana
kamma raŋgairina. Aintik
ma nen ndamŋia ma ndona
nikinik iromo neaŋgatna.
16 Na mandeaca aku
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, anna aku
rɨpaca gagararina, an
tɨpemb kirarirmo ne mu-
ruŋa matau monande, anna
moca aku toŋgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca Iudiana rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋnandet

8

(8—9)

*Rɨpacrena laiplacara ki-
tukndukmo ŋgobaca Iudi-
ananmo neaŋnandet*

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia nenmo
mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna morena tɨpna
kirarirmo, ma Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca Masedoniana
pitrik waŋna inik ndeacre-
nanmo, kadmaica ma
minmo otacatna.
2 Na Masedonianandmo
makuk bagaraniaca minmo
laruatna, anna mina iroar
inkara towaiatna. Na an
mɨnna mina reik kocor
koind ndeacrina. Na
anmo mina mindacniŋna
moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap
eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita
rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeid
ŋgotacna ndamŋica mina
kituknduk ar wɨt anikapa
ainta reik aŋgɨra ŋgobaca
mina neaŋna moca.
3 Na aku matau mbop
waekena mamoek, mina
ndorita toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an kituknduk ca neaŋrina.
Na mina ndorita reikta
ŋgaŋgannŋgɨna toŋtoŋna
mɨn mbuŋa mina neaŋrena.
Na mina an reikmo kunda,
mina kabena reikmo mbat
mac tɨkca minmo moa
kunda neaŋrina.
4 Na mina gagrarina,
aimo ndorimo watcarica
mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta
ndeida, mbukca minap
tɨkca aiŋa moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo otacna
moca kam gargar ndopatna.
5 Na ŋgaua aia aind
ndamŋiatna. Mina aimo
kituknduk ar niŋgikca
neaŋnande. Na mina ainda
mba moatke. Wanaiŋ.
Outta mina ndorimo Ka-
cootta neaŋgatna, na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica mitoco ndorimo
aia neaŋgatna. Na an tɨpna
kirar minanna, anmo kunda
tamuŋmbai.
6 Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakad-

7:15 2 Ko 2.9 **8:1** Ro 15.26 **8:4** 2 Ko 9.1-2

maina opotacna aiŋmo nena rɨkca tɨkca aŋgɨra ŋgepatna.
Aintik aia manmo gagraca
mambopat, ma an aiŋmo
moi korwina.
7 Na an reikca muruŋa ne
anna morenanna, an tɨpna
kirara anna laŋ laŋ ŋgoin.
Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
matau rɨpacrena, na ne
mataua rɨpaca gagrarena,
na ne rɨtɨpacna kam ndopna
aiŋmo gargara morena.
Na ne landamŋi wɨtap, na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
mona tik ŋgeprena. Ainda
moca ne aina kambmo
waraca, na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena.
Anna laŋ, mandeaca ain-
tocna kirar ŋgoinna ne
an kakadmaina opotacna
aiŋ motocmo aind ŋgoinna
gagraca moraŋ.

8 Anna gaind, aku nenmo
anna raŋgaina kam gargara
mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku
nenmo kam landamŋi
niŋgikca an ndoprena,
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
iroar inkara an aiŋa matau
mona tik ŋgeprena, na an
kirara aku nena towairena.
Anna aimo garacna, nena
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenanna, anna reac
gidik ŋgoin.
9 Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna kakadmai man-
anmo, ne lamŋia mairina.
Na ma reik wɨt anikapna
ramoot, na ma reik kocorta
ramootna kirar toc ndaru-
rina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na
ne reik wɨt anik aŋgɨnande.
10 Na mandeaca aku
ndona iromo, aku nenmo
tɨk larunandet, na nenmo
an kituknd ukar ŋgobacrena
aiŋa mona. Na gan maia-
pekna iar, ne an aiŋa aŋgɨra
moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an
aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac
ŋgoin.
11 Na mandeaca anna
laŋ, ne gagraca an aiŋa
ŋaŋari moi korwina. Na
ŋgaua nena iroara an
aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na
aintocna kirara, mandeaca
ne aintocna kirara tawina
moi korwina, an ndorita
reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨn
mbuŋ.
12 Na ramootta reik wɨt
neaŋna toŋtoŋ aniacap
eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aŋgɨna toŋgorena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
lamŋirena, an ramoot
kabe kabea, neaŋ ndoprina
mɨnna reikmo, ma an
reikmo ma aŋgɨnandet.
Na ma an reik kocorta
ramootna ritri waparaca ma
an nake mba moitndai.

13 Ainda moca aku gainda
mba mbopri, ne makukar
mbukna, te, mina ndeida
laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku
toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa
an mɨn kabe ŋgoinna
tɨpemb kirarira kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mona.
14 Na gan mandeacna
mɨnna ne reik wɨt anik
koindap eacrena, na ne an
reik ndeidmo an matpirina,
meikramtaɨrmo otacna mɨn.
Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te,

8:7 1 Ko 1.5, na 12.13, na 16.1-2, na 2 Ko 9.8 **8:9** Mt 8.20, na Lk 9.58, na Pil 2.6-7 **8:12** Mk 12.43, na Lk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13

na mina reik wɨtap eac te,
mina nen ŋgotacna reikca
mina nenmo otacnande.
Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa
an tɨp kirar kabea moca
ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ
ndeacnande.
15 Na anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kap mboprina
kamna kirar, “Ramootta
amna reac menamo wɨt
naaŋgɨrinan, an amna
reaca manmo mba kun-
dri. Na ramootta mbat-
epniŋ naaŋgɨrinan, man
ndambuŋa mba matpiit-
ndai.”

Pola ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagɨriatna

16 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina,
ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa
ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona
kirar. Na ma toco, nen
ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin.
17 Na aia manmo nen
ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna
digirinan, na ma toŋgorina.
Na ma aina kamma waraca
raŋgairina. Na ma toco, an
aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin,
aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpatna.
18 Na aia manmo ndorita
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ianap mbagɨrica kɨpatna.
Na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta
inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ian.
19 Na an aiŋ niŋgikca
wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca, manmo lara-
paca ma aiap taŋca, ai
ŋgotaca an kakadmaina
opotacna aiŋa mona moca.
Na aia an aiŋa moca
Kacootna i aniac aŋgɨri
ŋgepna, te, meikramtaɨrmo
wandaca mina lamŋina,
aina iro inikca an aiŋa
momona toŋtoŋa ŋgeprena.
20 Na wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrina
opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaɨra
aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot
ianna aina an raupŋirena
tɨp kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca
kai mbop teac. Na aia anna
mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne
an kakamo mbagɨrica ma
aiap kɨprina.
21 Na aia tɨp kirar laŋ
niŋgikca mona landamŋiap
eacrena, na Kacootna
lamnɨac niŋgik mbuŋa
mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia
meikramtaɨrta lamnik toco
aia an tɨp kirar laŋmo
moatna.
22 Na aia ndorita kabena
kaka ianmo mbagɨrica ma
maniŋap kɨpatna. Na oit
wɨtca aia manmo aiŋir wɨtna
iro, iro towaica, aia wa-
trina ma an aiŋira mona
gargara mɨn. Ainda moca
ma lamŋirena, ne tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca more-
nan. Aintik mandeaca ma
an aiŋmo morenanna ma
toŋtoŋ aniacap.*
23 Na Taitusmo ne manmo

8:15 NA 16.18 **8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na mɨn, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina.

gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma
aukna urum ndamoot, na
aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot,
na aŋga nen ŋgotacna aiŋa
morena. Na aina Iesusa
rɨpacrena laplacauniŋmo,
ne gaind ŋgoinna matau
lamŋi. Maniŋa Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambta aiŋna ramoot-
niŋa moca eacrena. Na
maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ
mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac
aŋgɨra ŋgeprena.
24 Na anna laŋ, ne
an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo
an ramtaɨrmo mo. Na
ne ainda mo te, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca, mina lamŋi
rapacnande, nena kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋia
morena tɨpna kirara mina
lamŋinande, ainda moca aia
nena aiŋna moca nena imo
aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan.

9

Korinnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo otacrena

1 Na ne malamŋireke,
an wanaiŋa neaŋrena
opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr
ŋgotacrenanmo, aia aŋgɨ
punirena. Aintik aku
anna kamma rocotta mba
tiritndai.
2 Na aku lamŋirena, nena
iroar inkara an opotacna
aiŋa mona ŋgepatna,
ainda moca aku memetm-
baca nena imo Masedo-
nianaŋgepta outta tɨkca
aŋgɨra ŋgepatna. Na
aku gaindopatna, “Outna
iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨr tikca an
aiŋa moi ŋgep ndopca
kocroatna.” Na mina
nenmo an aiŋa moi gagrana
kam mbaracatke, anna
ndo Masedonianaŋgepta
ndeidta iroara moa ŋgepca
mitoco, an aiŋa moatna.
3 Na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, aia
nena i aŋgɨri ŋgep ndopca
mbopatna an kamma
ŋarikca kam kamaind
ndaru nari. Na aku min
ndopatna kamna kirara,
ne kocroca lambi. Na
aku an taupna ndamŋica
mbopatna, ainda moca
aku Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo anna manda-
catna.
4 Na aia gidik ŋgoinna
rɨpacrina, ne an reikca
ŋgobacrinamo ne neaŋnande.
Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena,
ŋarikca Masedoniana
ndeida aukap kɨp te, na ne
ŋgobac ŋgocor ndeacek-
nanna wat te, moca aiapa
nenap an numbir aŋgɨ nari.
5 Aintik aku ndo
mbuŋa gaind ndamŋirina,
aku Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo mbopca mina
outta taŋca nen ndambuŋ
ndaruca, nena wanaiŋa
neaŋna ndopca kocrorina
opotacna reik laiŋ neaŋ
taŋna. Na an mɨnna aku
kɨp te, mina watnandet, ne
an wanaiŋna otacna reik
laiŋga ne matau ŋgobaca an
opotaca reac gidik ŋgoinna
mo, na anmo aia nena para
mba tɨkca an kituknduka pa

8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

reikmo wanaiŋa wɨŋga
aŋgɨatna, wanaiŋ.

6 Na ne anmo matau
ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋi.
Ramootta amta reikmo
mbatepniŋa mutoc te, ma
amta reikmo mbatep niŋgik
naaŋgɨnande. Na ramootta
ma wɨtca mutoc te, ma amta
reik wɨt naaŋgɨnande.

7 Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋ
nena kabe, kabea ndorita
iroar inkarmo matau ŋgore
garaca an iroar niŋgikca
raŋgaica reik neaŋ. Na
ŋarikca ramoot ian, ma
reac neaŋ narica ŋaterenan,
na ma gaind ndamŋi nari,
meikramtaɨr ndeida manmo
ŋarikca timndaca ma neaŋ
te. Anna laŋa wanaiŋ, anna
ŋgoreac, na ramootta reac
neaŋrenanna ma toŋtoŋap
neaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an
tɨp kirara toŋgorena.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma mɨn, mana wanaiŋa
neaŋrena opotacna reik
ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa
neaŋga ne muruŋcamiŋa
mɨnna tɨknande. Aintik
memetmbaca ne reikca mɨn
ŋgoin ndeacraŋnande. Na
ne reac, reaca mɨn, ne an
puŋga aiŋir laiŋ wɨt anik
koinda monande.

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca, an tɨpna ki-
rarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta
meikramtaɨrmo
reik wɨt anik ŋgotacrenan,
anna ma gainda
mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena
amna reac loormo
tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tɨp kirar wan-
doŋ mananna
iarwar ndeacraŋnande.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo mutocrena reikmo
meikramtaɨrmo an amta
reikta lour neaŋrena,
na titoc, titocna amta
reikmo, ma meikramtaɨr
wɨt anikmo neaŋreke, mina
ambrena. Na gidik Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo
mɨnna neaŋrena, na ne an
rɨpacrina laiplacar ndeidmo
otac. Na tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik nenanna anna
anik ndaruraŋnande, an
tɨpna kirarira gaind tocna
kirar, ramootta amna reacna
loor mutoc te, iŋmbaia an
amna reaca memetmbac
ŋgerraŋnande.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo reik wɨt anikca
neaŋnande, na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, reik wɨt
anikca neaŋna mɨn. Na
an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena
an wanaiŋa neaŋrina
opotac laŋa anna ndo
meikramtaɨrmo moca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋnande.

12 Aintik an aiŋa ne
moeknanna, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr
ŋgotacnan, na mina mba
mac matpiitndai, na an
puŋga mina Raraŋ Aetani-

9:6 ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 **9:8** ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 **9:9** Ŋap 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12, na Mt 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14

acmo kam laŋa memetm-
baca neaŋraŋnande.
13 Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna
anna min ŋgotacna aiŋ,
na anna ndo nena tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋmo raekca
wandacnande. Te, mina
lamŋinande, ne Karaisna
kammo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgaica mana kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo matau aŋgɨrena.
Na mina watnandet, ne
minmo wanaiŋna opotac laŋ
aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco
an kabena meikramtaɨrmo
neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo
te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i aŋgɨri ŋgepnande.
14 Na mina lamŋinande,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai
bagaraniaca nenap eacrena.
Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin, aintik
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica ma nenmo
otacnande.
15 Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna
opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac
ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma
kocnai mbopna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa
neaŋgatna opotac laŋna
moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaɨra mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtaɨrta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

1 Na meikramtaɨr ndeid,
mina aukmo kekelamun
irikca aukmo gaindoprena,
“Pol ma aiap eacekna mɨnna
ma ndomo aŋgɨra irikca
wɨkɨn ŋgoin ndeacrena, na
maica ma aimo tɨkcarica
tawanna taŋ te, ma
aimo kam gargar ndo-
praŋnande.” Na aku
Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne
Karaisna tɨpemb kirarirmo
pac wat, ma ndona imo mo
irikrena, na ma ndona iro
inik ndonanmo wattacarica
wetwet ŋgoin ndeacri, na
ma meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku
nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.
2 Na aku nenmo gainda
diginandet, iŋmbaia aku
nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na
ne rugut mo, moca aku
nenmo kam gidik ŋgoinna
gargar ndopnande. Na aku
ndomo gidikca gaind ŋgoin
ndamŋirena, aku kam gar-
gara aku mbopnande, nena
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
aimo gaind ndamŋirena,
aia gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgairena.
3 Na anna gidik, aia
tiacarpaikna meacramoot
eacrena kirara taŋrena,
na aia tiacarpaikna
meacramoot ruŋrena kirara
mba ruŋrenanna.
4 Na runduikta reik wɨt
anikca aia aŋgɨrina, na anna
gan tiacarpaikna reikca
wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna gargarap, na mina
mɨn, mina an puŋnaŋgepta
mbaboar gagrar anikmo

9:15 Ie 1.17 **10:1** 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18

tapinande.
5 Aintik an paparuna
kambca meikramtaiṙmo
taupemb mboraca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi
aŋgiṙnanapa, titocna lan-
damŋiara meikramtaiṙta
iroar puŋga larurenanmo
aia muruŋa moi irikrenan.
Na meikramtaiṙta iroar
landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa
leacrenan, te, mina iroara
moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna
toŋtoŋa raŋgaina.
6 Na aia nena lambirena.
Na ne aina kambca muruŋa
warac te, laŋ, na an
kamb mac nda ipuŋrena
meikramtaiṙmo, aia an
opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac
nda rutinande.
7 Na ne an ndorita lamniac
ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
matau wat rapac. Na ramoot
ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua
riṙpac gagraca Karaisna
ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma
ndona nikinik iromo matau
lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna
ramoot ndeacrena, an tiṙp
kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.
8 Na Kacoot ma aimo
an aiŋa mona iremb
anikap neaŋgatna, na
anna nena riṙtiṙpaikca moi
gagra te, nenmo mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai. Na aku aina
morina an aiŋna i aŋgiṙri
ŋgep te, aku anna numbira
mba moitndai.
9 Aintik aku mba toŋgori,
ne aukna tirrina timbiŋ
raprirta ndamŋica rugutta
wanaiŋa kai mo teac.
10 Na anna gidik,
meikramtaiṙ ndeida mina
aukmo gaindoprena, “An
Polna timbiŋ raprirta
kambca ma titocna gar-
garap eacrena, na man
ŋgoinna ndo kiṙpca aiap
mboprenanna, aia manmo
watrenanna ma gagrar
kocor koind, na ma kam
ndondopna kirara ma mba
giwaca mboprenan.”
11 Na meikramtaiṙa an
kam ndoprenan, mina
ndorita iroarmo matau
piar keca gaind ŋgoin
ndamŋi. Na an miṙnna
aia kiṙpca nenap eac te,
an tiṙpna kirara aia nenmo
moeknanna. Anna an
timbiŋ raprira aia tirrinan
ŋgoinna raŋgainandet. Na
aia tawan ŋgoin, aintik aia
nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik
tirca neaŋga kiṙpatna.
12 Na aia gainda mba mbo-
pitndai, aia an meikramtaiṙ
ndeidta kirara mina
werairekе, ndorita i aŋgiṙra
ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda
mba mbopitndai, aina
tiṙpna kirara minanna kirar,
wanaiŋ. An meikramtaiṙ
mina ndorita tiṙpemb ki-
rarirmo ndorimo ritrica
morena. Na ianna ma ndona
tiṙpemb kirarirmo kabena
ramootna tiṙpemb kirarirap
tiṙki ritrinande. Na ainta
meikramtaiṙ, mina ainda
morenan, mina landamŋiar
kocor koind.
13 Na aia ndorita morena
ŋgaŋganŋgiṙapa irembmo

10:5 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3

aŋgɨra tamuŋa tɨtɨka, aia
karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca an ŋgaŋganŋgɨa aimo
tɨkca biŋairina ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
niŋgikca raŋgainande. Na
aia an niŋgikca raŋgaica
kɨpi, nen ndambuŋ toco
larunande.
14 Na an i aniacapa
aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia
neaŋrenan, anna nenmo
kɨtacrinan. Ainda moca
an mɨnna aia nenmo an
kambca wiwitirenanna, aia
ndorita ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo mba
moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na
kabena meikramtaɨr ndeida
taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, aia
ndori tiŋgikca outta taŋga
laruca nenmo Korinna
meikramtaɨrmo Karaisna
kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨa
kɨprinan.
15 Na aia ndorita
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo aia mba
kunda werapca ndorita imo
an kabena ramtaɨr morena
aiŋ mbuŋa mba aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mona neaŋgatna aiŋmo aia
ndorimo wandoŋ niŋgik
ŋgoinna morena, na aia
ainda mo te, nena rɨtɨpaikca
moi gagaranande, na aia
ainda mo te, aina an
aiŋa nena rɨkca aniac
ndarunande.
16 Na aia an kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo nena iŋmbai
ndeacrena auŋembmo wi-
witinande. Na aia an
kabena ramtaɨra taŋga aiŋa
moa mairina auŋembca aia
mba taŋitndai, moca aia
taŋca an kabena ramtaɨrta
morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita
imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgɨri
ŋgep nari.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindoprina,
“Ramootta ndona i aŋgɨri
ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona
ia kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac, ma
Kacootna imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.”
18 Na aia lamŋirena
ramootta ndona i aŋgɨra
ŋgepreke wereirenan, an
ramootta ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨaca ma iremb
kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta
ma ndo ramootna i aŋgɨri
ŋgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo
i gidikap.

11

Polna tɨp kirara paparuna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta tɨpna kirara wanaiŋ

1 Aku toŋgorinanna ne
aukmo watcarica aku kam
beberŋau emtem ndopna.
Anna ne aukmo watcarina
mɨn ki?
2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
mana toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna muruŋa man
kabena kaŋgauk niŋgik
ndeac, na an tɨpna kirar auk
toco, aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin
nemo Karaisa raŋgaina. Na
aku ndo nenmo larapacrina,
ne Karaisna meikramtaɨr
ndarurina, na aku nenmo
Karais ndambuŋmo meac
ŋgamma tɨp ŋgoreaca mo
ŋgocora manmo ramoot

10:14 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1 **10:15** Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28

laŋgona warkica taŋrina
kirar toc.
3 Na aku an nduopmo aku
matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena,
ma paparuna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ma matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirena, na ma atua Ibmo
paruatna. Na moca ain-
tocna reaca nenmo laru nari.
Na moca nena iroara moi
ŋgocrai nari, na ne an tɨp
kirar wandoŋ laŋ Karaisnan
tɨkcari nari. Na aku an nar-
ica rugut morena.
4 Na aku nena rugut
morena, aku lamŋirena,
ramtaɨr ndeid mina nen
ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo
kabena Iesusna kam wi-
witirena, na an Iesus aia
mana kam wiwitirena
Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na
an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena
ŋeroŋ aŋgɨrena, na anna
an Ŋeroŋ Ratta ne ŋgaua
aŋgɨatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na
ne kabena kam wembaŋ
laŋ mac aŋgɨrena, na anna
an ŋgaua aia aŋgɨrina
kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara
wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma
nena rɨkmo aind mac mo
te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica
ma moraŋ.
5 Na ne warac! Aku
lamŋirena aku nena outm-
bai ndeacrena, na aku
paparuna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra, ndorita i aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena ramtaɨrta,
kaŋgaukca mba eacre-
nanna.
6 Na anna gidik, aku
kammo ŋaŋari rɨtac mbopna
landamŋia mɨnna wanaiŋ,
na aukna landamŋia
emtemma mba matpiri-
nan. Na memetmbaca
aia morina tɨpemb kirarir
muruŋcamiŋa nenmo aia
wandaca maiatna.
7 Na ne ndori ne
lamŋirena, aku nenmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wem-
baŋ laŋa nenmo wiwitirina,
na aku anna opoikca aku
mba aŋgɨrinanna. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aku
ndomo aŋgɨra kaŋgaukca
tɨkri, ndomo nena i aŋgɨri
ŋgep ndopca. Na titoca
moca? Na an tɨpna kirara
aku moapeknanna anna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ki, a?
8 Na aku kituknduka pa,
ainta reikmo Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambta ndeidtan aŋgɨca
an mbuŋa ndo ŋgotaca
nena rɨkna aiŋa mona moca.
Na an tɨpna kirara anna aku
mina reik makɨmrina kirar.
9 Na ŋgaua aku nenap
eaca reik matpairi, na
an mɨnna aku ramoot
ianmo makukca neaŋ
ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
Masedonia tɨkcarica kɨpca
Korin ndaruatke, mina
ndori aukna matpirina
reikmo moa mɨnna tɨkrina.
Na an reik, aku mataua
raupŋia eacri, aku nenmo
makuk ianna emtemma
mo ŋgocor ŋgoin. Na
memetmbaca aku aind

11:3 RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15

niŋgikca raupŋiraŋnande.
10 Na Karaisna kam
gidikca aukap eacrena. Na
anna gidik ŋgoin, mon
Akaiana pitrik waŋmbaina
inikna ramoot ianna ma
aukmo mba kɨracitndai,
na aku ndona imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.
11 Na kaina moca aku
ndona aiŋna opoikca aŋgɨ
ŋgocor? Na aku nenmo mba
matŋirenan ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
lamŋirenan, aku nenmo
matŋirenan.
12 Na ramtaɨr ndeid mina
taupembta ŋgorerena, na
ndorimo aina taupemb
aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta lam-
nikmo ndorita i aŋgɨri
ŋgepna morena. Na aku
anna taupembca aku moa
mboracrena. Na aku aind
niŋgikca moraŋnande.
13 Na an ramtaɨr mina
paparuna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr, na mina paparuna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr. Na
mina ndorita tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgetriki, te, meikramtaɨra
gaind ndamŋinandet, mina
Karaisna up aŋgɨatna
ramtaɨr koind.
14 Na ne an nake ŋgep
ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac.
Na aia ndori lamŋirena,
Ramoot Mbɨkca ma ndona
tikmo ŋgetrikirenan, na
ma ndomo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋna kirar toc
ndarurena, na ma memeta-
cap eacrena.
15 Aintik anna reac aniaca
wanaiŋ, na mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr, mina
ndorimo ŋgetrikica tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋga
momona aiŋna ramtaɨr
malaruri. Na iŋmbai mina
ndorita morina aiŋna mɨnna
opoik aŋgɨnande.

An mɨnna Pola up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wɨt anikca aŋgɨratna

16 Na outta aku mbopatna,
na mandeaca aku mac
mbopna mamoek. Ramoot
ian aukmo ŋaŋaona
ramootta kai mbop teac.
Na ne ndori, ne toŋgo te,
laŋ, ne aukmo ŋaŋaona
ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne
aukmo pac watcarica, auk
toco ndona imo tekemtem
pac aŋgɨri ŋgepca.
17 Na aku Kacootna
toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaica aku
gan kammo aindopapekna.
Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot
ŋaŋaona kirar, na aku
ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgepna
nagagararena.
18 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt
anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna
tɨpna kirara raŋgaica
mina ndorita i aŋgɨra
maŋgepreke. Na auk
toco, an tɨp kirar kabea
raŋgaica ndona imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.
19 Nena iroar landamŋiara
anik koind, aintik ne
toŋgorenan, ne ŋaŋaona
ramtaɨrmo wattacarica
mina nenmo ndorita
ŋaŋaona kamb ndoprena!

11:13 Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2
11:14 Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6

20 Na anna gidik ŋgoin,
ŋarikca ramoot ian ma
nenmo wɨŋ aŋgɨca taŋca,
ne mana aiŋ wanaiŋa mo
te, co, ma nena reikmo
kocnaia moa kecariri, co,
ma nenmo parua oikna
morenan, na ma ainda mo
te, ma ramoot aniac ŋgoin
ndarunandet, na ma nena
indepaŋaind kap te, anna
laŋ, manmo watcarica ma
an reikmo ndona toŋtoŋa
raŋgai moraŋ.
21 Na anna gidik, mina
nenmo an tɨpna kirara
ainda morenanna, aia ndori
nenmo ainda mona gagrar
kocor koind! Aintik aku
numbira moca aku wandoŋa
waekekea aindopnande!
Na ramoot ianna ma
ndona tɨpna kirarmo
waekekea wandoŋ ndop te,
na auk toco aku gagraca
mbopi waekenande. Man-
deac aku ŋaŋaoreke mbo-
prena.
22 Mina Iburunaŋgepnan
ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku
Iburunan. Na mina Israel-
naŋgepnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk
toco aku Israelnan. Na mina
Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a?
Laŋ, auk toco Abraamna wi-
witnan.
23 Na mina Karaisna aiŋna
ramtaɨr ki, a? Na man-
deaca aku ŋaŋaona ramoot
mbopapekna kirar ŋgoin.
Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ
mbuŋa moa kundrina. Na
aku ndona aiŋna owowai
mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na
mina aukmo kac ŋgoreacna
inikca kɨdrɨkar wɨtca tɨkca
eacri, na aku gagraca eac-
rina. Na ramtaɨra aukmo
kɨdrɨkar wɨtta pirina, na
an mbuŋ aku kunda mon
tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na kɨdrɨk
wɨtca maica aku menaca ka-
trena.
24 Na kɨdrɨkar parmbaia
Iudananda aukmo ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna piatna. Na anna
inikna kɨdrɨkca kabe, kabea
mina aukmo pia taŋga
39na mɨnna ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
aŋgɨratna.
25 Na kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca
aukmo monac tɨp mbuŋa
piatna. Na kɨdrɨk
kabe mina aukmo waut
mbuŋa rɨŋgatna. Na
kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca laŋgum
ŋgocraica aku eacrina, na
an kɨdrɨkar mbonkacna
kɨdrɨk ianna aku mouŋ
kabeapa ra kabea aku
macaitna inik ŋgutirina.
26 Na kɨdrɨkar wɨt,
aku tawanna auŋembca
taŋrina, na aku gom
puik anik kataca maica
ŋgocraica kattatna, na an
ramtaɨra taupca taŋreke,
makɨmrena ramtaɨra
mina reik makɨmrena
ramtaɨrta par mbuŋa
tɨkca. Na aukna kamk-
abear koinda, mina aukmo
mo ŋgocraina moatna,
na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋ toco aukmo mo
ŋgocraina moatna. Na
maica aku menaca kattatna,
an auŋemb anikta inikapa,
an mɨnna aku ramtaɨr
kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na
maica aku macaitna inikca

11:21 Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11

tɨkca menaca taprekena
moatna. Na maica aku
paparuna laiplacarta paɨr
puŋga ŋgocraica kattatna.
27 Na aku gaindta aiŋir
gagrar anikca morina.
Na aku mouŋrembta
aiŋira moreke, aku mba
ŋgorenanna, na aku nik
wataica eacrina, na aku puk
amna ŋgocrairina. Na aku
mba ambrinanna, na waua
aukmo moa ŋgocraica,
aku ndona tik taurkina tik
ŋgapaoca kamaind.
28 Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ.
Ra, ra aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnamb
raupŋina ndamŋirena, na
anna ndo aukmo makuk
aniac neaŋga eacrena.
29 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianna gargara
mai te, anna laŋ, auk
toco ndona tikca raŋgai
lamŋinandet, aukna gargar
toco mairina. Na anna
laŋ, ramootta ramoot ianmo
moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna ŋgirik te, aku
ainda morena tɨpna kirarna
kaega monande.
30 Na taup ianna mac eac
ŋgocor ŋgoin te, te, aku
ndona imo gidik ŋgoin aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet, na aku mbop-
nande, gidik aku gagrar ko-
cor, na aku ndona imo an
mbuŋa aŋgɨri ŋgepnandet.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma
aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na
ma lamŋirena, aku mba
paruri. Na aia mana imo
memetmbaca iarwara aŋgɨri
ŋgepraŋ.
32 Na mon Damaskusa
tɨkca, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Aretasna ramoot
paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac
Damaskusna tɨŋna ŋginaŋa
mona ramtaɨrmo tɨkatna.
Na ma aukmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨk ndopca.
33 Ri laiplacar ndeida
mina aukmo larkam aniacna
inikca tɨkca auŋ aniacna
wuoc tamuŋna roumbna tɨŋ
teker ndiŋa tɨkca kacrepca
irikca wɨkɨnna tɨkri, na aku
an ramoot paŋanna parnan
kɨpcariatna.

12

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbɨanmemraŋna tam-
ram mbuŋa kamb wɨt neaŋgatna*

1 Na kabena taup ianna
mac eac ŋgocor. Na aku
ndona imo gidik ŋgoin
naaŋgɨri ŋgepnandet. Na
anna gidik, an taupa
aimo mba otacitndai.
Na anmo watcari, aku
manmbɨanmemraŋna tam-
ram ndeidapa iŋgoroca
eacrena kamb ndeida
Kacootta aukmo wan-
dacrinanna, aku an ndop-
nande.
2 Na aku lamŋirena
Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira
14na mɨnna anna iŋmbaia
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
aŋgɨa gaca tamuŋna auŋmo,
kabemo kunda, mac gaca
mbuniŋnan mac kunda,

11:27 Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Up 9.23-25

mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa,
manmo anna tɨkrina. Na ma
ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, co,
ma ndona tik anap eacre,
aku mba lamŋiri. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena.
3-4 Na aku an ramootmo
aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna
auŋ naaŋgɨa gacatnan. Na
ma ndona tikap eacre, co,
ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri,
aku lamŋi ŋgocor, Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena.
Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma
waracatna kamma, aintocna
kamma ramootta waraca
mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na
an toco wandɨk, ramootta
mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
5 Na aku ndo aku
an ramootna i aŋgɨri
ŋgepnande, na aku ndo
ŋgoinna aku ndona ia mba
mac aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai. Na
aku ndo ŋgoinmo gaindop-
nande, aku gagrar kocor, na
aku ndona imo an mbuŋ
naaŋgɨra ŋgeprena.
6 Na anna gidik, aku ndona
i aŋgɨri ŋgep ndop te, aku an
ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara
mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ.
Aku kam gidik ndopnande.
Na aku ndona ia mba
aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai. Na anna
gidik, aku toŋgo ŋgocor,
ramoot ianna ma aukmo
gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na aku
toŋgorinanna, ne aukna
morena tɨpemb kirarira wat
te, aukna mbopekna kambca
warac. Na an mbuŋa ne
aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reaca Polna tikmo rɨŋrinan

7 Na an kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aukmo wan-
dacatna, anna reac aniac
ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma toŋgo ŋgocor, aku
ndona imo kai tacro aŋgɨri
ŋgepcari teac, aintik ma
aukmo lac tocna reac ian
neaŋga ma aukap eacrena,
anna aukna tikca rɨŋrena.
Na an reac, anna aukca
pina Ramoot Mbɨkna aiŋna
ŋeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk
neaŋga aku ndona imo kai
tacro aŋgɨri ŋgepcari teac.
8 Na kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca
aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna,
manmo aukna an reac tark-
ina moca.
9 Ri, ma aukmo gain-
dopatna, “Aukna kakad-
maina opotaca anna una
mɨn. Na an aukna gargara
ma gargar ŋgoin, ma
gagrar kocorta ramootna
aiŋa wakikia morena.”
Na Kacootta aindoprina,
aintik aku gagrar kocor,
na aku an mbuŋa ndona
imo aŋgɨca ŋgepnande, na
Karaisna gargara ndo aukap
eacnande.
10 Aintik ŋarikca Karaisna
an aiŋ mbuŋa tɨkca aku
gagrar kocortacari te, na
meikramtaɨra aukmo mo
laŋa mo ŋgocor, na ainta
makukara aukmo larurena,
na meikramtaɨra aukmo
mo ŋgocraina morenan,
na meikramtaɨra aukmo

12:5 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16 **12:7** Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14 **12:8** Mt 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, na Pil 4.11-13, na 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 7.4, na 13.4

komerena, na iro auknanna
an nake makuku ŋgocor,
na gidik, an mɨnna aku
gagrar kocor, na gan mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨkcapeke, aku
gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnaŋgepta rɨtɨpaca moi paŋpaiŋina moca

11 An kam aku mbopat-
nanna, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin.
Na anna ne ndori, aukmo
moa ŋgepca aku gain-
dopatna. Ne aukna i
aŋgɨri ŋgep te, anna tɨp
wandoŋ laŋ. Na ne ainda
mba mori. Gidik, aku
reac ŋgoreac, aintik aku
nena an outna, paparuna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra,
ndorita i aŋgɨ ŋgeprena
ramtaɨrta kaŋgaukca mba
eacrenanna.
12 Na an mɨn aku nena
rɨk ndeacatke, aku reik wɨt
aniaca moatna, anna aku
ndomo wandacatna, aku
up aŋgɨrena ramoot gidik
ian. Na aku wɨtɨkca gagraca
aku makukar mbukatna,
na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
aku an ŋgagatracarapa
an titoc, titocna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca
nena rɨk ndaruatnanna,
anna aku nenmo ndomo
wandacatna, aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot.
13 Na aku kabena
laiplacarmo, an tɨpna kirara
moatnanna, an tɨp kirar
kabea, aku kabena Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo ainda moatna.
Na moca aku nena reac
ianna moa matpiri kɨ? Na
moca aku nena an reac
kabe niŋgik nenan kɨ,
moa matpia? Na aku ndo
ŋgoinna aku nena reac
ianna aŋgɨ ŋgocor. Na
ne aukmo an tɨp kirara
moapeknanmo, ne an tɨp
kirarmo mo kecari.
14 Laŋ mandeaca
aku makocrori, na
aku nen ndambuŋ
nakɨkɨpa kɨdrɨkara mbonkac
mamoek, na an mɨn
toco, aku nenmo makukca
mba neaŋitndai. Na ne
warac! Aku nena reikca
mba aŋgɨritndai, aku kari-
rina. Na aku nen niŋgik
aŋgɨnandet. Na ne ndori
lamŋirena, mombonikca
mina amna reacna aiŋa
moca aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨkca
ndorita ameratera wiramna
gargara mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Ameratera ndori amna reik
aŋgɨri punica mombonikmo
otacna aiŋa morenan.
15 Na aku ndo, aku
toŋgorena ndona reikmo
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
neaŋnande, na ndona tik
motocmo, nena ŋerŋgaur
ŋgotacna neaŋrena. Na
aku ndona mamatŋi muruŋ
ŋgoinna nena neaŋrina, na
anna ndo nenmo moca ne
ndorita mamatŋi muruŋmo
aukmo mba neaŋri?
16 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina aukmo gaindo-
prena, “Gidik ma aina
reikmo raekca mba tɨkca
aŋgɨrenanna, na ma wai
aocrena ramoot, na ma
paparuna kirara ma aina
ŋgumbepa rɨŋreke. Na ma

12:11 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Ro 15.19 **12:13** 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Pil 2.17

aina reik aŋgɨrena.”
17 Na kaica? Na
an ramtaɨra aku nen
ndambuŋa mandaca
kɨpatnanna. Anna titoca
moca? Na ŋarikca aku
paruca mina ianna par
mbuŋa nena reik ndeid
makɨmri ki, a?
18 Na aku Taitusmo
iroar neaŋga ma nen
ndambuŋ nakɨpatna, na aku
kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian motocmo
anna mandaca ma manap
kɨpatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa
nenmo paruca nena reik
makɨm nari? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na aŋga iro kabea
raŋgairenan, na aŋga
taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa
taŋrenan.
19 Na aku gaind
ndamŋirina, ne an timbiŋ
raparna kambmo muruŋ
ŋgoinna watta mairina, na
ne gaind malamŋiri, aia
nena lamnikmo ndorita
kam wandoŋaina tirrina.
Na ainda wanaiŋ. Aia
Karaisna meikramtaɨr taru-
rina, na aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac mbuŋa aia
an kam ndopatna. Na ne
aukna aikndamtaɨr laiŋ, aia
an kambca muruŋ ŋgoin
ndopapeknanna, anna nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi paŋpaiŋina.
20 Ainda moca aku rugut
emtemma moca gaind
ndamŋiatna, ŋarikca aku
nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca,
na aku nenmo aintocna
kirarna meikramtaɨra aku
toŋgo watna morenanna
eac ŋgocor. Na moca
ne toco aukmo wat te,
aku an eacrena ramootna
kirara mba eacrenan. Na
moca aku nena rɨkmo
aintocna tɨpna kirarirmo
nena rɨkca tɨki wat nari,
gan tɨpna kirarira, kam
mbuŋ ndopi taŋca kabena
meikramtaɨrmo iro ŋgoreac
aŋgɨrena, na kaegna kirara
morena, na garururena
kirara morena, na kambmo
iŋmbai ndoprena kirara
morena, na kam mbarac
narica morena, na reac,
reacna kirarira muruŋa moa
kurirena.
21 Na moca aku nen
ndambuŋ nakɨpca aukna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
nena lamnikca tɨkca aukmo
moi numbira mac neaŋ nari.
Na moca aku meikramtaɨr
wɨt anikta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morinan, mac
wat nari. Na mina ndorita
iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki
ŋgocor, na mina an patiŋmo
iŋ neaŋri, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp ki-
rara mona tik ŋgep
te, mina meacramootna
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
monandet, na anna mina
ŋgaua morina tɨpemb
kirarir. Na aku aintocna
tɨpemb kirarira wat te,
aku numbira moca kad-
mainande.

13

Ne Korinnaŋgeptan ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikta ŋginaŋmo matau raupŋi

---

12:18 2 Ko 8.6, na 8.16-18 **12:20** 2 Ko 2.1-4 **12:21** 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 12.14, na 1 Ti 5.19

1 Na mandeaca aku
nen ndambuŋmo kɨdrɨk
mbonkac nakɨpna mamoek.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca gaindopatna,
“Ŋarikca ramootta tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mo
te, ramoot mbuniŋ, co,
mbonkaca watek, anna aia
an kam wandoŋaina mɨn.”
2 Na ŋgaua aku nenmo
mbopatna, na iŋmbaia aku
mac mbopatna, anna aku
nenapmo kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa
eacatna mɨn. Na mandeaca
aku nenap mba eacreke,
na aku an ŋgauna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca morina
meikramtaɨr, aku gan timbiŋ
rapara mina tiratna, na
an mɨnna meikramtaɨr
motocap, na ŋarikca aku
mac nda kɨp te, aku an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morenanmo aku minmo
wanaiŋa mba wataritndait.
3 Na ne ndorimo garacna
moca, Karais ma ndona
kambca gidikca aukna up
mbuŋa tɨkca mbopre ki,
co wanaiŋ? Na anna laŋ,
an tɨpna kirara anna aku
ndo mbuŋa morena, na ne
gidik ŋgoinna lamŋinande.
Na ne warac. Karais ma
nena tɨpemb kirarira moi
wandoŋaina aiŋa wetwetta
mba morenanna, wanaiŋ.
Ma ndona gargar ŋgoinmo
ma nena wandacrenanna.
4 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua
ma gagrar kocor, na mina
manmo ik naaŋgɨra kera-
catna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa ma mandeaca
wat mac nda aŋgɨrina. Na
aia manap mɨkca aia gargar
kocor. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna gargar mbuŋ ai toco,
eteacna wat aŋgɨca manap
eacnande. Na aia an gar-
garmo nena rɨkca wandac-
nande.
5 Na memetmbaca ne
ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo
matau ritri wat, na ndorita
iroar inkarmo matau ritri
ore wat, nena rɨtɨpaikca
gagrare ki, co wanaiŋ? Na
ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo
matau ritriraŋ. Na moca ne
mba lamŋiri, Iesus Karaisa
ma nena nikemb inkara
maeacreke. Na ŋarikca ma
nenapmo eac ŋgocor, anna
ne mana rɨtɨpaik kocor.
6 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
ne matau orea wat, aia
Karaisna aiŋ gidik ŋgoinna
morena.
7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeirena, manmo nen
ŋgotacna moca, na ne
tɨp ŋgoreac ianna kai
mo teac. Na aia gainda
mba lamŋiitndait, ne aimo
wat, ne aimo Karaisna
aiŋna ramtaɨrta kirar toca
watnande, na anna moca aia
an kam ndoprina. Wanaiŋ.
Mindacniŋ ne aimo gaind
ndamŋirena, aia aiŋna
ramtaɨr laiŋga wanaiŋ,
na aina toŋtoŋ aniaca
gaind, aia toŋgorinanna,
ne tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
tiŋgikca moraŋ.
8 Na ne lamŋirena,
aia reac ian mbuŋa kam
gidikmo moi irikna mɨnna,

13:4 Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18
13:8 1 Ko 13.6
13:5 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19

wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidik
ŋgotaca anna aiŋ niŋgikca
mona mɨn.
9 Aintik ne matau wɨtɨki
gagraca eac te, aia gagrar
kocor, na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirena,
te, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar gagrar taruna.
10 Na Kacootta aukmo
ndona aiŋa bubuocna lara-
pacatna, na ma aukmo an
aiŋa mona i aniacapa gargar
neaŋgatna. Na mandeaca
aku tawan ndeacreke, aku
an timbiŋ rapara tirca
neaŋgatna, na kaina mɨn
aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp
te, aku nena tɨpemb ŋgorik
wandoŋaina aiŋna kamma
gargara mba moitndai. Na
Kacootta ma aukmo an
aiŋ neaŋrina, na aku nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana,
na anna nenmo mba moi
ŋgocraiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, mandeaca aukna
kambca mamairi, na aku
gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar
koind teacraŋ. Na ne
aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar koind
ndaruna. Na ne aukna kam-
bca matau warac. Ne iro
kabe niŋgik aŋgɨca, nikinik
iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik
iro wetwetapa mamatŋi
neaŋrenan, na ma nenap
eacnande.
12 Na aina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca raŋgairena
meacramootna tɨpna kirar,
nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe,
kabea ndorita laiplacarmo
pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaira
mina nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrena.
13-14 Na Kacoot Iesus
Karais ma nena kadmairena,
na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
nenmo matŋirena, na
Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma nena iroar
inkara mɨkca eacraŋnande.

13:10 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14 **13:11** Ro 15.33 **13:12** Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na out ŋgoinna Iesusmo raŋgairena wiwitta anna Iudanaŋgep niŋgik. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta ramoot Polmo, mbagɨrica ma taŋga Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ motoca kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirina. Na an kɨdrɨkca an meikramtaɨra Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kɨpca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ŋgaua an meikramtaɨra mina Tɨp Wandɨkca an Iudanaŋgepca morenanmo, mba raŋgairena. Na an mɨnna mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar taruri-nanna, mitoco Tɨp Wandɨkmo raŋgaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanaŋgepta tɨpna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa rɨpac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta meikramtaɨr laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ŋgam aŋgɨnande.

Na an Iudiana ramtaɨr ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca taŋga, mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina rɨtɨpaikapa, mina tɨpembta kirarirmo moi wandoŋaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up aŋgɨrena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba raŋgairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋmo neaŋgatna. Na iŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaɨra Iesusmo rɨpacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo meikramtaɨr wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tɨpca gaind, an kɨdrɨkca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda aŋgɨca aia laŋ macariri, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aŋgɨrena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mamo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

1 Aku Pol, aku Iesusna
up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian.
Ramtaɨr ndeida aukmo mba
larapacatke, na ramoot
ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up
aŋgɨrena ramootta mo
nake, mba mbagɨriatke.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku an aiŋa
morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa
aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap,
maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa
mona larapacatna. An
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
Iesusmo mukca tɨkca mac
nda moca ŋgepatna.
2 Ainda moca aukapa, aina
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
aukap eacrenanna, aku
gan kammo timbiŋ rapara
tɨkca nenmo Galesiana
inik ndeacrena auŋembta
meikramtaɨra Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo, aku an kam
neaŋga kɨpekna.
3 Na aina Aet Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa nenmo kadmaica
nena iroar inkarmo, moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.
4 An ramoot Iesus Karais,
ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac,
Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica,
ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarina
moca, ndona eteacna wat-
nan kecariatna, na ma ainda
moat tik, ma aimo gan
tiacarpaikna tɨp ŋgoreacna
inikca tɨkca, aimo mac nda
aŋgɨnande.
5 Ainda moca aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ani-
acmo, memetmbaca iarwar
naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Anna
gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

6-7 Na kam wembaŋ
laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo
maeacreke. Kabena kam
wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac
ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Meikramtaɨr ndeida nena
iroarmo moa ŋgocraica,
Karaisna kam wembaŋ
laŋ ŋgetrikina moca anna
morena. Aukna iro
nikinikca an tɨp kirara ne
moapeknan mbatca aku
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.
An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac
laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina
opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
ndona meikramtaɨra mona
moca anna ŋgacri. Na ne
tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca
ndorimo manmo kecarina
moapeke, ne kabena kam
ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ
laŋ ndopca an mac raŋgaina
morena.
8 Ŋarikca aia ndorimo
kabena kam wembaŋ laŋa
nenmo an wiwiti te, co,
tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
ndo wiwiti nari, an kam
wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo
ŋgaua ndoprina kamna
kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia
an tɨpna kirara mo te,
manmo watcarica, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mandaca
ma taŋca memenacna taup
ndeacraŋnande.

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na Pil 1.2 **1:4** Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19 **1:6-7** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22

9 Na an kamma aia ŋgaua
nenmo mboprinanna, anna
mandeaca aku an kam
mac mbopnande. Ŋarikca,
ramoot ianna nemo kabena
kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti
te, an kamma ŋgaua ne
waracatna kamna kirara
wanaiŋ. An ramootmo
watcarica Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, mamo mandaca ma
taŋca memenacna taup
ndeacraŋnande.
10 Na mandebanna aku
mbopapekna kamma, ne tit
ndamŋirena. An kamma
meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina
aukmo toŋgoit ki, a?
Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo aukmo toŋgonande.
Co, aku meikramtaɨrmo
waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ!
Ne matau warac! Aku
meikramtaɨrmo waiaocraŋ
te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna
ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

11 Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande. An
kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua
aku nenmo wiwitiatna
kamma, anna ramoot ianna
mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ.
12 Aku mba an kam
wembaŋ laŋa, ramoot
ian ndambuŋa mba tɨkca
aŋgɨratna kamma wanaiŋ.
Na ramoot ianna, aukmo
mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo
auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an
kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacat-
nan.
13 Ri, ne waraca mamaiat,
ŋgaua, auk morina reikta
kambca, ne lamŋirena, aku
ŋgaua Iudananta tɨp kirar
ŋgoinna mataua rɨpaca
raŋgairi, aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo,
aku minmo makukar anik
neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku
minmo mo ŋgocrairina.
14 Aku aina Iudananta
tɨp kirara matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairi, moca taŋrina.
Ri, aku Iudana inikna
ramtaɨr ŋgaibapa, aukna
urmbarmo, aku minmo aina
nicauna tɨp kirar mbuŋa
outta taŋrena.
15 Na ŋgaua aemma
aukmo mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo
atuna babuatna. Ma ndo
lamŋirena rana mɨnna
tɨk te, ma ndona kakad-
maina opotac mbuŋa, ma
aukmo ndona ramoot ŋgoin
ŋgacnande.
16 Na ma ndo toŋgoca
aukmo ndona mooŋnuocmo
gidik ŋgoinna wanda-
catke, ma aukmo man
ŋgoinna raŋgaica Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo,
anna kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitina moca. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an
tɨp kirara mona ndopatna.
Ainda moca aukmo ŋgaua

1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7

wandacatke, aku mba taŋga
meikramtaɨr ndeidmo mba
digiatke.
17 Ri, aku Ierusalemma
ga nake, mba taŋgatke.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aukna
outmbai ndaruatna up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra wat nake,
mba taŋgatke! Aku anduna
ŋgepca taŋga Arebiana
pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an
ndeacaca, iŋmbaia aku mac
nda taŋga auŋ Damaskus
ndaruca.
18 An ndeacaca iarira
mbonkac maiatke, aku
Pitaap mbopna moca
Ierusalem nagaca. Man-
apmo karwai tɨpca manap
eacatke.
19 An mɨnna, aku kabena
up aŋgɨrena ramoot ianmo
mba watatke. Aku Kacootna
lapmbitac Iemis niŋgik
mawatat.
20 Gan kam, aku nenmo
gade tirca neaŋga kɨpekna
kam, an kamma aku nenmo
mba paruapeke, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoin
watreke, aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena.
21 Iŋmbai mbuŋa, aku
Siriana pitrik anikpaikna
auŋembapa, Silisiana pitrik
anikpaikna auŋembta
inikca mbukca, anna
taŋrena.
22 Iesus Karaisna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca Iudia inik
ndeacrenanna, mina mba
aukna inpaŋanna mba
watta garacatke.
23 Mina aukna ninini
niŋgikca gainda warac-
rina, “Ŋgaua an ramootta
ma aimo makukar anikca
neaŋri, aina rɨtɨpaca moa
ŋgocrairina ramoot. Man-
deaca ma an kam wembaŋ
laŋmo, an ŋgaua ma kam
laŋa moa ŋgocrairina
rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara, man-
deaca ma ŋgetrikica, an
rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirarmo ma
ainda wiwitirena.”
24 Mina waracrinanna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aukmo
morina reikta kam mbaraca,
mina mana ia aŋgɨra
ŋgeprina.

2

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naaŋgɨrina

1 Aku an ndeaca iarira
14na mɨn maiatke, iŋmbaia
aukapa Banambasap, aŋga
Ierusalem mac nda gacatke,
aku Taitusap aŋgɨrca ma
toco aŋgap mataŋgat.
2 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo
aukmo wandaca ainda
moca aku taŋgatna. Aku
taŋga Ierusalem ndea-
catke, aku mina ramtaɨr
paŋaind tocna ramtaɨr
tiŋgiknanap mbopatna. Na
aku minmo an kam wembaŋ
laŋmo, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo
memetmbaca wiwitirena
kam, an reikta nininina kam
ndopacarica. Aku gaind
ndamŋiatna. Ŋarikca,
gan aiŋa, aku ŋgaua
morina aiŋirapa, man-
deacna aiŋirta kirarir, mana
gagamma mba laruitndai.

1:18 In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 **1:19** Mt 13.55 **1:21** Up 9.30 **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2 **2:3** Up 16.3

3 Na anna gidik, Taitus
ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma
aukap eacatke, mina mba
aimo mana tikiŋit katac
nake mba mbopatke.
4 An kam laruatna miniŋa
gaind. Paparuna laiplacar
ndeida, mina aina tum-
bunmo iŋgoroca kipca
mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa
aimo aina makukara moa
kecariatke, mina aina eteac
laŋ ainan mbatca toŋgorina.
Ainda moca an ramtair
mina aimo Tip Wandikna
kaŋgaukna tuombta aiŋir
kamndera mac mona ndo-
pri.
5 Na aia aindopatna, aia
an paparuna ramtairta
toŋtoŋgarta reikta kaŋgauk
ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia
toŋgorinanna kam wembaŋ
laŋa gidikca kai ŋgetriki
teac. Ne memetmbaca an
kam gidik niŋgikca nenap
eacraŋ.
6 Aukna landamŋia, aku
gaind ndamŋirina. Ramtair
ndeida, mina irembta
ramtair paŋaind tocna
ramtair, anna reac tekernoc.
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba
irembta ramtair tiŋgikta
mba lamŋirenanna. Mina
aukna morina reikta kambta
nininia mina aukmo mba
mac nda ipuŋga kam ianna
mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin!
7 Ainda moca mina
watatke, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma aukmo ndona aiŋa
mona moca, aukmo an
aiŋmo Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ
laŋnan wiwitina moca.
Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo
an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iu-
dananda wiwitia mbopatna
aiŋna kirar ŋgoin.
8 Anna gidik, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna
up aŋgirena ramootmo
aiŋ neaŋga ma Iudananta
kidrikca tiki mona gargar
neaŋgatna. An aiŋna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo
auk motocmo, up aŋgirena
aiŋ neaŋga aukmo Iudana
meikramtair wanaiŋna
kidrikca tiki mona an aiŋna
gargarap neaŋgatke.
9 Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa,
Ionap, minmo meikramtaira
Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumbunna ramtair paŋaindta
kirar toc watrenan. Na
an minna, an ramtaira
lamŋia garacatna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo aukmo,
kakadmaina opotac laŋna
aiŋ an neaŋga, ainda moca
mina Banambas aŋmo,
aŋna parniŋ ŋgutiŋga,
mina aŋmo aŋgira ndorita
laiplacarta kirar ŋgoinna
wandacatna. Ainda moca
aia muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica,
aia kam leaca gaindopatna.
Aŋga Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋna kidrik ŋgirikca
anna tikca, aiŋa mo te,
mina ndori Iudananta kidrik
ŋgirikca anna tikca aiŋa
monandet.
10 Mina aŋmo, gan kam

2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, na 4.16 **2:6** TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **2:7** Up 22.21 **2:9** In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8 **2:10** Up 11.29-30

niŋgik ndopatna. Mina
toŋgorinanna, aŋga mina
Ierusalemna reik kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo, aŋga mina
rɨk ŋgirikca min ŋgotacna.
Mina aindopatke. Aku
ndomo, an aiŋa ndomo
memetmbaca toŋgo moca
taŋraŋna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tɨp kirara an ndopca laruatna

11 Pita ma ndo, tɨp laŋa mo
ŋgocor. Tik, an mɨn mbuŋa
ma auŋ Antiok nakɨpatke,
aku manmo mana inpaŋan
ŋgoin mbatca, manmo kaeg
mamoat.
12 Ri, Iudana ramtaɨr
ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna,
kɨp laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Na
Pita ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋap, amba taŋrina.
Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tɨp
kirara raŋgairena laiplacar
ndeida kɨpca laruatke, Pita,
min mbatca ma rugut
mocarica. Ainda moca Pita,
ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanmo kɨpi mɨk
ŋgocor. Ma minmo iukaia
mon tawan maeacat.
13 Karica Iudana laiplacar
ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacre-
nan toco manap ainda mori-
nan, mina paparuna an tɨp
kirar mbuŋa anna moatke.
Iŋmbaia mina paparuna tɨp
kirara, Banambasna iro mo-
tocmo moa ŋgetrikica, ma
mina raŋgaiatna.
14 Iŋmbaia aku wattat-
nanna, mina mba kam wem-
baŋ laŋ gidikca mba ŋaŋaria
raŋgaiatke. Ainda moca
aku Pitamo meikramtaɨr
wɨtta lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca
gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iu-
dananta ramoot ian. Una
raŋgaiatna tɨp kirara, u
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
morena tɨpna kirar. U
Iudananta ramootna kirara
wanaiŋ. Aintik kaina
moca, u Iudana wanaiŋna
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
gagraca mina Iudana tɨp
kirara raŋgaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa rɨpacrenan min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa rɨpac te, ma meacramoot wandoŋ ndarunande

15 Karica aku gaind mac
mbopatna, “Pita, anna
gidik. Aŋga Iudanan.
Iudana meaca ndo aŋmo
mɨratnan. Aŋga mba Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna,
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morena meikramtaɨra
wanaiŋ.
16 Aŋga malamŋireke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba
gainda mba lamŋirenanna,
ramootta Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgai te, ma manmo,
anna moca manmo ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Ramootta
Iesus Karaisa rɨpaca utiŋ
te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ

2:12 Up 11.3 **2:14** 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19

ŋgacraŋnande. Ainda moca
aŋ toca rɨpacrena. Ramoot
ianna Iesus Karaismo rɨpaca
utiŋ te, an taup niŋgikca
ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
anmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ
ŋgacnande. Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋtaŋgaina tɨp kirara
wanaiŋ. Aintik an taupca
ramoot ianna ainda ŋaŋari
raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniac
manmo ramoot wandoŋ
laŋa mba acatke. Wanaiŋ.
17 Aia Iesus Karaisna
rɨtɨpacmo utiŋ te, anna
ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande.
Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo
mac nda wat te, aia gaind
mbatnande. Ai toco, aia
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
aiŋa morena meikramtaɨr
ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia
gaindopna mɨn, ‘Karais, ma
ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tɨpna kirara mo gagarana
moca more ki, a?’ Ainda
wanaiŋ! Aia ainda kai mbop
teac.
18 Ŋarikca, aku ndomo
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk
ndeacrenan, an kecarica
eacici, iŋmbaia aku an
tɨp kirar mac nda mo te,
aku ndomo mawandacri,
aku meikramtaɨrmo ndomo
waekeke ŋgoinna wandac-
rina, aku Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
raŋgairena ramoot.
19 Tɨp Wandɨkca ma
aukmo memenacna taupca
tɨkca eacrena, mana wap-
atta, aku menaca eacrena
ramootna kirar toc. Na
gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku
Karaisap ik nakeraca manap
mamenacri. Aku mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna
eteacna wat, anna manan.
Ainda moca aku menaca,
mandeaca aku eteacna wat
ŋgam maaŋgɨri.*
20 Na an eteacna wat,
anna aukna eteacna watta
wanaiŋ. Anna Karaisna
eteacna wat mananna ndo
aukap eacreke. Mandeaca
aku an tɨpemb kirarirapa,
an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca
tɨkca morena aiŋirta gar-
gara, aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuocna rɨtɨpacna tɨp
kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir.
Ma aukna moca mamatŋi
ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma
auk ŋgotacna moca ndona
eteacna watnan kecariatna.
21 Ainda moca aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotacmo reac ŋgoreac toca
kai mo kecari teac. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca ma aimo aŋgɨri
wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo,
wandoŋ ŋgoin ndacari te,
anna gidik ecte, Karaisna
memenaca, ma reac wanaiŋ
toc ndacarinande.”

3

Pola Tɨp Wandɨkca

2:17 1 Io 3.8-9 **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * **2:19** ***Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar:*** An kam tɨpna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra kɨprina. Ri, aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo Tɨp Wandɨkna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11

raŋtaŋgaina tɨp kirarapa rɨtɨpaca raŋgairena tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna

1 Ne warac. Aia nenmo
Iesus Karaismo atuna wan-
daca ne ndorita, lamnik
puŋga watrina kirar, ma
ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne
watatna kirar. Ainda moca
ne Galesiana meikramtaɨra
ne ŋaŋaŋao ŋgoin! Man-
deaca mandai ndo nenmo
ndur ŋgoreaca moca ne
roreapekna?
2 Aku nenmo reac ian
niŋgikna digdigia, digi-
nande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, kaina taup
ŋgoin mbuŋ naaŋgɨrina?
Ne Tɨp Wandɨkna, tɨpna
kirara raŋgaica aŋgɨre
ki? Co, ne kam wembaŋ
laŋa waraca rɨpaca anna
raŋgaica aŋgɨrina?
3 Ne kocnaia ŋaŋaoca
macariri? Ŋgaua ne
mandeb ŋgepca Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar mbuŋa taŋrina
kirarira, ne mandeaca ne
ŋgetrikica anmo ndorita
gargar mbuŋa moca maina
ki?
4 Ne ŋgaua kam wembaŋ
laŋ aŋgɨca eacri, ramtaɨr
ndeida nemo anna makukar
neaŋrina. Na ne mandeaca
anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc
nakecarina moekca? Aku
anna mba rɨpacri. Anna
reac kamainda wanaiŋ.
Anna reac gidik.*
5 Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndo nena kɨdrɨkca tɨkca
ŋgagatracara moatke,
nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna.
Kaina moca, ma ainda
moatna? Anna mɨniŋa
gaind. Ma nemo Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgaina mona
moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo
kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca
rɨpacna moa morina?
6 Na ne Abraamna tɨpna
kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo aindoprina, “Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rɨpaca, ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mamo ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”
7 Ainda moca ne gaind
ndamŋi, mandaibinna
kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca
rɨpacrena, mina Abraamna
mombonik koind.
8 Na atu ŋgoinna
kamma, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kamna inik ndeac-
rina kam wembaŋ laŋa
Abraammo gaindopatna,
“Abraam, un mbuŋ tik,
aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna
auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa mataui moraŋnande.”
Ma ainda wandacatna,
iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetani-
aca, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ
laŋ mbaraca rɨpac te, ma
ndo minmo ma meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋ ndopnande.
Ainda moca ma Abraammo

3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gan kammo gaind ŋguriracrena, *“Ne ŋgaua, kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨca eacri, mori, ne ŋgagatracapa reik laiŋga nena rɨk ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina moekca?”*
3:6 RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

an kam wembaŋ laŋa, atu
ŋgoinna ndopatna.
9 Ainda moca Abraamma
anna rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo mataua morina.
Anna kirara meikramtaɨra
mandeaca muruŋa ainda
rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca,
min motocmo ainda mataui
monande.
10 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kapna inikca tirca
eacrena kamma gaindo-
prina, “Mandaibinna Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgairena, mina
Tɨp Wandɨkca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Timbigta Kapna
inikca tirca eacrenanna,
memetmbaca anna muruŋa
ŋaŋari raŋgairaŋ ŋgocor
ŋgoin ndacari te, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo
mo ŋgocrainande.”
Aintik meikramtaɨra
mandaia ndo gaindta iro
ndamŋi te, Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋtaŋgaina tɨpna ki-
rara ndo meikramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo wandoŋ laŋ
ndaruna mɨn, an iro
ndamŋirena meikramtaɨra,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
anna makukna kaŋgauk
ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo
ŋgocrainande.
11 Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca gan
kamma an inik ndeacrena,
“Meikramtaɨra mandaia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac
ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina
wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na
mina iarwarna eteacna
wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”
Aintik an kamma aimo
matau waekeke, ŋgoin
mambopat, ainda moca
ramoot ianna Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ
ŋgacna taupemb kocor.
12 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋtaŋgaina kirara, anna
rɨtɨpacna reaca wanaiŋ.
Anna mana reac niŋgik.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Timbigta Kapca
gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tɨp
Wandɨkmo muruŋa gidik
ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ma
eteacna wat aŋgɨca ma an
mbuŋ ndeacnande.”
13 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
gaindta kammap eacrena,
“Mandaia an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma muruŋa anna
raŋgai ŋgocor ndacari te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mo ŋgocrainande.” Ainda
moca Karaisa ma aimo
ŋgocrai narica aimo oikca
mac nda aŋgɨatna, na an
ŋgogocraina makukca ma
ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca
gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra
muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat
te, ma lamŋinande, mina
ŋgogocraina meikramtaɨr.”
Ainda moca Karaisa, aina
taup aŋgɨca, aina makukar
aŋgɨrina.
14 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraammo an kam laŋa,

3:9 Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33

atuna neaŋga, manmo
gan tiacarpaikna inikna
auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa anna mataui mona
ndopatna. Na an aiŋa
Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ,
mandeaca an opotac laŋa
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
motocmo malaruri. Ainda
moca aia mamo rɨpac te,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Rat aŋgɨnande. Ma ŋgaua
babua mbopatna kirar
ŋgoin.

Tɨp Wandɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ

15 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku mandeaca,
aina ramtaɨrta tɨpembta
kirarirta kam ndopna
mamoek. Ramoot ianna
kam leaca maica, ma
gagara mo te, ramoot ianna,
anna kam ndopna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot
ianna gaindopna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, "Aia an kam leaca
gagara morinanna mba
raŋgaiitndai."
16 Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma Abraamapa mana
racaindpaiknandmo kam
ianna babuatna. Iŋmbai
ecte, an opotac ma babu-
atnan, ma larunande. Ain-
dopatna kambca gade gan
kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca gaindop-
rina, "Abraamapa mana
racaindpaiknanap babuca
mbopatna kambca." Gainda
mba mbopatke, "Mana
racaindpaik muruŋ nake,"
mba mbopatke. Mana
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma mba
meikramtaɨr wɨt nake,
mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ.
Ma gaindoprina, "Ma una
racaind kabepaik niŋgikna
kam ndopca." Ande an
racaindpaik niŋgik, ma
Karais.†
17 Na aukna kamna
mɨnɨŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Abraammapmo
kam leaca gagara moatna.
Kam anna 430na iarira
taŋga maiatke, karica Tɨp
Wandɨkca laruatna. An
Tɨp Wandɨkca iŋmbai ŋgoin
ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam
Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca
gagara moatna reaca mo
kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ.
18 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
gaind ndamŋiri co, aia Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgaica Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aina baburina
opotac neaŋna mɨn, co,
an opotac, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mana bababu ndiŋ
Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe.
Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma
Abraammo ndona bababu
ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna.

3:16 RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † **3:16** Gan kam kɨdrɨk motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana mɨnɨŋa, mɨnɨŋ kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, *"Una racaindpaikca iŋmbai te, larunande."* Pola an kamma gaind ndamŋiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2

19 Aind eac te, kaina
moca, Tɨp Wandɨkca eac-
rina? Anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna
babuatna kamna iŋmbai
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Mosesmo an Tɨp Wandɨk
neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna,
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
mɨnɨŋ motocmo moi raekca
tɨk. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tɨp
Wandɨkca eaci taŋi iŋmbaia
an rɨmbɨn laru te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua
manmo babuatna opotaca,
manmo neaŋnande. Karica
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tɨp
Wandɨkmo ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
neaŋga mina anmo aina
rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena
ramoot, Mosesmo kam
gargar ndopca, ma aimo
neaŋgatna.
20 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna ma ndo ŋgoinna,
ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo
ndop te, ma mba an
aiŋmo ma rɨkca wɨtɨkca
eacrena ramoot ianmo mba
neaŋitndai. Ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu
neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe
niŋgik.

Tɨp Wandɨkca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra kɨpatna

21 Ainda moca aku gain-
dopnande, Tɨp Wandɨk, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna
kam anmo ndait ki? Mɨnna
wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo ainta tɨp wandɨk dam
neaŋri, co, ma aimo iar-
warna eteacna wat neaŋ
mbe, ainda moca tɨp wandɨk
damma raŋgairenanna, ma
aimo meikramtaɨrmo moi
wandoŋaina mɨn ki? Ainda
wanaiŋ.
22 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kapna inik
ndeacrena kamma gain-
doprina, “Tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨpna ki-
rara gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
leaca meraca mina
maeacreke.” Ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna
kirarmo wattacarica ma
larurina, aia mandaia Iesus
Karaisa rɨpac te, aia an
babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Ae-
taniac aimo aŋgɨ ndopatna
opotaca ma mandaia rɨpaca
utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.
23 Na atua rɨtɨpaca
laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tɨp
Wandɨkca aimo leaca
meraca eacrina. Eaca
taŋga rɨtɨpaca larua raekca
tɨkcapeke.
24 Aintik Tɨp Wandɨkca
aimo aina aet tekerna
kirar toc ndeacri, anna
ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨa kɨpatna. Na aia
kɨpca Karaisa rɨpaca utiŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
aŋgɨri wandoŋaica ma aimo
meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ
ŋgacnande.
25 Ainda moca man-
deaca rɨtɨpacna mɨn ŋgoin
ndacariapeke, aia mba an

3:20 Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10

aet tekerna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Rɨtɨpaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

26 Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa rɨpaca mana mɨkrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.
27 Na ne muruŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨrca maica Karaisap mɨkca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.
28 Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa aŋgɨri, tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tɨkca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋna ramoot, co, auŋna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tɨkrina.
29 Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aŋgɨnande.

4

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

1 Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooŋnuoc ianap. An mooŋnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iŋmbaia ma kocnai aŋgɨnandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooŋnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaɨrta kirar ndeac te.
2 Ma ndo, mana ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨrapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina mɨn mbuŋ.
3 Na mana mɨnɨŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta tɨpembta kaŋgauk ndeacrina.
4 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica ŋganŋgɨrina ra ŋgoin laruatke, ma ndona mooŋnuocmo mandaca ma makɨpat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mɨrca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk ndeacrina.
5 Ri, aimo meikramtaɨrmo Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca tɨki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna

3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5

mombonikca mona moca.
6 Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Ŋeroŋ
Rat mbagɨrica an Ŋeroŋmo
mandaca, ma aina iroar
inkar maeacreke, na ma
aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgaca mboprena, “*Abba*, Ate.” *
7 Ainda moca u mandeaca,
tuomna aiŋ kamainda mba
mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiŋ!
Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo
moca u mana mooŋnuoc
malaruri. Na u mana
mooŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind
ndamŋi, ma ndona reik
laiŋga ma umo neaŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ŋgoin

8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor
ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna
reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta
aiŋir kamnder koindara morina.
9 Na mandeaca, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan
mawatreke. Co, aku gaind
mac nda ke mbopnande,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena
indepaŋaind mawatreke.
Ainda moca ne kaina moca
gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura
gagrar kocorapa laiŋga
wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda
taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir
kamnder mac mona moek?
10 Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairaŋ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia raŋgairaŋ te, ne guiarta kɨdrɨkarta kirarira, raŋgairaŋ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairaŋna moca!
11 Ainda moca aku
nena an tɨpemb kirarirna
ndamŋireke, aku rugut
morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku
nemo moatna aiŋa mana
gagamma mba laruitndai.

12 Ainda moca aukna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aku nenmo toŋgorena nemo
aukna kirar toc ndaruna
moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina
Iudana tɨp wandɨk kecarica,
aku mandeaca, nena kirar
maeacreke. An mɨnna tɨkca
ne aukmo tɨp ŋgoreac ianna
mo ŋgocor.
13 Ne mataua lamŋirena,
out ŋgoin, aku ainta roumb
ianna aukmo aŋgɨca, an
roumb mbuŋ tik, aku kɨpca
laruca out ŋgoinna nemo an
kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirina.
14 An mɨn mbuŋa, aukna
tikca gagra ŋgocor, aintik
anna ndo nenmo makuk
aniac neaŋga maeacreke.
Ne anna moca aukmo mba
kecariri, na ne aukmo
mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ian aŋgɨrina
kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais

* **4:6** Aramna kam mbuŋa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ŋgacrena, “*Abba*.” Na mana mɨnɨŋa, “Ate.” **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9

aŋgɨrina kirar ŋgoin.
15 An mɨn mbuŋa, ne
weperei aniac aŋgɨca aukmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aku nenmo
gidik ŋgoin ndopnande.
Ŋgaua, ne aukmo roum-
bap eacrinanna watca ne
kakadmai aŋgɨca, ne auk
ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagara-
niac ŋgoin, na ne ndorita
lamnikmo tarkica aukmo
neaŋna mɨn, aind, co,
ne tarkica aukmo otac
mbe. Nena auk ŋgotacna
anna mamatŋi nenanna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna, anna
mɨn. Na mandeaca nena an
toŋtoŋa ten ndeacre?
16 Tida moca? Aku nenmo
kam gidik ki ndopca? An
kamma ndo aukmo moca
aku nena puŋndamoot toc
ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

17 Na ne warac! An
meikramtaɨra, mina nenmo
wai aocrena, mina nen
ŋgotacna landamŋi laiŋ ko-
cor, wanaiŋ! Mina ndorimo
nenmo wawara mo te, ne
min tiŋgik ŋgotacraŋna
moca.
18 Ne ndorimo kabena
meikramtaɨrmo opotaca
momona tɨp laŋna tɨpca
anna mɨniŋa anna laŋ ecte,
anna laŋ. Memetmbaca,
ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.
Na aku nenap eacrena mɨn,
ne aind niŋgikca kai toŋgo
mo teac. Memetmbaca aku
nenap eacrenan, co, aku
nenap eac ŋgocor, ne ainta
kirar niŋgikca mo eacraŋ.
19 Ne aukna mombonik,
aku toŋgorinanna ne Iesus
Karaisna kirar ŋgoin ndaru.
An kakadmaica ndo aukmo
moca aku gɨrgɨrap, an
gɨrgɨra meaca mooŋnuoca
mɨrna moreke aŋgɨrina
gɨrgɨrna kirar.
20 Aku nenap mac eacnan,
co, gan kam gargar, aku
nenmo mac ŋgetrikica kam
wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop
mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku
mandeaca nenapmo mba
mac eacitndai. Aku nena
moca kakadmai bagara-
niac ŋgoin. Aku mba
lamŋiapeke, aku nenmo
titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

21 Ne meikramtaɨra
ndorimo Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgauk ndeacna more-
nanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo
mbop, ne Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma lamŋi ŋgocor ki, a?
22 Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Timbigta Kapca
gaindoprina, Abraamma
nuocna mooŋnuoc mbuniŋ
niŋgikap. Ianna mana
tuomna aiŋ kamaindna
meaca mɨrrina, na ianna
mana tuomna aiŋ ka-
maindna meaca wanaiŋ,
anna, mana meac laŋtaŋgo
mɨrrina nuoc.
23 Na Ega, ma tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma
mɨrrina nuoca, an aia mom-
bonik wɨt larurena kirara
mɨrca larurina. Na Sara,
ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna
meaca wanaiŋ, ma mɨrrina

4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14 **4:22** RL 16.15, na 21.2 **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1

nuoc, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

24 Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna mɨniŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kɨdrɨkna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtaɨrap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tɨkca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

25 Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tɨkca, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke.

26 Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ mɨniŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande.

27 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeac! U mooŋnuoca mɨrrena gɨrgɨrmo, u lamŋi ŋgocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U toŋgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wɨt aniac ndarunande.”

28 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

29 Karica an mooŋnuoca ma meikramtaɨr moca mooŋnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina mooŋnuoc, an mooŋnuoca kabena mooŋnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina mooŋnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecari te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mooŋnuoc, ma kai auŋ mɨniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgɨ teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

31 Aintik aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ mɨniŋna meacna mom-

---

4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13

bonik.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia rɨpacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtaɨrmo tɨp laŋa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

1 Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca mɨk narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau wɨtɨki gagraca, ne kabena ramtaɨrmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

2 Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!

3 Ne ramtaɨra muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tɨpemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairaŋ.

4 Karica ne ndorimo Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

5 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

6 Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tɨp kirarna aiŋa mɨnɨŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tɨp kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara rɨpac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tɨp kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

7-8 Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!

9 Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tɨki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca mu-

5:1 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7

ruŋ mbuki mɨnna tɨknande.
10 Na aku gainda rɨpacrina. Kacoot, ma
nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa
raŋgainande. Na ne mba
kabena iroara mba lamŋica
aŋgɨritndai. Na mandaia
ndo nena iroara moa
ŋgocrairina, an ramootmo
kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta
opoikca ma aŋgɨnande.
11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku ramtaɨrta
tikemb iŋir katacna kamma
gidikca riptirenan, aind
co, kaina moca mina
memetmbaca aukmo moa
ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku
aindop te, ramtaɨrta tikiŋit
katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik
nakekeracna kamma mba
meikramtaɨrta iroara mba
moŋgocraitndai.*
12 Na an meikramtaɨra
nena iroara moa ŋgetrikirina,
mina gade gan tikiŋit
kakatacna tɨpna kirar na-
gagararena. Mina ainda
mona toŋgo te, mina ndorita
gebarta tikiŋit katac te, ut-
niŋ motoco kocnai waiŋtoci
kecari.
13 Na anna gidik ne
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo
tuombta aiŋir kamnder
naaŋgɨrina makukara
mo kecarica, wetwet laŋ
ndeacna ŋgacrena. Moca
ne ndorimo gaind ndamŋi
nari, “Aia wetwet laŋ ndeac
te, aia ndorita nikinik
iroar bagarna tɨpemb ki-
rarir ŋgorikca aia anap
eacraŋnande.” Na ne ainda
kai lamŋi teac! Wanaiŋ!
Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo
kabena meikramtaɨrta aiŋa
moca minmo opotacapa
mamatŋia moraŋ.
14 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna
kambca muruŋa gan kamna
mɨnɨŋ kabe ndeacrena,
“U kabena meikramtaɨr
motocmo, u ndoa matŋia
morena tɨp kirara, min mo-
toco mo, u ainta mamatŋina
ndiarna tɨp kirara mo.”
15 Na ne ndorita rɨkmo
kaega moca ndorica ruŋraŋ
te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca
ne ndorimo muruŋa mo
ŋgocrai nari.

*Ŋgauna tɨpemb kirari-
rapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨpemb kirari-
rap*

16 Na aukna kamma gaind,
ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo watcar-
ica, ma nena eteacna tiŋara
mo te, ne mba an ŋgauna
tɨpemb kirarir bagrara mba
raŋgaiitndai.
17 Na aia lamŋirena, iro
nikinik bagara ma ndomo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo irikna
moreke. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat
toco, ma iro nikinik bagara

5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamna riptia mona toŋgorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11

moi irikna morena. Aintik
maniŋa ndoniŋmo paŋan
ndamootniŋa moca, ainda
moca an reikca ne mo
ndopca morena, ne mba
moitndai.
18 Ainda moca ne Ŋeroŋ
Ratta raŋgai te, ne mba Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba
eacitndai.

19 Na ne ŋgaua nikinik iro
bagarna tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca
ne lamŋirena. Mana tɨp
kirara gaind, meikramtaɨr
laŋtaŋgoia meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenanapa, meikramtaɨr
laŋgo ŋgocortanna kabena
meacramootap ŋgorenan,
na tɨp ŋgaduduk ŋgoinna
morena.
20 Na an mɨrpembraraiŋmo,
ne anmo ndorita Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndopca, ne
anna raŋgairena, na
koikapa, ndururca mu-
ruŋa morena, na ndorimo
titkara moca ŋgepca, na
kabena ramtaɨr laiŋta
irembca mo ŋgocrairena,
na nikembkatca ruŋrena.
Na ndona ŋgomornandmo
ndiaŋndiaŋnande. Na
ndomo ndo niŋgik ndamŋi
te, ndona imo tamuŋa
tɨkna toŋgoreke, na kabena
ramtaɨrta reikmo ndomo
aetta mona morena.
21 Na puk amca paŋan
roreca ŋgepca keamberer-
ena. Na kambca wanaiŋ
nakerena, na reac, reacmo
wanaiŋa moraŋnande, na
ainta tɨpembta kirarira
morena. Ŋgaua aku
nemo mbopca maiatna, na
mandeaca aku nenmo an
kam kabe mac mbopna
mamoek. Meikramtaɨra
muruŋa ainda mo te, mina
mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kaŋgaukna inikca
mba mbukitndai.
22 Aintik Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aimo aoca ŋgepca aimo
gaindta tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga monande. Kabena
meikramtaɨrmo gidik
ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, ainta
weperaina tɨp kirar aŋgɨca,
nikinik iro wetwetna tɨp
kirara mo te, makukarta
inikca u matau wɨtɨki
gagraca eacraŋnande. Te,
meikramtaɨrmo ndiara mo
te, tɨp laŋa mo te, tɨp
laŋna kirarmo wandoŋa mo
taŋraŋ te, tɨp gidikca mo.
23 Te, laŋan wetwet
ndeacna tɨp kirara mo te, na
iro bagarmo tɨkcarina mɨn.
Na tɨp wandɨk ianna anna
wandɨk ianna tɨk ŋgocor.
24 Meikramtaɨra muruŋa
Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina.
Na mina muruŋa ndorita
ŋgauna nikinik iroar
bagrarta tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikta tɨpembapa, mana
toŋtoŋna mamatŋina reikap
aŋgɨrca, muruŋa anap ik
naaŋgɨa keraca, mina anap
mamenacri.
25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ, ma aimo wat ŋgam

5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16

neaŋgatna. Ainda moca aia
mamo watcarica ma aina
eteacapa tiŋara moraŋ.
26 Na aia ndorita irembmo
kai aŋgɨri ŋgep teac. Na
aia kabena ramootmo, kaega
kai moi ŋgepna kamma kai
mbop teac. Na aia kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo kai
aŋgɨna mo teac.

6

*Titna amna reaca u mu-
tocrinan, an niŋgikca u an
mac nda aŋgɨnandet*

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne lamŋirenanna
nena ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo te, ne mandaia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa
raŋgairenanna, ne an
ramootmo laŋanna moca
manmo otaca mana tɨp ki-
rarmo aŋgɨri wandoŋai. Na
ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca
Ramoot Mbɨkca nenmo, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca towai
te, ne anna moca irik nari.
2 Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, otaca mina
makukar mbuk. Na ne
ainda mo te, ne Karaisna
tɨp wandɨkmo ne moa
magagrari.
3 Na ramoot ianna mana
i aniaca wanaiŋ, ma ndomo
i aniac ndop te, ma paparu
ŋgoin, ma ndomo paru-
apekna.
4 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
muruŋa ndorita morena
tɨpembta kirarirmo,
mina ndori puŋga ritri
lamŋinande, anna laŋ, co,
laŋa wanaiŋ. Ma ndona
matŋirena tɨp kirarmo, ma
kabena ramootna tɨpna
kirarmo, ndonanap mba
ritriitndai.
5 Ainda moca ramoot
kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita
morena aiŋna makukara
ndori puŋga mbuknande.

6 Na ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamna ripti
aŋgɨrinan, ma ndona reik
laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia
morina ramootmo, ma
manmo biŋainande. An
toco manan.

7 Moca ne ndorimo paruca
ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna ŋgumma rɨndɨŋ ndop
te, ne toa mba tɨkitndai.
U mandaia titna amna
reacna mindika, ndona
warɨŋna inikca mutocrina,
an amna reac niŋgikca
ndo una warɨŋna inik
nagacnande. 8 Moca ramoot
ian, ma ndona ŋgauna
nikinik iro bagara anna
raŋgairenan, na nikinik iro
bagarna kirara ma gagam
ŋgoreac aŋgɨca kocnai
ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo
Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirara raŋgai
te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana tiŋara
moca, ma mana gagam laŋ
aŋgɨca ma iarwarna eteacna
watap eacraŋnande.

5:26 Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10

9 Ainda moca aia tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga momoa kai
ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa
ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana
gagam aŋgɨna ra laru te, aia
mana gagam aŋgɨna mɨn.
Na aia gagam laiŋ koind
aŋgɨnande.
10 Ainda moca kaina ra,
aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
mona mɨn te, aia ainda
mo. Na aia tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga mo gagaraca
kabena meikramtaɨra Iesusa
rɨpacrenanmo, minmo
an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
moraŋ.

Gan timbiŋ raparna ma-
maina kam

11 Na an kam motemma
aku ndo ŋgoin tirna
mamoek. An kambca,
aku titrir anik puŋga tɨkca
eacraŋnande. Ne anna
watca, an kamna nininia
warac.
12 Na Iudana ramtaɨr, mina
ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir
katacna moca anna naga-
gararena, mina ainda mo te,
ndorimo kabena ramtaɨrta
lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepna moca. Aintik
mina rugut moca aind
ndamŋirena, “Ŋarikca
kabena ramtaɨr ndeida
aind ndamŋi nari, aia
Karaisa rɨpaca mana ik
nakeracrinanna raŋgai te,
mina aimo mo ŋgocrai
nari.”
13 Ainda moca ramtaɨra,
mandaia an Iudananta
tikiŋit kakataca aŋgɨrca
eacrenan, mina ndori puŋga
mina an Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
ŋaŋaria raŋgairenanna.
Mina ndorimo nena tikemb
iŋir katacna moca, mina
ndorimo nena tik kakatacna
aiŋa anna mo te, anna i
aniac aŋgɨna moca morena.
14 Na Iesusa ma ik
nakeraca menacatnan tik,
aku ndona ia mba aŋgɨri
ŋgepitndai, co, reik ndei-
dta i toco mba aŋgɨri
ŋgepitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
i niŋgikca aku an niŋgik
naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋnande.
Mana ik nakeracna moca
moatna aiŋirta moca, ainda
moca gan tiacarpaikna
tɨpemb kirarira aukna
iro inikca mamairi, ainda
moca aku ndo an ik
nakeraca menaca aku gan
tiacarpaikna tɨp kirara mba
mac raŋgaiitndai.
15 Ainda moca mandeaca
tikiŋit kakatacna tɨp kirara,
anna reac wanaiŋ mamori,
na ainda moca ramootta
wanaiŋ ndeteacna tɨp ki-
rara an toco anna wanaiŋ
mamori. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa
meikramtaɨr ŋgaib laiŋ
taruca, anna ndo reac gidik
ŋgoin.
16 Aintik mandaia an iro
aŋgɨca anna raŋgairenan,
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo
an meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
kadmairena, na mina iroar
inkara moi wewettaca
laŋ ndeacnande. Na an
meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ

6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11

Aetaniacna Israelnand
koind.*
17 Na aukna kamna
mamaia gaind, aku kari-
rina, kabena ramoot ianna
aukmo kabena makuk ianna
kai mac neaŋ teac. Na
ramtaɨra aukmo pirina
ndipta ŋgeara, gade aukna
tik maeacreke, na mina
ainda wandacrena, aku
Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ŋgoin.
18 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna eteac laŋna opotac
manan, nenmo nena kabe,
kabena ŋerŋgaurap eac-
nande. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

* **6:16** ***Israelnand koinda:*** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta rɨpacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina aŋgɨnande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mɨnɨŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaɨra moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mɨkca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tɨpmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wɨt anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa rɨpaca, mina tumbunna tɨkca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo mac nda aŋgɨrina. Na ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iŋmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tɨpca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Karaisap mɨk te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira raŋgairaŋnande.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour puŋga meikramtaɨrmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mɨkrinan, na mina meikramtaɨrta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaŋgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtaɨrmo monande.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib ndarurina

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais
Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo
larapacatna, na aku mana
up aŋgɨrena ramootta
larurina. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra
Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan,
ne Karais Iesusmo matau
ŋgoinna rɨpacrenanmo, aku
gan timbiŋ rapara tirca
neaŋga makɨpek.
2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica
nena iroar inkarmo moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina

3 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik,
ma aina ŋerŋgaurmo otacna
moca, ma aimo tamuŋna
auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, mu-
ruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan.
4 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca
mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma
aimo larapaca aia Karaisap
mɨkrenan, te, aia rat ndeac-
nandet, na aia meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana
lamnɨac ŋgoutta mitkar
kocor.
5 Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo
mamatŋi ŋgoinap tik, ma
aimo larapacatna, na aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa Iesus
Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia
mana mombonik tarunande.
Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda
moatna.
6 Na an mooŋnuoca ma
matŋirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Ain-
tik aia mana kakadmai ani-
acna lamŋina moca, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaica mɨnna tɨkri. Na
Karaisa menacatke, aimo
mac nda oikri, na mana
racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri.
8 Na ma ndona kakad-
mai aniacmo, aimo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri,
ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa
landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo
neaŋrinan.
9 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa
mona reaca ma lamŋica
eacrena. Ainda moca
mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca
eacrena, na mandeaca ma
aimo an iromo wandacrina.
10 Na an reaca ma mo-

1:2 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20

nanna anna gaind, ma
an reacmo tiŋara moca
taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo lara-
pacatna ra laru te, ma
gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna
auŋna reikmo Karaisna
kaŋgaukca puninandet.
Te, Karaisa an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa ma anna
paŋanna wɨtɨkca eacnandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana
iroa raŋgairenan, na ma
reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca
larurena. Na Karais
mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo
Iudanandmo larapaca aia
manap mɨkca mana wiwitna
meikramtaɨr koind tarurinan.
12 Na aia Iudana wiwit-
nanna, aia out ŋgoinna
Karaisa rɨpaca mana
lambirena. Aintik aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ani-
acmo memetmbaca aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet.
13 Na ne toco Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo,
ne toco kam gidikmo
waracrina. Na anna an
kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrinan. Aintik ne
Karaismo rɨpacrina. Ainda
moca ne Karaisap mɨkrina,
na ma baburina Ŋeroŋ
Ratta, ma anna raŋgaica
nenmo neaŋrina. Na an
ŋgagatraca nenmo wan-
dacrina, ne mana wiwitna
meikramtaɨr koind.
14 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeroŋ
Ratmo aŋgɨrina. Na
iŋmbaia ai toco kabena
reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
meikramtaɨrmo babuca
neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia
aŋgɨnandet. Na aia an
reik aŋgɨna lambirenan, na
an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo mac nda oik te,
aia mana mombonik toc
ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir
gagrarca ma morinanna,
aia an ndamŋica mana i
aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

*Pola ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica ma Epesus-
nanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ
neaŋna*

15 Na aku waracrina
kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo
matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrena,
ainda moca ne ndorita
mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena.
16 Na memetmbaca
aku mbendeirenanna,
memetmbaca aku nenmo
lamŋirenan, na aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrena.
17 Ainda moca aku aina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deirenan, na ma aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ
Aetaniac. Na ma Aet
aniac, na ma gargarapa
memetacna tac aniacap
eacrenan. Na aku mben-
deica mana kamna mɨnɨŋa
lamŋina mori, ma nemo
iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet.

1:11 Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12

Te, ne manmo matau
ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet.
18 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
ma nena iroarmo tiŋar
laiŋga mo, te, ne matau
lamŋina, an reikca ma
nenmo garacrinanna, ne
aŋgɨnandet, na an reikta
moca ne anna lambica
eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an
reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamŋina,
na an reikca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca morinanna, anna aia
mana meikramtaɨrtan.
19 Te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet,
an mana gargara ma
memetmbaca aia manmo
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo
otacrenan, na anna bagara-
niac ŋgoin. Na mana
gargara aia ŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na mana
an gargar aniaca aimo aiŋa
morenan.
20 Na ma ndo ŋgaua
Karaisap aiŋa morinan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
gar mbuŋa Karaisa men-
acrinanna, ma manmo moa
mac nda ŋgeprinan. Ri,
manmo tamuŋna auŋa
aŋgɨca taŋga ma mana par
umbaia mbiracatna.
21 Ainda moca Karaisa
ma titocna ŋerŋgaurapa,
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, an gargarapna
reikap, ma minmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin
ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna
mɨnapa, iŋmbaiap, an
ramtaɨr mina irembap-
nanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ
ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.
22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
Karaisna kaŋgaukca
tɨkrinan, na mana reikmo
ma muruŋcamiŋa paŋanna
wɨtɨkrinan, na an tɨpna
kirara ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta
paŋan ndeacrenan.
23 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna,
anna Karaisna tik. Na
ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna
inikca eacrenan, na ma
minmo mɨnna tɨkrinan. Na
mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo,
ma mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eac-nande

1 Na ŋgaua ne ainta
mitkara moca ne tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarap, na
anna ndo nenmo moca ne
menacrina meikramtaɨr toc
ndeacrina.
2 Ainda moca an mɨnna
ne gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb
ŋgorikca raŋgaica taŋrena.
Na ne riac tamuŋna
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot
paŋanna tɨpemb kirarira
raŋgairenan. Na an
ŋeroŋna gargara mandeaca
ma meikramtaɨra Raraŋ

1:19 Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3

Aetaniacna kammo nda
ipuŋrenanmo, mina nikinik
iroar inkarmo aiŋa more-
nan.
3 Na ŋgaua aia muruŋa
an wiwitap eacrinan, na
aia ndorita nikinik iroar
bagrar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgar
tiŋgikca raŋgairenan. Na
aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa
aina toŋtoŋgarta iroara
raŋgairena. Na an minna
aia aind ndeacri, an
meikramtaira muruŋa an
tipemb kirarira morinanna,
mana opoik ŋgoreaca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aŋgi kocrori-
nanna, aia an aŋgina min
ŋgoin.

4-5 Na anna gidik, aina
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara
aimo mo menaca, aia men-
acrina. Na aia kocnaia men-
aca eacrena meikramtair
toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca minna tikca eacri,
na ma aimo mamatŋi aniaca
neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo
moca aia Karaisap iarwarna
eteacna watap eacri. Na
anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa
ma aimo mac nda aŋgirina.
6 Ainda moca ma
aimo Karais Iesusap moa
ŋgeprinan. Ri, ma
aimo moca aia Karaisap
mana tamuŋna auŋna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna,
mbiracrena taupca aia
manap mbiracrinan.
7 Na Karais Iesusna
aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an
tip kirar laŋa morenan,
ainda moca ma ndona
kakadmai bagaraniacmo
aia meikramtaira Iesusmo
ripacrenanmo, iŋmbaina
minmo ma memetmbaca
wandacnandet.
8 Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai
mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda
aŋgirinan. Na nemo mac
nda aŋgirina aiŋa, ne ndori
puŋga mba mori, wanaiŋ.
Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa
neaŋrina aiŋ.
9 Aintik anna nena aiŋa
morena opoikca wanaiŋ.
Ainda moca ramoot ianna
ma ndona i aŋgi ŋgepna
minna wanaiŋ.
10 Ainda moca Karais Iesus
mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia
meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina.
Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca
taŋna, na anna ma ŋgaua
ainanmo kocroca aia an
mbuŋa taŋnandet.

Iesusa puŋnaŋgepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo aŋgia kabe mamori

11 Ainda moca ne
lamŋirenan, Iudana wi-
witna ramtaira mina ndorita
pair puŋga ndorita tikemb
iŋirmo katacrena. Na
mina nenmo gaindoprena,
“Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena

2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21

ramtaɨr.” Na an kambca
mina ndorita tikembca
morina tɨpemb kirarir.
Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi,
atua ne Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋ ndeacri,
12 aintik an kɨdrɨkca
ne Karaismo tawanm-
baica eacrina. Na ne
Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai
ndeacrinan. Na an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israel-
nanmo kam leaca minmo
babuatnanna, ne minmo
raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne
gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne
iŋmbaia lambina reac laŋ
ian ŋgocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo lamŋi ŋgocor.
13 Ainda moca atua
ne tawanmbaica eacrina.
Na mandeaca Karaisna
racainda nenmo aŋgɨca
kɨpca ne Karais Iesusap
mɨkri, na ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna
eacrena.
14 Na Karaisa ndo aimo
moca aia nikinik iro
wetwetta eaca, mbibirac
laiŋga eacrenan. Na ŋgaua
Iudanaŋgepca mina kabena
wiwitnanmo puŋnaŋgepca
morinan, ainda moca
an puŋnaŋgepna tɨp ki-
rara, ma wuoca moca,
Iudananapa kabena wi-
witna meikramtaɨrmo rɨkca
wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na
Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an
wuocmo rɨŋga irikca ma
an puŋnaŋgepna tɨp kirara
moca maiatna. Ri, ma an
wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa
wiwit kabe malaruat.
15 Na ma ndona tik
umbum mbuŋa ma Tɨp
Wandɨkapa mana kamb
tɨpembapa wandɨk tɨkrena
tɨpembca ma mo kecaririna.
Na ma ainda morinanna, ma
an wiwitniŋmo aŋgɨca tum-
bunna tɨkca, mina ramoot
ŋgam ian toc ndarunandet.
Ri, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma
aimo moca aia nikinik iro
kabea eacnandet.
16 Aintik ma ik naker-
aca menacrinanna, ma
an wiwitniŋmo aŋgɨca
tumbun kabea tɨkca, tik
kabea moatna. Na an ikna
kekerac mbuŋa ma an atuna
puŋnaŋgepna tɨp kirara ma
mo menacrinan.
17 Na ma kɨpca kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo gainda wiwiti-
atna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik
iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.”
Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa
ma nenmo tawanmbaia
eacrenanapa, rambuŋa
eacrena meikramtaɨrmo, ma
wiwitirinan.
18 Na aia iro kabea eac-
rina, na anna Karais mbuŋa
aia tumbun mbuniŋa Ŋeroŋ
kabeap, na man mbuŋa
ma taup gootca aia Aet
ndambuŋa taŋi laruna mɨn.

Aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

2:12 Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23

19 Na mandeaca ne
tiacarpaik ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrta kirara mba
eacrenanna, wanaiŋ,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr koinda eacre-
nan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna wiwitnan.
20 Ainda moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniaca morina kacna
kirar. Na ma aimo up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa, ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrmo
kacna witir toc aŋgɨa
wɨtɨkrina. Na Karais Iesusa
ma an kacna rɨkna wit.
21 Na an kacna gagrira
Karais nambatta eacrenan,
aintik mina muruŋcamiŋa
mataua mɨkca eacrena.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca, ma an kaca moca
taŋrena, na an kaca ma
acnaica taŋrenan, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca
eacnandet.
22 Na ne toco, Karaisap
mɨkca eacrena, aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
aŋgɨca mana meikramtaɨrap
mɨkrinan, te, ne mana kac
gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet.
Te, manapa Ŋeroŋ Ratta an
kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtaɨrmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋap

1 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo matau
ŋgoinna morena, na aku
Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa
morena ramoot, na aku
nenmo Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa
morenan, aintik aku kac
ŋgoreaca eacrenan.
2 Ainda moca aku
lamŋirena, ne mawaracat,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo
kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa
mona larapacrinan, na aku
morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo toca kadmaica,
ma aukmo an aiŋa mona
nen ŋgotacna neaŋrinan.
3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo-
rina reikta kambca, atua ma
iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma
ndo aukmo moa polorinan.
Ainda moca aku anna ninini
emtemma tiratna.
4 Na ne an kamma wat te,
ne gaind ndamŋinandet. An
iŋgoroca eacrena kambca,
Karaisa mana aiŋa more-
nanna, aku matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirenan.
5 Na atu ŋgoinna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an iŋgoroca
eacrena kambca, ma
meikramtaɨrmo raekca mba
wiwitirena. Na mandeaca
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrapa, rambca morena
ramtaɨrmo raekca wiwitire-
nan.
6 Na an kamma gaind, kam
wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
mandeaca ne aiap mɨkri,
na aia tik kabe malaruri.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina
reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo
neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia

2:20 Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19

muruŋcamiŋa maaŋgɨri.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo moca aku gan kam
wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena
aiŋa morena ramoot ndaru-
rina. Na ma aukmo
kadmaica ma ndona gargara
aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca
gan aiŋa monandet.

8 Na aku Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo
pɨkɨn kaŋgauk ŋgoinna
eacrenan, na ma an nake
mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo
kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo
neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa,
aku Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ
laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda
moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa
ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta
kamb ndoprenan, na aia
meikramtaɨra anmo nduna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo
ritrina mɨnna wanaiŋ.

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
kocnaia morinan. Na atua
ma ndomo, mo ndopatna
tɨpemb kirarira, ma ndona
iroa tɨkca iŋgoroca eacrena.
Ainda moca an iroa atu
ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan.
Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa
neaŋga aku mana iromo
wiwiti laru raekca tɨkca
meikramtaɨra garacna.

10 Na atua ma anmo
aŋgɨca iŋgoroca eacre-
nan. Na mandeaca ma
ndona Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo,
moca larurina, na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa, ma
titocna iroar laiŋapa lan-
damŋiarmo moi raekca
tɨknandet. Te, tamuŋna
auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurapa,
ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
iroara lamŋina.

11 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa
mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot
Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa,
ma moca korwirinan.

12 Ainda moca aia Karaisa
rɨpacrenan, na aia mba
irik mbiraca nanambire-
nan. Ri, aia matau
ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa
rɨpacrenanna, anna ma aina
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa
taŋga larurena taup.

13 Aintik mandeaca aku
nenmo aind mambopek, an
gɨrgɨra aku nenmo otacna
aŋgɨatnanna, ne an nake
kai lamŋi teac, moca nena
rɨtɨpaca iriknandet. Kari
ŋgoin. Na an reaca larure-
nanmo ne toŋgo, ma nenmo
otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap
laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

14-15 Ainda moca aina
Aetta morina reikta moca,
aku an ndamŋireke, ain-
tik aku manmo tutup-
niŋ rɨmbɨtrena. Na ma
tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna
tiacarpaikna wiwit mu-
ruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo

3:7 Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11

ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i
neaŋgatna.
16 Na aku gainda mben-
deirena, aina Aet, ma reik
laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo
neaŋrena, aintik ma Ŋeroŋ
Rat mbuŋa nena iroar
inkarmo mbukca mɨnna
tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca
ne gagaraca eacnandet.
17 Na nena rɨtɨpaik puŋga
Karaisa ma nena nikinik
iroar teacnandet. Na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpemb kirarira,
nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki
mɨnna tɨk te, ne gagraca
wɨtɨkca eacnandet. Na anna
ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna
iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa
gagaraca wɨtɨkca eacrena
kirar toc.
18-19 Ainda moca ne-
napa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa gargar aŋgɨnandet,
te, Karaisna kabena
meikramtaɨra mamatŋina
tɨpna kirarmo, ne matau
ŋgoinna lamŋinandet,
mana aniacapa, mana
rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa,
mana pɨkɨnap. Na anna
gidik, Karaisna kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena
tɨpna kirara ma lan-
damŋiarmo tamuŋmbai,
na ne manmo matau
lamŋinandet. Na reik
laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan, na
mina nen motoco mɨnna
tɨknandet.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna gargara aina nikinik
iroarmo aiŋira morenan,
ainda moca an gargara aina
iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
Na an reikca aia manmo
mona digirenanna, an reikca
mina mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
21 Ainda moca memetm-
baca iarwara Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i aniacmo Karais Iesusna
i mbuŋa aŋgɨ ŋgepca taŋi
iŋmbaina mɨnna tɨknandet.
Na anna gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋna

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨra aia Karaisna tik toc

1 Aku Pol, aku Kacootna
aiŋa morenan, aintik aku
kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan.
Na aku nenmo gagraca
mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena ŋgacrina ataca ne
manmo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgai, na ma toŋgorena
tɨpna kirara, ne wandoŋa
taŋraŋ.
2 Na ne kabena rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrmo, ndorita
irembmo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac,

3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13

ne mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na
minmo kaega kai mo teac,
minmo laŋan wetwetta mo,
na mina nenmo makukca
neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi
kat teac, na mina nenmo
makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe,
kabea minmo mamatŋina
tɨp kirara moraŋ, na mina
nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo
ne mbuk.
3 Na nikinik iro kabena
eteacna tɨpna kirarapa,
nikinik iro wetwetta eacre-
nan tɨp kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta
aimo neaŋrina, na an tɨpna
kirara ma ŋgatɨkna kirara
aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe
mamoat. Ainda moca ne
gagaraca an tɨp kirarmo
utiŋ.
4 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe
niŋgikapa, tik umbum
kabe niŋgikca eacrenan.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo aca ne reac kabe
niŋgikna lambi, na reik
laiŋga ma aimo monanna,
ma moca mɨnna tɨknandet.
5 Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca
eacrenan, na rɨtɨpacna tɨp
kirar kabe niŋgikapa kɨtac
puk kabe niŋgikca eacre-
nan.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe
niŋgikca eacrenan, na
ma aina muruŋcamiŋna
Aet kabe. Ainda moca
ma meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai,
na ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋna rɨkca
aiŋa morenan. Na
meikramtaɨrmo, ma mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mina inkar
teacrenan.
7 Na Karaisa aimo
kabe, kabemo reac aniac
laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa
neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca aimo kabe, kabemo
kakadmai aniac ŋgoin
neaŋrina.
8 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca gain-
doprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagari-
nan,
na ma tuombnaŋgepta
meikramtaɨrap
aŋgɨca manap mataŋgat.
Na meikramtaɨrmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa
neaŋrinan.”

9 Na gan kamma, “Ma
tamuŋa gacatna” mana
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma aimo
Karaisa tamuŋa gaga
niŋgikca mba wandacrina.
Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa
tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na
ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat.
Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac
nda gacnandet.
10 Na gan ramoot, ma
ŋgaua gan tiacarpaikca
irikatnanna, ma toco ma
tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma
tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo
kunda tamuŋna auŋmo
gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca
mɨnna tɨknandet.
11 Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga
meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa
neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up

4:3 Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5

aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrta aiŋira
neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma
kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitia
auŋembca taŋna aiŋira
neaŋrina, na ndeidmo
ma rɨtɨpacna tumbunna
ŋginaŋna aiŋa monanapa,
ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina.
12 Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo,
an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa
neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca
aia mana aiŋmo laŋa mo-
nan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma
gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.
13 Na an aiŋa ma aimo
moca taŋi aina rɨtɨpaikca
gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet,
te, aia nikinik iro kabe
ŋgoinna eacnandet, na
aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau
ŋgoinna lamŋinandet.
Na aina rɨtɨpaikca ma
meikramtaɨr anik toc
ndaruca, aimo moi
gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo
aŋgɨrina tɨpna kirar laŋa aia
aŋgɨnandet.
14 Na aia mombonik tek-
ernoikca, mba mac eac-
itndai, na an wai aoca
meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna paparuna kam
mbuŋa mboprena ramootna
kamma, ma watapa
macaitta kormo rukria
taŋrena kirara mba rukri
taŋitndai. Na kora tam-
tamca utia, mana tataŋna
taupca wandoŋa mba
taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba
eacitndait.
15 Ainda moca ainta
kamb ŋgorikmo, aia
ndorita kourmo kai tɨki
warac teac. Kari ŋgoin
ndacari. Na aia kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, mamatŋina
tɨpna kirarmo raŋgairaŋ,
na minmo kamb gidkar
tiŋgikca mbopraŋ. Te,
aia meikramtaɨr gagrarca
laruca aia Karaismo matau
mɨkna, na ma aina paŋan.
16 Na aina kabe, kabena
tikemb umbumbura ma
moca, mina mɨkca aiŋira
morenan. Na aina tikca
gagrirapa budira utiŋga
gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda
moca aina tik umbum-
bura ndorimo, kabe kabea
ndorita aiŋira morena, na
an tɨpna kirara aina tikca
ma gagaraca acnairenan,
na kabena meikramtaɨra
mamatŋina tɨpna kirara ma
raŋgairena.

Rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨra Karaisna tɨp kirar ŋgammo raŋgairaŋ

17 Ainda moca aku nenmo
kam gargar mbuŋa Ka-
cootna i mbuŋa mambopek,
ne an Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa rɨpac ŋgocorta
tɨpemb kirarira kai raŋgaica
taŋ teac. Mina iroara
rorerina.
18 Na mina iroara ŋgorik,
na mina neaup maeacreke.
Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor,

4:12 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5

aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.
19 Na mina morena tɨpembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ŋgepca, mina ainta tɨpemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

20-21 Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca, an rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra morenan mbuŋa, mba riptirena.
22 Na ŋgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puŋga taŋrinan, na mana tɨpemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ŋgoreaca ŋgepca tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca monandet, na an tɨp kirara ndo unmo taup ŋgoreaca warkica taŋca ŋgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tɨpemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari.
23 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ŋgaib tarunandet.
24 Te, ne meikramtaɨr ŋgaib laiŋ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtaɨr ŋgaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mina tɨpemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ŋgoin.

25 Ainda moca ne paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo tɨkcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tɨp kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨrmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ.
26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.
27 Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tɨk nari.

28 Ainda moca reik macmakɨmna meikramtaɨra, mina reikca kai makɨm teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiŋira moraŋ. Aintik mina aiŋirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moraŋ te, mina reik wɨt laiŋ aŋgɨnandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtaɨrmo, mina minmo otacna mɨn.
29 Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik topraŋ te, ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ

4:19 Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11

Aetaniacna kakadmaimo,
meikramtaira mana kamb
mbaracrenanmo aŋgica
taŋrena.
30 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, kakadmaina
makukca kai neaŋ teac. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinanna,
anna ne mana larapacatna
meikramtair koinda wan-
dacrena, na an ra ma nenmo
mac nda aŋgina kip te,
ne mitkar kocor koinda
wanaiŋa eacnandet.
31 Na ne nikinik iro
ŋgoreacapa, nikkakatapa,
tipemb ŋgorikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecari,
na runduŋapa, nikkatca
kam aniaca kerenanapa,
peperena kam ŋgoreac
tocmo, mo kecari.
32 Aintik ne kabena
ritipacna meikramtairmo,
tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo,
na mimo iroar nikinikar
wetwet laiŋga mo. Na
ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecari.
Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena tipemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo
Iesusna i mbuŋa moca
kecaririnan, ainda moca ne
toco, mina tipemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ

1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nena moca mamatŋi
ŋgoin, na ne mana mom-
bonik teacrena. Ainda moca
ne an mana morena tipemb
kirarirmo raŋgairaŋ.
2 Aintik ne kabena
meikramtairmo ma-
matŋirena tipemb ki-
rarirap taŋraŋ, na an
tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo
matŋirenan. Na ma ndona
eteacna watnan neaŋga
aimo otacatna. Na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona
eteacna watta neaŋrinanna,
ma an gimbambara iŋpai
tarar laŋapna kirar toca
neaŋrinan.
3 Ainda moca meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tipemb ki-
rarir ŋgorikca kai mo
teac, na kaina tipemb
ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo,
muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac,
na reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgica
witta mona iromo kai aŋgi
teac. Na an reikta kamna
tip emtemma nena rikca kai
laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaira ainta
kambta kirarira ndopna
minna wanaiŋ.
4 Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa,
ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna
kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop
teac. Na ainta tipna kirara
aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ.
5 Na ne gainda matau

4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5

lamŋirena, meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb ki-
rarirapa, kaina tɨpemb
ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa,
reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgɨca
wɨtta mona iroarmo kai aŋgɨ
teac, ainta meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira anna mina
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara
mbendeirena kirar, na
ainta meikramtaɨra mina
Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

6 Na ne ndoritake, matau
wat, moca ne paparuna
meikramtaɨrta kamb kam-
ndera raŋgaica, anna ndo
nenmo wɨŋa, ne an tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgai
nari. Na ainta tɨpembta
kirarir koindta moca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
kambmo nda mboprena
meikramtaɨrmo nikkatrena.
7 Ainda moca ne ainta
meikramtaɨrmo kai pitkumi
taŋ teac.
8 Na ne ŋgaua neaupna
inik ndeacrina, na man-
deaca Kacootta nenmo
memetaca tɨkrinan. Aintik
nena tɨpembta kirarira
an memetaca eacrina
meikramtaɨrta kirar toc
ndeacraŋ.
9 Na memetaca ma reik
laiŋta tɨpemb kirarirapa,
tɨpemb kirarir wandoikapa,
kamb gidkara mbopi laruna
reac laŋ.
10 Ainda moca ne towaica
Kacootta toŋgorena lan-
damŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo
ne aŋgɨ.
11 Na ne kai neaupa
raŋgaica tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morena meikramtaɨrap kai
pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta
tɨpna kirara ma gagam
laŋa mba mo larurenan.
Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta
tɨpna kirara meikramtaɨrmo
gainda wandac, anna laŋa
wanaiŋ.
12 Na an tɨpemb kirarira
mina iŋgoroca morenanna,
aku mba mac mbopi laruit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku
an reikta kamb ndondopca
numbira morenan.
13 Na memetaca ma
iŋgoroca eacrena tɨpemb
kirarirmo, moi laruca mina
muruŋa raekca waekekeca
eacnandet.
14 Na an mɨnna memetaca
reac ianna moca raek
waekekeca laru te, an reac
toco, ma memetac toc
ndarurenan. Ainda moca
kam tɨp ianna eacrenan, na
ma aindoprina,

"U mandaia mandeaca
ŋgorenanna,
u ŋgepnandet.
Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda
ŋgepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo
memetaca neaŋnandet."

15 Ainda moca ne ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirta moca
matau wat. Na ne ramootta
landamŋi kocorta kirara
kai taŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne

5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11

an ramootta landamŋiap
taŋrena ramootna kirar toca
taŋraŋ.
16 Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirara
mona ŋgaŋganŋgɨap. Na
mandeacna mɨnna aia
eacrenanna, anna kɨdrɨk
ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndori-
take, matau wat, na ne
reik laiŋga moraŋ, moca an
kɨdrɨkca wanaiŋa taŋ nari.
17 Na ne ŋaŋaona tɨpemb
kirarira kai mo teac.
Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna
toŋtoŋna tɨpna kirarmo, ne
matau lamŋiraŋ.
18 Na ne wain pukca kai
amca rore teac. Ainta
tɨpna kirara nenmo mo
ŋgocrairenan. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo
watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki
mɨnna tɨk.
19 Na an mɨnna ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap
kamb ndop te, ne an
ŋaparta timbigta kapca
eacrena ŋaparmo umb,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
aŋgɨ ŋgeprena ŋapar
motocmo umb, na Ŋeroŋ
Ratta nena nikinik iroara
tɨkrina ŋaparmo umb. Na
ne an ŋaparmo ndorita
upapa, nikinik iroar puŋga
Kacootmo umb.
20 Na memetmbaca ne reik
muruŋna moca, ne aina Ka-
coot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo
kam laŋa neaŋraŋ.

Meikramtaɨr laŋtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

21 Na ne meacramoot
kabe, kabea Karaismo
toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨrmo kabe,
kabena kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.
22 Na ne meikpitikca, ne
ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca
eacraŋ, an tɨpna kirara ne
Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacre-
nan.
23 Na anna gaind,
ramoottа ma ndona meacmo
paŋanmbai ndeacrena,
na an kirara Karaisa
ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta
paŋanmbai ndeacrena.
Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca
mina Karaisna tik, na
Karaisa manmo mac nda
aŋgɨrinan.
24 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca
Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacre-
nan. Aintik ne meikpitik
toco, ne memetmbaca ne
ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca
eacraŋ.
25 Na ne ramtaɨr, ne
ndorita meikmo mataui
matŋiraŋ, na an tɨpna kirara
Karaisa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo
matŋirena, ma ndona
eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo otacatna.

5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Ŋap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Ŋap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6

26 Aintik ma pukapa, mana
kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo ruca, ma
minmo moca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo rat
ndarurinan. Na an tɨpna ki-
rar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo moca, mina
manan ŋgoin ndarurinan.
27 Na ma an Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo, moa mina
mana lamnɨacmo taror
laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna mori,
te, an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo,
mina patiŋapa, rirapa
ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ.
Na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca,
mina ratarapa makukar
kocor ndeacraŋna.
28 Ainda moca an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtaɨr,
ne ndorita meikmo matau
matŋiraŋ, na an tɨpna
kirar motocmo ne ndorita
tikembmo matŋirena. Na
ramootta ma ndona meacmo
mataua matŋirenanna,
ma ndo ŋgoinmo ma
matŋirenan.
29 Na aia lamŋirena,
ramoot ianna ma ndona
tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba
morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma
manmo amna reaca
neaŋrenanna, na ma
manmo matau raupŋirenan,
na an tɨpna kirara
Karaisa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo
ainda morenan,
30 na an tɨpna kirara aia
Karaisna tikna umbumburta
kirar toc.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindoprena,
“Ainda moca ramootta
ma ndona aemaetmo
tɨkcarica ndona meacap
mɨkrenan, na maniŋa tik
kabe ndarurena.”
32 Na an kam roora, ma
ndona iro aniacap. Na
aku ndo mbuŋa, Karais-
apa mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta,
kam ndoprena.
33 Na an kamma aku
mboprenanna, anna ramoot
kabe, kabemo aindoprenan,
ne ndorita meikmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na an
tɨpna kirara ne ndorimo
matŋirena kirar. Ainda
moca meikpitikca mina
ndorita kaŋtermo toriraŋ.

6

*Pola mombonikapa ae-
meraeterta kamb ndoprina*

1 Na ne mombonikca, ne
ndorita aemaetna kambca
raŋgairaŋ. Na ne muruŋa
Kacootmo mɨkca eacrenan,
na an tɨpna kirara anna tɨp
wandoŋa, ne anna raŋgaia
morenan.
2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindop-
rina, “U ndona aemaetna
kaŋgaukca eaca mina kamb
mbaraca raŋgairaŋ.” Na
anna Mosesna outna tɨpca,

5:27 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16

ma bababuna kammap
eacrenan.
3 Na an baburina kamma
ma gaindoprina, “U ainda
mo te, an ainjira u muruŋa
morenanna, mina lainga
larunandet. Te, u gan
tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta
eacnandet.”
4 Aintik ne aetera, ne
ndorita mombonikta nikinik
iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai
teac, na minmo moa
mina nenmo nikkat nari.
Na ne Kacootna lamniac
ŋgoutmo ne tipemb ki-
rarir lainga matau mo te,
nena mombonikmo mataui
wandoŋairaŋ. Na minmo
Kacootna kambmo ripti
neaŋraŋ.

*Pola tuombta ainjir kam-
ndera morena ramtairapa
mina ramtair paŋaindta
kamb toprina*

5 Na ne tuombta
ainjir kamndera morena
meikramtair, ne ndorita
gan tiacarpaikna ramtair
paŋaindta kaŋgaukca
eacraŋ. Na ne minmo
rugutta moraŋ, moca ne
mina lamnik ŋgoutta,
tipemb kirarir wandoik
lainga mba moitndaiit. Na
memetmbaca ne iroara moa
gargara ne ain lain ninjikca
moraŋ. Na an tipna kirar
kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna
ainja morenan.
6 Na moca ne mina wai
aocna landamŋiap, na mina
nenap rambuŋa eac te,
ne minmo ainjir lainga
moraŋna. Wanain. Na
ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, ne
Karaisna tuombta ainjir
kamnderta ainja morena
meikramtaira eacrenan. Te,
nena iroar inkara Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca raŋgaina toŋtoŋap.
7 Ainda moca ne iroar lain
aŋgica ainjira moraŋ. Na ne
ramootna ainja mba more-
nanna. Wanain. Ne Ka-
cootna ain ŋgoinna more-
nan.
8 Na ne lamŋirena, ramoot
ianna ma ainmo mataui
laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo
opoik laŋa neaŋnandet. Na
anna ma titocna ramoot,
ma tuomna ain kamaindna
ainja morena ramoot, co, ma
tuomna ain kamaindna ainja
mo ŋgocorta ramoot.
9 Na ne ramtair paŋaind,
ne toco tuombta ainjir kam-
ndera morena ramtairmo,
tipemb kirarir lainga
moraŋ. Na ne minmo moa
nanambia rugut morena
tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai
mo teac. Na Kacootta ma
tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan.
Ma nena Kacootapa minan
toc, na ma meikramtairta
tipemb kirarirmo ma iro
kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca
morenan.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara
lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toc
ndeacna*

10 Ainda moca mandeaca
aku ndona kambmo gainda
mamaina mamoek, na ne

6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Ŋap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11

Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna
ndamŋiraŋ te, ne gagaraca
wɨtɨknande.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo neaŋrina runduikta
lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te,
ne gagara wɨtɨkca Paparuna
Ramootna paparuna tɨpemb
kirarir muruŋmo, ma
iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne
ndanandet.
12 Na ne matau lamŋi.
Aia meikramtaɨrap mba
ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ.
Aia gan tiacarpaikna
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca gargara-
pnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna
bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa,
kainta reik ŋgorikca gar-
garapnanna, aia minmo
gan neaupdiriŋ aniaca
tɨkca ruŋrenan. Na an
riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan.
13 Ainda moca ne an
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
neaŋrena runduikta lam-
boirmo muruŋa aŋgɨ
aoc, na kɨdrɨk ŋgoreacna
mɨnna, ne gagara wɨtɨkca
ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa
mai te, ne gagaraca wɨtɨkca
eacraŋnandet.

14 Na ne wɨtɨk gagarana
mo te, ne kam gidikmo
weaond tocmo ndorita
rɨktacniŋa leac, na tɨp kirar
wandoŋ laŋmo nena rugut
paŋanna wawarana reac toc
aoca leac.
15 Na ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kam wembaŋ
laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma
meikramtaɨrmo nikinik iro
wetwet kabeap morenan,
na an tɨpemb kirarirmo ne
ndorita our ŋgapoik toca
moca aoc.
16 Na ne an runduikta
reikmo muruŋa aŋgɨ, na
rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar mo-
tocmo ne aŋgɨ, te, Ramoot
Ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna
ondaik puŋga rɨŋ te, ne
an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ
gagraca ndorimo wawarana
reaca mona.
17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo gaind ndamŋi, ma
nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrinan,
na an landamŋia nena
paŋanna wawarana reac
toc. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna
bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.
18 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
mbuŋa ne memetmbaca
mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca
kaina mbendeia moraŋ
te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
opotacna digiraŋ. Na
memetmbaca ne ndorita
moca matau watraŋ, te,
ne an tɨpna kirara mba
tɨkcariitndai. Na ne wɨkca
kai aŋgɨ teac. Na memetm-
baca ne mbendeiraŋ, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica,
ma ndona meikramtaɨrmo
otacna.
19 Na ne Raraŋ Aeta-

6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 **6:16** 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1

niacmo digica ma auk
motocmo otacna. Na aku
toŋgorenanna, ne gainda
mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac
aukna upmo kam tɨkna.
Te, aku ndona namnaimbca
mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca
eacrena kam wembaŋ
laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti
larunandet.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica
taŋga, aku gan kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na
anna mɨnɨŋna moca aku
kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan,
ainda moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma
aukmo mo gagranan. Te,
aku ndona namnaimbca
mo irikca meikramtaɨrmo
gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

21 Ainda moca Tikikusa ma
nenmo auk morena aiŋna
kammo, nemo mbopi warac-
nandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ramoot ian ŋgoin, na ma
Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot
laŋ.
22 Na aku manmo
mandaca ma kɨp te, ne
lamŋinandet, aia titoc
ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena
iroar inkara moi gagrana.
23 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar muruŋmo nena
iroar inkara moi wewet-
taca laŋ ndeacnandet.
Te, ma nenmo moca ne
gagraca rɨpacnan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋina.
24 Te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma an kakadmaina
tɨpna kirara, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa aina Ka-
coot Iesus Karaismo
matŋirenanmo, memetm-
baca manmo matŋiraŋnandet.
Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nenmo muruŋcamiŋa
ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

6:20 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na an mɨnna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waŋmo outta taŋga laruatke, ma taŋga kam wembaŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik waŋna auŋ aniac Pilipaia tɨkca wiwitirina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 taŋca wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na iŋmbaia ma kabena auŋa taŋga eacri, mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina. Na ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina mɨnna ma waracrinanna, ramtaɨr ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaŋga taŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna rɨpaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna eacrena.

Na ŋgaua Pola ma kituknduka matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kituknduka neaŋga taŋga manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ŋgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanaŋgepta tɨpemb wandikta kirara mba raŋgaica an reac laŋa aŋgɨrinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca rɨpaca aŋgɨrina. Na Pola toŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira aŋgɨna. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba raŋgairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo aŋgɨca irikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaɨra Karaismo matau ŋgoinna mɨkrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara aŋgɨrena, na mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an mɨnna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Pilipainaŋgepca Polmo mataua mɨkca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

(1—4)

1 Aŋga Polapa Timoti, aŋga Iesus Karaisna aiŋa
morena ramootniŋ, aŋga
Pilipai auŋ aniacna Karais
Iesusna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋapa, ne Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna ŋginaiŋga
mona ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ
rapara neaŋga makɨpek.
2 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa
nenmo kadmaica nena iroar
inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ
ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan

3 Na memetmbaca aku
nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku
ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋrenan.
4-5 Na aku nenmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, an mɨnna ne
rɨpacatna ra tɨkca kɨpca
mandeacna mɨn, ne aiap
mɨkca aia kam wembaŋ
laŋna kambmo nenmo wi-
witirinan. Aintik mbemben-
deiara aku nenmo otacna
morenanna, memetmbaca
aku toŋgoca mbembendeia
morenan.
6 Aintik aku lamŋirinan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ
laŋa moa ŋgeprinan. Na
ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta
mamamai. Aintik Karais
Iesusna kɨkɨpna Ra tɨkca, an
aiŋira mainandet.
7 Na aku kac ŋgoreaca
eacrenan, co, otaca
kam wembaŋ laŋa moa
gagararenanna, ne muruŋa
aukap mɨkca an aiŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotac mbuŋa aukmo
neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan.
Aintik ne aukna iro inikca
eacrenan, anna wandoŋ
ŋgoin, aku nenmo iro laŋap.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
lamŋirenan, Karais Iesusna
mamatŋia aukna nikinik
iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoinna moa nenmo mu-
ruŋa watna.
9 Na memetmbaca aku
gainda mbendeirenan,
kabena meacramootmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara ma
gagaraca nena eteacna watta
larua eacraŋ, te, ne lan-
damŋiara wɨt aŋgɨnandet,
na nena iroara mataua
pɨarnandet.
10 Ainda moca ne tɨpemb
kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui
watrapaca tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo riac aŋgɨ. Na
Karaisa meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo ritri waparaca
mona Ra, ne ratar koind
teacnandet, na reac ianna
makukca ne mba aŋgɨitndai.
11 Na an tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa
larurenanna, nenmo mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨknandet. Te,
meikramtaɨra an mbatca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
i aniaca neaŋnandet,
na mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.

1:1 Up 16.12-40 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3 **1:3** Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3 **1:8** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14

Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

12 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo moa gagrarenan.
13 Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrapa kabena meikramtaɨr toco, mina malamŋiat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrinan.
14 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca rɨpacrinan. Na mina nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.
15 Na anna gidik, mina ramtaɨr ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaɨra aukmo i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna mɨnɨŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamŋi laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan.
16 Na an ramtaɨra lamŋirenan, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.
17 Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaɨra mina ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamŋi laiŋ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna morena.
18 Ainda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ŋgorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Pola gainda lamŋirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

19 Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku lamŋirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ŋgoreacmo tɨkcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ.
20 Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir aŋgɨ nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndamŋirinan, mandeac, co, iŋmbai toco aku gargar ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca aku tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na

1:12 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1 **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16

an tɨpemb kirarira aku
memetmbaca morenan. Na
aku eacrenan, co, aku menac
te, an reiki aku muruŋa
morenanna, mina Karaismo
i aniaca neaŋnandet.
21 Na aukna iro landamŋia
gaind. Na aku eteacna
watap eacraŋ te, aku
Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na
aku menac te, aku reac laŋ
ŋgoinna aŋgɨnandet.
22 Na aku menac ŋgocora
eacraŋ te, aku meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacmo otacnandet. Na
aku titocna taupca raŋgaiit?
Aku mba lamŋireke.
23 Na anmo aku
iro mbuniŋap. Aku
toŋgorinanna, aku taŋca
Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma
laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin.
24 Na aku gan tiacarpaikca
eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otac-
nandet.
25 Na aku gagraca
rɨpacrenanna, aku nenmo
otacna aiŋap, aintik
aku lamŋirenan, aku
eacraŋnandet, nenapmo
aiŋa moraŋnandet, na
nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne
rɨpaca toŋtoŋa eacnande.
26 Ainda moca an mɨnna
aku nenmo mac nda kɨpi
laru te, ne aukmo toŋgoca
Karais Iesusna imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pili-
painandmo moa laŋa moca
minmo watcarica mina
makukara aŋgɨrinan*

27 Na reac aniac ianna
gaind, nena tataŋ eteaca ma
wandoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ,
na ne Karaisna kam wem-
baŋ laŋ niŋgikmo matau
raŋgairaŋ. Na aku nenmo
kɨpca wat te, co, aku
nena kamb tiŋgikca warac
te, aku lamŋinandet, ne
gagraca wɨtɨkca eacrenan,
na iro kabea eacrenan,
na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne
meikramtaɨrmo, mo ŋgepca
mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo
rɨpacna.
28 Na aku lamŋinandet,
nena puŋnaŋgepca nenmo
moca ne rugutta mba moit-
ndai. Na mina nenmo
wat te, ne nanambi ŋgocor,
mina gainda lamŋinandet,
mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca
ne laiŋ koind teacnandet.
29 Na ne warac. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo mataua
morenan, na nenmo wat-
carica, ne Karaisna aiŋa
morenan. Na ma nenmo
Karais niŋgikmo rɨpacna
mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma
nenmo watcarica ne toco
mana i mbuŋa gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨrinan.
30 Ainda moca ŋgaua ne
watrinanna, aku an run-
duŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an
runduŋ maeacreke, na man-
deaca ne waracrina kamma
aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne
gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrenan, na anna
ne aukap mɨkca an runduŋa
eacrenan.

1:21 Gal 2.20 **1:22** Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kɨrarir laiŋga moraŋ

1 Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta mɨkca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

2 Na ainda mo te, ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ te, aukna toŋtoŋa mɨnna tɨknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋia toŋgorena tɨp kirar kabea raŋgairaŋ. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacraŋ.

3 Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiraŋ teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ŋgepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaɨra nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

4 Na ne ndorita reik tiŋgikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan

5 Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ.

6 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ.

7 Ma an tɨpna kirarmo tɨkcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

8 Na meikramtaɨra manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, taŋga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma taŋga ik naaŋgɨ keraca mamenacat.

9 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨca ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tɨkrinan. Na ma manmo i laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin.

10 Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca

---

2:3 Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23

mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet.
11 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtaɨrta rɨkmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

12 Aintik aukna aikndamtaɨr, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca raŋgairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena kɨdrɨk niŋgikca ne kambmo kai raŋgai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo raŋgai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo aŋgɨnanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ.
13 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tɨpna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tɨpemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.
14 Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moraŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.
15-16 Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rɨk ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtaɨrta wiwitna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨtta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tɨpemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rɨkca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.
17 Na nena rɨtɨpaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gɨmbambaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap toŋgonandet.
18 Na an tɨpna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna toŋtoŋa moraŋnandet.

2:11 In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Ŋap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

19 Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo
te, rocotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku
nenmo Timotimo mbagɨrica
ma kɨpnandet. Na an
mɨnna ma aukmo kamma
mac nda neaŋ kɨp te,
ma nenmo morina reikca
aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku
toŋgonandet.
20 Na aukap eacrina
ramoot Timoti, ramoot
ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ.
Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma
aukap iro kabea morenan,
na memetmbaca ma nen
ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na
ma taupembta ŋgorerenan.
21 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
mina ndorita reikta moca
bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus
Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna
iroar landamŋiar kocor.
22 Na ne Timotina
tɨpemb kirarɨr laiŋga ne
lamŋirenan. Na ne
lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo
otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna
aiŋa morina, na an kirara
nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar
ŋgoin.
23 Ainda moca aku
emtemma pac lam-
bica watna, kaina reac
ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te,
iŋmbaia aku manmo nen
ndambuŋmo tawi mbagɨrica
ma kɨpnandet.
24 Na aku gainda
rɨpacrinan, Kacootta taup tɨk
te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi
kɨpca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

25 Na aku gaind
ndamŋirenan, aku Epa-
proditusmo mbagɨrica ma
nen ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet.
Na ma aukna kaka, na
ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena
aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne
manmo mbagɨrica ma kɨpca
aukmo otacrena.
26 Na ma nenmo mac
watna iro aniacap. Na
ma lamŋirenan, ne
waracrinanna ma roumbap,
na anna manmo nikinik iroa
moa makukurinan.
27 Na anna gidik, ma
ŋgaua ma roumbap, na ma
maica menaca kattatnan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotaca manmo otaca
ma laŋa morinan. Na man
niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mba kadmaia otacrinan,
wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo
kadmaica otacrinan, na an
kɨdrɨkca makuk aniac ianna
aukmo kai mac kɨtac teac.
28 Ainda moca aku manmo
nen ndambuŋa mbagɨrica
kɨpna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te,
ne manmo mac watna, na
toŋgonandet. Na auk toco
nikinik iroa mba makukuit-
ndai.
29 Ainda moca ne Epa-
proditusmo Kacootna i
mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgɨ. Na
ainta ramtaɨrmo ne minmo
iremb anik neaŋraŋ.
30 Na ma Karaisna aiŋa
moca ma menaca katri-
nan. Na ma ndomo laŋa

2:21 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10

eteaca mba lamŋirenanna,
wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa
kɨpca aukmo otacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa
kɨpca ne manmo auk
ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa,
ma anna mori, na ma an
aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica,
ainda moca ma ndona
roumbmo mindacniŋa moca
roumbmbaia tɨkca ma an
aiŋa morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa rɨpac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin

1 Aintik Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, an kambta mama-
maia aku gaindopnandet, ne
Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na
an kammo nenmo mac tir-
nanna, aku mba ŋaterenan,
an kambca ma nenmo otaca
nenmo bubuocnande.
2 Na ne ndoritake, matau
wat, ramtaɨra raŋna piriŋ
kunarta kirarira aiŋir
ŋgorikca morenan, na an
ramtaɨra gaind ndamŋirena,
aia muruŋa Israelna tɨpna
kirara raŋgaica ndorita
tikemb iŋirmo kataca, mo
ŋgocrainandet.*
3 Na aia ndori tiŋgikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israel-
naŋgep gidikna wiwit-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa
aia manmo mbendeirena,
na Karais Iesusna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan. Na aia
lamŋirenan, reikca ramtaɨra
ndorita tikembca morinan,
ma minmo emtemma mba
otacitndai.
4 Na ne warac, tikna reaca
aimo otacna mɨn te, aku ndo,
aku laŋ ŋgoinna eacnan-
det. Na an ramtaɨra ndorita
tikembmo, reikca ndaruri-
nanna toŋgorenanmo, aku
minmo kunda outmbai.
5 Na aukna aemma aukmo
mɨrca rai par kabeapa
mbutremb mbonkaca moca,
mina aukna tikiŋitmo
katacrinan. Na aku Is-
raelnaŋgepta ramoot. Na
aku Bensamenna barna
wiwitnan. Na aku ndona
aemaeta Iburuna kam
mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndo-
prena. Na aku Parisiarta
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica
Tɨp Wandɨkmo aku matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairena.
6 Na aku gagraca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na
ŋgaua aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo,
mo topna morinan. Na
ramtaɨra Tɨp Wandɨkna
kambta ndamŋi te, na mina
aukna tɨp kirar wandoŋa
wat garac te, aku makukar
kocor.
7 Na aku mbopatna reikta
taupca, aku anna raŋgai
te, aku kabena ramtaɨrmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeac-

3:1 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtaɨr ndeida ramtaɨrmo gaindoprinan, an mɨnna mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikna iŋit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin, aintik ma Pilipainaŋgepmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46

nandet. Na aku an reikmo
muruŋa watrinanna mina
reik wanaiŋ koind, ain-
tik aku Karaisna taupca
raŋgairenan.
8 Na aku Iudanaŋgepta
reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba
mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku
Karais Iesusmo lamŋirenan,
ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an
landamŋia watca ma reac
gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan
tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga,
anna reik kokoit ŋgorik.
Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca
raŋgairenan, na aku kabena
reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku
Karaismo utiŋa mikri,
9 na manap mikca eacre-
nan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo
raŋgaia ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgoin ndarurinan, na
aku anna mba lamŋireke,
wanaiŋ. Aku kabena
taup mbuŋa ramoot wan-
doŋ ndarurinan, na anna
Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na
aia Karaismo ripacrenan
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa
aimo meikramtair wandoik
ndoprenan.
10 Ainda moca aku
toŋgorinanna, aku Karaismo
matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma
muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca,
ma gargar aniacap, na
aku mana an gargar aniac
mananmo garacrinan. Na
aku mana girgir aŋgirena
tipna kirara manap mikna.
Na an minna ma menaca
ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an
landamŋi kabea auk toco
anmo utiŋna.
11 Ainda moca aku gainda
lamŋirinan, auk toco muk
ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta ŋgaŋganŋgia taŋ laruna morena

12 Na aku gainda
lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna
tipna kirara mba kocnaia
aŋgireke, na ramoot laŋ
ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na
memetmbaca aku gagraca
an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan,
na an kirar mbuŋa Karais
Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan.
13 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacar, aku gaind
ndamŋirenan, aku an
tipna kirara mba kocnaia
aŋgireke. Na aku iro
kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku
ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa
ndarekrekena iroap, ainda
moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca
an iŋmbai ndaruna opoik
laŋmo aŋgina.
14 Na an ŋgaŋganŋgia
mina tikrinanna, aku
gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ
ndoprina opoik laŋmo
aŋgirina. Na an reac laŋa
ma gaind. Karais Iesusna
aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo aca aku tamuŋna
auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo
eteac laŋ ndeacna.

3:8 Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10

15 Na aina iroar landamŋiar, anna landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta iroar landamŋiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna raŋgairaŋ. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet.

16 Na tɨp laŋna kirara aia aŋgɨrinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋraŋ.

17 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tɨpna kirara raŋgai. Te, ne an ramtaɨra aina tɨpembta kirarirmo raŋgairenanna, ne mina tɨpemb kirarirmo matau watca anna raŋgaina.

18 Na kakadmai ŋgoin, meikramtaɨr wɨtta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tɨpembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamnɨaca timbca irikrenan.

19 Na mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan, na an toŋtoŋgara anna mina mɨrɨpraraŋna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamŋirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tɨpemb kirarira mona toŋgorenan. Na an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

20 Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtaɨr ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna moca aia anna lambirenan.

21 Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina gɨrgɨr neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe aŋgɨca toŋgoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨ

1 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca wɨtɨk, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matŋirena, na aku nenmo watna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Na nena morena tɨpemb kirarira aku toŋgorenan, na nena imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

2 Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike oŋgo warac. Oŋgo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik oŋgo iro kabea tɨk.

3 Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo

3:16 Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Ŋap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12

mambopek, u an meac-
niŋmo otac. Na maniŋa
aukmo matau ŋgoinna
mɨkca otacrena, na aku
kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa
wiwitirinan. Na Kele-
menapa aukna aiŋ kabe
ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa
morinan. Na an wiwitna
irembca muruŋa iarwarna
watna timbigta kapna inikca
eacrenan.
4 Ainda moca ne memetm-
baca Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ.
Na aku mac mambopek, ne
manmo toŋgoraŋ.
5 Aintik ne meikramtaɨrap
muruŋa laŋan ndeac te,
minmo watcarica mina
nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta
kirarira watna. Na ne
lamŋi, Kacootta kɨpna
marambuŋaiek.
6 Na ne reikta moca
tamtamma kai lamŋi teac,
wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena
makukarta kambmo mbo-
praŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendei, na ne manmo kam
laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori
ŋgotacna digiraŋ.
7 Na nikinik iro wetwetta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ
ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta
mana an mɨnɨŋa mba
garacitndai. Ainda moca
ma nenmo moa iroar inkara
wewettar koind teacnandet,
na an tɨpna kirara Karais
Iesusa nenmo bubuocnan-
det, te, nena iroar inkara
laiŋ koinda eacnandet.
8 Ainda moca Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
kabena kam mac mbopna
mamoek. Na memetm-
baca ne kamb gidkarapa
tɨpemb kirarir gidkarta
tamŋiraŋ, na meikramtaɨra
mona tɨpemb kirarir rat-
tar laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na
tɨpemb kirarir wandoikta
tamŋiraŋ, na tɨpemb kirarir
tamŋiraŋ, na reik taror
laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na reik
laiŋ koindta tamŋiraŋ, na
an tɨpemb kirarira out
ŋgoinnanmo tamŋiraŋ,
na aia meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa morena tɨpembta
kirarirmo toŋgoca watre-
nanmo tamŋiraŋ.
9 Na aku nenmo riptirina
tɨpemb kirarira ne muruŋa
mo, na ne minmo mataua
lamŋirenan, na an tɨpembta
kirarira ne waracrinanna,
aku mina kambmo wiwitiri-
nan, na aku morenanna ne
watrinan, an tɨpembta ki-
rarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa
memetmbaca moraŋ. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik
iro wetwetna tɨpna kirarna
mɨnɨŋ, na ma nenap eacnan-
det.

*Pola toŋgoatna Pili-
painaŋgepca manmo reik
laiŋga neaŋga taŋgatna*

10 Na maṇdeaca ne
aukmo otacna iro mac mo
ŋgeprinan, ainda moca aku
Kacootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na
anna gidik, ne ŋgaua auk

4:4 Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

ndamŋirinan, na ne aukmo
otacna taupemb kocor.
11 Na aku reikca mba mat-
pirinan, na aku gan kam-
bca mboprinan, wanaiŋ.
Aku nikinik iro wetwet
ndeteacna tɨpna kirara
lamŋirinan, na kaina reaca
aukmo laru te, aku mba
nduitndai.
12 Na aku mba ndurenan,
aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co,
aku reik wɨtapnan, aku
laŋanna eacrenan. Na
laŋanna eacrena tɨpna
kirara aku lamŋirenan, na
anna aku mba ndurenan,
aku amna reik wɨtap, co, nik
wapataia eacrena, co, reik
wɨtap, co, aku reikca mat-
pirena. Ainta reikca aukmo
muruŋa laruna mɨn, na aku
laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro
wetwetta eacrenan.
13 Na Karaisa aukmo mo
gagrarenan, na mana gargar
mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa
mona mɨn.
14 Na ne aukmo otacrina
tɨpemb kirarira aku toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, ne aukap mɨkca
aukna makukara mbukri-
nan.
15 Na ne Pilipaina
meikramtaɨr, ne lamŋirenan,
an mɨnna aku kam
wembaŋ laŋna kammo
nen ndambuŋa mande-
bca mo ŋgeprinanna,
aku Masedoniana pitrik
waŋa tɨkcaririnanna,
kabena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna
aukmo mba mɨkca ki-
tukndukmo opotacna tɨpna
kirara mba otaca neaŋrinan,
wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori
tiŋgikca aukmo otacrenan.
16 Na an mɨnna aku
Tesalonika eacrinanna,
ne aukmo kɨdrɨk ndeida
opotaca morenan.
17 Na ne gainda kai
lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik
laiŋta digirenan, wanaiŋ.
Aku toŋgorinanna, nena
tɨpembta kirarira laiŋga
laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenmo moi laiŋga
moraŋnandet.
18 Na an mɨnna ne aukmo
reikca neaŋga kɨprinan,
aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa
aŋgɨrinan. Na an reikca
ne Epaproditusmo neaŋrina
reik laiŋga, aukmo otaca
aku reikca mɨn mɨn
ŋgoin. Na an reikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma iŋpai
laŋna gɨmbambna kirara
toc ndarurinan, na anna
manmo moca ma toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
19 Na aukna Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma nenmo muruŋa
neaŋnandet, an mana
laimnembta iniknanapa,
Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac
mbuŋa, ma titocna reik
laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtaɨrmo
larapacrinan. Aintik kainta
reikca ne matpi te, ma
nenmo kocnaia moa mɨnna
tɨknandet.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina
Aet, aintik aia mana i ani-

4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1 **4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 **4:19** Ŋap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 **4:20** Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5

acmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainaŋgepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan

21 Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa
neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina.
22 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an
Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac
mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.
23 Aintik Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeroŋap
eacnandet.

4:22 Pil 1.13

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tɨkca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an mɨnna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mataŋgat, na mina Kolosi motocmo mataŋgat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtaɨr ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tɨkca neaŋga taŋgatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgɨna, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba aŋgɨ taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda aŋgɨnande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tɨpemb koinda raŋgairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neaŋgatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo aŋgɨca taŋga Kolosinanda neaŋgatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neaŋga taŋgatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb wɨtmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira manmo mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta lara-pacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

2 aŋga gan timbiŋ ra-para nenmo Raraŋ Ae-taniacna meikramtaɨra auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋga makɨpek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kad-maica nena iroar inkarmo,

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7

moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrenan

3 Na aŋga mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca aŋga nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

4-6 Na aŋga nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa rɨpacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo rɨpacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neaŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtaɨr wɨtta rɨpaca raŋgairinan, na mina tɨpemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tɨpna kirara nena rɨk ndarurina.

7 Na Epaparasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

8 Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tɨpna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

9 Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca mɨnna tɨknandet.

10 Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtaɨr taŋrena tɨpemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne

---

1:3 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3 **1:4-6** Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12 **1:7** Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21

ainta ainŋir laiŋta gagamma
aŋgɨnande. Te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na
an landamŋia memetmbaca
ma acnairaŋnandet.
11 Na aŋga gainda mben-
deirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar bagaraniac laŋ
mananna, ma nemo ainta
gagrara ma neaŋnande.
Te, ne wɨtɨk gagraca
an mitkarmo muruŋa
aŋgɨnandet, na ne laŋan
ndeaca lambica, an mitkara
mai te, ne toŋgonande.
12 Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo
kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo
moca gagraca ne tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga raŋgai te,
an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma
nemo larapacrenanna, ne
aŋgɨna mɨn. Te, ne an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca
eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrap muruŋa
aŋgɨnandet.
13 Na aia neaupna gar-
garna kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨca
ndona Nuocna wiwitta
tɨkrinan. Na an Nuocmo
ma manmo matau ŋgoinna
matŋirenan.
14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoca ma aimo mac nda
oikrina, na ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa
kecamacariri.

*Pola Karaisna tɨpemb ki-
rarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb
toprina*

15 Na aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo watna towanaiŋ, na
mana Nuoca, ma man toc
ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kirara laruca
mina manmo watrinan. Na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina
Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetani-
aca muruŋa moatnanna, ma
anna paŋan ndeacrena.
16 Na an Nuocna par
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
tamuŋna auŋapa, gan
tiacarpaikna reikmo, mu-
ruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na
reikca aia watrenan, na
aia wat ŋgocortanap,
ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa,
gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa
ainta gargarapna reikca,
ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan.
Na reikca muruŋa manan
niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa morinan.
17 Na an mɨnna an reiki
muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor
ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na
man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa
eacrenanna, ma anap mu-
ruŋa aiŋa morenan.
18 Na ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
paŋan, na an Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna anna mana tikna
kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna
ma an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
eteacna watna mɨnɨŋ. Na
ma ndo ŋgoinna muk
ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac
nda ŋgepatna ramoot,

1:11 Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5

aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna
an reikta muruŋna paŋan
ndeacnandet.
19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna wat-
apa mana ṫipembta kirarira
muruŋa an Nuocap eacnan-
det, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo mṅna ṫikca eacre-
nan.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna
auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa mu-
ruŋmo moca mina manap
nikinik iro kabe toc ndeac-
nande. Ainda moca ma
Karaismo watcarica, ma ik
naaŋgṅ keraca mamenacat.
Ri, mana racaindpaikca
kactacat, na anna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina puŋnaŋgepta ṫipemb
kirarirmo moca irikrinan.
21 Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo
tawan ŋgoin ndeacre-
nan. Ainda moca nena
iroar puŋga ne mamo
puŋndamootta morinan,
na ne ṫipemb ŋgorikca
morenan.
22 Aintik Karaisa ik naker-
aca mamenacat, na an ṫipna
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nemo moca, ne manap
nikinik iro kabe malaruat.
Na ma ainda moatnanna,
ma nenmo man ndambuŋ
naaŋgṅ kṅpna morina, te,
ne ratarapa makukar kocora
mana lamṅacmo wandoŋ
ndeacraŋna.
23 Na ne ndorita
rṅṫṅpaikmo utiŋa gagraca
wṅṫṅki eacraŋ, te, reac
ianna nenmo wṅŋ te, ne
ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna
rṅṫṅpacna ṫṅp kirar gar-
garmo, ne waracrinanmo,
ndarekrekke nari. Na
aku Pol, aku an kam
wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona
ramoot ndarurina, na
aku an kam wembaŋ
laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaṅrmo, wiwitirena.

*Pola Kolosinandmo otac-
rina*

24 Na mandeaca aku
nen, ŋgopotacna gṅrgṅr
aŋgṅna toŋtoŋap. Na aku
Karais Iesusna rṅṫṅpaikta
meikramtaṅrta tumbunmo
otacnan, anna mana tikna
kirar. Na an gṅrgṅra
Karaisa aŋgṅatnanna, ma
mba maireke. Na aku
ndona tik mbuŋa aŋgṅrina
gṅrgṅra, aku an Karaisa
aŋgṅatna gṅrgṅrmo, moca
mṅna ṫiknan.
25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
ndo mbuŋa aukmo lara-
paca aku Iesusna rṅṫṅpaikta
meikramtaṅrta tumbunna
aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo
otacna. Na aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa
mbopna aiŋap.
26 Na atu ŋgoinna an
kamma iŋgoroca eacre-
nan, na meikramtaṅra mba
lamṅiri. Na mandeaca ma
laru raekca ṫikri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaṅra
lamṅia garacrinan.

1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10

27 Na mana toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa ma aimo mana
meikramtaɨrmo, an
iŋgorocrina kammo wan-
dacrinan, te, aia lamŋina,
an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin,
na ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na
an iŋgorocrina kamma
ma gaind, Karaisa nenap
eacrenan, na ne manmo
lambica ma nemo aŋgɨca
taŋca ne manap eacna,
te, ne mana reik laiŋ
laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrenanmo aŋgɨna.
28 Na aia meikramtaɨrmo
kabe kabemo, muruŋa
Karaisna kam wembaŋ
laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia
iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar
laiŋga raŋgaica minmo
riptirena, na minmo kamb
gagrara neaŋrenan. Te, aia
toŋgorenanna, mina Karais
mbuŋa rɨtɨpaik gagrarta
meikramtaɨr laiŋ taruca
aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋa aŋgɨca taŋna.
29 Ainda moca Karaisa
aukmo neaŋrena gagrar
anik puŋga, aku man laruna
aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

*Aia gagara rɨpaca pa-
paruna kambmo nda mbopna*

1 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, aku
gargar ŋgoinna nenapa Lao-
disia auŋ aniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunapa, an kabena
meikramtaɨra aukna in-
paŋanna, wat ŋgocortanmo
otacna aiŋa morenan.
2 Na aku an aiŋa moca
nena muruŋna nikinik
iroara mo gagraca, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena
meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara
moi ŋgepca minmo
matŋina, na minap nikinik
iro kabea eacna. Na aku
toŋgorenanna, ne iroar
laiŋ aŋgɨ, te, anna ndo
nena rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana.
Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca
eacrena kamna mɨnɨŋmo
matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa
ma ndo an iŋgoroca eacrena
kamna mɨnɨŋ.
3 Na iŋgoroca eacrena
iroar laiŋapa, landamŋiar
muruŋa Karaismo moa
mɨnna tɨkca eacrena, na
anna kituknduk ca mina
kituknduk wembaca tɨkca
eacrena taupna kirar toc.
4 Na aku mba toŋgorenanna,
ramoot ianna nemo wai
aoca nemo paruna, ainda
moca aku nenmo an kamb
ndoprenan.
5 Na aku nenap mba
eacrenan. Na aukna iro
mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena
kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa
morenan, na Karaismo
gagaraca rɨpacrena.

*Aia Karaisap mɨkca eaca
eteacna wat gidikca aŋgɨna*

1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9

6 Na ne Kacoot Karais
Iesusmo aŋgɨrinan, aintik ne
manap taŋraŋ.
7 Na ne man mbuŋa
wɨtɨki gagra, an kirar toco,
ikna kacrira pitrik inikca
wɨtɨkca eacrenanapa, kaca
wit gargar nambatta wɨtɨkca
eacrena kirar toc. Na
an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia
nenmo riptirinanna, ne
anna rɨpac, na memetmbaca
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam
laŋ neaŋraŋ.
8 Na ne ndoritake matau
wat, moca ramoot ianna
nenmo tuombta aiŋir kam-
nder naaŋgɨa ainta pa-
paruna landamŋiapa, kamb
wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na
ma nenmo moa ne mana
landamŋia raŋgainandet.
Na ainta ramtaɨra mina
ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa,
ŋerŋgaura riacapa, pitrikca
bubuocrena reikta iroarmo
aŋgɨrenan. Na mina
Karaisna iro landamŋia mba
raŋgairenan.
9 Na ne lamŋirenan,
Karaisa ma ai tocna
ramootna kirar ndaruri,
na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
kocnai ŋgoinna mɨnna
tɨkrinan.
10 Na an reikca gagrara-
pnanmo, ma mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na
ne Karaisnan, ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
eteacna watta nenmo
neaŋrinan, na an eteacna
watta nenmo mɨn ŋgoinna
tɨkca eacrena.
11 Na ne manap mɨkca ne
tikiŋit kakatacna tɨpna kirar
gidikca ne maaŋgɨat. Na
tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa
mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na
Karaisna tɨp kirar mbuŋa aia
nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia
kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit
katacna tɨp kirar gidik.
12 Na an mɨnna ne kɨtac
pukca aŋgɨatke, ne Karaisap
mɨkrinan, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenmo Karaisap
mukca mutocrinan. Na
an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac
moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa
mac aŋgɨca ŋgeprinanna,
ne anna rɨpacrinan. Na
an mɨnna ne kɨtac puk
aŋgɨatnanna, ma nenmo
Karaisap mac nda aŋgɨ
ŋgeprinan.
13 Na ŋgaua ne aind tocna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morenan, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra
wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo
mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo moca
ne Karaisap eteacna wat
maaŋgɨat, na ma nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
muruŋa moa kecamariri.
14 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo
ritri waparaca morinan, na
aina makukara mo larurinan.
Na Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo
moca aia mana kambapa,
gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo
ritri waparacna momoa ma
mo kecaririnan, na ma Tɨp

2:7 Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24

Wandɨkna gargara mo ke-
caririnan, na Tɨp Wandɨkmo
ik naaŋgɨ keracrina.
15 Na ma ŋerŋgaur
gagrarta gargarmo moa
mairikrinanapa, an ainta
reikta gargarapnan. Na
ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa wandacrinan, ma
an reacmo ma mo irikrinan,
na minmo reac wanaiŋa
morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan,
na reac ianna aimo otacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ

16 Ainda moca ne
ramoot ianmo kai wat-
carica ma nenmo ritri
wat teac, na gaindop
nari, ne Tɨp Wandɨkna
amta reik gagamapa,
puik gagrar ambrenanmo
mba raŋgairenan, na
Tɨp Wandɨkna tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca mbendeina ra
aniacapa, karwai ŋgamapa,
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, ne anna mba
raŋgairenan.
17 Na an reikca anna
iŋmbaia lataruna ŋgagatracna
reikca wandacrinan. Na
reac gidikca anna Karais.
18 Na ramoot ianna
tamram mbuŋa watca
nenmo kamb wiwiti te,
na ma nenmo mbopca ne
ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendei
te, ne manmo kai watcarica
ma nenmo mo irikna. Na
ainta ramtaɨra mina nikinik
iroar bagrara raŋgairenan,
na mina gaind ndamŋireke,
mina iroar laiŋ koindapa,
ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ
ŋgeprena,
19 aintik mina Karaismo
mba utiŋrena, na ma aina
paŋan ŋgoin. Na an
paŋanna ma ndona tikna
umbumburta amta reikca
neaŋga ambrenan, na ma
tutpembta kɨcnambarmo
moca mataua mɨkrenan,
ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna gargar mbuŋa
Karaisna tikca acnairena.
20 Na ne Karaisap
menacrinan, aintik an
ŋerŋgaura riac tamuŋapa,
tiacarpaikca bubuocrena
gargarna kaŋgaukca ne
mba eacitndai. Na kaina
moca ne gan tiacarpaikca
taŋrena ramtaɨrta kirar toca
taŋrenan? Na kaina moca
ne ainta Tɨpemb Wandikmo
raŋgairenan,
21 “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai
am teac, na manmo kai wat-
tacarica ma una tikmo pipik
teac?”
22 Na ainta tɨpemb
wandikca mina an aiŋa aia
morena kamb ndoprenan,
na mina tawi ŋgoinna
mainandet. Na anna
ramtaɨra ndori puŋga moa
larurenan, na aimo riptica
aia mina raŋgairena.
23 Na anna gidik ŋgoin,
ainta tɨpembta kirarira anna
gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mben-
deina mo ŋgepnandet,
na aina iroar inkara mo
iriknan, na aina tikembca

2:15 Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9

gigirar neaŋrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamŋirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamŋiar laiŋga raŋgairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ naŋgeprinan

1 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ŋgeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik aŋgina aiŋa moraŋ. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet.

2 Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamŋiraŋ, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamŋiraŋ teac.

3 Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iŋgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina.

4 Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna minin. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ŋgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurinan

5 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaindta tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo ŋgepna tip kirar ŋgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraŋna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ŋgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

7 Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

3:1 Ŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1

8 Ainda moca mandeaca
ne an tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo
kecari, anna kaega morena
tɨpna kirarapa, nikkatrena
tɨpna kirarapa, nikinik
iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨrena
tɨpna kirarapa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena
kamb ŋgorik ndoprena
tɨpna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta
kamb ndopna tɨpna kirar.

9 Na ne kabe kabea,
kabena rɨtɨpacna laiplacarta
meikramtaɨrmo, kai paru
teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik
iroar bagrarta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

10 na ne ŋgaib tarurenan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
meikramtaɨr ŋgaibca mo
larurena, na memetmbaca
ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar
laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma
nenmo ŋgaibca mo larure-
nan, na ne mana kirar toc
ndarurinan.

11 Ainda moca aia
meikramtaɨra ŋgaib taruri-
nanna, aia muruŋa an kirar
kabe toc. Na aia gainda
kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna
wiwitna meikramtaɨr, co, Iu-
dana wiwitna meikramtaɨr.
Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan,
co, tikiŋit katac kocortan,
co, kabena kamb toprena
meikramtaɨr, co, kabena
kurminna meikramtaɨr, co,
aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera
morena meikramtaɨr, co,
aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera
mba morena meikramtaɨr.
Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma
ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma
ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik
iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina tɨp kirar ŋgoinmo aŋgɨ

12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo larapacrinan, na
ne mana meikramtaɨrta
wiwitta eacrenan, na ma
nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoin.
Ainda moca ne ainta
tɨpembta kirarirmo aŋgɨ. Na
ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
gidikca kadmaica minmo
tɨp kirar laŋa mo. Na ne
ndorimo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep
teac, na meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo,
na meikramtaɨra nenmo
makukara mo te, ne kai tawi
nikkat teac.

13 Na ramoot ianna nena
rɨkca makuk ianna mo te,
na ma kabena laiplacarta
ianmo kammap te, ma
an makukmo mbukca an
laiplacarta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecari.
Na Kacootta nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara, ma
mo kecaririnan, na an
kirar kabea ne toco kabena
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara, mo
kecari.

14 Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ.
Na an tɨpna kirara ma
kabena ainta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin. Na ma kabena
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo,

3:9 Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3

mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo
tumbunna morenan.
15 Na Karaisa ma aimo
nikinik iro wetwetta
neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia
nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena,
te, an nikinik iro wetwetta
nena nikinik iroarmo
bubuocna. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te,
ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca
ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoin
ndeacna. Na ne manmo
kam laŋmo, memetmbaca
neaŋraŋ.
16 Na ne Karaisna
kambmo, wattacarica ma
nena nikinik iroarmo, mo
gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe
kabea, Iesusa rɨpacrena
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
ripti, na minmo iro lan-
damŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te,
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ
tiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena
nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam
laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
inik ndeacrena ŋapar kum-
brena timbigta ŋaparapa,
kabena tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mbendeirena ŋaparapa,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik
iroa tɨkrena ŋaparmo umb.
17 Na nena kamb ndon-
dopapa, nena aiŋirapa,
reikca ne muruŋa more-
nanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i
mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i
mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac,
Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

Pola Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

18 Na ne meikpitik, ne
ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ. Na an tɨpna ki-
rara anna Kacootna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta wandoŋ laŋ.
19 Na ne ramtaɨrpitik,
ne ndorita meikmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na ne
mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo
ŋgocrai teac.
20 Na ne mombonik,
ne ndorita aemaeta mo
ndopekna reikta kambmo,
muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta
ma ainta tɨpna kirara, ma
toŋgorenan.
21 Na ne aemerater, ne
ndorita mombonikmo, kai
moca mina nenap kaega kai
mo teac, moca mina gaind
ndamŋi nari, mina aiŋ laŋ
ianna mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaɨrapa mina ramtaɨr paŋaindta kamb toprena

22 Na ne tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta aiŋa morena
meikramtaɨr, ne ndorita
ramtaɨr paŋaindta kambmo
muruŋa raŋgairaŋ. Moca
ne gaind ndamŋi nari,
mina nenmo rambuŋ
ndeac te, ne minmo
aiŋir laiŋga moraŋna wai
aocraŋnandet. Wanaiŋ.
Na ne iro laŋapa toŋtoŋap
aiŋa moraŋ. Ne Kacootna
moca rugdara moraŋ, na

3:15 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8

memetmbaca ne aiŋ laŋna
taupna ndamŋica moraŋ.
23 Na reikca ne muruŋa
morenan, ne gagraca moraŋ.
Na anna ne ramootna aiŋa
morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ.
Anna ne Kacootna aiŋa
morenan.
24 Na ne lamŋirena,
iŋmbaia Kacootta nenmo
opoik laiŋga ma lara-
pacrinanna, ma ndona
meikramtaɨrmo neaŋnandet.
Na ne lamŋi. Ne Karaisna
tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
aiŋa morena meikramtaɨr,
ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan
gidik.
25 Na ramootta makukca
mo te, ma an makukna
opoikca ma aŋgɨnandet.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋna makukarmo
an tɨpna kirar kabe mbuŋa
ritrirenan.

4

1 Na ne tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta meikramtaɨrta
ramtaɨr paŋainda, ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋapa,
tɨpemb kirarir wandoikmo
minmo muruŋa moraŋ. Na
ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco
tamuŋna auŋna Ramoot
Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tɨp kirarapa wandoŋa taŋraŋna tɨp kirara raŋgairaŋ

2 Ainda moca ne mbem-
bendeina tɨpemb kirarirmo
matau utiŋraŋ. Na an
kɨdrɨkca ne mbendeina
mo te, ne matau ŋgoinna
lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋ.
3 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeia ma ai motocmo
otacnan. Na manmo digica
ma aimo taup gootca aia
Karaisna kam wiwitina.
Na an kamma atua ma
iŋgoroca eacrenan, na
mandeaca ma laruca raekca
tɨkca eacrenan. Ainda moca
meikramtaɨra an kamma
waracna karirinan, ri,
mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkrinan.
4 Ainda moca ne mben-
deiraŋ te, aku an kammo
matau wiwitina, na an
tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorenanna aku ainda
mona.
5 Na an kɨdrɨkca ne raekm-
baina meikramtaɨra Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunap eac te, ne iroar
laiŋga raŋgairaŋ, na tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na
memetmbaca ne kocroca
eaca, minmo Karaisna
tɨpemb kirarira wandacna.
6 Na memetmbaca ne
kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndo-
praŋ, ainta kamb tiŋgikca
meikramtaɨra toŋgoca
waracrenan. Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrta kambmo nda
ruti mbopna mo te, ne
matau lamŋica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan

3:24 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22

7 Aintik Tikikusa ma auk
morina aiŋirta kambmo,
muruŋa mbopnandet. Na
ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna
aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ
ŋgoin.
8 Na anna mɨniŋna moca
aku manmo nen ndambuŋa
mandaca kɨprinan, te, ne
lamŋinandet, aia titoca
eacrenan, na ma nena iroar
inkara moi gagranande.
9 Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca
kɨprinan. Na Onesimus,
ma aina Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma
nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa
nenmo gan ndarurina
reikta kambmo, muruŋa
mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrina

10 Na Aristakas, ma aukap
kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na
ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.
Na Banambasna mɨk Mak,
ma toco nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan. Na ma nen
ndambuŋa kɨp te, ne man
aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap aŋgɨ, na
anna moca aku nenmo
kamma neaŋga kɨpca mboprinan.
11 Na Iesus, mina manmo
Iastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco
nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na
Iudana wiwitna inikna an
ramtaɨr mbonkac niŋgikca
aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo
ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo
matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.
12 Na Epaparas toco, ma
nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na
ma toco, nena kamkabeapa,
ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna
ramoot. Na memetmbaca
ma gagraca mbendeica
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca
wɨtɨkna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tɨpna kirara
ne maaŋgɨri, na ne mana
toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau
ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.
13 Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa, auŋ aniac
Ierapolisa eacrenanmo
opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan.
14 Na Luk, ma an pitir
gagamma aia muruŋa
matŋirenan ŋgoin, manapa
Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra
laŋ neaŋrinan.†
15 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia
eacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra
laŋ tocmo neaŋ.
16 Na an kɨdrɨkca ne gan
timbiŋ rapara wati mai

4:9 Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap.

te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min
toco, anna watna. Na
an kabena timbiŋ rapara
Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua
tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo,
ne toco anmo aŋgɨca anna
wat.
17 Te, ne Akipusmo
gaindop, “An aiŋa u
Kacoot ndambuŋa tɨkca
aŋgɨrinanna, u matau
ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an
aiŋmo matau moraŋ.”
18 Ainda moca aku Pol, aku
ndona par mbuŋa nenmo
gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca,
gan kambca tirrina. Na
ne aukna moca lamŋiraŋ,
aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maica nenapmo eacnande.

4:17 Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an mɨnna Pola Pilipaia tɨkcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniaca taŋgatna, na ma anna tɨkca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moa ŋgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taŋca wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an mɨnna Iudanaŋgepca watrinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨtta Polna kambca raŋgaica, mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tɨkcariri. Na iŋmbaia Pola taŋga Korin auŋ aniaca eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kɨpca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an mɨnna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca moi gagranan. Na landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out ŋgoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikapa mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina mba gɨwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kɨpit. Na mina garacna, an mɨnna Karaisa kɨp ŋgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaɨra mitoca an iarwarna watta aŋgɨit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kɨpit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an mɨnna Kacootta kɨp te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairaŋ, na mina kocroca eacraŋ.

Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanaŋgepta kadmairina

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaɨra, ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neaŋga kɨprina, nena meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mɨkca eacrenan.

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
moca kadmai te, ma nena
iroar inkarmo moi wewet-
taca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanaŋgepta
rɨtɨpaikta toŋgorena

2 Aia memetmbaca nena
ndamŋireke, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo nena iremb kaca
mbendeireke, manmo kam
laŋ neaŋrena.
3 Na nena rɨtɨpaikca
nenmo moa ŋgepcā, ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga more-
nan, na nena morena aiŋir
laiŋta moca, aia ndorita
Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam
laŋ neaŋrena. Aintik
ne ndorita iroar inkarmo
kabenanda matŋireke, na
an mamatŋina aiŋ gar-
gara ne aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna ndabirena.
4 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nena moca mamatŋi
aniac ŋgoin, aintik aia
lamŋirinanna gaind, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo larapac-
rina ne manan ŋgoin.

5 Na gan kam wembaŋ
laŋa, aia nen ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨra kɨpatnanna, anna
kam kamainda wanaiŋ.
Na ma gargarapa Ŋeroŋ
Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik
puŋga aina rɨtɨpaikta gagrar
anikca watatna. Na aia nena
rɨkca tɨkca nen ŋgotacatna
tɨpemb kirarira ne ndori
puŋga watatna.

6 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam aŋgɨri, nenmo makukar
wɨt aniaca nenmo larurina,
ri, ne aina tɨpemb kirari-
rapa Kacootnanna raŋgairi,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo aoca
ŋgepca ne toŋgorina.
7 Aintik nena tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ, ne mu-
ruŋa Karaisa rɨpacrina
meikramtaɨra Masedo-
niaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ
ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo
muruŋa tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga wandacrina.
8 Na Kacootna kamma
ne an wiwitirenan, mana
kamma rɨmbɨŋna mɨtmɨtna
kamna kirara, mon, monna
taŋrena. Na ma Masedo-
niaapa, Akaia niŋgikca mba
taŋri. Wanaiŋ. An auŋemb
muruŋa nena Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca rɨpacrinanna kamna
nininiara waracrinan, aintik
aia minmo mac ninini
mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
9 Na mina ndori puŋga an
larurina reikta nininiara, aia
nenmo moatna reikta kamb
topnandet. Na an mɨnna
aia nen ndambuŋ nakɨpatna
mɨnna, ne mɨrpembraraiŋ
tɨkcarica nikinik iroar
uriracri, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋirta ramtaɨr
tarurinan, na ne iarwar
ndeteacna Raraŋ Aetaniac
gidik niŋgikca raŋgairinan.
10 Na mana Nuoca ma
tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica mac
nda kɨpna moca ne anna

1:2 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ŋgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋgɨnande, na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiŋ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tɨkca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina

1 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamŋirena, an aiŋira aia nena rɨk ndeacri, morina mɨnna reikca mina wanaiŋa mba maiitndait.

2 Na ne lamŋirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nakɨp ŋgocor ndeacrina mɨnna, aia Pilipai auŋ aniac ndeacri, aia gɨgɨrar aŋgɨratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neaŋgatna. Na an mɨnna aia nen ndambuŋ nakɨpatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puŋnaŋgep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiŋ. Aia wɨtɨkca gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwitirina.

3 Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa rɨpacna ŋgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiŋ.

4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋ neaŋgatna, aintik aia meikramtaɨrmo ndorita aiŋira wat nake, ainda mba lamŋia mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrirena, aintik aia toŋgorinanna man niŋgik, ma ndo aina aiŋira toŋgona.

5 Na ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiŋ nake mba toŋgoca, nemo an kam laŋ wiwitiatna, wanaiŋ.

6 Na aia mba aiŋa moca nen ndambuŋa i aniac aŋgɨnan, co, kabena meikramtaɨr tambuŋa i aniac aŋgɨnake mba mori.

7 Gidik, aia Karaisna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa toŋgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna mɨn. Na an mɨn, aia nenap eacri, aia laŋan wetwet ŋgoinna mooŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mɨr neaŋgabrina kirar ndeacatna.

8 Na aia nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo neaŋrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna

2:1 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24

watmo neaŋga, nen
ŋgotacna moatna. Aintik ne
aina aikor koind ndarurinan
tik.
9 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne lamŋirena an
mɨnna aia nenap eacri, aia
aiŋir anikca mori, na kam
wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirina. Na
an aiŋirmo aia mouŋapa,
raap morina, te, aia nenmo
makukara mba neaŋitndait,
na ne aimo amta reik
neaŋamnanna, wanaiŋ.
10 Na ne malamŋireke,
na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco
lamŋirena, an tɨpemb
kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa
rɨpacrina meikramtaɨr ko-
tacna morina tɨpna kirar.
Na an tɨpemb kirarira aia
morinanna, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ,
na aia tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba
morena.
11 Na ne lamŋirena,
Aetta ndona mombonik
raupŋirena kirara, aia
nenmo ainda raupŋirinan,
12 na aia mboprina
kambca anna nena iroara
moi ŋgep te, nena iroar
inkara moi gagrana moca.
Na aia nemo wandoŋa
aindopnande, nena moa
taŋrena tɨpemb kirarira
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarir koinda
morenan, na ma nena
ŋgacrena, ne kɨpca mana
bubuocna wawaraapa,
mana memetacna tac ani-
acna kaŋgaukca eacna.

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina rɨpacatke, mina gagraca wɨtɨkca makukar mbukrina

13 Na memetmbaca aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋreke, gan kam
ndoprena. An mɨnna ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
aina upa tɨkca waracri, na
ne gaindta iro landamŋia
mba aŋgɨri, anna ramootna
kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne
gaind naaŋgɨrina, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri,
an meikramtaɨra Karaisa
rɨpaca eacrenanna, nemo an
kamma nena iroar inkara
moa gagrarina.
14 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna,
mon Iudia eacrena
meikramtaɨrta kirar, an
meikramtaɨr mina Iesus
Karaisap mɨkca eacrena.
Na nen tikca ne ndorita
kamkabearta parna gɨgɨrar
aŋgɨrina, na Iudiana Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbun toco, mina Iu-
danaŋgepta parna gɨgɨrar
aŋgɨrina.
15 Ainda moca Iu-
danaŋgepca ŋgepca
Iesusmo pia menacrinan,
na rambca morina ramtaɨr
motocmo rɨŋga menacrinan,
na aimo an ndeac narica
ootta mandacatna. Na
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo raŋgai narica mana

2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12

kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri,
mina meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa minmo ndorita
puŋnaŋgepca moatna.
16 Na mina toŋgo
ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
meikramtaɨr mac nda
aŋgɨnan, ainda moca mina
aimo Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti
mbop narica, na mina
aina taupemb mboracatna.
Aintik mina memetm-
baca tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo moa acnaire-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
nikkakatta min nambatta
irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanaŋgepca mac watna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin

17 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Iudanaŋgepca
aimo moca aia nenmo kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma tɨkcarica
nenmo emtemma mac kɨpi
wat ŋgocor. Na aia nena
indepaŋainda wat ŋgocor,
na aina iroara nenap
maeacreke. Na aia nena
watna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin.
18 Na aia nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpna moca, aintik aku
Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpna towaireke, na
toawanaiŋ. Ramoot
Mbɨkca aina taupembca mo
wawararenan.
19 An mɨnna aina Ka-
coot Iesusa nda kɨp te, aia
mandaina lambiit? Na aia
mandaia toŋgoit? Na aia
mandaina imo aŋgɨ ŋgepit?
Anna nen mbuŋ ki?
20 Na anna gidik, nen
mbuŋa aia i aniaca aŋgɨca,
na toŋgoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanaŋgepca moi gagrana

1 Na aia nena moca
kadmairina, na iŋmbaia
aia gaind mac lamŋirina,
aia mac lambina mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aia
kam leaca aia gaindopatna,
aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens
ndeacnande,
2 na aŋga Timotimo nen
ndambuŋa mandaca ma
kɨpnandet. Na Timoti,
ma aina Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena
ramoot. Na aŋga manmo
nen ndambuŋa mandaca
kɨprinanna, nena moi gagra
te, nen ŋgotaca nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana,
3 moca an gɨgɨrarapa,
mitkara ne aŋgɨca eacre-
nanna, nena ndeidta iroara
moi tamtam ndamŋi nari.
Na ne ndori malamŋireke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta
mitkar mbukna larapacrina.
4 Na an mɨnna aia nenap
eacri, aia nenmo gain-
dopatna, nenmo mitkara
iroar, iroar tarunande. Na
ne gaind ŋgoinna matau

2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15 **3:2** Up 16.1-3 **3:3** Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24

lamŋi, mandeacna oitta,
anna oit ŋgoreacna mɨn.
5 Anna mɨnɨŋna moca
aku mac lambina mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku
Timotimo nen ndambuŋa
mandaca kɨpatna, te, aku
nena rɨtɨpaikta kamb
mbaracnandet. Na aku
gaind ndamŋiatna, moca
totowaina ramootta nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi irikca nenmo
wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaiŋ
ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap aŋgɨra kɨpatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

6 Na Timoti, ma
nen tɨkcarica mandeban
ŋgoinna ma ai ndambuŋ
malaruri. Na ma aimo nena
kam laŋ ŋgoinna wiwitirina.
An nena rɨtɨpaik gagrarapa
kabena meikramtaɨra
matŋirenanna, ma niniatna.
Na ma aimo mbopatna,
memetmbaca ne aina
ndamŋireke, ne ndorita
iroar inkara aia neaŋrena.
Na ne aina kadmaireke,
ne ndorimo aia watna
toŋgorena. Na ai toco nena
kadmaireke, ndorimo nena
watna morena.
7 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia gainda warac-
rina, ne rɨpaca gagraca
eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar
inkara moa gagraca aia anna
mitkara muruŋa mbukrena.
8 Na aia gaind ndamŋirina,
ne Kacootap wɨtɨkca gagraca
eacreke, mandeaca aina
eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ
koind malaruri.
9 Na aia nena ndamŋireke,
aia aina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨacmo aia
toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoinna
morena. Na aia gaind
nakeca malamŋiat, aia
toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋrena toŋtoŋ
anna, anna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
na ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ
mananna anmo kunda
tamuŋ, na bagaraniac
ŋgoin.
10 Na aia memetmbaca
mouŋapa ra, mamben-
deireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo watcarica aia nena
watna nakɨpnande. Na
ŋarikca nena rɨtɨpaikca
matpi te, aia mac moi mɨnna
tɨknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca kɨpnande

11 Na aia rɨpacrenan, aina
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot
Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgɨri,
nenmo Tesalonikanaŋgep
ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet.
12 Na aia toŋgorinanna,
Kacootta ma nenmo kabena
meikramtaɨra toŋgoca
matŋirena tɨpembta ki-
rarirmo, nena iroar inkara
moi mɨnna tɨk, te, ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ.
Na kabena meikramtaɨr
motocmo ne minmo an
mamatŋina kirara mo, te,
an tɨpna kirara aia nemo
morinanna, ne an tɨpna
kirar kabemo ne minmo
ainda mo.

3:5 Pil 2.16 **3:6** Up 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10

13 Na an tiṗna kirar
mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nena iroar inkara
moi gagranandet, na oit
ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaiṙap
muruŋa mac nda kiṗ te,
ma nenmo wandoŋ rat
ndeaceknanna watna. Te,
ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet,
na ne aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamniacmo ne tiṗemb
ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikanaŋgepca, ne ndorita tiṗemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca aŋgiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiṗca tamtamma kai mo teac

1 Na ne Iesusa riṗacrena
laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋa raŋgairena tiṗemb
kirarir mananna, aia nemo
wandaca mamairi, na ne an
tiṗemb kirarira raŋgairena.
Na mandeaca aia nena
iroar inkar koindmo, matau
moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot
Iesusna i mbuŋa an tiṗemb
kirarirmo memetmbac
ŋgoinna moraŋna moca.

2 Na ne malamŋireke, an
kamb gagrarca aia muruŋa
nena niniatnanna, aia
Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar
mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

3 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne
ndorita eteacna watta
muruŋa mana neaŋca rat
ndaruna. Aintik ne ndo-
rimo ainta meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tiṗemb ki-
rarir tarica ndorimo aŋgiri
iukairaŋ.

4 Na ne ndorita tikembapa
iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena
toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau
raupŋi te, ne ŋgepca tiṗemb
kirarir ratta raŋgaica, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tiṗemb kirarir
laiŋga moraŋnande.

5 Moca an tikembapa
nikinik iroar ŋgorikta
toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga,
ne taŋga an meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tiṗembca
mo nari, an tiṗna ki-
rara Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana
meikramtaiṙ wanaiŋa
moraŋek toca, kai mo teac.

6 Na ne Iesusa riṗacrena
laiplacarmo tiṗ ŋgoreaca
kai mo teac, na minmo
kai paruca mina meikapa
mombourmo an tiṗemb
kirarira mo nari. Ŋgaua
aia nenmo kam gargara
gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta
tiṗemb kirarira morena
meikramtaiṙmo, ma minmo
muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma

4:1 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16

aimo tɨpemb ŋgadudukar
ŋgorikca raŋgai nake mba
acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma
aimo aca, aia ndorita
eteacna watta manmo
neaŋga, mana tɨp kirar ratta
raŋgaina.
8 Aintik ramootta an kam
anna nda ipuŋ te, ma
ramoot wanaiŋna kamma
mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
nda ipuŋgapekna. Na
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndona Ŋeroŋ Rat ndonan
mbagɨrica kɨpca nenap
eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

9 Na aku nenmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara matau matŋina
kam ianna mba mac mbo-
pit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an tɨpemb kirarira
nenmo ŋgaua riptia mama-
iat.
10 Na ne ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirmo Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacara Mase-
doniana pitrik aniacna
inik ndeacrena auŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo, ne an
wandacrena. Aintik ne
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aia nena iroar inkara moi
paŋpaiŋica, ne an tɨpemb
kirarirmo memetmbaca
moca taŋraŋnandet.
11 Na ne laŋan wetwetta
matau mbirac gagraca
ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne
ndorita paɨr puŋga aiŋira
moca ndori kotacna. An
tɨpna kirara aia nenmo
ŋgaua mboprina.
12 Ne ainda mo te, ne reac
ian nake mba matpiitndai,
na ne raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga moraŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kɨpca aimo aŋgɨ puninandet

13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna,
ne gainda matau lamŋi,
titocna reaca ndo an menac-
rina meikramtaɨrmo laruit.
Na moca ne kadmai nari,
gan meikramtaɨr ndeidta
kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetani-
aca rɨpac ŋgocora wanaiŋa
lambirenan.
14 Na aia gainda
rɨpacrenan, Iesus ma men-
aca ma mac nda ŋgepatna.
Aintik aia lamŋirena,
Iesusna gargar mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an rɨpaca
menacrinanmo, ma mac nda
mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap
kɨpnande.
15 Na aia Kacootna kam
aŋgɨca nenmo gaindop-
nande, Kacootta nda kɨp
te, aia menac ŋgocor
ndeacrena meikramtaɨr, aia
an menacrina meikramtaɨrmo
aia minmo outta mba
taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ.

4:8 Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7

16 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
kam gargar mbuŋa mbop-
nande, te, out ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ma ac
mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taura mɨtmɨt aniaca kam
rapacnande. Te, Kacootta
tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica
iriknande. Na Iesusa
rɨpacatna meikramtaɨra
menacrinanna, mina ndori,
out mac nda ŋgepnande.
17 Na an mɨn aia
menac ŋgocor ndeacrena
meikramtaɨr, aia riac
tamuŋa an meikramtaɨrap
gaca Kacootmo ndaupri-
kica, aia muruŋa Kacootap
memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.
18 Na ne gan kammo
kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo mbop warac, te,
miŋa ndorita iroar inkara
moi gagranandet.

5

Aia ndorimo aŋgɨri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kɨkɨpna oitna mɨnna ndabina

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia nenmo an
reik laruna kɨdrɨkapa, rana
kamma mba tirca mbopit-
ndai.
2 Anna ne ndori koinda ne
lamŋia mairina, Kacootna
mac nda kɨpna ra, ma
tawi ŋgoinna macmakɨmna
ramootta mouŋ nakɨpekna
kirar toc nakɨp larunande.
3 Na meikramtaɨra gain-
dopnandet, “Mandeacna
oitna mɨnna laŋ ŋgoin. Aia
laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina
mo ŋgocraina reik toco
anduna tɨki larunande, an
kirara meaca mooŋnuoca
mɨrna aŋgɨekna gɨrgɨrna
kirar toc. Na mina an reik
narica kɨpcarica iŋgorocna
taupemb kocor.
4 Aintik min laiplacar,
ne neaupna inikca mba
eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra
laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca wat nari, na
macmakɨmna ramootta
mouŋ nakɨpca u mana watca
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepek
toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ.
5 Na ne meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋa raapa tacna
wɨwɨrna memetacnan. Na
aia mba mouŋapa neaup
diriŋna iniknanna wanaiŋ.
6 Aintik aia kabena,
meikramtaɨr ndeida
ŋgorena kirara kai ŋgo
teac, anna laŋ aina lamnikca
watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar
inkara matau pɨarke.
7 Na aia lamŋirena,
ŋgorena meikramtaɨra,
mina mouŋ naŋgorena. Na
puk amba ŋaŋaorenanna,
mina mouŋa puk ammi
ŋaŋaoraŋnande.
8 Na aia rana memetacna
inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina
iroara mataua lamŋi ra-
pacrena. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca rɨpacrena tɨpna

4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17

kirarmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tɨpemb kirarirmo tik ŋgapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma aimo aŋgɨnandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋainda atuocnandet, na aia matau wɨtɨk gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna gɨrgɨrna makuk aŋgɨnake, mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨnande.

10 Na Iesus ma ai ŋgotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

11 Aintik nena mandeaca morena tɨpembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, an kam laŋ wiwiti mbopca miṇa ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ aŋgɨnande

12 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtaɨrmo toriraŋ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaiŋta ramtaɨr paŋainda tɨkrina, mina nenmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laŋ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

13 Na ne mataua lamŋirenan, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraŋ te, minmo matau matŋiraŋ. Na ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabea aŋgɨca eacraŋnandet.

14 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepca, ne an aiŋira boboroca morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo moi wandoŋai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtaɨrmo laŋanna tɨki mo.

15 Na mandaia nemo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, ne mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa, kabena meikramtaɨrap minmo an tɨpemb kirarir kabea moraŋ.

5:9 Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4

16 Na ne memetmbaca
toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ.
17 Na ne mbendeina kai
ŋate teac.
18 Mindacniŋ titocna
reikca nenmo larueknanmo,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra Karais Iesusa
mɨkrinanda, mina muruŋa
aintocna tɨpemb kirarira
moraŋ.
19 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo
reac ianna mo ndop te, ne
manmo kai kɨrac teac.
20 Na meikramtaɨra nemo
rambca moca mbopatna
ramtaɨrta kambca nenmo
mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate
teac.
21 Na ne ndori puŋga an
kambca ritri, na mana laiŋ
tiŋgik aŋgɨ,
22 te, ne tɨpemb ŋgorikmo
tɨkcarica, iukai.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ
ndeteacna mɨnɨŋ, na ne
manmo ndorita iroar inkara
muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma
nenmo moi ratar koind
tarunande. Na ma nena
ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik
iroar muruŋapa, nena
tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma
matau bubuocnande, te, ne
laiŋ koind tarunandet, na an
ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa
nda kɨp te, ne tɨpemb ŋgorik
kocor.
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndona mboprena kambca
raŋgairena, ainda moca
ma nena ŋgacrena, na
an reikca ma nena mo
ndoprinanna, ma nenmo
ainda monande.
25 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeia digi te, ma
aimo otacnandet.
26 Na nena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta tɨp
kirar ianna gaind, ne
kabe, kabea kabena
meikramtaɨrmo pipopotacre-
nan.
27 Na aku nenmo Ka-
cootna i mbuŋa kam gargar
mbuŋa gaind mambopek,
ne gan timbiŋ raparna
kambmo Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa
mbopi warac.
28 Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna kakadmaica nenap
eacnande.

5:17 Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikanandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kɨkɨpna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniaca malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaɨra kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋnandet. Te, tɨp wandɨkmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaɨra morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raŋgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniaca iŋmbaia larunande

(1—2)

1 Na aia ramtaɨr mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mɨkca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makɨpek.

2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikanaŋgepmo mɨtkara larunanmo kɨdrɨkca mina gagaraca wɨtɨkrenan

3 Ainda moca aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagrar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tɨpna kirara ma larurinan.

4 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca an kɨdrɨkca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko

rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna tamtamma taŋ
te, aia nena irembmo
aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan. Na
aia meikramtaɨrmo an
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik mu-
ruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo
morenanapa, an mitkara
nenmo larurenanna minmo
mboprena. Na aia gain-
doprena, “Tesalonikananda
mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo
gagraca utiŋrenan, na
an mitkarapa gɨgɨrarmo
muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

5 Na an reikca nenmo
larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo gainda wan-
dacrina, ma tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik tiŋgikca more-
nan, na ma aina tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritrirena. Na ne
gɨgɨrara aŋgɨrenanna, anna
gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca,
te, ma nenmo moa ne mana
bubuoca eacna mɨn ŋgoin.
6 Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma tɨp kirar wan-
doŋmo gainda monan-
det. Meikramtaɨra nenmo
makukara neaŋrenanna,
ma minmo makukar anikca
nda rutica neaŋnandet.
7 Na mandeaca ne
aŋgɨrena makukarmo ma
mo mainandet, na ma
nenapa aimo wɨktɨtɨkca
neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an kɨdrɨkca ainda
monandet, te, an kɨdrɨkca
Kacoot Iesusapa, mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur gagrara mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo
tɨkcarica irikca rạekca laru
te, ma tac aniac ŋgoin
mbuŋa kɨpnandet.
8 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica
morenanapa, aina Kacoot
Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa
raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, ma
minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.
9 Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo
gainda aŋgɨnandet. Mina
Kacootapa mana memetacna
tac aniacna gargarmo tawan
ŋgoinna eacnandet, te,
mina ŋgocraica iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
10 Na an ra, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca larapacrinanna, mana
meikramtaɨra manmo mu-
ruŋa rɨpacrenanna, mina
mana i aŋgɨ ŋgepca manmo
toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna mo-
nandet. Na ne toco, manap
toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam-
bca aia nena rɨkmo wiwɨtɨrɨ-
nanmo, ne manmo gidik
ŋgoinna rɨpacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikanaŋgepmo moi gagrana

11 Na aia an laruna
morena reikta moca aia
lamŋirena, na memetm-
baca aia ndorita Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan,
te, ma nenmo otacna.

1:5 Pil 1.28 **1:6** Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 **1:8** Ŋap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Ŋap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3

Na aia toŋgorinanna, ma
nenmo moca ne mona mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨpemb kirarira ma
acrinanna ne anna mo. Ain-
tik aia manmo mbendeica
ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te,
ne an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
muruŋa nena rɨtɨpaikca
mona ŋgeprinanna ne anna
mo.
12 Na an tɨpemb kirarir
puŋga ne aina Kacoot
Iesusna i aŋgɨ ŋgep te,
ma nena iremb motocmo
aŋgɨca ŋgepnande. Na
aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa,
Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo
kadmaica an reikmo nenmo
moi larunande.

2

Tɨp wandɨkca ndarena ramootta kɨpnandet

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, mandeaca aia
ndorita Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna mana mac nda
kɨkɨpna kam mambopek, te,
aia manap tumbunna tɨkna.
Na aia toŋgorinanna, ne an
aina kambta moca ndorita
kourmo matau ik.
2 Na moca ramtaɨr ndeida
nenmo gaindopnandet, Ka-
cootta mac nda kɨpna Ra, ma
malaruri. Na moca ramoot
ianna gaind ndamŋinandet,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo ramma
moca mbopca ma ainta kam
ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
wiwitica an kammo aindo-
pri, co, ramoot ianna aindop
te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ
rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne
ainta kambmo tenna tɨkca
warac te, ne kai tawi ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgep teac, nena
iroar inkara anna mitkar
mbuk nari.
3 Na ne ramoot ianna
kai wattacarica, ma ndona
kamb puŋgapa, mana
morena tɨpemb kirarira
nenmo paru nari. Na
ne warac. An Ra, ma
wanaiŋa mba laruitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Out ŋgoinna
meikramtaɨr wɨtta paŋainda
garuruar tarunandet, te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tɨp
wandɨkmo nda mboprena
ramootta ma out ŋgoinna
raek ndarunandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo
topnandet.
4 Te, ma an reikca
meikramtaɨra tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca mbendeirenanmo,
muruŋa puŋndamootta
moca, mina an reikmo
ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋ
topnandet. Na ma ndo,
ma paŋan garura monande,
na ma ndona imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnande, na an reikmo
muruŋa mo iriknandet.
Ainda moca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca
eac te, ma kammo gainda
wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo,
Raraŋ Aetaniac.”
5 Na an mɨnna aku nenap
eacrinanna, aku nenmo an
reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne
an reacna moca iroar inkara
ndarekrekeri, a?
6 Na mandeaca ne an

1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6

ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋgɨrina mɨn mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tɨknande.

7 Na ne malamŋireke, mandeac an tɨp wandɨkmo nda mboprena tɨp kirara ma iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet.

8 Na an mɨnna an ramootta tɨp wandɨkmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tɨp wandɨkmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ŋgocraica topnandet.

9 Na an ramootta tɨp wandɨkmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbɨkna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tɨknande. Na Ramoot Mbɨkna paparuna tɨpemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagrarta aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monandet.

10 Na an paparuar muruŋna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik puŋga, an meikramtaɨra ŋgocraina taupca taŋrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaɨra ŋgocrainande. Anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨna kam gidikca neaŋrinanna, mina an kammo aŋgɨna kari ŋgoin.

11 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo rɨpacnandet.

12 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra muruŋa kam gidikmo mba rɨpacrenan, na mina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik tiŋgikca momoa mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet

13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrinan, ne mana outna aiŋna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr rat. Na ne kam gidikmo rɨpacrinan, aintik an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ

2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3

Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrina.
14 Na ma toŋgorinanna,
ne aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna memetacna tac
aniacapa gargar ndeacna,
aintik an kam wembaŋ laŋa
aia wiwitirinan mbuŋa ma
nena ŋgacrinan.
15 Ainda moca ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
gagraca wɨtɨk. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kambca aia nenmo
up mbuŋa wiwitirinanapa,
timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirra
nenmo riptirinanna, ne
anmo mataui raŋgairaŋ.

16 Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisapa aina Aet Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi
ŋgoin. Na ma aimo kad-
maica aina nikinik iroarmo,
moi laiŋga moca aia iar-
wara eacraŋnandet. Na ma
aina rɨtɨpaikmo otacrenan,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lam-
bica ma aimo matau moi
laiŋga mona.
17 Te, aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo digica ma nena iroar
inkara moi gagraca, nenmo
otaca ne tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo matau ŋgoinna
muruŋa raŋgaica kamb
laiŋga mona.

Tesalonikanaŋgepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoŋai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aia nenmo kam
emtemap mac eacrena, na
anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeica ma aimo
otacna, te, Kacootna kambca
auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca
ma i aniac aŋgɨnandet, na an
kirara ma nena rɨkca tɨkca i
aniaca aŋgɨrena kirar toc.
2 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica, ma aimo
ramtaɨr ŋgorikta para tɨkca
aŋgɨna, na anna an ramtaɨra
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenan. Na ne lamŋirena,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta Karaismo
mba rɨpacrenan.
3 Na Kacootta ma ndona
bababuarmo gidikca more-
nan. Ainda moca aia manmo
gidikca rɨpacnandet. Te, ma
nenmo mo gagraca nenmo
raupŋinandet, na Ramoot
Ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna
mba moitndai.
4 Ainda moca Kacootta
aimo moca aia gainda matau
lamŋina, ne an tɨpemb ki-
rarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo
ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na
iŋmbai toco, ne gainda mo-
nandet.
5 Na aia toŋgorinanna,
Kacootta nena iroarmo
tiŋara moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira
matau ŋgoinna lamŋina,
ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenanapa, Karaisna

2:15 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10

tɨp kirara raŋgaia ma
gagraca wɨtɨkca makukar
mbukna.

Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moraŋ

6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa,
aia nenmo gagraca aind
mambopek, nena ndeida
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo
an kambca neaŋrinanna,
raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne minmo
iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ.
7 Na ne lamŋirena, ne
aina tɨpemb kirarir tiŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ. Na an kɨdrɨkca
aia nenap eacrinanna, aia
wanaiŋa mba eacri.
8 Na aia nena paɨrta
amta reikca wanaiŋa mba
aŋgɨrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia
oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa
ramo, aiŋir gagrarapa aiŋir
wɨtta morenan, na aia
nenmo makukara mba
neaŋri.
9 Na anna aia nena amta
reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ.
Aia aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin, na
aia mba aŋgɨatke, anna aia
nemo tɨp kirar laŋmo wan-
daca nenmo anna raŋgaina.
10 Na ne lamŋirena,
an kɨdrɨkca aia nenap
eacrinanna, aia nenmo
kamma gainda neaŋrinan,
ramootta aiŋa mona kari
te, ma amna reaca kai aŋgɨ
teac.
11 Na mandeaca aia
waracrina kambca aindop-
rina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa
eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna
mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina
ande kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikta kamb toprena, na
an reikca anna minanna
wanaiŋ.
12 Na mandeaca aina Ka-
coot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
aia an ramtaɨrmo, kamb
gagrara ainda neaŋ te, mina
matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca
mina ndorimo, ndorita amta
reik puŋga raupŋinande.
13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.
14 Na meacramoot ianna
aia tirrina timbiŋ ra-
parna kammo muruŋa
raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne an
meacramootmo wat ra-
pac, na ne manmo tawan
ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca
ma morinanna, ma anna
numbira monandet.
15 Na aia gainda mba
mbopatke, ne manmo
gaind ndamŋi, ma nena
puŋndamoot. Wanaiŋ.
Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi,
ma nena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian, te, ne
manmo mimitpacna kam
neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo
wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

16 Na Kacootta ma nikinik
iro wetwetna tɨp kirarna

3:6 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23

mɨnɨŋ, na memetmbaca ma
nemo reik muruŋna iroar
inkara moi wewettaca laŋ
ndeacrena. Na Kacootta ne-
nap muruŋa eacnandet.
17 Na aku Pol, aku ndo
ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa
nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo
tirrina. Na aku ainta
kammo memetmbaca aku
timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na
anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta
ŋgagatracna kirar.
18 Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna kakadmaica nenap
muruŋa eacnandet.

3:17 1 Ko 16.21

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgɨa manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtaɨr ndeida anna meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaɨra mina kabena iro landamŋiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramoottą eteacna wat gidikca aŋgɨna mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandɨk tɨknandet, na ma mba laŋgoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tɨpemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tɨpemb kirarira Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian.”

2 Na u Timoti, u aukna rɨtɨpacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ

1:1 Kol 1.27 **1:2** Up 16.1, na Ta 1.4

rapara tirra neaŋga ain-
dopek, aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acapa, aina Kacoot Karais
Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa,
kakadmaina opotacapa,
nena iroar inkarmo, moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

3 Na aku toŋgorinanna,
u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac
te, aku Masedoniana pitrik
inikna auŋembmo mbukca
taŋna. Aintik aku umo
gagraca mambopek, te, u
ramtaɨr ndeidmo u gagraca
mbopca, mina paparuna
kambca kai ripti teac.
4 Na an wanaiŋa ninirena
kammapa, ndorita nicar
ŋgamrirta irembta kam
ndoprena tɨpna kirara
tɨkcari. Na an kambca
mina iroar inkara moca pau-
rirena, na minmo mba otaca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mba rɨpacitndai. Na an
reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo mo ndoprinanna,
mina mba matau lamŋi
garacitndai.
5 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo mo ndoprinan,
anna ma meikramtaɨrmo
moca mina Iesusmo
gidik ŋgoinna toŋgona,
te, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ
rat ndeacnande. Te,
mina lamŋinandet, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨpemb
ŋgorik kocor. Aintik
an tɨpemb kirarir mu-
ruŋa minmo moca mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋinande.
6 Ainda moca mina
ndeida an tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo tɨkcarica, mina an
kamma, mɨnɨŋ kocortanna
raŋgairina.
7 Na mina ndorimo tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr
ndaruna mori. Aintik mina
ndorita mboprena reikta
kambapa, ndorita mboprena
kambca, mina mba mataua
lamŋia garacrina.

8 Na aia lamŋirenan, aia
Tɨp Wandɨkmo wattacarica
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna
ma reac laŋ.
9 Na ai toco gainda
lamŋirena, Tɨp Wandɨkna
aiŋa ma meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋ tiŋgiktanna
wanaiŋ. Na Tɨp
Wandɨk toco, ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrapa, paŋaind
garuruarta meikramtaɨrtan,
na ma toca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mba rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma
minan. Na Tɨp Wandɨk
toco, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo meikramtaɨr wandoik
wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo
peperenanapa, mandaib-
inna ndorita aem, co,
aetta mo menacrinanapa,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo pica

1:3 Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24 **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14 **1:5** Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23

menacrenanna, an toco ma
minan.
10 Na Tɨp Wandɨk toco,
ma an meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na meikramtaɨrtanapa,
ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena,
an toco ma minan. Na
Tɨp Wandɨk toco ma
tuombta aiŋir kamndera
morena meikramtaɨrmo
oikca aŋgɨca aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrapa, paparuna
kammo ndada mbopca
taŋrenanapa, kaina tɨpemb
kirarira ripti laŋmo nda
ipuŋrena meikramtaɨra,
Tɨp Wandɨk toco anna ma
minan.
11 Na gan kam gidikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
neaŋrina kam wembaŋ
laŋna kirara, aku an wi-
witirenan. Na an kam
wembaŋ laŋa aia aindo-
prina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndona memetacna tac
gargar aniacap eacrenan.
Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na
aia mana imo memetmbaca
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmairina

12 Aintik aku, aina Ka-
coot Karais Iesusmo kam
laŋ neaŋri, ma rɨpaca
lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa
mona mɨn. Ainda moca
ma aukmo an aiŋa mona
moca aukmo larapacrina.
Aintik ma aukmo gargar
neaŋgatna.
13 Na aku ndomo morina
reikca aku mba lamŋirinan,
na aku rɨtɨpac kocor.
Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo
peperena kamb ŋgorikca
mboprinan, na tɨp ŋgoreaca
morinan, na nikkatrina
ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna
ndamŋirina, ma aukmo
kakadmaina opotaca mo-
rina.
14 Ainda moca aina Kacoot
Iesus Karais, ma aukna
moca kakadmai aniacap
tik, ma aukmo otaca
aku mana rɨpaca, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena.
15 Na gan kamma aku
mbopeknanna, anna kam
gidik ŋgoin. Ainda
moca meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa an kammo waraca
rɨpacnandet. Na an kamma
gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan
tiacarpaikca kɨpca aimo
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena meikramtaɨrmo
mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Na
aku kakadmai ŋgoin, aku
ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar momoca tamuŋ
ŋgoin, ainda moca aku
nemo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara momoca nemo
outmbaica taŋrena ramoot.
16 Aintik Karais Iesusa ma
toŋgorenanna, meikramtaɨra
gainda matau lamŋina,
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara more-
nanmo Karaisa ma laŋanna

1:10 RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5

eaca mina lambirena.
Ainda moca ma aukmo out
ŋgoinna, kadmaia opotaca
morina. Aintik ne aukmo
wat garacna, an reikca
ma aukmo morinan, mina
watca, mitoco rɨpaca, iar-
warna eteacna wat aŋgɨna.
17 Na ma iarwar
ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot
Paŋan, na aia meikramtaɨra
mamo mba watrena, na
ma mba menacrena. Ma
ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruŋa
memetmbaca iarwara mana
i aniac aŋgɨca ŋgepraŋ
te, mamo out ŋgoinna
tɨkraŋnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo irik

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti,
gan mimitpacna kamma,
aku umo neaŋgeknanna,
anna mina ŋgaua, unmo
rambca morina tɨpna ki-
rarna moca moatna. Te, u
mina raŋgai te, u runduŋ
laŋa moca tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moi iriknandet.
19 Aintik u Iesusmo matau
rɨpac, na u lamŋirena, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar
kocor. Na ramtaɨr ndeida
anna raŋgaina kariri,
ainda moca mina rɨtɨpaca
laŋgumma waut nagaca
ŋgocrairina kirar toc.
20 Na mina ndeida
ainda morinanna, anna
Eimeneusapa, Aleksander.
Aintik aku maniŋmo Ramoot
Mbɨkna para tɨkrinan, te,
maniŋa iro laŋ aŋgɨca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena
kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopit-
ndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa otacna

1 Ainda moca reac lacaua,
u monanna anna gaind.
U meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeica manmo
kam laŋ neaŋgarica manmo
meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna digi.
Na manmo opotac laŋ
neaŋna mbendei.
2 Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica
ma gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia
muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnan-
det. Na aia nikinik iro kabe
niŋgik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna toŋgorena tɨpemb
kirarirmo aia an ŋgoinna
raŋgaica eacraŋ.
3 Na ainta mbemben-
deia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta laŋ. Na
ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
Ramoot, na ainta mbemben-
deia ma toŋgorenan.
4 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa mac nda
aŋgɨnandet, te, mina kam
gidikna mɨnɨŋa matau
lamŋinandet.

1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24

5 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaɨrta rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kɨdrɨk ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma toŋgorinanna ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgɨna.
7 Aindа moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, rɨtɨpacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.
8 Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ramtaɨra mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mamo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tɨpna kirar

9 Na aku toŋgorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita mɨnna lamboir laiŋ tiŋgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kitukunduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.
10 Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.
11 Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tɨk teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.
12 Aindа moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtaɨrpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.
13 Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.
14 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.
15 Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina mooŋnuoca mɨr te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca rɨpacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋi te,

---

2:6 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac
nda aŋgɨnandet.

3

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ

1 Na gan kamma aku
mbopeknanna, anna kam
gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot
ianna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona toŋtoŋ
aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa
toŋgorena.
2 Na gan tɨpapna ki-
rarna ramoot, ma Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa
mona mɨn. Na ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta
ramoot, na ma meac
kabeapna ramoot, na nikca
mba tawi katrenan, na
ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna
ramoot, na tɨp laŋna ki-
rara morena ramoot, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
meikramtaɨrmo matau
riptina mɨnna ramoot.
3 Na ma puk gargara mba
ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot,
na ma nikca mba tawi
owairena ramoot, na ma
mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma
kituknduknа toŋtoŋ aniacna
mba morena ramoot.
4 Na ma ndona kacnɨmnanapa,
mana meacapa, mom-
bonikmo matau raupŋirena,
na mana mombonikca mana
kam mbaraca raŋgairena.
5 Na ramootta ndona
meacapa, mombonikmo
matau raupŋi ŋgocor
te, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
aiŋ aŋgɨ mona mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
6 Na mandeba rɨpacrena
ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba
aŋgɨitndai, moca ma paŋan
gargar ndaru nari, te, an
ritri waparaca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Paparuna Ramootta
morinanna, ma mamo toco
aiŋda monande.
7 Na rɨpac ŋgocorta
raekmbaina tumbunna
meikramtaɨra mina wat te,
ma i laŋapa, tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo
an aiŋa mona mɨn. Na
ma an iremb kocor, na
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ kocor,
te, meikramtaɨra mamo kam
ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma
Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa
mbuknandet.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra tɨpemb laiŋga raŋgairaŋ

8 Na an kirar toco,
ramootta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna,
aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru
te, ma tɨpemb ŋgorikca
mba morena ramoot, na
kɨrpaina mimna ramootta
wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba
amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na
kituknduknа toŋtoŋ aniaca
mba morena ramoot.
9 Na mina Raraŋ Aetani-
aca, aimo wandacatna, kam

3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24
3:2 Ta 1.6-9 **3:7** Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9

wembaŋ laŋa rɨpaca matau
utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo tɨpemb ŋgorik
kocor.
10 Na minmo pac towaia
wat, mina an aiŋa mona mɨn
te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca
mina mo.
11 Na an kirar kabea
mina meikpitik toca, mina
ainda mo, mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mba morena meik,
na kamma tamtamma kai
ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac taŋ
teac, na puk gargara mba
amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na
mina mataua laŋan ndeaca,
ndorita aiŋira wandoikca
moraŋ.
12 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac
kabe niŋgik laŋgo, na ma
ndona mombonikmo matau
raupŋirena ramoot, na ma
ndona kacnɨmnan motocmo,
matau raupŋirena.
13 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr, mina
aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina
iremb laiŋ aŋgɨnandet.
Na mina Karais Iesusna
rɨtɨpacna kamma mba
wiwiti nake, mba rugutta
mba moitndai.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirta kamna mɨnɨŋa,
anna reac aniac ŋgoin*

14-15 Ainda moca aku
umo tawi kɨpca watna
toŋgorena. Na reac ianna
aukmo moca aku tawi kɨp
ŋgocor ndacari te, u gan
timbiŋ rapara aku tirca
neaŋga kɨpeknanna, u
anna watca u lamŋinandet.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
aia mana meikramtaɨra
anna raŋgairaŋnandet.
Na aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna wiwitnan, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca memetmbaca
eacrena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunnan,
na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna
anna ma kacna wit gargara
kam gidikca mbukca eacre-
nan toc.
16 Na aia matau
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpemb kirarirta kam
mɨnɨŋa anna reac aniac
ŋgoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo wandacre-
nanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca
eacri,
meikramtaɨra mamo
watri.
Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana tɨpna
kirar wandoŋmo wan-
dacrina,
ma wandoŋ ŋgoin,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura mamo
watri.
Na meikramtaɨra mana
kammo
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨrmo
wiwitirinan,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda
marɨpacat.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mamo tamuŋna auŋ
naaŋgɨca gaca,

3:11 Ta 2.3 **3:14-15** Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18

ma memetacapa i aniac
maaŋgɨat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtaɨrta iroara moi paurirena

1 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma
wandoŋ ŋgoinna mataua
mambopat, oit ianna mɨn
mbuŋa, meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikca,
mba mac utiŋga gagraca
eacitndait. Mina an
paparuna ŋerŋgaurta
kambca waracnandet, na
mɨrpembraraiŋta riptia
raŋgainandet.
2 Na ainta ririptiar,
mina kɨrpaina mim mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrmo an pa-
paruna kambca ripti mbop-
nande. Te, an meikramtaɨrta
iroara moi paurinandet, te,
mina ndori puŋga morina
tɨpemb ŋgoriktake, mba
garacitndait.
3 Na an meikramtaɨra,
mina meikramtaɨrmo
wandɨk tɨkca, mina mba
laŋgoitndai. Na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca
tɨkrina amta reikmo mba
aŋgɨca amitndait. An
reikca ma ndo morinanna,
na aia mana rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨra mana kam
gidik ndamŋirenanmo, an
reik aŋgɨca am te, manmo
kam laŋ neaŋna.
4 Aintik aia lamŋirena,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina
reikca mina muruŋa laiŋ
tiŋgik, na aia ŋgoreaca
kai mbop teac, aia mamo
mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga
aŋgɨ niŋgik.
5 Ainda moca aina mbe-
mbendeiapa, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kamb, an amta
reikca moca mina muruŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ndeacna

6 Na Timoti, u an
kammo Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo ripti mbop
te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa
morena ramoot wandoŋ
ndeacnandet. Te, aia
rɨpacatna kammapa lan-
damŋiar laiŋga aŋgɨca
raŋgairenanna, u anna
gargar aniac aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na u an mɨnɨŋ kocorta
nininiarmo iŋ neaŋ, na
meikramtaɨra riptia mbo-
prena kamb ŋgorikcapa
ŋaŋaorena kambmo iŋ
neaŋ. Na u Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpemb kirarirta moca
u anna ripti matau aŋgɨ.
8 Na u lamŋirenanna,
aia ndorita tikembca moi
gagranan, na aia memetm-
baca ndorita tikembmo
matau moi kocrorena aiŋa
moraŋ te, anna aimo
emtemma otacnandet. Na
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarira moi gagrana
mo te, ma aimo opotac

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Ŋap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6

aniac ŋgoinna neaŋnandet.
Te, ma aimo, iŋmbaina
iarwarna eteacna watapa,
mandeaca aia eacrena
watmo otacnandet.
9 Na gan kamma
anna gidik gidik ŋgoin,
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
waraca rɨpacnandet.
10 Anna moca aia aiŋir
anikca moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca rɨpacatna, ma
iarwarna eteacna wat-
apna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, an
meikramtaɨra man ŋgoinna
rɨpacrenanna, ma aimo mac
nda aŋgɨnandet. Aintik aia
man ŋgoinna rɨpacrenan, na
aia lambia, ma aimo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga mataua
morenan. Ainda moca aia
memetmbaca aiŋir anikca
morenan.
11 Ainda moca u gan
kammo meikramtaɨrmo
gagra mbopi warac, na
minmo gan reikmo riptica
mbopi warac, te, mina
raŋgaina.
12 Te, minmo kai watcar-
ica, mina unmo moi irikca
aindopna, u nuoc ŋgam
ŋgoin. Ainda moca u an
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo,
gainda wandaca mina wat,
una kam ndondop laiŋ
puŋga, na una eteac, na una
mamatŋi, na una ndiarna
tɨp, na una rɨtɨpacapa, una
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgout ndeacrena tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u
minmo wandac.
13 Na aku umo kɨp ŋgocor
te, u meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo
watca, minmo an kamna
mɨnɨŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorenanna, minmo an
wiwitica ripti mbop.
14 Aintik u kai ŋate
teac, an kakadmaina
opotac aŋgɨ meraca
eac te, an kakadmaina
opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
umo wanaiŋa neaŋrina.
An kakadmaina opotaca
ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna,
ramtaɨr paŋaindta para
tɨkca, mina ndorita paɨrmo
una paŋanna tɨkatke, una
tɨpemb kirarirmo rambca
moca mboprinan.
15 Aintik memetmbaca u
ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na
u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna
matau mo, te, meikramtaɨra
an una tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doikca watna.
16 Na u ndona tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo, matau wat, na an
aiŋir toco, u meikramtaɨra
riptirenanmo, matau wat.
Na u anna moi gagra te,
una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca un mac nda aŋgɨ
te, an meikramtaɨra una
kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma
minmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

5

*Timotia meikramtaɨrmo
ndona racaindpaiknan toca*

4:9 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Ŋap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32

raupŋi

1 Na u ramtaɨr bagrarmo
kai latik teac, u minmo
laŋan wetwet ndop, na
an tɨpna kirara u ndona
aetta morenan, u min
motocmo, ainda mo. Na
an tɨpemb kirarir kabemo,
u nuik ŋgaibmo, u ndona
laiplacara morena tɨpemb
kirarirmo, min motoco an
tɨpemb kirarira mo.
2 Na an tɨpemb kirarir mo-
toco, u ndona aemma more-
nan, u meik bagrarmo ainda
mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, u mom-
bour ŋgaibmo, an tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica
morena tɨpna kirara, u min
motoco ainda mo.

*Pola Timotimo aindo-
prina, mandaia ndo meik
koinmbarmo raupŋina*

3 Na meac konimma reik
kocor te, u manmo matau
bubuoca raupŋi.
4 Na meac konimma mom-
bonikapa, rɨmbnarapnan
te, out ŋgoinna an mom-
bonikapa rɨmbnara gaind
ndamŋi, mina rɨtɨpaikca
towai tɨkca ndorita racaind-
paikmo raupŋi, te, an
tɨpembta kirarira mina
ndorita aemeraterapa,
nicarmo otacrenan, na an
tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorenan.
5 Ainda moca meac kon-
imma ndo kabe ŋgoinna
eacrenanna, ma gainda mo,
ma ndona rɨtɨpacmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna para tɨkca, na
ma mouŋapa raap memetm-
baca ma mbendeiraŋ, na
manmo ndo ŋgotacna digi-
raŋ.
6 Na meac konimma
ndona tikna toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica eacrenan, an
meaca ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨaca ma menaca
eacrena meacna kirar toc.
7 Aintik u minmo gan
kam toco neaŋ. Na mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo te,
meikramtaɨra minmo kamb
ŋgorikca mba mbopitndait.
8 Na mandaia ma ndona
racaindpaikapa, mana
aemmapa, aetmo otac
ŋgocor, ma ndona rɨtɨpaca
ma kecamariri, na ma
ŋgoreac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨra, mina ainta
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca,
mba morenan.
9 Na meac konimma 60na
mɨnna iarira wanaiŋ te,
mana ia an meik koinmbarta
irembap kai tɨk teac, u 60na
mɨnnan niŋgikca tɨk. Na
ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca
laŋgoca menaca eacrena
meac.*
10 Na ma tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga morena iap nameac.
Ma ndona mombonikmo

5:4 Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 * **5:9** Na aia mba lamŋiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb aŋgɨrina. Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac laŋgoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb aŋgɨca mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2

mataua raupŋirenan, na
ndiarna tɨp kirara more-
nan, na mina taup tawan-
nan kɨp te, amna reac
neaŋgabrena. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta
ortɨmbɨkniŋna tiacar
tukirena, na makukap-
nanmo otacrena, na kabena
ainta aiŋir laiŋga morena.

11 Na an meik koinmbar
ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca
kai aŋgɨ teac, iŋmbaia mina
laŋgona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep
te, mina laŋgo te, mina
Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.

12 Na an tɨpembta kirarira
mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacap ndorita kamb lea-
catnanna, mina an titac
te, mina ndorimo makukar
maneaŋgek.

13 Na reac ian toco, mina
morenanna, mina aiŋira
momona ŋate te, mina
ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia
taŋraŋnandet. Na mina
kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci
mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo iŋmbai
ndopraŋnandet. Ainda
moca mina mboprena kamb
wɨt anikca aia mbopna
toawanaiŋ, an kambca
wandoikca wanaiŋ.

14 Ainda moca aku gaind
ndamŋirena, an meik
koinmbar ŋgaibmo wat-
tacarica mina laŋgoca,
mombonikca mɨrca, ndorita
kacnɨmnanmo raupŋina.
Na mina ainda mo te,
puŋnaŋgepta ianna min
morena tɨpemb kirarira
watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca
mba mbopitndai.

15 Na u lamŋirena,
mina ndeida taup laŋmo
tɨkcarica, mina Ramoot
Mbɨkca maraŋgaiek.

16 Na rɨpacrena meaca,
ma ndona racaindpaikna
meik koinmbarap eac te, ma
ndo minmo raupŋia otac-
nande, te, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
makukca mba neaŋitndai.
Ainda mo te, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna meikca, an meik
koinmbara reik kocortanmo
otacna.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupŋiraŋ

17 Na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mandaibinna
wiwitirenanapa, riptina
aiŋ ŋgoinna morena
ramtaɨrmo, wattacarica
mina iremb anikapa opoik
anik aŋgɨna.

18 Na aia lamŋirena,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindopatna, “Aia
bulmakaoa, witna lourna la-
pea mo kecarina aiŋa mori-
nanmo, mana upa kai tamai
teac.” Na aia lamŋirena,
“Aiŋa morena ramtaɨra
mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca
mina aŋgɨrena.” 19 Na
ramoot ianna gaindop
te, “Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna

5:13 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1

ŋginaŋa morena ramoot
paŋanna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo te,” u ramoot
kabe mbopekna kamma kai
warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ
co, mbonkac mbop te, u
mina kamb mbarac.
20 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mandaib-
inna tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moraŋ te, minmo
aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta outta
tɨkca, minmo latik te,
meikramtaɨra anna watca
nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tɨpembta kirarirmo matau raupŋiraŋ

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo
wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopek,
u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais
Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku
unmo neaŋrina kambmo,
matau raupŋi. Te, u kabena
meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na
u, mina ndeidmo tɨpemb
kirarira laiŋga kai kunni,
mo teac.
22 Na u ramootmo kai
tawina larapaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo
teac, u ndona parmo mana
paŋanna kai tawi tɨk teac.
Moca kabena ramootna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
u manap aŋgɨnandet. U
ndomo matau raupŋi,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo wandoŋ rat
ndeac.
23 Na u an puk kabi
gagamna tɨpna kirarmo,
tɨkcarica u wainna puk
emtem am te, ma una
nikinikna roumbca, unmo
memetmbaca larurenanmo,
mo kecarinande.
24 Na meikramtaɨr ndei-
dta, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mina raekca
larunande, te, an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mina
outta taŋca ritri wa-
paracna taupca larunan-
det. Na ramtaɨr ndeida,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara iŋgoroca eacre-
nanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca
larunandet.
25 Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa, an tɨpemb laiŋga
laruca raekca tɨknandet.
Na tɨpemb laiŋga tawi
laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor
te, mitoco mba iŋgoroca
eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca mo

1 Na tuombta aiŋir kam-
ndera morena ramtaɨr,
mina ndorita ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo torica, mina
kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet.
Te, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca
mba mbopitndai. Na aina
riptirena kam motocmo
peperena kam ŋgoreaca
mba mbopitndai.

5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 **6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16

2 Na tuombta aiŋir
kamndera morena ramoot
paŋan, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian ndaru te,
mina manmo kai torica
ŋate teac, ma ande aina
kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina
mana aiŋa mataui mo,
man mbuŋa mina eteac
laŋ aŋgɨnandet, na mina
manmo matŋi. Na an
reikmo u meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kituknduka matŋirenanna anna tɨp kirar ŋgoreacna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoin

3 Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna kambca ma aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na
ramoot ianna an tɨkcari te,
ma Iesusna kambta kirara
wanaiŋa meikramtaɨrmo
kabena kambmo ripti te,
4 na aia lamŋinandet,
an ramootta ma ndona
tɨpemb kirarirmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan
gargar, na ma reac ianna
mba lamŋirenan. Mana
iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa
mbopca gagrarenan, na
iptipuŋna iroap, na kam
mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An
kamma meikramtaɨrmo
moca mina nikkatrena,
na ipuŋrena, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena
kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan, na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro
ŋgoreacap eacrena.
5 Ainda moca memetm-
baca mina kam mbuŋa
ipuŋrena. Na ainta
ramtaɨrta iroara, kocnaia
ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam
gidikca mba lamŋirenanna.
Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarirmo, reik
aŋgɨrena taup ndoprena.

6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgai te,
ma aimo neaŋrena reikca
aia toŋgonandet. Te, aia
reik wɨtta aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na aia lamŋirena, aina
aemera aimo mɨrrina, aia
gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna
mba aŋgɨ kɨprinan, na aia
gan tiacarpaikmo tɨkcarica
taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba
aŋgɨ taŋitndai.
8 Na aia amta reikapa, tik
ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia
gaindopnandet, “Anna aimo
mɨn.”
9 Aintik meikramtaɨra
lamin aniaca toŋgorenanna,
totowaira kɨpca, minmo
towaica mina anna irik
te, mina ande ŋgoaemma
weaŋa mbukca eacrena
kirar toc. Te, mina iroar
inkara moca mina ŋgepca
reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te,
anna ndo minmo moi iroar
paurinande. Na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa minmo moca
mina ŋgocrainandet.
10 Ainda moca kituk-
dukar matŋirenanna, anna
ndo tɨpemb ŋgorikta

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Ŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5

makukar wɨtna mɨnɨŋ. Aintik ramtaɨr ndeida kituknduka matŋirenanna, an tɨpemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaiŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet

11 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kɨpcarica, na u gan reikca raŋgai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpca matau raŋgaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau rɨpac, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matau matŋi, na una rɨtɨpaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro wetwet neaŋ.

12 Te, u ndona rɨtɨpacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtaɨr wɨtta lamnik ŋgoutta, tɨkca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacatna kam ndopatna.

13-14 Na reikmo muruŋa wat neaŋrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacapa, Karais Iesusna lamnɨacmo, ma gagraca wɨtɨkca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitirenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an aŋgɨatna kambmo matau raŋgai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaɨra anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau raŋgaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

15 Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarira ma anna mɨnɨŋ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan,

16 na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mamo watna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaɨra lamin wɨt aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca, kabena meikramtaɨrmo otac

17 Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtaɨrmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai aŋgɨ ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai rɨpac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita rɨtɨpaik tɨk te, ma ndo aina

6:11 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Ŋap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9

toŋtoŋgarta landamŋiarta
reikca ma neaŋnandet.
18 Na minmo matau
mbopi gagraca, mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ,
na meikramtaɨra reik
ŋgocortanmo otac, na
ndorita reikmo biŋai.
19 Na mina ainda mo te,
iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna
reik wɨt aniaca, mina aŋgɨ
wembacnandet. Na mina an
kɨpekna iarwarna eteacna
watta, mina anmo aŋgɨca
utiŋnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

20 Na Timoti, an reaca
mina una para tɨkrinanmo
u matau raupŋi. Na
an kambca mɨniŋ kocor-
tanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ,
na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai
ŋgocortanmo u mina kam-
bca kai warac teac. Na
an meikramtaɨra ndorimo
gainda morena, mina lan-
damŋi laiŋgap nandmo u
minmo tawan ndeac. Na
mina kam kambca muruŋa
ipuŋga mbopreke, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo
ndarena.
21 Ainda moca ramtaɨr
ndeida an landamŋia
raŋgaia, mina rɨtɨpacna
iroar aŋtaŋgɨa mina man-
darekrekeri.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotaca nenap
eacnandet.

6:18 Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

Pola Timotimo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga mataŋgek. Te, ma watca tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona rɨtɨpacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋ ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na meikramtaɨra manmo makukarapa, gɨgɨrara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca wɨtɨkca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moraŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtaɨrta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tɨkca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtaɨrta eteacna watta mo ŋgocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tɨpemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna raŋgairaŋ. Na anna an rɨtɨpac gargarna tɨpemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨp kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tɨp kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋnande.

2 Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makɨpek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

3 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10

mouŋapa, raap mbendeire-
nanna, aku memetmbaca
una lamŋirenan.
4 Na Timoti, una
nananaena timbta moca aku
memetmbaca malamŋireke,
na unmo mac watna toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te,
aku toŋgonandet.
5 Na aku matau
lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo
gidikca rɨpacrena. An
tɨpna kirar kabea una aem
Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa
ŋgaua Karaisa rɨpacrina
kirar. Na mandeacna mɨnna
aku una an rɨtɨpac gargarna
moca lamŋirena.
6 Na aku una iroa moca
ŋgep te, an kakadmaina
opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo neaŋrenanmo, una
nikinik iroa moi gagrana
mona. An kirara ramootta
tacmo, wica ma aniaca
wɨrrina. Na an reac laŋna
gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku
ndona para una paŋan
nambatta tɨkrinanna, anna
ndoprena.
7 Na u lamŋirena, an
Ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo neaŋrinanna, ma
aimo mba mo nanam-
birena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo
gargar neaŋrenan, na ma
aimo moca aia kabena
meikramtaɨra matŋirenan,
na ma aimo otaca, aia
ndorita eteacna watmo
mataua raupŋirena.
8 Ainda moca u aina
Kacootna kammo, wiwitina
numbira kai mo teac. Na
aku kac ŋgoreaca eacre-
nanna, aukmo numbira
kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna, gargar aŋgɨca
aukap kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitina aiŋna makuk
mbukna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨri, na ma
aimo acrina, te, aia mana
meikramtaɨr teacnandet.
Na aia morina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba
lamŋirina, na aimo acrina.
Wanaiŋ. Atu ŋgoinna
ma reac ianna mo ŋgocor
ndeacri, ma aimo ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ŋgacrina.
Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa
ma aimo kadmaica aimo
mana meikramtaɨra moca
larurina.
10 Na mandeacna mɨnna
Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma
raekca larurina. Na mana
aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kakadmai toco, raekca
eacrena. Ainda moca Karais
Iesusa memenacna gargara
mo irikrina, na mana
kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa,
ma moca meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna
eteacna watta lamŋirena.
11 Ainda moca gan kam
wembaŋ laŋna moca ma
toŋgorina, aintik aku an
aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
wiwitinan, na mana up
aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruna,
na meikramtaɨrmo riptinan.

1:5 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7

Ainda moca ma aukmo
larapacrina.
12 Ainda moca aku an
makukara aŋgɨrena. Na
aku anna keca, numbira
mba morena. Na aku
rɨpacrena ramootmo, aku
malamŋireke. Na aku
matau lamŋirena an aiŋ
toco, ma aukna para
tɨkrinanna, ma mataua
raupŋinandet, te, an
aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ
ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca
Karaisna kɨkɨpna Ra aniaca
kɨpnandet.
13 Ainda moca u matau
lamŋi, an kamb laiŋga
aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u
kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica
meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ. Na
u Karais Iesusmo gagraca
rɨpaca, na ndona ma-
matŋimo mamo neaŋ te, an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u minmo
kambmo wiwitica mbop.
14 Na an kam wembaŋ
laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una
para tɨkrina, na u anmo
raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ
ŋgoin, aintik u manmo
mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an
Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacre-
nanna, ma unmo an aiŋa
otacnandet.
15 Na u lamŋirena, Es-
iana pitrikna meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ
neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa
Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ
neaŋrina.
16 Ri, aku Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendeia ma
Onesiporusapa, mana
kacnɨmnanmo, kakadmaina
opotaca monande. Na
memetmbaca Onesiporusa
aukna nikinik iroa laŋa
moca wewettarena, na aku
kac ŋgoreac ndeacrenanna,
ma mba numbira morenan.
Wanaiŋ.
17 An mɨnna ma auŋ aniac
Romna kɨpatke, ma aukmo
watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma
gagraca aukmo ore taŋ,
taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo
watrina.
18 Ainda moca aku Ka-
cootmo mbendeia, ma
manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna ra aniaca
laru te, ma manmo kakad-
maina opotaca monandet.
Na u matau lamŋirena,
Onesiporus, ma aukmo
otaca aiŋir wɨt aniaca
Epesus, auŋ aniaca tɨkca
moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

1 Aintik aukna nuoc
Timoti, memetmbaca u
Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo
wattacarica ma unmo, mo
gagrana.
2 Na an kambca aku
meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋna lamnikta
outta tɨkca wiwitiat-
nanna, u waracrinanmo,
anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra mana kammo
utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo

1:12 Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

neaŋ. Te, mina kabena
meikramtaɨr motocmo
riptina.

3 Te, u Karais Iesusna
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta
makukar aia kabena
ramtaɨra mbukrenanna, u
toco anna mbuknande.
4 Na u lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira
u lamŋirena. Mina an
aiŋa mo te, mina kabena
aiŋa mba morena. Mina
lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca
morena, te, mina lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna,
an aiŋa toŋgonandet.
5 Na ramootta katum ŋgot
te, ma mana tɨpemb kirarira
raŋgai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma
katum ŋgotrena gagamma,
ma mba aŋgɨitndai.
6 Na ramootta warɨŋna aiŋ
aniaca moca, reik mbataca
minmo raupŋirenan, ma an
warɨŋna amta reikca ma
ndo ŋgoinna outta tɨkca
aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na an kambca aku unmo
mboprenanna, u lamŋirena,
te, Kacootta una iro lan-
damŋimo mo pɨarnandet.
Na u an reikta mɨniŋta
kambca u muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋinandet.

8 Aintik memetmbaca u
Iesus Karaisna lamŋiraŋ,
ma menaca ma mac nda
ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋan Dewitna
wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ
laŋa, aku wiwitica mbo-
prena kirar ŋgoin.
9 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa,
aku man wiwitica mbo-
prenanna, anna mɨniŋna
moca meikramtaɨra aukmo
ramoot ŋgoreac ndoprena.
Ainda moca mina aukmo
ainta makukara neaŋrena,
na aukmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkrina. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kamma, ma mba kac
ŋgoreaca eacitndai.
10 Ainda moca aku ndona
nikinik iroa moca gagraca
an makukara muruŋa
mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra
ma ndo riacrinanmo otac-
nan. Na aku toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra Karais Iesusa
minmo mac nda aŋgɨnanna,
mina iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨ te, mina manap iar-
wara laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.
11 Na gan kamma aku
mbopeknanna, anna kam
gidik ŋgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
12 Na aia gagraca wɨtɨkca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋainda
laruca eacnandet.
Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te,
ma toco aimo iŋ
neaŋnandet.

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2

13 Na aia mana raŋgaina kam leaca,
mamo raŋgai ŋgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma raŋgainandet.
Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ŋgetrikitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

14 Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtaɨrmo, an kammo lamŋina moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

15 Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa toŋgonandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta, u numbir kocor.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋgai ŋgocorta kamb ŋgorikmo, u iŋ neaŋ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨ taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋna taupca tɨkraŋnandet.

17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga acnaica taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ŋgocraina mɨn. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniŋa Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

18 Na maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo tɨkcarica maniŋa aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtaɨr ndeidmo, muk ŋgetacndiŋa nda mo ŋgeprinan. Aintik iŋmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndiŋa mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.” Na an kam mbuŋa mina meikramtaɨr ndeidta rɨtɨpaikca mo ŋgocrairena.

19 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, wit gargara aŋgɨ wɨtɨkri, na an witta ma wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtaɨrmo ma matau lamŋirena.” Na gan kam tɨp toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i aŋgɨrenanna, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo iŋ neaŋ.”

20 Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuoŋgour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga

2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15

mina aiŋir anik laiŋga more-
nan, na ndeida mina kabena
ainta aiŋira morenan.
21 Aintik ramootta ndona
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
mo kecarica, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo
rat ndaru te, ma an go-
lapa, silwana tuoŋa mina aiŋ
laŋa morena kirar ŋgoin toc
ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoin
ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona
Kacootmo otacna mɨn. Te,
kaina aiŋ laŋa kɨp te, ma
kocroca ma monandet.
22 Ainda moca memetm-
baca u ramtaɨr ŋgaibta
nikinik iroarta ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta kirarirmo iŋ
neaŋ. Te, u aiŋa moa
tɨp kirar laŋ wandoŋ
aŋgɨ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rɨpacrena tɨp kirarapa,
kabena meikramtaɨra
matŋirena tɨp kirarapa,
nikinik iro wetwetna tɨpca
u aŋgɨ. Ainda moca ne
muruŋcamiŋa an tɨpemb
kirarirmo moraŋ, na unapa
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat
ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna
imo mbendeiraŋ, na manmo
raŋgairaŋ.
23 Na iroar laiŋ kocorta
ramtaɨrmo, u mina kambmo
ndona koara kai tɨkca, mina
kamb ŋgorikca kai warac
teac. Na u lamŋirena, ainta
kambca ma kaega morena
kammapa, runduŋa more-
nan.
24 Ainda moca Kacootna
aiŋa morena ramootta ma
kaega morena kamma kai
mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac.
Ma meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaɨra
mana kamma warac ŋgocor
te, ma ndona nikkakatmo
kɨtaci irikca ma taup
laŋna orea meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena
tɨpembta kirarira riptina.
25 Na meikramtaɨra
kammo nda mboprenanmo,
ma minmo laŋanna mbopca
mina iroara wandoŋaina.
Na ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma minmo otac-
nandet, te, mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica kam gidikna
landamŋi laŋ aŋgɨnande.
26 Ainda moca Paparuna
Ramootta ma minmo
ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo
maaŋgɨat, te, minmo
moca mina mana kammo
raŋgaina. Na u minmo
kam gidikmo ripti te, mina
iroar pɨarca raek ndaruca
laŋa monandet, na mina
Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ
tɨkcarica mina makukar
kocor teacnandet.

3

*Gan tiacarpaikna ma-
maina ra kɨpca rambuŋai te,
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca moraŋnandet*

1 Ainda moca u gaind
ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikna
mamaina ra kɨpca rambuŋai

2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18

te, makukar wɨt ŋgorik
koinda laruraŋnande.
2 Te, meikramtaɨra
ndorita toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca
raŋgairaŋnande, na mina
kituknduk aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Na mina ndorita
irembca aŋgɨ ŋgep te, mina
kamma mba waracitndai,
na mina kaega monande,
na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
peperena kamb ŋgorikca
mbopraŋnande. Na mina
ndorita aemeraeterta kam-
bca mba waracitndai,
na meikramtaɨra minmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mori-
nan, na mina minmo
kam laŋa mba neaŋitndai,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarirmo, mina iŋ
neaŋnandet.
3 Na mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, ac tɨkna
iroar laiŋgap kocor, na
mina kaegna kamma mo
te, an kaega wandoŋaina
taupemb kocor. Na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mina minmo ndoŋndoŋ
rapacrena. Na mina
ndorita tikna toŋtoŋa
mba raŋgaiitndai, na
mina ruŋca kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mo ŋgocrainandet.
Na tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
mina manmo puŋnaŋgepca
monandet.
4 Na mina ndorita
aikndamtaɨrmo, mina
minmo tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca monandet.
Na mina ndorita iroar
ŋgorikmo, tawi ŋgoinna
raŋgairaŋnande. Te,
mina gaind ndamŋinandet,
mina ndori irembapna
ramtaɨr anik. Na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
toŋgoitndai, na mina gan
tiacarpaikna toŋgorena
ainta tɨpemb kirarirmo mina
toŋgoraŋnande.
5 Te, mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna tɨpemb kirarirmo
mina ndorita tikemb tiŋgik
puŋga raŋgainandet. Na
mana tɨpemb kirarir gid-
kara eacrena gargar ani-
aca mina emtemma mba
lamŋiitndait. Aintik ainta
ramtaɨra u minmo iukaia
tawan ndeacraŋ.
6 Na ainta ramtaɨra
mina taupembta koreca
iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta
kaikca mbukna morenan,
te, minmo wai aoca mina
iroarta ŋginaiŋga monande.
Na an meikca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar wɨtta
morinan, na an makukna
makukara mina mbukca
watrinan. Na ma mina
nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca
minmo wɨŋga mina mɨniŋ
kocorta tɨpemb kirarira
morenan.
7 Na ainta meikca mina
riptiar aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgar
anikap, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam gidikca
mina landamŋi aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
8 Ainda moca atua Iane-
sapa Iambresa, maniŋa

3:2 Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25

Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca
mori. Na an kirar kabea
morena ramtaɨra, mina
kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca
morena. Na mina iroara
ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo gidikca mba
rɨpacrena.*
9 Na mina an tɨpemb
kirarira, ma mba ac-
nairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Aintik meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina
tɨpemb kirarira mu-
ruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ŋgoin.
An kirara atua meikramtaɨra
watrinanna, Ianesapa
Iambres mbaniŋa morena
ŋaŋaŋaona tɨpembta ki-
rarir.

*Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kammo utiŋa gagra*

10 Na u aukap eacri,
u aukna tɨpemb ki-
rarira u lamŋirena, aku
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb
kirarira aku minmo rip-
tirena. Na aku taŋrena
tɨpemb kiraririapa, mana
mɨnɨŋna tɨpemb kirarirmo,
u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena.
Na u lamŋirena aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca
rɨpacrena, na memetmbaca
aku ndona nikinik iroa moi
gagraca aiŋira morenan, na
aku kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenan, na aku
gagra wɨtɨkca, makukara
mbukrena.
11 Na meikramtaɨra aukmo
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikcapa,
gɨgɨrara muruŋcamiŋa
aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoni-
ammapa, Listara tɨkca aku
mbukrenanna u lamŋirena.
Na an reik ŋgorik koin-
dara mina aukmo an
auŋembca tɨkca morinanna
u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta
aukmo an makukar wɨtmo
otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena.
12 Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa Karais
Iesusmo mɨkna more-
nanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgaina
morenanna, meikramtaɨra
minmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca
monandet.
13 Na meikramtaɨr
ŋgorikcapa, paparuna
ririptia morena ramtaɨra
mina meikramtaɨrmo paru-
raŋnandet. Ainda moca
meikramtaɨr ŋgorik toco,
mina paruraŋnandet, na
mina tɨpemb kirarira kocnai
ŋgocrainandet.
14 Na un ŋgoinna u an
kammo u aŋgɨrinanna, na
u anna rɨpacrenan, na u
anmo utiŋi gagara. Na
meikramtaɨra unmo riptiar
neaŋgatnanna, u minmo
mataua lamŋirena.
15 Na an mɨnna u nuoc
teker ndeacrinanna, u
lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aeta-

* **3:8** Na Mosesna mɨnna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanaŋgepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tɨpembmo wacica aŋgɨrena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21

niacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi aŋgɨatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna mɨn, te, u Karais Iesusa rɨpacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋgɨnande.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtaɨrmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena.

17 Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, moca aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa aŋgɨrinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tɨpemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.

2 Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaɨra mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ŋgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara rɨŋga, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina tɨpemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ.

3 Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaɨra mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac toŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina koura ainta kamb ŋgorikca waracna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinap, te, mina ramtaɨr wɨtmo aŋgɨca mina toŋgorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

4 Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tɨkca waracrena.

5 Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamŋi pɨarnande. U

3:16 Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3

makukarapa, gigirara u
mbuknandet. Na u kam
wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca,
meikramtairmo wiwiti-
raŋ. Na u meikramtairmo
opotacna aiŋap, na u an
aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

6 Na u lamŋirena aku
menacna rambuŋairi,
na aukna racaindpaikca
kactaca ma an wainna
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gimbamba neaŋrena kirar.
Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra
kipca marambuŋairi.
7 Ainda moca aku run-
duŋ laŋmo aku maruŋgat,
na aku opot laŋa katum-
rina. Na mandeaca aku
mana mamamaina minna
maaŋgiat. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ritipaca aku utiŋga
gagraca eacrena.
8 Na mandeac an katumna
gagamma ramootta outta
tik te, ma aŋginanna, ma
aukmo kocroca lambica
eacrena. Na outta tikrena
gagamma gaind, Kacootta
aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ
ndopnandet. Na Kacootta
ma tipemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairena,
na meikramtairta tipemb
kirarira ma ritrirena. Na
mana ritri waparacna
ra, ma aukmo an outta
tikrena ramootna gagamma,
neaŋnandet. Na ma
aukmo ndo kabea mba
neaŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma an
meikramtaira mana watna
toŋtoŋ aniacapa, mamo
lambica ma raekca laruca
ma mimo neaŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna

9 Na Timoti, u auk
ndambuŋmo towai gagraca
tawi ŋgoin nakip.
10 Na u warac, Demasa ma
gan tiacarpaikna tipembta
kirarira toŋgorenan tik, ma
aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika
auŋ aniaca mataŋgat. Na
Karesens, ma Galesiana
pitrik aniaca mataŋgat,
na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana
pitrik tekera mataŋgat.
11 Aintik Luka ma ndo
kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda
moca u Makmo aŋgica ma
unap kip, ma aukmo otaca
aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.
12 Na Tikikusa aku
manmo, mandaca ma Epe-
sus auŋ aniaca mataŋgat.
13 Na u kipna mo te,
u aukna tik ŋgapaoc
rocotta aku Toroas auŋa
tikcarinanmo aŋgica kip,
na ma Karpusna kac
ndeacrena. Na timbigta
kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta
iŋir puŋga morinanna, u
anmo ndarekrekke nari,
an timbigta kaipa u anap
aŋgica kip.
14 Na baras mbuŋa reikca
morena ramoot, Aleksander,

4:6 Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Ŋap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6

ma aukmo reik ŋgorik
wɨtta morina. Ainda moca
iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo
an tɨpemb kirarira ma
morinanna, nda rutica
manmo mo ŋgocrainandet.
15 Na u toco, u mana moca
mamo matau wat, ma aina
kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda
mboprina.
16 Na out ŋgoinna
aku ndona wawara ritri
waparacna kam ndo-
pri, ramoot ianna aukap
mba wɨtɨkca aukmo otaca
mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina
muruŋcamiŋa aukmo
tɨkcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma
mina an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
moca anna kai lamŋi teac.
17 Ainda moca Kacootta
ma ndo kocroca, aukmo
gargara neaŋrina. Aintik
aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitica mɨnna tɨkri, na Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
muruŋcamiŋa waracrina.
Na Kacootta aukmo amna
ŋgoaem, laionna upa tɨkca
maaŋgɨat.
18 An kirar mbuŋa
mina aukmo tɨpemb
ŋgorikca moeknanna, Ka-
cootta aukmo mac nda
aŋgɨnandet. Te, ma aukmo
laŋa mona moca, aukmo
ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna
auŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnandet.
Na aia mana i aniacmo
memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna
gidik.
19 Na u aukna ra
laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila
maniŋmo neaŋ, na One-
siporusna kacnɨmnanmo
neaŋ.
20 Na Erastus, ma Korin
auŋ aniac maeacreke, na
Toropimusa ma roumbap tik
aku mamo auŋ aniac Mile-
tusa tɨkcamacariri.
21 Na u gagraca tawi kɨp.
Na u lambi te, laemba
kɨpnandet.
Na Iubulusapa, Puden-
sapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa,
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ
neaŋrina.
22 Aintik Kacootta una
ŋeroŋap eac. Na mana
kakadmaica nenap mu-
ruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

4:16 Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Ŋap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Ŋap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an mɨnna ma Iesusna rɨtɨpacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tɨkcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnaŋgepta tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na iŋmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtaɨrta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tɨp kirara mboprina, na anna ramtaɨr bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtaɨr ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaɨrap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtaɨrmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo ndiarna tɨp kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna rɨtɨpacapa, tɨpemb kirarirmo, moa wandoŋairina

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi aŋgɨca mana tɨpembta kirarira raŋgaina.

2 Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

3 Na an mɨnna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtaɨr ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tɨkatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac,

---

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4

ma ndo aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma
ndo mbopatke, aku an
wiwitirina aiŋa aŋgɨrina.
4 Aintik Taitus, u aukna
nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo
gan timbiŋ rapara tirca
neaŋga makɨpek, na an
rɨtɨpaca aia rɨpacrenanna
u toco anap. Ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot,
Karais Iesus, maniŋa
unmo kadmaica una iro
inikmo moi wewettaca laŋ
ndeacraŋnandet.

Taitusa ramtaɨr paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

5 Na aku unmo Kirit muta
tɨkcaririnanna, u an aiŋir
tɨpembmo wandoŋaica kor-
wina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua
aku unmo mboprinanna,
u an auŋembta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo larapacna. Te,
an ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina
aiŋa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ŋginaŋa mona ramtaɨr.
6 Na u larapacekna
ramootta, ma meikramtaɨrta
lamnik ŋgoutmo ma
makukar kocor, na meac
kabe niŋgikap laŋgoca
eacrenan. Na an ramootna
mombonikca mina Karaisa
rɨpacrena, na mina tɨpemb
ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai raŋgai
teac, na mina ndorita
aemaetmo kai garuru teac.
7 Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena
ramoot paŋanna, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa
morena ramoot. Aintik ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo
te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te,
meikramtaɨra manmo wat
te, ma makukar kocor. Na
ma ndomo gainda kai lamŋi
teac, ma iapna ramoot,
na ma meikramtaɨrmo
paŋanmbaia tɨkraŋna. Na
ma mba tawia nikka-
trena ramoot. Na ma
puk gargarapa wainna
pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena
ramoot. Na ma kabena
meikramtaɨrmo tamtamma
mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na
ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin
aŋgɨnake, mba toŋgorena
ramoot. Wanaiŋ.
8 Na meikramtaɨra mana
kac nakɨp te, ma minmo
actɨkca ma ndiarna tɨpna
kirara mo. Na ma tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋmo toŋgorena,
na ma iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca
raŋgairena. Na ma tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa
raŋgairena. Na ma ndona
eteacna watmo ma mataua
bubuocrena ramoot.
9 Na an kam gidikca
mina manmo riptirenanna,
ma anmo utiŋga gagara-
rina. Ainda moca an
meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo
kam gidikca riptica mina
anna rɨpac te, ma mina iroar
inkara moi ŋgepca mina an
kamma raŋgainande. Na an
meikramtaɨra kammo nda

1:4 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1

mboprenanmo, ma gagraca
mbop te, mina ndorita
makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtaɨr wɨtta kabena meikramtaɨr ndeidta rɨtɨpacmo moa ŋgocrairena

10 Na Kirit mutna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna wɨtta mina kam
gidikmo nda mboprena,
na mina an wanaiŋna
nininina kamb wɨtmo
mbopca meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkarmo parurenan. Na an
ramtaɨra mina wɨtta Iudana
wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta
mina tikiŋit kakatacna
gagrarena. Aintik u ŋginaŋa
mona ramtaɨr paŋaind
laiŋmo riaca larapac.
11 Ainda moca an
ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca mona
morenan, na meikramtaɨrta
kituknduk armo wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrena taupna ŋgorerena,
aintik mina minmo tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena,
na aia an tɨpemb kirarirmo
mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na an tɨpemb kirarir
puŋga mina meikramtaɨr
ndeidapa, mina wiwitna
meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca
moa ŋgocrairena. Ainda
moca u minmo kɨraca mina
ainta kambca kai mbopi mo
teac.
12 Na atua Kiritna lan-
damŋina ramoot aniac
ianna ma gaindopatna,
“Kiritnanda mina paparuna
meikramtaɨr koind, na mina
raŋna amta ŋgoaebta kirar
toc, na mina meikramtaɨr
ŋgorik. Na mina gagam
niŋgikca ndamŋirena, na
mina meikramtaɨr boborar.”
13 Na an kamma anna
gidik. Ainda moca u minmo
kam gargara neaŋga mina
tɨpembmo wandoŋaina,
te, mina Iesusmo gidikca
rɨpacna.
14 Na mina Iudana titocna
paparuna nininiarmo
kourmo kai ikca warac teac,
na mina kam gidikmo iŋ
neaŋrena meikramtaɨrta
titoc, titocna paparuna
tɨpemb kirarir toco kai
warac teac.
15 Na meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te,
titocna kainta reik toco
rat ndeacnandet. Na
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik rat
ŋgocortanna raŋgairenan,
mina Karaismo mba
rɨpacrenan. Ainda mo
te, reac ianna mba ratit,
na mina nikinik iroapa,
iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta kocnaia
mba ratitndait.
16 Ainda moca mina
upemb puŋga gaindoprena,
“Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
lamŋirena.” Na mina
tɨpemb kirarira gainda
wandacrena, mina manmo
iŋ neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minap reikca
momoa ma kari ŋgoin.

1:10 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 **1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4

Na kammo nda ipuŋrena
ramtaɨra, mina reac laŋ
ianna mona mɨnna wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.

2

Meikramtaɨr bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ

1 Na u Taitus, u
meikramtaɨrmo riptica,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarir gidkarmo
muruŋcamiŋa raŋgaica
mona.
2 Te, u ramtaɨr bagrarmo
mbopca mina ndorita
eteacna watna ŋginaŋa
matau mo. Na mina
tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋgikca
moraŋ, te, meikramtaɨra
minmo torinandet, na
mina iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ. Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam gidikmo
matau rɨpac, na kabena
meikramtaɨra matŋirena
tɨpemb kirarira mo, na
mina wɨtɨk gagrana tɨpemb
kirarirapa, makukara mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mbuknan mo-
tocmo mo.
3 Na u meik bagrar mo-
tocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb
ratarmo, anna raŋgaica
taŋraŋ. Na mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo ndoŋndoŋa
kai rapac teac, na mina
wain pukmo kai watcarica
ma mina iroarmo ŋginaŋa
mona, na kabena meikmo
mina minmo tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiraŋ.
4 Te, meik bagrara meik
ŋgaibmo riptica mina
ndorita kaŋterapa mom-
bonikmo matau ŋgoinna
matŋirena tɨpemb kirarira
matau lamŋinandet.
5 Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita
iroara matau raupŋi te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat
ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te,
mina ndorita kaiknimbta
ŋginiŋmo matau raupŋi
watna landamŋiap, na mina
kaŋterapa mombonikmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona,
na mina ndorita kaŋterta
kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na
mina an tɨpemb kirarira
mo te, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo, peper-
ena kamb ŋgorikca mba
mbopitndai.

Taitusa tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtaɨr ŋgaibca anna raŋgaina

6 Ainda moca an tɨp kirar
kabemo u ramtaɨr ŋgaibmo
mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirmo matau
raupŋina.
7 Na reikca u mu-
ruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u
ndo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
mo te, meikramtaɨra an
tɨpemb kirarirmo watca
anna raŋgaina. Na una
meikramtaɨra riptina aiŋ, u
minmo kai paru teac, na u
taŋbugainna kai mo teac.
Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca

2:1 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3

tɨp kirar gidikca matau
lamŋiraŋ, te, u kammo
wandoŋa wiwiti.
8 Na u kamb wan-
doik tiŋgikca top te,
meikramtaɨra una tɨp
ŋgoreaca mba ore watit-
ndai. Ainda moca
puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam
ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.
Na mina ndorita iroar
ŋgorikta moca numbira
monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨrta kamb

9 Na u tuombta aiŋir kam-
ndera morena ramtaɨrmo
mbop, mina ndorita ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac,
na mina ainta aiŋira mo
te, mina ramtaɨr paŋainda
minmo toŋgonandet. Na
mina ndorita ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo kam ŋgorikca
kai ruti mbop teac,
10 na mina ndorita
ramtaɨr paŋaindta reikca
kai makɨm teac. Kari
ŋgoin. Mina ndorita ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kambca matau
raŋgaia, mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga mo te, mina
ramtaɨr paŋainda minmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet.
Ainda moca kainta reikca
mina morenanna, mina
meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara
moi ŋgepca aia riptirena
kammo i aniaca neaŋnande,
na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna Ramoot, ma aimo
aŋgɨnandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirara raŋgaica Karaisna Rana lambiraŋ

11 Na aia lamŋirena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maica larua raekca tɨkri,
na ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa nda aŋgɨna
mɨn.
12 Na mana an kakad-
maica ma aimo riptica
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
iŋ neaŋrena tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo tɨkcarina, na gan
tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgar
ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa
tɨkcarina, na ma aimo
iroar laiŋga riptica aia
wandoŋa taŋna. Na anna
gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndeacre-
nan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaica ma aimo riptica
aia mana tɨpemb kirarira
raŋgainande,
13 na aia rɨpaca gagraca an
reac laŋa aia watna toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna lambirena. Na aia
Iesus Karaisna lambirena,
na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na
ma gargarap, na ma aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na
ma ndona memetacna tac
aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargarap raekca larunandet.
14 Na Karaisa ma ndona
eteacna watnan kecarica,
ma aimo mac nda oik-
rina, na ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋa

2:8 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ŋap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9

mo kecaririnan. Te, aia
rat ŋgoin ndeacna, aia
mana wiwitna meikramtaɨr
tarunande, na aia gagraca
aiŋa moca, ainta tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga aia monandet.
15 Na memetmbaca u
meikramtaɨrmo an kammo
neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo
mo ŋgepca mina an kamma
raŋgai, na an kammo nda
mboprena meikramtaɨrmo,
u minmo kam gargar
neaŋga mina ndorita tɨpemb
kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na
u minmo kai watcarica mina
una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ŋgoinna morinanna aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo

1 Ainda moca u
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina ndorita gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca
mina kambca waraca
raŋgairaŋ. Na memetmbaca
mina kocroca mina kaina
aiŋir laiŋga muruŋcamiŋa
mona.
2 Na mina ramoot ianmo
peperena kam ŋgoreaca kai
mbop teac, na mina kai
ipuŋ teac. Na memetm-
baca mina laŋan ndeac,
na meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga moraŋ.
3 Ainda moca u lamŋirena,
ŋgaua ai toco landamŋiar
laiŋ kocor tik, aia kammo
nda ipuŋrena. Aintik
Ramoot Mbɨkca aimo paruca
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca
mba raŋgairi. Na aia
ndorita nikinik iroara
moa ŋgeprena, na ainta
tɨpemb kirarirapa, aina
meacramootna tikca mo
ŋgepna ainta toŋtoŋap,
aintik aia tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta meikramtaɨrta
kirarir toc ndeacrena.
Ainda moca aia ŋgaua
kaega mona iroapna tɨpemb
kirarirap taŋrenan, na
aia kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo ndorimo aetta
mona morenan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo nikkakatap
taŋrena. Na meikramtaɨra
aimo puŋnaŋgepca
moca taŋrenan, na aia
kabe, kabea kabena
meikramtaɨrmo puŋnaŋgepca
moca taŋrena.

4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨatna
Ramoot, na ma aina ma-
matŋi ŋgoin, na ma aimo
kadmaica ma aimo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na
mana an tɨpemb kirarira
raek ndarurinan,
5 na ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨatna. Na aina morina
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋta moca, ma anna ke,
mba lamŋirenanna, na
aimo mac nda aŋgɨrina.
Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakad-
maina opotac mbuŋa aimo
mac nda aŋgɨatna. Na ma

2:15 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21

aimo ruca aia meikramtaɨr
ŋgaib tarurina, ri, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta aimo eteacna wat
ŋgam maneaŋgat.
6 Na aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ
mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarmo
ruŋkica kundrina.
7 Ainda moca Karaisa
aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo
meikramtaɨr wandoikca
morinan, te, an tɨpna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo larapaca aia iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨnande, na
an iarwarna eteacna watta
aia anna lambica eacrena.
8 Na gan kamma aku
mbopeknanna, anna kam
gidik ŋgoin.

Na aku toŋgorinanna, u
an reacmo minmo gagraca
mbop te, meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenanna,
mina gagraca aiŋa moi
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo.
Na ainta tɨpemb kirarira ma
meikramtaɨrmo otacrena, na
anna ma reac gidik.
9 Na meikramtaɨra ip-
tipuŋga toŋgorenan, na up
kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa,
mina nicar ŋgamrirta
imo ninirenan, na Tɨpemb
Wandikta mɨnɨŋna moca
ipuŋrenan, u an kamb
ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tɨki
warac teac. Na aia
lamŋirena an kambca aimo
mba otaca aia tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mba raŋgaiitndai.
10 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbun
titacna tɨp kirara mo te, u
manmo mbopca mana iroa
wandoŋai. Na u kɨdrɨk
kabe, co, mbuniŋa ainda mo,
na ma una kammo warac
ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo
watcarica mamo iŋa kocnai
neaŋ.
11 Na u lamŋirena ainta
ramootta ma taupmo
kecamacariri, na ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
momona ramoot ndaru-
rina. Na mana tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara ndo
manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
wandacrina.

*Pola toŋgorinanna Tai-
tusa taŋca manmo watna*

12 An kɨdrɨkca aku
Artemas, co, Tikikusmo
mandaca un ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, u gagraca aukmo
Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakɨpi
wat. Na laemb aniacna
kɨdrɨkca aku ndomo an auŋ
aniac ndeacna iroa morina.
13 Na u tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo,
matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na
Apolos motocmo u raupŋi.
Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca
u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa
taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa
reac ianna mba matpiitndai.
14 Na aina meikramtaɨra
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga

3:6 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

mona landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨca
an meikramtaɨra reik mat-
pirenanna minmo otac.
Moca Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ
ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai,
na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mba otacitndai.
15 Na meikramtaɨra aukap
eacrenanna, mina unmo ra
laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra
laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo
neaŋ.
Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaica ne-
nap muruŋ ndeacnande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tɨkcarica, kɨpcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tɨkca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an mɨnna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgɨ.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kɨpekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ.

2 Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

3 Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

4-5 Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau rɨpacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Ro 1.8-9

una moca aku lamŋirena,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋa neaŋrena.
6 Na u Karaisa rɨpacrenan
tik, u aiap mɨkrina. Na aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-
ica, ma una rɨtɨpacmo moa
laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga
aŋgɨnandet. Te, reik laiŋga
Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo,
u matau lamŋinandet.
7 Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenan, na an tɨp kirar
mbuŋa u mina nikinik
iroara moa gagraca mina
laŋan wetwet ndeacrena.
Na anna ndo aukmo moca
aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap,
na aukna nikinik iroa moca
gagrarena.

Pola toŋgorenanna Pil-
imonna Onesimusmo ndona
lapmbitac toc mac aŋgɨna

8-9 Ainda moca aku gaind
ndamŋirena, aku umo an
tɨp kirar laŋa mona kam
gargara mba neaŋitndai.
Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨp kirara, ma
aŋmo aŋgɨ mɨkrenan, na
aku unmo kam wetwet
mbuŋa mambopek. Na
aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar,
na Karais Iesusna aiŋna
moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca
eacrena. Na reac ianna aku
toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo
mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa
aku umo mbopca, u an
reacmo mo. Na una tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga aku matau
lamŋirena.
10 Ainda moca aku umo
madigiek, u aukna nuoc
Onesimusmo tɨp kirar laŋa
mo. Na an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa
aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri,
ma kɨpca aukmo anna tɨkca
watatna, ri, aku manmo
Karaisa rɨpacna toŋgoca
mamo otacatna. Ainda moca
aku aindopatna, ma aukna
nuoc ŋgoin toc malaruat.*
11 Na ŋgaua ma un
ŋgotacna aiŋ laŋa mba
morina, na mandeac ma
aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa
mona mɨn.
12 Na mandeaca aku
manmo un ndambuŋa
mandaca makɨpek, na ma
aukna rugut ŋgoin.
13 Na aku manmo kɨraca
ma aukap eac, co, aku
toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te,
ma una aiŋa moca aukmo
otacna. Na anna gaind, aku
kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa
moca wiwiti mboprenan tik,
aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrena.
14 Na aku toŋgorenanna,
u anmo kam laŋ ndop,
ainda moca aku manmo
mba kɨracri. Na kaina reaca
u monanna, aku umo mba
mbopitndai. Aintik aku
gaind ndamŋirena, u tɨp ki-

1:6 Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9 **1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13 **1:8-9** Pm 1.1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tɨkcarica, kɨpcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Ri, an mɨnna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tɨp wandɨkca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kɨpcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgɨca ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2

rar laŋa moca aukmo otac
ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa mo.
15 Na anna gidik, Ones-
imus, ma unmo kɨdrɨk
teker motemma tɨkcaririna.
Na an reaca aind ndaru-
atke, u manmo mac nda
aŋgɨca ma unapmo iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
16 Ainda moca u manmo
tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona
ramootta kai lamŋi teac,
na anna gidik, ŋgaua
ma una tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda morena ramoot, na
mandeaca ma una Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian,
na u manmo matŋinandet.
Na aku manmo Iesusa
rɨpacrena lapmbitac ian
toca watrenan, ain-
tɨk aku ndona nikinik
iroara, mamo neaŋrena.
Na aku lamŋirena u
manmo matŋinandet.
Na an tɨp kirara, u
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenanna, u mamo
ainda matŋi. Na Kacootna
mo te, u mamo ndona Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian
toca matŋi.
17 Ainda moca u aukmo
wat, aku unap aŋga
Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena
ramootniŋ ecte, u Ones-
imusmo an tɨpna kirarmo u
aukmo aŋgɨrenanna, u man
motoco aind naaŋgɨ.
18 Na ma una reik ndeida
wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrinan te,
co, ma unmo makukar
neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo
aukna ina kaŋgaukca tɨkca
aku ndo wandoŋainandet.
19 Na gan kam tɨp, “Aku
ndo an reik rutina opotaca
monandet.” An kamma
aku Pola, aku ndo ŋgoinna
aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca
umo neaŋga kɨpekna kam.
Na aku unmo gaindopna
mɨn ŋgoin, u ndo ŋgoinna
aukmo rurutiap, na an ru-
rutia anna una eteacna wat.
Ainda moca aku an kamma
mbombopa aku karirina.
20 Na aukna kaka u warac,
Kacootna i mbuŋa aku
toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an
tɨp kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga
Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik
an tɨp kirar laŋna moca, u
aukna nikinik iromo laŋa
mo.
21 Ainda moca aku matau
lamŋirena, u aukna an
kammo raŋgainandet. Ain-
tik aku umo gan timbiŋ ra-
para tirca neaŋga makɨpek.
Na aku lamŋirena, an
tɨpna kirara u Ones-
imusmo monanna, an tɨp
kirara aku umo mandeaca
digirenanmo, u kunda
tamuŋmbaica monandet.
22 Na aku umo kabena
kammap. Aku gainda
rɨpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nena mbembendeia
waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo
watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Aintik u
ndona kacna ŋgogona
taup emtemmo, auknanmo
kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kɨp
te, aku anna ŋgonande.

*Polna aiŋ kabena
ramtaɨra Pilimonmo ra laŋ
neaŋgatna*

1:16 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Pil 1.25, na 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, na 4.12

23 Na Epaparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco
kac ŋgoreaca eacrena, na
aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais
Iesusna moca kac ŋgoreaca
eacrena ramootniŋ.
24 Na aukna aiŋ kabea
morena ramtaira mina umo
toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na
mina irembca Makapa, Aris-
takasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.
25 Ainda moca Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna kakad-
maica nena kabe, kabena
ŋerŋgaurap eacnandet.

1:24 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

Iburunaŋgepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtaɨr ndeida mina rɨtɨpaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina rɨtɨpaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an mɨnna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gɨgɨrar wɨtta aŋgɨatna. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtaɨrmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtaɨrapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca mbembendeina tɨpemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpac gagarana kamb wɨtmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita rɨtɨpacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋ. Na an makukarapa, gɨgɨrarap mina aŋgɨrenanmo, mina anmo iukairaŋ.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

1 Atu ŋgoinna kɨdrɨkar
wɨtapa, tɨpemb kirarir wɨt
puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina
nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo
rambca morina ramtaɨrta
para tɨkca mina mbopatna.
2 Na mandeacna mɨn
mbuŋ, reik mamaina
raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
kammo ndona Nuocna para
tɨkca aimo mboprinan. Na
ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
aŋgɨna moca, ma an
Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana
Nuocna par mbuŋa gan
tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo
moca laruatna.
3 Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna memetacna tac
aniac wandacrinan. Na
ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na
mana kamma ma gargarap,
na an kam mbuŋa ma
reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca,
mina gagraca eacrenan. Na
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa
kecarica minmo ratta
mona, na ma ndona aiŋa
moa korwirinan. Ri,
ma taŋga par umbaina
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna
mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna
taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

4 Na Aetta ma ndona
Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an
ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na
ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.
Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo,
Kacoot ŋgacatna, na mina
mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena.
5 Na atua Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma ndona Nuocmo gain-
dopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet
ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mam-
bopat, “Na aku mana
Aet ndeacraŋnandet,
na ma aukna Nuoc
ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianmo
aintocna kam ndopatna?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
6 Na an mɨnna ma
ndona guina Nuocmo
gan tiacarpaik naaŋgɨa
kɨprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura mu-
ruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgep.”
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta moca ma
minmo gaind malamŋiat,
na ma kammo gaind mam-
bopat,

1:2 Ŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 **1:3** Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11 **1:4** Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 **1:6** TW 32.43, na Ŋap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** Ŋap 104.4

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndaru-
rina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo
tacna mimna kirar toca
moca larurenan.”

8 Na ma Nuocmo gain-
dopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
Na u ndona meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa
bubuocrenan.
9 Na u tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca
toŋgorenan,
na tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikmo,
u mba toŋgorenan
ŋgoin.
Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paŋanmo
tabaɨrmo ruŋkirinan,
na unmo ma lara-
pacatna,
moca u irembapna
ramootna kirar toc
ndaruatna.
Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na una aikora
mina un toŋgorena
mɨnna mba toŋgoitndai.

10 Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac
mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ŋgoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.
Na una par mbuŋ ŋgoinna,
u tamuŋna auŋna
reikapa riacmo u
moatnan.
11 Na gan tiacarpaikapa ri-
aca
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca
eacraŋnandet.
Na maniŋa
raraŋit bagarna kirar
toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.
12 Na u maniŋmo
racaep toco rukumnan-
det.
Na u maniŋmo ramootta
tik ŋgapaoc toc
ŋgetrikirena kirar
toc.
Na u aind niŋgik
ndeacraŋnandet,
u mba ŋgetrikirenan.
Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia
mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca
tɨknande.”

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta ianmo an kam
ndoprinan? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
14 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura, mina ŋerŋgaur
tiŋgik, na mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋa morenan. Na

1:8 Ŋap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Ŋap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Ŋap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7

ma minmo mandaca mina taŋga an meikramtaɨra, ma minmo nda aŋgɨnanmo otacrenan.

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgɨrinanna anna reac aniac ŋgoin

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgɨrenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraca mamo matau raŋgai. Moca aia ŋateca an kam laŋmo mba raŋgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari.

2 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta para tɨkca mina minmo neaŋrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaɨra mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca mina morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta mɨnna mina maaŋgɨat.*

3 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kɨpcarica tɨp ŋgoreacna opoikca mba aŋgɨit? Aia towanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna aimo mac nda aŋgɨna kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaɨra mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandoŋ niŋgik.”

4 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamŋirenanna morinan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona toŋgorina mɨnna ma meikramtaɨrmo biŋaia neaŋrinan. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoŋ, wandoŋ ŋgoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot

5 Na tiacarpaik ŋgamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamŋinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tɨkatke. Wanaiŋ.

2:2 Ŋap 68.17 * **2:2** Na an kam tɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp Wandɨkna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Aŋgɨatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na mɨnna wat. Na an Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanaŋgepca mina gainda rɨpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo Tɨp Wandɨkmo mina para tɨkca mina Mosesmo neaŋrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tɨp toco an ndeacrena.

2:3 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na Ŋap 144.3 **2:6** Ŋap 8.4-6

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamŋirenan?
Na kaina moca u manmo
matau bubuocrenan?
7 Na kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma
u ramootmo mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta
kaŋgaukca tɨkrinan.
Na u manmo aŋgɨ
ŋgeprinan,
na u manmo i aniacapa
gargar neaŋrinan.
8 Na u ramootmo lara-
pacrinan,
na ma an un morina
reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
bubuocna.
Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa
mana kaŋgaukca
tɨkrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tɨkrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tɨkca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.†
9 Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgɨatna. Na atuna, kɨdrɨk motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtaɨrmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgɨca menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa gɨrgɨr aniaca aŋgɨca mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨ ŋgepca mamo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik wɨtmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtaɨrmo nda aŋgɨna aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa gɨrgɨrna makukara mbukatna, na an gɨrgɨr mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtaɨrmo otacatna. Na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin.

11 Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtaɨrmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtaɨrmo moca mina

2:8 Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna taup aŋgɨrina. Ainda moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 **2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10

rat mac nda malaruri,
na minapa, manap, mina
muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap.
Ainda moca ma minmo aind
ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.”
Na ma minmo ainda
ŋgacrenanna ma numbira
mba morenan.
12 Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aukna laiplacarmo wi-
witinandet.
Na mina una mbendeina mo
te,
aku mina rɨkmo
una i aŋgɨ ŋgepna ŋap
ŋgumnandet.”

13 Ri, ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo, mo ndoprina reik,
aku mana para tɨkcarica
lambica, watna.” Na ma
gaind mac mbopatna, “An
mombonikca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aukmo neaŋrinanna,
aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

14 Ainda moca an mom-
bonikca Iesusa mboprenan,
anna mina meikramtaɨr
tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma
toco, ma mina kirar toco
ndarurina, na ma menacna
mɨn. Na an tɨp kirar mbuŋa
ma Paparuna Ramootmo,
mo ŋgocraina mɨn. Na
Paparuna Ramootta ma
meikramtaɨra mo menacna
gargarap.

15 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
mina memenacna naŋam-
birenan, na memetmbaca
mina gan tiacarpaikca
eacrenanna, an namnaim-
bca minmo moca mina
Paparuna Ramootna kac
ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar.
Na Iesusa menacrinanna,
ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac
tɨkcarina morinan.

16 Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa
mba morinanna, wanaiŋ.
Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar
ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa
morinan.

17 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
an reikca muruŋcamiŋa
mana laiplacarta kirar toca
larunandet. Te, ma mina
taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma
taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ndaruca meikramtaɨrmo
kadmaica, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kammo muruŋa
raŋgairenanna, ma mana
aiŋira morenan. Na an
aiŋa meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mba
nikkatitndai.

18 Na totowaira manmo
larurinan, na ma an
gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrinan. Aintik
meikramtaɨrmo totowaira
laru te, ma minmo otacna
mɨn.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo

2:12 Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25

kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

1 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ratar,
Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco
eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo
matau lamŋiraŋ, ma aina
an Up Aŋgɨrena Ramootapa,
Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac,
na aia manmo rɨpaca mana
imo mbop laruraŋ.
2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mamo larapaca manmo an
aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana
kammo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairenan, na an tɨpna
kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna
meikramtaɨrta rɨkca tɨkca
morinan, na an wiwitta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
kirar toc ndeacrena.
3 Na aia lamŋirenanna,
ramootta kaca morinanna
mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na
kacna ia manmo mba kun-
dri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac
neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i
aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin.
4 Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa
ramoot kabe, kabea anna
morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma reikmo ma ndo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tɨkca morinan.
5 Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa moa
eacrena ramoot, na mana
kammo ma matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacnɨmna wi-
witna aiŋa morinan. Na
aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna,
iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
aiŋna kamma ma mbopnan-
det.
6 Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc, na
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo,
ma min bubuocna aiŋap.
Ainda moca ma mana
kammo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairenan, na ma an
aiŋmo morinan. Na
memetmbaca aia gagraca
lambica eacraŋ, na aia
gagraca rɨpac, na Kacootmo
lambica ma aimo laŋa mo
te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaɨra mina wɨktɨtɨkca mba aŋgɨitndai

7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna wiwitna meikramtaɨr
ndeacrenan, aintik aia
Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamma
waracrena. Na ma gain-
dopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,
8 ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca
manmo markɨmb paŋainda moca

3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Ŋap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

mana kammo an
kiḋriḋka nda
mambopat,
na manmo an reik
kocorta auŋa tiḋka
towairina.”

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar
ŋgamrirca aukmo,
40na miṅna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aiŋira mina
mawatat.
Na anna tiḋka mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towai-
rina.
10 Ainda moca aku
an meikramtaiṙmo
nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
‘Mina iroar inkara
aukmo mba raŋgairenan.
Aintik auk babu-
atna taupca
mina memetmbaca
katca taŋrenan.’
11 Ainda moca aku nikkatca
gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wiḋk,
tiṫiḋkna auŋa mba mbuk-
itndai.’ ”

12 Na ne Iesusa riṗacrena
laiplacar, ne ndorimo
matau wat, moca nena
riḋkna Iesusa riṗacrena
laiplacarta ianna nikinik
iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma
ndona riṫiṗacmo kecari nari,
na ma iarwarna eteacna
watap eacrena Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo iŋ neaŋ nari.

13 Na raimo aia aindo-
prena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.”
Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo,
ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaiṙmo
kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina
iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tiṗ
ŋgoreacna makukna tiṗna
kirara nena ianmo paruca
ma garuru nari.
14 Na aia mandeba Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo riṗacrenanna,
aia riṫiṗac gargar aniacap.
Aintik aia ndorita riṫiṗaikmo
ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi
mana mamamai. Na aia
ainda mo te, aia Karaisna
ramtaiṙ koind teacnandet.
15 Na aia lamŋirenan, an
kam tiṗca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna upna kamma
warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar
ŋgamrirca
manmo markiḋmb
paŋainda moca
mana kammo an
kiḋriḋka nda
mambopat.”

16 Na titocna wiwitta
atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
upmo waracri, na mina
garururi, na mana kammo
nda mboprinan? Anna an
meikramtaiṙa Mosesa Isipa
tiḋka aŋgiḋca larurinan. Min
tiŋgikca muruŋa an tiṗemb
kirarira morenan.
17 Na mandaibinmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca 40na
miṅna iarirpaikca minmo
nikkatca eacrinan? Anna

3:11 Ndu 14.21-23 **3:14** Ib 3.6 **3:15** Ŋap 95.7-8, na Ib 3.7-8 **3:16** TW 1.25-38 **3:16** Ndu 14.1-35 **3:17** Ŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5

an meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mori-
nan, na mina menaca,
meikramtaɨr kocorta taupca
mina warira tamtamma
an ndeacrinan. Ande an
wiwit niŋgikca ma minmo
nikkatatna.
18 Na titocna wiwitta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋica
ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna,
mina mana wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa
mba mbukitndai. Anna an
meikramtaɨra mana kammo
nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min
ŋgoin ndopatna.
19 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, an meikramtaɨra
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mba rɨpacrenanna. Na
an mɨniŋna moca mina
mana wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba
mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra wɨk aŋgɨnandet

1 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mo-
tocmo wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa aŋgɨ
taŋna baburina. Ainda
moca aia ndoritake matau
wat, moca ma wateknanna,
nena ramoot ianna an iroa
mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
2 Na aia kam wembaŋ
laŋmo waracrinan, an
kirar toco Israelnanda
waracrinan. Na mina
warac kamainda warac-
rina, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo mba
rɨpacatke. Ainda moca an
kam wembaŋ laŋa mina
waracrinanna ma minmo
mba otacatke.
3 Na aia meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenanna,
ma aimo mana wɨktɨtɨkna
auŋmo watcarica aia anna
mbuknandet. Na atua
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna
ndamŋica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta
gaindopatna,

‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wɨktɨtɨkna
auŋa mba mbukit-
ndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna
kamma ma Mosesna mɨn
mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia
lamŋirinan, atu ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan
tiacarpaikca tɨkrinan, ma
ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia
morina.
4 Ainda moca mana tim-
bigta kapna kam tɨp ianna
an ra parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋmo gaindopatna,
“An parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma ndona moatna
reikca moa maiatke, ma an
ramo wɨk matɨkat.”
5 Na an kam tɨp mbuŋa
outta aia watrinanna ma
gaindopatna, “Mina aukna
wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbuk-
itndai.”
6 Na anna aimo wan-
dacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa maeacreke,
na meikramtaɨr ndeida
anna mbukna mɨn. Na
an meikramtaɨra atua
mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo
waracrinan, na mana

3:18 TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11 **3:19** Ib 4.6 **4:1** Ib 12.15 **4:3** Ŋap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 **4:5** Ŋap 95.11

kammo ipuŋrinan, mina
anna mba mbukatke.
7 Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir
wɨtca taŋgatke, an wiwitna
mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up
mbuŋa kamma gainda tirca
gaindopatna, “Mandeaca
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna
kamma warac te, ne kai
garuru teac.” Na Dewitna
mɨn mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo
ainda wandacrina,
kabena ra ianna
ma babuatnanna
meikramtaɨra mana
wɨktɨtɨkca mbukna
mɨn.

8 Na atua Iosua minmo
wɨktɨtɨkca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca iŋmbaia ma kabena
ra nake, mba mbopitndai.
9 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrta
wɨktɨtɨkca maeacreke. Anna
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana kirar.
10 Na aia lamŋirena,
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
wɨktɨtɨkna taupca mbuk te,
ma ndona aiŋira korwica
ma wɨktɨkca eacrena. Na
an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira
korwica ma ndo wɨktɨkca
eacatna kirar toc.
11 Aintik ai toco gagraca
aiŋa moca an wɨktɨtɨkca
mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot
ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena
tɨpca raŋgai te, na an
kirara Israelnaŋgepca atua
morinan, ma anna raŋgai
te, ma anna moca irikca ma
taprekenandet.
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma ma eteacna watap,
na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca
eacrenan. Na ma wɨrwɨr
ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim
mbuniŋapna wɨwɨrmo kun-
drinan. Na an kamma
ma meikramtaɨrmo rɨŋga
mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai
ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na
ma taŋga rugutapa ŋeroŋa
eacrenanmo rɨkca titaca,
na gagrirta metambarapa
gagrirta maimnaŋar mɨkca
eacrenanmo mbukrena.
Ainda moca ma aina iroar
inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo
muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na
ma ritrinandet.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca moatna reac ianna
mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta
mba iŋgorocitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca
muruŋcamiŋa mana
lamnɨacmo raek ŋgoin
ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai
toco ndorita morena reikta
kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca
mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna
aina tɨpemb kirarira ritri-
nandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na

4:7 Ŋap 95.7-8 **4:8** TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 **4:10** RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 **4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 **4:13** Iop 26.6, na Ŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11

ma kam ŋgamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

14 Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ŋgoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna rɨtɨpaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra.

15 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurina, na mamo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.

16 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina mɨn, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin

1 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larapacrena tɨpna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŋgɨca larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtaɨrmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gɨmbambarta aiŋirta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.

2 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaɨra tɨpemb wandoikca lamŋi ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.

3 Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gɨmbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gɨmbam toco ma monandet.

4 Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba aŋgɨrenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma

---

4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 **5:4** NA 28.1

an aiŋa aŋgɨnandet. Na an
kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Aronmo maacat.
5 Aintik Karais motocmo
an kirar kabea mamoat. Na
ma ndona imo mba aŋgɨca
ŋgepca taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca larurinan.
Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa manmo
an aiŋa mona larapacatna.
Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

"U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una
aet ndarurina."

6 Na kabena kam ianmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ain-
dopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamoot
ndeacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna
wiwitna kirar tocna
taup ndamootta
eacraŋnandet."

7 Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeia digirenan. Na
ma lamŋirenan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mac
nda aŋgɨna mɨn, na ma
mba menacitndai. Aintik
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gagraca mbendeirinan,
na ma gagraca aca ma
aerinan. Na ma ndona
toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenan,
na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik
ma mana mbembendeiarmo
waracrenan.*
8 Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatnanna, anna
manmo moca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgaia riptia
aŋgɨrinan.
9-10 Ainda moca anna
ndo moca man niŋgikca
ma out ŋgoinna kamma
raŋgaiatna ramoot. Ri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo
larapaca gaindopatna, "U
Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar
tocna taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca eacnandet." Aintik
meikramtaɨra mana kamma
raŋgairenanmo, ma mac
nda aŋgɨrenan, na ma min
ŋgotacna ramoot ndaru-
rina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa
eacraŋnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

5:5 Ŋap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 **5:6** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 **5:7** In 12.27, na 17.1 * **5:7** Na an mɨnna Iesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgɨri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgɨca ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 **5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac, na ma
Melkisedekna kirar toc
ndaruna kam wɨt aniaca
maeacreke, na aia nenmo
mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena
iroar inkara mboracrenan,
na mina mba pɨarakeri.
Ainda moca aia nenmo
an kamna mɨnɨŋa wandac
laruna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

12 Na ne ŋgaua rɨtɨpacna
laiplacar tarurinan, na
an mɨnna ne ririptina
ramtaɨr ndaruna toc, na
ne towanaiŋ. Aintik
mandeaca ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo riptina
towanaiŋ. Nena iroar
inkara mba pɨarakerenan,
aintik kabena ramtaɨra
nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
outna kammo nenmo mac
riptinandet. Aintik ne amna
reac gargar amna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, ne mɨr pukca
ambca maeacreke.

13 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirenan, mandaia mɨr
puk niŋgikca ambrenan,
anna mina mombonik tekir.
Na tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋta tɨpembca mina mba
matau lamŋirenanna.

14 Na amna reac gargara
anna ainta meikramtaɨr
aniktan. Na ainta
meikramtaɨra mina kɨdrɨk
wɨtca towaica mina tɨpemb
laiŋapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
tɨpembca, mina garacrenan,
na mina iroara pɨarca mina
mandeaca matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

1-2 Ainda moca aia outta
Karaisna aŋgɨatna riptiatna
kam, niŋgik kai mɨkca
eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda
moraŋ te, anna aia kacna
wɨtapa garurmo kɨdrɨkar
wɨtta mac tɨkrena kirar, na
aia kac kika mba moreke.
Ainda moca an mɨkna
kammo kai mbopraŋ teac,
na aia an iroar inkarmo
ŋgetrikina kamb wɨtta kai
mbopraŋ teac, memen-
acmo aŋgɨ taŋrenanmo
uriracnan, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo rɨpacrenan, na
an tɨpemb kirarira eteacna
wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ
neaŋrenan, na ainta kɨtac
puk aŋgɨrena tɨpemb kirarir
toc, na parmo meikramtaɨr
tambatta tɨkrena tɨpemb
kirarirta kamb wɨtmo kai
memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac.
Na menacrina meikramtaɨra
mac nda ŋgeŋgepna kam-
bca kai mbop teac, na aia
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacmo wɨtɨki gagra
te, na ma aimo iarwarna
eteacna watna kam ndopna,
co, aia iarwarna opoik
ŋgoreac aŋgɨna kamb
topna. Na aia an kambta
moca kai mɨkca eacraŋ
teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an
meikramtaɨra acnairina
riptiar tiŋgikca aŋgɨraŋ.

5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14

3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
anna mona toŋgo te, aia
ainda mo.
4-6 Na ramtaɨr ndeida
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
mina lamŋirina. Na an
reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ
ndiŋa kɨprenanna mina
matowaiat. Na Ŋeroŋ
Ratta mina maaŋgɨat. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
mina towairinan, na mina
lamŋirenan, na kamma
ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargara mina
maaŋgɨat, na an gargara
ma kɨdrɨk laŋa iŋmbaia
ma raek ndarunandet. Na
ainta meikramtaɨra mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta moca irik
te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋ te, mina nda kɨkɨpa
iroar inkar ŋgetrikina
taupemb kocor, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na ainta tɨpembta
kirarira mina mo te, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo,
mina ndori koinda manmo
ik mac aŋgɨa keracatna
kirar. Na anna mina
manmo ik mac keracrina
kirar, te, meikramtaɨra
manmo peperena kamb
topraŋnande.
7 Na memetmbaca pukca
rapacrenanna, pitrikca an
pukmo muruŋa wɨŋrenan.
Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna
ma warɨŋna amna reac
laiŋga an nambatmo
moa gacrena, na ma
meikramtaɨrmo otac te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo
laŋa monandet.
8 Na pitrik waŋa ma
lacarapna ŋgatɨkapa katgar
ŋgorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ
te, anna pitrik waŋ ŋgoreac.
Na kɨdrɨk rocotta wanaiŋ
te, mina manmo ŋgocraina
kam ndop te, taca manmo
kocnai wɨrnandet.
9 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, mandeaca aia nenmo
gan kam gargar mambopek.
Na aia lamŋirenan, ne
an ŋgogocraia ne mba
aŋgɨitndai. Ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac
nda aŋgɨatna, na ma nenmo
reik laiŋ neaŋnandet.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na
ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta
moca ma nena iroar mba
ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ.
Na ne manmo mamatŋia
neaŋrinan, na anna ndo
nenmo mo ŋgepca ne mana
meikramtaɨrmo otacrenan.
Na ne ainda moraŋnande.
11 Na aia toŋgorenanna,
ne muruŋa an aiŋmo
gagraca ainda moraŋ. Na
nena rɨtɨpacmo utiŋ gagra,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo
larapaca aimo laŋa mo
ndoprina mana rana mama-
maina lambina.
12 Ainda moca ne kai ŋate
teac. Ne gidik ŋgoinna
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgairaŋ,
na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik
atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
mombonikmo baburina

6:4-6 Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36

reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa
aŋgɨnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra rɨpacna

13 Na atu ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo
bababua neaŋna mori-
nanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia
wanaiŋ, na mamo mba
kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ
ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo
ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca
mboprinan,
14 "Na aku gidik ŋgoinna
aindoprinan, aku umo
matau ŋgoinna bubuocnan-
det, na una wiwitna mom-
bonik ŋgamrirmo moca wɨt
ŋgoin ndarunandet."
15 Ri, Abraamma lambica
ma mba tawia ŋateatke,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca babu-
rina reikca ma Abraamma
neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia
Abraamma an reikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋ maaŋgɨat.
16 Na gidik tamuŋa
ndoprena kirara gaind.
Ramtaɨra gidik tamuŋna
kammo ramoot ianna i
mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda
wandacrenan, an ramootta
ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na
ma minmo kundrina. Na
ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ
ndop te, anna mana kammo
mo gagrarina. Na kabena
meikramtaɨra mana kammo
nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma
mina upmo maleacri.
17 Na atua Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca babuatnanna, aia
Abraamna wiwitnanmo,
ma aimo matau ŋgoinna
laŋa moraŋnandet. Na
ma aimo wandoŋ ŋgoinna
gainda wandacna more-
nan, ma ndona iroa mba
ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma
gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma
ndona kammo mo gagrari-
nan.
18 Ainda moca mandeaca
kam mbuniŋa maeacreke,
na ianna anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bababu, na
ianna anna kam gidik
tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba
ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
mba paruitndai. Ainda
moca aia meikramtaɨra
kɨpcarica taŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋna
iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana
babuca lamŋiraŋ, na aina
iroar inkara moi gagraca
ma aimo babuatna an reik
aŋgɨnanna lambina.
19 Na an reaca ma aimo
lambina mboprinanna, anna
ma aimo laŋgum ŋgutiŋna
aŋga gargarna kirar, ma
aina eteacna watta utiŋ
gagranan. Na an laŋgum
utiŋna aŋga, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kaca loraca
eacrena raraŋit aniacna
iŋmbaina Diab Rat Ŋgoinna
mbukrena.
20 Na Iesusa ma aimo
otacna moca ma an

6:13 RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17 **6:16** NA 22.10-11 **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna inikmo aimo out ŋgoinna mbukrinan. An kɨdrɨkca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

1 Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ Ŋgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kɨdrɨkca Abraamma gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindap ruŋga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mamo taupca tɨkca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneaŋri.

2 Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga aŋgɨatna reikmo 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneaŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tɨp Kirar Wandoŋ Laŋna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tɨpna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan.

3 Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mɨrrina ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

4 Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga runduŋ mbuŋ naaŋgɨatnanna, ma 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna ma Melkisedekmo neaŋgatna.

5 Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa aŋgɨrenan. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaɨra mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna mina Liwairmo neaŋrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neaŋrena.

6 Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiŋa mba kɨpatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna reikca ma maaŋgɨat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrina.

7 Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuŋna

7:1 RL 14.17-20 **7:3** Ŋap 110.4 **7:4** RL 14.20 **7:5** Ndu 18.21

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ
aŋgɨrinanna ma kaŋgaukca
eacrenan.
8 Na Liwaira mina Is-
raelnaŋgepta 10, 10na
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
reikca mina aŋgɨrena,
na mina menacrena
meikramtaɨr. Na Melkisedek,
an ramootta ma Abraamna
10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna reik aŋgɨatnanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca manmo memenacna
kam ianna mba tirca
mbopca eacreke.
9-10 Na Israelnaŋgepca 10,
10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna reikmo
Liwairmo neaŋrenan.
Na aia Liwairmo gain-
dopna mɨn, mina an
10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna reikca Abraamma
neaŋrena. Na ma Liwairta
wiwitna nicau, na ma
ndo Melkisedekmo an 10,
10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna reikca
neaŋrinan. Na anna
gidik. Liwai, mana aemma
manmo mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri,
Melkisedeka Abraammo
taupca tɨkca ndaupriki-
atna. Na an mɨnna
Abraamma Melkisedekmo
reik neaŋrinanna, Li-
waica ma ndona aemna
nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma
Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma
toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na
mɨnna reikca neaŋrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ŋgamma ma atuna taup ndamtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋmbai

11 Na atua Israelnaŋgepca
Tɨp Wandɨk aŋgɨrinanna,
an Tɨp Wandɨkca ma gain-
dopatna, “Liwaira mina
taup ndamtaɨrta aiŋira mo-
nandet.” Na mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo
meikramtaɨrmo laŋ ŋgoinna
mo te, na kaina moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna
kabena taup ndamoot ianna
ma iŋmbai nakɨpnandet?
Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc
ndarunandet, na ma Aronna
kirar toca wanaiŋ.
12 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨrta wiwitta ŋgetrikiraŋ
te, Tɨp Wandɨk toco ma
ŋgetrikiraŋnandet.
13 Na an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gɨmbamna aiŋa mba mori.
14 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirenan, aina Ka-
coottą ma Iudana wiwitnan
larurina. Na an wiwit-
nanmo, Mosesa minmo
taup ndamootna aiŋa mona
kam ianna mba mbopatke,
wanaiŋ.
15 Na aia watrinanna,
an taup ndamoot ŋgamma
larurinanna, ma Melkisedek
toc. Na aia matau
lamŋinandet, ma Liwairta
wiwitna taup ndamtaɨrmo
kunda outmbai.
16 Na an kɨdrɨkca Tɨp
Wandɨkca aindoprina, Li-
wairta ramtaɨr tiŋgikca
mina taup ndamtaɨr tarure-
nan. Aintik an wi-
witna ramtaɨra mina taup

7:8 Ib 5.6, na 6.20 **7:14** RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5

ndamtaɨrta aiŋa monandet.
Na an iarwarna gargarna
watta memetmbaca eacre-
nanna, ma Iesusmo moca
ma taup ndamoot ndaru-
rina.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta
eacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna
kirar tocna taup
ndamoot ndeacnan-
det.”

18 Ainda moca an kamma
aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma atua Tɨp
Wandɨkca ma moa kecari-
rina. Na an Tɨp Wandɨkca
ma gargar kocor, na ma
aimo otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
19 Na an Tɨp Wandɨkca
ma reac ianna mba moa
laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna
outta moa larurina, na aia
anna lambirena, na ma Tɨp
Wandɨkmo kunda outmbai.
Na an taup mbuŋa aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa
taŋnandet.

20 Na an kɨdrɨk toco, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup
ndamootta larapacatnanna,
ma manmo wanaiŋa mba
larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma
gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo
larapacatna. Na atuna taup
ndamtaɨra ainda wanaiŋ.
Na ramoot ianna gidik
tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo
taup ndamtaɨra laruatna.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca,
Iesusa taup ndamoot ndaru-
rina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa
atuna mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup
ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

22 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirenan, Iesusa
raupŋirena an leacatna
kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na
ma atua leacatna kammo
kundrina.
23 Na atua ramtaɨr wɨtta
taup ndamtaɨr tarurenan,
na mina memetmbaca men-
acrenan, aintik mina taup
ndamtaɨra memetmbaca
mba eacrenanna.
24 Na Iesusa ma iarwar
ndeacrenan. Na taup
ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara
utiŋga eacrenan, na mana
ŋgegetrikia kamaind.
25 Ainda moca memetm-
baca meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kɨpca ram-
buŋairenanmo, Iesusa
minmo mana i mbuŋa mac
nda aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin. An
kɨdrɨkca ma memetmbaca
iarwarna eteacna watap
eacrenan, na ma minmo
otacna moca mina taupca
morena, na minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

7:17 Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:18** Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 **7:19** Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 **7:21** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:22** Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1

26 Ainda moca ainta taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo
otacna mɨn ŋgoin. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena
tɨpemb kirarirapa tɨpemb
ŋgorik kocortanna, ma
anna raŋgairenan. Ainda
moca ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ma
rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo auŋ
tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin
matɨkat, na ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrmo tawan
ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.
27 Na atuna taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaind anikca, mina ra,
ra, katuca gɨmbamba mona
aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta gɨmbamba mo-
nandet. Na anna iŋmbaia
mina meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta
gɨmbamba mac monan-
det. Na Iesusa ma ainta
aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Na memetmbaca morena
iarwarna gɨmbamba, ma
anmo kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca
morina. Na anna ma ndona
watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋrinan.
28 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
ramtaɨrmo moca mina
gargar kocor, na mina taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaind anik
tarurena. Na an kam gidik
tamuŋ, ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo
iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna
ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an
Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ
ŋgoin, na ma out ŋgoinna
laruca aimo otacatna. Na
ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

1 Ainda moca an
kamna mɨnɨŋa aia mbopa-
peknanna, ma gaind. Aia
gan taup ndamoot paŋan
aniac laŋap eacrenan, na
ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna par umbaina
mbibiracna taupca, ma anna
mbiraca eacrenan.
2 Na ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Ndam ratna taup
ndamootna aiŋa moca
eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ndam ŋgoin. Na
an ndamma ramtaɨra mba
morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Kacootta ndo ŋgoinna
moatna Ndam.
3 Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaind anikca
mina muruŋa gɨmbambara
morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo reik laiŋ aŋgɨ kɨpca
neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup
Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus
toco, ma gɨmbamba mona.
4 Na ma gan tiacarpaik
ndeacraŋ te, ma taup
ndamootta mba eacit-
ndai. Na an kɨdrɨkca taup
ndamtaɨra eacrenan, na
mina Tɨp Wandɨkca mboprɨ-
nanna, titocna reik laiŋga
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
neaŋrenan.

7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9 **8:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14

5 Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa more-
nanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna
pocpocapa, papacna
ndurumna aiŋna kirar.
Na an kirara Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Mosesmo mitpaca
mbopatna. Na an mɨnna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma
mona mori, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca gaindopatna, “Na
an kɨdrɨkca u an Ndamna
reikca mona mo te, u
matau ŋgoinna wat, na
mana pocpocrina kirara
aku umo takur tamuŋa
tɨkca neaŋrinanna u anna
raŋgai.”
6 Na mandeaca Iesusa ma
an taup ndamootna aiŋmo
maaŋgɨrinan, na an aiŋa ma
kabena taup ndamtaɨrmo
ma outmbai ŋgoin. Na
ma meikramtaɨrapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rɨkca wɨtɨkca
eacrena ramoot, na ma
an leacatna kam ŋgammo,
mo gagranan. Na an
leacatna kam ŋgamma ma
atua leacatna kam bagarmo
outmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca
an reikta leacatna kam
ŋgamca aimo babuca neaŋ
ndoprinanna, anna mina
atua leacatna kam bagara
babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina
reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin.

Leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

7 Na ne lamŋirenan, outna
leacatna kam bagara mana
aiŋmo matau wandoŋ laŋa
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma kabena leacatna kam
ŋgamma mba moitndai.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara ma
mo larurinan, na ma
gaindopatna, “Kacootta
aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iu-
dana wiwitnanapa Israelna
wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna
larapaca eacrenan, minmo
an kam ŋgamma leacna
monande.
9 Na an leacatna kamma
ma atuna leacatna kamna
kirar toco wanaiŋ, na
aku minmo neaŋga mina
nicarmo Isipa tɨkca mina
par ŋgutiŋa aŋgɨca kɨpatna.
Na mina aukna leacatna
kammo mina an kammo
mba raŋgairi, ainda moca
aku mina Kacootta minmo
iŋ neaŋrinan.’ ”
10 Ainda moca Kacootta
gaindopatna, “An kɨdrɨkca
mai te, aku Israelna wi-
witnanap leacatna kam
ŋgamma gaind. Aku ndona
tɨpemb wandikmo muruŋa
mina iroara tɨknandet, na
aukna tɨpemb wandikta
kambmo mina iroar inkara
tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina
aukna wiwitna meikramtaɨr
ndeacnande.
11 Te, an mɨnna
meikramtaɨra ndorita kamk-
abearapa laiplacarmo mba
riptitndai, na mina gain-
dopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo
lamŋi.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa
aukmo lamŋirenan, an

8:5 NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27

meikramtaɨra irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan.
12 Na mina wandoŋa
taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina
moca kadmainandet, na
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarinan-
det, na aku anna moca mba
lamŋitndai.”
13 Na an kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam
ŋgamna moca mboprenan,
na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
outna leacatna kamma ma
bagara larurinan. Na reaca
maica bagara taŋrenanna,
ma kɨdrɨk teker emtemma
eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ŋgoaebta racaindmo gɨmbambara morenan

1 Na an outna leacatna
kamma ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbembendeina tɨpna
kirarna tɨpap, na mbem-
bendeina Ndam ianna gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrena.
2 Anna mina moatna
amta ŋgoaebta iŋitna kac.
Na mana outna diab inik,
anna tac tɨkrena taupna
reacapa, tapaca tɨkrena
barap eacrenan. Na anmo
mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca
eacrenanmo anna tɨkrenan.
Na an diab inikmo, mina
gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab
Rat.” 3 Na mina raraŋit
aniaca loraca ma Diab
Rat Ŋgoinmo wawaraca
eacrenanna, anna kabena
diabca eacrenan, na mina
gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab Rat
Ŋgoin.”
4 Na mina gɨmbamba
moca iŋpai laŋ larurena
taupmo, mina anmo gol
mbuŋa morina. Na an
Kam Leacrena Bogis ma
toco an inik ndeacrena. Na
an bogis motocmo, mina
kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol
mbuŋa pairina. Na an
bogisna inikca mina amna
reac menana golna wɨnna
tɨkca an inik ndeacrina,
na Aronna ndɨndɨpacna
komborap, ma atua upura
garinanna mina anna
tɨkrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa
leacatna kamma anna tirca
eacrenanna, mina an inik
ndeacrinan.
5 Na an reacna tɨŋ nam-
batmo mina meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo,
mo kecarina taupap. Na
mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna
da laŋniŋa, an reacna tɨŋmo
tɨpniŋa mbiraca wɨkniŋmo
wambaraca an reacna tɨŋmo
wawaraca mboraca eacre-
nan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨca, an
taupca eacrenan. Aintik
mandeaca aku an reikta
mɨniŋmo mba kocnaia
mbopi laruitndai.

6 Ainda moca mina
reikmo ainda morenan,
ra, ra katurenanna, taup
ndamtaɨra an Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Ndamna inikca

8:12 Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17 **9:1** NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6

mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira
morena.
7 Na taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe
ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo,
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca,
an Ndamna diabna inik
ŋgoinmo mbukrenan. Na
ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca
mbukrenan. Ma racaind-
paikap aŋgɨca anna mbukre-
nan. Na an racaindpaik
ma gɨmbamba moca ma
ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo moa kecarire-
nan, na an mbuŋ toco,
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mina
lamŋi ŋgocora morenan
motocmo mo kecarirena.
8 Na an tɨpna kirara Ŋeroŋ
Ratta aimo gainda wan-
dacatna, an mɨnna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna outna Ndamma
eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna
mana tataŋna taupca ma
raekca mba larua waekeri.
9 Na an outna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Ndamma, ma aimo
mandeacna mɨnna reikca
larunanna pocpocrinan. Na
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam
mbuŋa mina manmo reik
laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa,
manmo gɨmbamba more-
nan. Na an reikca mu-
ruŋcamiŋa meikramtaɨra
mbendeirenanmo, nikinik
iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te,
mina gainda lamŋinandet,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mba morenan.
10 Na an Tɨpemb Wandikca
ma amta reikapa, pukapa,
kainta reikmo mina puk
mbuŋa mataurena tɨpemb
kirarirmo, mbop te,
meikramtaɨrmo moca mina
rat ndarunan. Na ma
ramootna tikna reikta kam
niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an
tɨpembca neaŋrinanna,
ma meikramtaɨra anmo
raŋgaica taŋca, ma reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina
mɨnna tɨkna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gɨmbamba morina

11 Na mandeaca Karaisa
malarurinan, na ma an
reik laiŋga tarurinanmo,
ma mina taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca eacnan-
det. Na an Ndam gidik
ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan,
na an atuna Ndammo
ma kunda tamuŋmbai.
Na an Ndammo ramootta
ndona par mbuŋa mba
morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan
tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ.
12 Na Karaisa ma bul-
makaor nuikapa memearta
racaindpaikca mba aŋgɨca
an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mba
mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma
ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa
gɨmbamba morinan, na ma
an Diab Rat Ŋgoinmo kɨdrɨk
kabe niŋgikca mbukatna.
Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia
iarwara eacraŋnandet.

9:7 NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4

13 Na meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru
te, taup ndamtaɨra memer-
apa, bulmakaor ramtaɨrta
racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor
minparta kapɨra mina
tac mbuŋa kocnai ro-
tacrinanmo, aŋgɨca anmo
meikramtaɨrta tikembta
kerina. Na mina ainda mo
te, mina an meikramtaɨrta
tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo moca mac
ratrina.
14 Na Karaisna racaind-
paikca, ma anmo kunda
tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na iarwara
eacrena Ŋeroŋna gargar
mbuŋa ma ndona wat-
nanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
an mbuŋa gɨmbamna kirar
toca neaŋrinan. Ainda
moca mana racaindpaikca
aina tik niŋgikca mba
moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma
aina makukarmo kocnaia
moca mairinan, na aia
lamŋirena, aina iroar
inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo aia rat
ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik
aia an tɨpemb wandikmo
kai raŋgairaŋ teac, ma iar-
warna eteacna wat ŋgocor.
Na aia iarwarna eteacna
watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa moraŋ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan

15 Ainda moca Karaisna
racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin.
Aintik Iesusa ma rɨkca
wɨtɨkca eacrena ramoot
ndarurina, te, ma lea-
catna kam ŋgammo, mo
gagranan. Na ma men-
acatke, meikramtaɨrmo mac
nda oikrina, na mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarina, an kɨdrɨkca an
outna leacatna kamma
eacari, mina moatnan. Na
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
aca acatna kamma waraca
raŋgai te, mina an iarwarna
eteacna watta atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona mom-
bonikmo neaŋ ndoprinanna,
mina aŋgɨnandet. Te, mina
iarwara laŋ ndeacnandet.

16 Na ramootta menac
ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona
nuocmo reik neaŋ ndopri-
nanna, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo
leacatna kammo ma minap
leacnandet, na ma menac
te, an ramtaɨra an nuocmo
mbopca ma ndona aetna
reikmo aŋgɨnandet.
17 Na an ramootta menac
te, an leacatna kamma ma
gargarap. Na an ramootta
ma leacatna kamma ma
menac ŋgocor ndeac te,
mana an leacatna kamma
ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet.
18 Na anna kirara mina
amta ŋgoaebmo, mo men-
aca mina an mbuŋa mina
racaindpaik aŋgɨca, ruŋkica
atuna leacatna kammo, mo

9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6 **9:19** NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 **9:19** NA 24.6-8

gagranan.

19 Ainda moca out
ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtaɨrmo
Tɨpemb Wandikta kambmo
muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna.
Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao
mooŋnuocapa, memena
racaindpaik aŋgɨca pukap
tɨkca ma kurinandet.
Na ma isop ŋaik tekira
mina sipsipna lakoarta
ŋgatɨk laupa morenanna,
an aŋgɨca racaindpaik
inikca tɨknandet. Te,
iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind
emtemap mɨkca eacre-
nanmo aŋgɨca tɨp emtemmo
timbigta kapca kenandet, na
emtemmo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋ nambatta
kenandet.

20 Karica ma gaindopatna,
“Gan racaindpaikca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna
kammo moa gagrarinan,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
anna raŋgaina ndoprinan.”

21 Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Ndam nambat-
apa, mbendeirena wɨnapa,
tuoŋgourmo an racaind-
paikmo min nambat mo-
tocmo kerina.

22 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirenan, Tɨp Wandɨk
mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca,
ma reikmo muruŋa ratta
mo larurenan. Na mina
gɨmbamba mona amna
ŋgoaem ianna mo menac
ŋgocor te, na racaind-
paikmo mo ruŋki ke
ŋgocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara ma mba
mo kecariitndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gɨmbamba moca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

23 Na an Ndamna reikca
mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta
kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan.
Na mina amta ŋgoaebta
racaindpaik aŋgɨca an
reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo moca
ratnan. Na tamuŋna
auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo
ratnanna, anna gɨmbam rat
laŋ ŋgoinna maeacrena,
na ma an amta ŋgoaebta
gɨmbammo kundrina.

24 Na aia lamŋirena,
Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna
ramoot morina Diab Ratmo,
ma mba mbukatke, anna
auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna
pocpoc niŋgik. Na man-
deaca ma tamuŋna auŋ
ŋgoinmo ma ndo ŋgoinna
taŋga mbukrinan, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ
ŋgoinna manap eacrenan,
na ma aimo otacna aiŋira
morenan.

25 Na iarir kabe, kabea
Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca, ma gɨmbambara
morena racaindpaik aŋgɨca,
ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna
mbukrenan. Na anna mana
racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na
Iesus Karaisa ma ainda
mba mori, ma tamuŋna
auŋmo taŋga, ndomo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo gɨmbamna kirar

9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 **9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1

toc maneaŋgat. Na ma
memetmbaca mba mori-
nanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
26 Na ma memetmbaca
moraŋ te, ma gɨrgɨr wɨt
anikca aŋgɨnandet, an
mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
gan tiacarpaikca moca
kɨpca ganna mɨn. Na
anna wanaiŋ. Man-
deaca tiacarpaikna ma-
mamaina kɨdrɨkca kɨpca
rambuŋairina, na Karaisa
ma gan tiacarpaikmo kɨdrɨk
kabe niŋgikca kɨpatnan. Ma
ndo ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo gɨmbamba mona moca
ndona tik neaŋga tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina.
27 Na aia meikramtaɨra
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca men-
acrenan, na iŋmbaia mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri wa-
paraca larunandet.
28 Ainda moca an kirar
toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma
ndona tikmo gɨmbamba
moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca
neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtaɨr
wɨtna tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mbuknan.
Aintik oit ianna ma kabena
kɨdrɨk mac kɨpnandet,
na an mɨnna ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar mo
kecarina mba kɨpitndai,
wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda
kɨpca meikramtaɨra manmo
lambirenan ŋgoinmo, mac
nda aŋgɨnandet.

10

Na atuna gɨmbambara mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ

1 Na Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa
aia watrenanna, ma
iŋmbai nakɨkɨpna reik
laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na
an reikmo, ma aimo
mba gɨwaca wandacatke.
Na Tɨp Wandɨkca ain-
dopatna, iarir kabe, kabea
mina an gɨmbammo kirar
kabea moraŋ. Aintik aia
lamŋirenan, Tɨp Wandɨkca
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbendeirena
Ndamma taŋrenanmo, mba
wandoŋaiitndait. Na ma
minmo laiŋga mba moit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
2 Na ainta gɨmbamba
meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina
laiŋ koind tarurenan, te,
mina kabena gɨmbammo
mba moitndai. Na an
gɨmbam kabe niŋgikca
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeirenanmo moi
ratta mona mɨn te, mina
nikinik iroar puŋga mina
gaind ndamŋinandet, mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
kocor.
3 Na anna wanaiŋ. Na
an gɨmbambara iarir kabe,
kabea minmo moca mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta tamŋirena.
4 Na mana mɨniŋa
gaind, bulmakao ramootapa,

9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11

memena racaindpaikca
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarina
mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca an kɨdrɨkca
Karaisa gan tiacarpaik
nakɨprinanna, ma gain-
dopatna,

“Mina amta ŋgoaebmo,
moa menaca gɨmbambara
morenanna,
u mba toŋgorenanna.
Na u aukmo neaŋna tik
ianmo,
u kocrorinan.
6 Na gɨmbambara mina
tac mbuŋa kocnaia
rotacrenanapa,
na tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta gɨmbambar,
motocmo u mba
toŋgorenanna.
7 Aintik mandeaca aku unmo
aindopnandet,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniac,
mandeaca aku
makɨpri,
na una toŋtoŋa
raŋgainan niŋgik.
Na an kirara mina atua
aukna moca kammo
timbigta kapca tirca
eacrenan.’ ”

8 Na outta ma minmo
gɨmbambara Tɨp Wandɨkca
mboprina kammo mbopca
mina mona. Na ma
gaindopatna, “Mina amta
ŋgoaebmo mo menacrenan,
na gɨmbambara morenanmo
u mba toŋgorenan. Na
gɨmbambara mina tac
mbuŋa kocnaia rotacre-
nanapa tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo keca-
rina gɨmbambara u mba
toŋgorenan.”
9 Na iŋmbaia ma gain-
doprina, “Aku una
toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgaina
kɨprena.” Ainda moca ma
atuna tɨpemb kirarirmo ma
moa kecariri, na ma tɨp kirar
ŋgammo moca mana taup
aŋgɨrinan.
10 Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica, ma ndona tikmo
gɨmbamba mona kirarmo,
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgik ŋgoinna
neaŋrina. Na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa ma aimo
moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra, aia wandoik
koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gɨmbamba ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina mɨn ŋgoin

11 Na taup ndamtaɨra
mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca
memetmbaca mina wɨtɨkca
ndorita aiŋira morenan.
Na ainta gɨmbambara mina
memetmbaca kirar kabemo
kɨdrɨkar wɨtta morenan, na
an gɨmbamba ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
12 Na Karais, ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarina gɨmbamba ma
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca mo-
rina, na an gɨmbamba ma
iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na

10:5 Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Ŋap 40.6-8 **10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Ŋap 110.1

ma ainda moa maica, ma
taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par
umbaia mbiracrina,
13 na an rana mɨnna
tɨkca ma lambica taŋi,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mana
kaŋgaukca tɨknande.
14 Na an meikramtaɨrmo
ma minmo moca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoin
malaruat, na minmo ma
gɨmbam kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa
moca mina laiŋ koind taru-
atna, na mina memetmbaca
aind ndeacraŋnandet.
15 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aimo
kam gargarca gainda wiwit-
ica mambopat,
16 “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna, ‘An leacatna kam
ŋgam, aku minap monanna,
anna gaind. Na aku
ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb wandikmo mina
iroara tɨknandet, na an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
wandikmo mina iroar
inkarmo tirnandet.’ ”
17 Na iŋmbaia ma an
kammo gaind mac mam-
bopat, “Aku mina tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo
ndarekrekenandet, na
aku anna moca mba
lamŋitndai.”
18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecari
te, an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecarina
gɨmbamba mamairi.

Aia rɨtɨpac gidikca moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga
rambuŋaina

19 Na aia Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Iesusna racaind-
paikca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo ma moa ke-
caririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab
Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna mɨn,
na aia kai nanambi teac.
20 Na aia an Diab Rat
Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia
an iarwarna watna taup
ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknan-
det. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo
ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an
raraŋit aniaca tɨŋa mboraca
loraca eacrenanmo, ma an
ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na
an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik
toc.
21 Na aia taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocre-
nan.
22 Na ma ndona racaind-
paikmo aina nikinik
iroar inkara kerinan, te,
aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo aia more-
nanmo, ma mo mainan-
det, na aimo moca aia
lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan.
Na ma aina tikembmo puk
rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan.
Ainda moca aia ndorita
nikemb inkar teacrena
paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo
mo kecari, na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna

10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21

rɨpac, na man ndambuŋmo
taŋi rambuŋaina.
23 Te, aia ndorita
rɨtɨpaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia
lambirenanmo, aia anna
kamb ndoprena. Aintik
aia ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo utiŋa
gagraca, na aia kai nanambi
teac, na kai rugut mo teac.
Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina
reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa
gidik ŋgoinna monandet.
24 Na aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meikramtaɨrmo aia
kabe, kabea min motocmo
lamŋiraŋ te, mina iroarmo
mo ŋgepca mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋina, na
mina minmo tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mona.
25 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr,
aia tumbunna tɨkna tɨpemb
kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke
teac, ainta tɨpemb kirarira
ramtaɨr ndeida mba more-
nanna. Na ne lamŋirenan,
Karaisna Ra, ma kɨpca
rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia
kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa
moca kabena meikramtaɨrta
nikinik iroarmo, moi
gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

26 Na ne warac. Aia
Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa
landamŋi aŋgɨatna. Na
iŋmbaia aia ndorita
iroarapa toŋtoŋgar puŋga
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
anduna moca raŋgaica
taŋraŋ te, an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina kabena gɨmbam
kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
27 Aintik aia ritri wa-
paracna ra aniacapa, an
tac bagaraniaca wɨrna
kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
puŋnaŋgepmo wɨrnanmo,
aia rugdar mocarica anna
ndabinandet.
28 Na aia lamŋirenan,
ramoot ianna ma Mosesna
Tɨp Wandɨkmo iŋ neaŋca
raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot
mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca
watca manmo mbop laru
te, mina mana moca gidikca
mba kadmaiitndai. Mina
manmo, mo menacnandet.
29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ
te, na mana aiŋmo reac
ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo tida
moit? Ma an ramootmo
gɨrgɨra tamuŋ ŋgoinna
neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna
racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam
ŋgammo leaca moa gagrari-
nan, na ma an ramootmo
moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramoot rat ndarurina. Na
an ramoot, mandeaca ma
an racaindpaikmo moca ma
reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri,
ma kakadmaina Ŋeroŋmo
pepereca mboprina.
30 Na aia lamŋirenan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gain-

10:23 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19

dopatna, “Tɨpemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca monandet.”

31 Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kɨp te, an meikramtaɨr mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia rɨtɨpacna moca gagraca wɨtɨk

32 Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an mɨnna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an mɨnna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne gɨrgɨr anikca ne maaŋgɨat. Na an makukarmo ne wɨtɨkca gagraca minmo mba irikreke.

33 Na kɨdrɨkar ndeida mina nemo aŋgɨca laruca meikramtaɨrta outta tɨkca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kɨdrɨkar ndeida meikramtaɨra ainta makukar aŋgɨrinanmo, ne mina mɨkca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

34 Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tɨp laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aŋgɨri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

35 Na an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamŋiraŋ te, na nena rɨtɨpac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagraca wɨtɨk te, ne opoik aniaca aŋgɨnandet.

36 Na ne wɨtɨk gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo raŋgainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne aŋgɨnandet.

37 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kɨdrɨk rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kɨp ndoprinanna, ma kɨpnandet, na ma kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai.

38 Na meikramtaɨra mandaia aukna rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, aukna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga wɨtɨk te, aku minmo mba toŋgoitndai.”

39 Na aia mba ga

10:31 Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21

wiṫikrenanna, na taprekeit-
ndai, wanaiŋ. Aia
meikramtaiṙa riṫiṗacnan,
na iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgiṅa meikramtaiṙ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riṗaca wiṫiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Riṫiṗacna tiṗna kirarna miṅiŋ

1 Na riṫiṗacna tiṗna kirara
ma gaind. Aia gainda
matau lamŋirenan, reik
laiŋ, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo baburinan, na ma
aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna,
anna aia aŋgiṅa lambire-
nan, aia gidik ŋgoinna
aŋgiṅandet. Na aina lam-
nikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor,
aia matau lamŋirenan,
an reikca muruŋcamiŋa
eacrenan.
2 Na riṫiṗac mbuŋa atuna
meikramtaiṙa mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo riṗacatna, na
ma mina tiṗemb kirarirta
moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ain-
tik ma minmo meikramtaiṙ
laiŋ toprenan.
3 Na aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo riṗacrenan, tik,
aia lamŋirenan, ma gan
tiacarpaikapa riacmo,
ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke,
ma moa laruatna. Ainda
moca reikca aia mu-
ruŋcamiŋa watna miṅ, ma
an mbuŋa mba moatke,
anna aia wat ŋgocorta
reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca
moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riṗacatna ramtaiṙpaik

4 Na Abol ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo riṗacrinan tik, ma
manmo giṁbamba morinan.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
giṁbambmo toŋgorinan,
na ma Keinna giṁbambmo
mba toŋgoatke. Na
Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
riṗacatke, anna miṅiŋna
moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo
toŋgorinan. Na anna aimo
wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola
ma menacri, na mana an
riṫiṗac mbuŋa, mana an
kamma aimo mambopreke.
5 Na Enoka ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo riṗacri tik, ma
manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi
gacatke, ma mba menacri.
Na meikramtaiṙa mana
moca oreri, na mina manmo
mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo maaŋgiat. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindopatna, an kiḋriḋca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo
aŋgi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma
manmo toŋgorinan.
6 Na meikramtaiṙa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo riṗac ŋgocor
te, ma minmo mba
toŋgoitndai. Ainda moca
mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
taŋga rambuŋaina mo te,
ma gainda riṗaca lamŋi,

11:1 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Ŋap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24

Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena,
na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo orerenanna
ma minmo matau ŋgoinna
morenan.
7 Na iŋmbaina laruna
reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca Noamo mambopat, na
Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacrenan tik, an reik laru
ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba
watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma laŋgumma
moatna. Ri, manapa, mana
meacap mombonikca, mina
laŋgummo mbukca mba
ŋgocrairi, mina laŋ maea-
cat. Na an rɨtɨpac mbuŋa
Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa
larurinan. Ainda moca
Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma manmo
ramoot wandoŋ maacat,
na an kirara meikramtaɨra
manmo rɨpacrenanmo, ma
minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna

8 Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan tik,
an kɨdrɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo acatke, ma mana
kammo maraŋgaiat. Na
ma ndona auŋmo tɨkcarica
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian
mataŋgat, na an pitrikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma
ndona tataŋna taupmo
mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma
mataŋgat.
9 Na ma rɨpaca ma taŋga,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca
taŋga an mambiracat. Na
ma an pitrikmo kabena
auŋna ramootta taŋga
eacrena kirar toc maeacat.
Na ma amta ŋgoaebta
iŋir puŋga morena kaik
teacrenan. Na Aisakapa,
Iakop toco, an kirara
eacrenan, na mina muruŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an
pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.
10 Na rɨtɨpac mbuŋa
Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndona landamŋi mbuŋa
lamŋica moatna auŋ ani-
acna lambirenan, na an
auŋ aniaca ma iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
11 Na Sara toco Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan. Ma
meac bagar, na ma kopica
eacrenan, na mana mom-
bonikca mɨmɨrna kɨdrɨkca
ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacri tik,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
gargar neaŋgat, na ma
mooŋnuoc mamɨrat. Kar-
ica ma gaind malamŋiat,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
baburinan, aintik aku
mooŋnuoca mɨrrina. Na
ma mba parurenan, ma kam
gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”
12 Ainda moca Abraamma
ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na

11:7 RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19

ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rɨmbnar wɨtna aet malaruat. Na mina wɨt aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

13 Na an ramtaɨrpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrinanna, mina manmo rɨpaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kɨdrɨkca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba aŋgɨatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna toŋgorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, "Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kɨdrɨk rocotta mba eacitndai."

14 Na meikramtaɨra ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan.

15 Ainda moca mina tɨkcarica kɨpatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna mɨn.

16 Na an ramtaɨra mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, "U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac." Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

17-18 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, "Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet." Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, "U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gɨmbamba mo." Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat.

19 Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, "Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna mɨn." Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, "Abraamma ma ndona mooŋnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maaŋgɨat."

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna ramtaɨrpaik

20 Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ

11:13 RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40

neaŋgatna. Anna iŋmbaia
maniŋmo otacnande.
21 Na Iakop ma menacna
mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma Iosepna
nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ
maneaŋgat. Na ma ndona
ndɨndɨpac mbuŋa dɨpaca
eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
paŋan ramtukca mamben-
deiri.
22 Na Iosep ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan tik,
ma menacna mori, ma
gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Is-
raelnaŋgepca Isip tɨkcarica
taŋnandet. Na ma minmo
ndona waɨrna gagrirmo
titoca mona kammo mam-
bopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpacatna*

23 Na Mosesna aemmapa
aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, maniŋa manmo
karwai mbonkaca aŋgɨa
iŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa
watri, ma mooŋnuoc taror
laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa
an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
tɨpna moca mba nanambiri.
24 Na Moses ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma
ramoot acnaiatke, na ma
ndomo gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Perona mooŋna nuoc
ndopna kari ŋgoin.
25 Na ma ndomo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap
makukar aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap,
na ma an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna,
na an eteaca ma kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.
26 Na ma gainda
lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootmo moca numbira
mo te, anna laŋ, na anna
ma Isipna kituknduka pa
lamboir laiŋmo kunda
tamuŋmbai. Na ma
lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma
gagraca mawɨtɨkat.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
meikramtaɨra manmo mba
watrenan. Ainda moca
Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma Isipmo
tɨkcariatna. Na an gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo ma mba
nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Ain-
tik Mosesa an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnɨac
mbuŋa watrina kirar toca
taŋrenan, ainda moca ma
wɨtɨkca gagraca maeacat.
28 Na Moses ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma
Pasowana Rana tɨp kirara
moa malaruri, na ma
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina sipsip aŋgɨca, mo men-
aca mana racaindpaikmo
aŋgɨca ndorita kaikta tɨŋa
tɨkri, te, an guina nuikmo mo
menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Is-
raelnaŋgepta guina nuikmo

11:21 RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 **11:28** NA 12.21-30 * **11:28** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena.

mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnaŋgepca mina wɨt ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatnan

29 Na Israelnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.
30 Na Israelnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.
31 Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna kɨpatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ŋgocraiatke.
32 Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtaɨrpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtaɨr, mina nininia mona kɨdrɨkar kocor.
33 Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga aŋgɨatna, na gagrirta ramtaɨrta lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨpacatna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda mina tɨpemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maaŋgɨat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.
34 Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kɨpcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maaŋgɨat. Na mina runduikta ramtaɨr anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo ruŋga kɨtac irikrina.
35 Na menacatna meikramtaɨr ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maaŋgɨat. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo pia ŋgocrairinan, na tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamŋirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.
36 Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam

11:29 NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6

mbuŋa mboprinan, na mina
ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri,
na mina ndeidmo minmo
lawirta ŋgaɨr puŋga leaca
kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina.
37 Na mina ndeidmo mina
minmo watur puŋga rɨŋga
menacatna, na ndeidmo
mina so mbuŋa mina tikem-
bmo tɨpniŋna wawɨrrina.
Na mina ndeidmo bugrim
mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na
mina ndeida, mina tik
ŋgapaocna reik kocor tik,
mina sipsipapa, memena
iŋit aŋgɨca leaca taŋrenan,
na mina reik kocor koind, na
mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenan, na minmo
makukara neaŋrenan.
38 Na gan tiacarpaikca
ainta meikramtaɨra man
ndeteaca laŋa wanaiŋ.
Aintik mina an ramtaɨr ko-
corta taupapa, taukruirmo
tamtamca taŋrenan, na
mina taukruirta aurembapa,
pitrikna aurembca eacre-
nan.
39 Na an meikramtaɨra
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, mina mana
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo iremb
laiŋ koinda aŋgɨrinan.
Na an kɨdrɨkca mina gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna,
mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuatna reac laŋa mina
mba aŋgɨatke,
40 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
atu ŋgoinna ma aimo
reac laŋ ŋgoinmo aimo
kocroca eacrinan. Na an
atuna meikramtaɨra aimo
outta laŋ ŋgoin ndatarua
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mba
toŋgorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma
toŋgorinanna, aia minapmo
muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo rɨpacraŋ

1 Ainda moca an atu
ŋgoinna meikramtaɨra,
mina aimo riac tamuŋna
dim aniacna kirar toca kor-
ereca eacrena, na mina aimo
watrena. Aintik an reikca
aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa
mba ootrenanna, an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara aimo
muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo
tɨkcari. Te, aia ndorita
nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca,
an katumma Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aimo ootna larapacat-
nanmo aia ootna.
2 Na aia ndorita lamnikmo
Iesusmo tɨkraŋ, ma aina
rɨtɨpacna mɨnɨŋ, te, iŋmbaia
ma aina rɨtɨpaikmo, mo
mɨnna tɨknandet. Na ma
lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ te,
iŋmbaia ma toŋtoŋapa,
eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.
Na ma anna ndamŋica
ma gagraca eacrinan, na
ma gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca, ma ik
nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik
naaŋgɨ kekeraca mina gaind
ndamŋirenan, ramootta ma
anna kerac te, ma ramoot
ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma

11:37 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22

numbira aŋgɨrenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maaŋgɨat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandoŋaina morenan

3 Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨra, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawɨtɨkat. Ainda moca ne an ndamŋiraŋ te, ne gagraca wɨtɨkca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai.

4 Na ne tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri.

5 Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.

6 Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta iaŋmo aŋgɨca ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena.”

7 Na ne gagraca wɨtɨk te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tɨpemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tɨpna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rɨkca mɨmɨrna nuikta kirarir toc.

9 Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨnandet.

10 Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tɨpemb kirarirmo, kɨdrɨk matɨp motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ŋgoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tɨp rat aŋgɨa man toca larunande.

11 Na an kɨdrɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia

---

12:3 In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Ŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Ŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18

mba toŋgorenan. Aina
iroar inkara makukap
eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo
wandoŋai te, aia tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋ koind aŋgɨnandet.
Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia
tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca
moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara
wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca wɨtɨk

12 Ainda moca ne ndorita
tutpemb ŋgorikmo wan-
doŋai, na boboroorena
paɨrmo aŋgɨ ŋgep,
13 na taupmo wandoŋai te,
nena our kumbutara laiŋga
taŋnande, na mina mba
ŋgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind
mac larunandet.
14 Na ne gagraca tɨp kirar
laŋna mbibiraca raŋgai te,
ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa nikinik iroa
laŋanna wetwetta eac.
Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita
wat neaŋna, na mana
tɨp kirar ratmo raŋgai.
Na ramootta ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir
kocor, ma Kacootmo mba
watitndai.
15 Na ne ndorimo matau
wat, moca nena ianna
irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaica tɨkcarinandet.
Na moca nena ianna ik
loora tararar kocora errenan
toca laru nari, na ma nemo
makukca neaŋnandet, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta
mba laruitndait.
16 Na moca ramoot
ianna, ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara,
raŋgai nari. Na moca
ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an
kirara atua Isoa ma moatna.
Ma ndomo amna reacmo
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgik maoikat,
na mana aetna reik laiŋga,
nuoc lacaua aŋgɨrenanna,
ma kecamacariat.
17 Na ne lamŋirenan,
iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac
nda aŋgɨna mori, na mina
manmo wanaiŋ mambopat.
Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca
mori, na ma ndona iro inik
ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

18 Na an reikca Israel-
naŋgepca moatnanna, ne
mba watri, na ne ndorita
paɨr puŋga mba utiŋri, an
kɨdrɨkca nemo mba laruatke.
Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo
rambuŋa eacri, mina tac
aniacapa neaupdiriŋ ani-
acapa, murmur aniacmo
mina mawatat.
19 Na taurna mɨtmɨt
aniaca kam rapacri, mina
waracatnanna ramoot ianna
upna kamma mambopat. Ri,
an meikramtaɨra an kam
mbaraca mina Mosesmo
aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna,
“Aia an kam mac waracna
karirinan.”
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo neaŋgatna kamna

12:12 Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Ŋap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13

moca mina kocnaia man-
anambiat. Na ma minmo
gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian,
co, amna ŋgoaem ianna
an takura ga te, ne anmo
watur puŋga rɨŋi taŋga ma
menac.”
21 Na an reaca mina
wattatnanna, minmo moca
mina nanambirinan. Ri,
Moses toco ma gaindopatna,
“Auk toco rugut mocarica
nanambica nekrinan.”
22 Na aintocna reaca
nenmo mba larurinan. Na
ne Saion takurmo kɨpca
malaruri, na anna iarwarna
eteacna watapna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo
malaruat. Na anna an
tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
wɨt anikca punica weraica
eacrenanna, ne malaruat.
23 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna guina mombonikca
punirena tumbunmo ne
malaruri, na anna an
wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mina irembmo tamuŋna
auŋmo ndona timbigta
kapca tirca eacrinan.
Na an ritri waparacna
ramootmo, ne malaruri,
na ma meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac.
Na ramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaura
atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo ramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ
tarurinanmo ne minmo
larurinan.
24 Ainda moca ne Iesus
ndambuŋmo malaruat, na
ma leacatna kam ŋgamca
mo gagarana rɨkca wɨtɨkca
eacrena ramoot. Na
Iesusna racaindpaikca atua
ma nemo kerinan, na
an leacatna kammo, mo
gagarananmo ne malaruat.
Na an racaindpaikca ma
aimo wiwitina kam ndo-
prinan, na an atua Abolna
racaindpaikca wiwitia
mbopatna kamna kirara
wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaind-
paikca ma kam laŋmo
wiwitirenan ŋgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

25 Ainda moca ne matau
wat, moca ne ndorita
kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo nda
mbopnandet. Na atua
ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
gan tiacarpaikna moca
ma meikramtaɨrmo kam
gargar maneaŋgat. Ri,
mina mana kammo mba
toŋgoca waracatke, aintik
iŋmbaia mina kɨpcarica
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta opoikmo iukaina
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca
mandeaca ma tamuŋna
auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam
gargarmo maneaŋgat. Na
aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia
kɨpcarica tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo
iukaina mɨn ki? Towanaiŋ
ŋgoin.

12:21 NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Ŋap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Ŋap 68.8, na Aga 2.6

26 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan
tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca
ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan
tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna
auŋmo mac moa numainandet.”
27 Na ma gaindopatna,
“Ma anmo kɨdrɨk kabe
niŋgikca mac monandet.”
Aintik aia lamŋirinan, ma
gan tiacarpaikmo numai
te, an reikca ma moat-
nanna, mina maica kocnai
topnandet. Na an reikca
ma numaia mina numai
ŋgocortanna, mina ndori
tiŋgikca eacnandet.
28 Ainda moca aia
aŋgɨatna bubuoca, ma mba
numaitndai. Aintik aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an
bubuocmo neaŋgatnan.
Na ma ndo toŋgorena ki-
rarmo, aia manmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca manmo mben-
deiraŋ. Te, mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋ, na manmo torica
mana moa nanambiraŋ, na
mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.
29 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac,
anna ma tac aniacna kirar
toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa
kocnaia rotaca wɨri topnan-
det.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara, ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋia
minmo toŋgoraŋ.
2 Ainda moca kabena
auŋna meikramtaɨra nen
ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ne
minmo ndiarirta tɨpemb
kirarirmo moraŋ, na ne
iroara kai ndarekrekke
teac. Na ne lamŋirenan,
atuna ramtaɨr ndeida ainda
moatke, na mina lamŋi
ŋgocor, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur ndeidmo
ndiarir mamoat.
3 Na meikramtaɨra an
kac ŋgoreaca eacre-
nanmo, ne lamŋiraŋ, ainta
tɨpna kirara ne minapmo
kac ŋgoreaca eacre toc,
na ne anna lamŋiraŋ.
Na an meikramtaɨrmo
puŋnaŋgepca minmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morinanmo, ne minmo
lamŋiraŋ. Na an tɨpemb
kirarir toco, mina minmo
moatnanna, ne toco lamŋi,
ainta tɨpembta kirara nenmo
laruna mɨn.
4 Na laŋtaŋgoa anna
reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik ne
muruŋcamiŋa laŋtaŋgomo
torica matau ŋgoinna
raupŋi. Te, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo
ma rat ŋgoin ndeacnan-
det. Na ne lamŋirenan,

12:27 Ŋap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Ŋap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ainta tɨpemb ŋgadudukar
ŋgorikcapa, meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirarmo
ma ritri waparacmo, ma
monandet.
5 Na kituknduk aniaca
toŋgoca morena tɨpna
kirarmo ne kai raŋgai
teac, ne gaind ndamŋi, an
reikca ne utiŋga eacre-
nanna, anna nena mɨn.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
gaindoprina, “Aku unmo
mba tɨkcariitndai, na aku
unmo mba watcaritndai, na
u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”
6 Aintik aia ndorita nikinik
iroarmo mo gagraca, aia
gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan,
na aku mba nanam-
bitndai.
Na meikramtaɨra aukmo
reac ianna mba moit-
ndai.”

*Na aia Iesusmo raŋgaina
numbira kai mo teac*

7 Na nena rɨtɨpacna tum-
bunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo
lamŋiraŋ, ŋgaua mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
mina nenmo mboprinan.
Na an tɨpna kirarira mina taŋrenanmo,
mana gagamna moca, ne
anna lamŋiraŋ, na ne
mina rɨtɨpacna tɨpembta
kirarirmo ainda raŋgairaŋ.
8 Na Iesus Karaisna
tɨpemb kirarira ma ŋour,
co, mandeac, co, iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet.
9 Ainda moca ne kabena
riptimo nena nikinik
iroarmo kai watcarica ma
nemo wɨŋa nenmo moca ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo
tɨkcari nari. Na aia mana
kakadmaimo watcarica ma
aina nikinik iroarmo, mo
gagrana. Na aina iroara
inkara mina ainta Mosesna
amta reikta tɨpemb puŋga
gargara mba aŋgɨitndai.
Na ainta tɨpembta kirarira,
ma meikramtaɨra ainda
taŋrenanmo, mba otacre-
nanna.
10 Na aia gɨmbamba
morena taup damap. Na
taup ndamtaɨra mina an
Ndamna aiŋa morenanna,
mina aina an gɨmbamna
morena taupna amta reikmo
mba aŋgɨca amitndait.
11 Na taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca sipsipapa,
bulmakaorta racaindpaik
aŋgɨca tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta gɨmbamba mo
kecarina moa, ma an Diab
Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrenan.
Na an amta ŋgoaebta
warirmo mina aŋgɨca larua
an Israelnaŋgepta eteacna
auŋmo raekmbaia tɨkca tac
mbuŋa rotacrena.
12 Ainda moca Iesus toco
ma an auŋ aniacna wuocna
tɨŋna raekmbaimo anna
tɨkca ma gɨrgɨr maaŋgɨat.
Te, mana racaindpaikca

13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Ŋap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58

meikramtaɨrmo, moca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin
ndaruna, na minmo moca
mina mana meikramtaɨr
koind teacnandet.
13 Ainda moca ai toco,
an auŋna raekca man
ndambuŋa taŋca, man
aŋgɨatna numbira, ai toco
an aŋgɨna.
14 Na aia lamŋirena,
gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac
ianna memetmbaca mba
eacrenanna. Aintik aia
an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ
aniacna lambi watna.
15 Ainda moca memetm-
baca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac
neaŋraŋ, na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo gɨmbamba neaŋrena
kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna
gidik, aintik memetmbaca
aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo memetmbaca aŋgɨ
ŋgepca aindopraŋ, “Ma
aina Kacoot.”
16 Na meikramtaɨrmo
ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
memetmbaca moraŋ,
na minmo reikca biŋai
neaŋraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirara
ne iroara kai ndarekrekke
teac, ainta tɨpembta ki-
rarirta gɨmbamba Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

17 Na nena ramtaɨr
paŋainda nenmo otacna
toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena
rɨtɨpacna watmo memetm-
baca mataua watrenan. Na
iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbopnandet, kaina
aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda
moca ne mina kambmo
waraca mina kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda
mo te, mina toŋgoca mina
ndorita aiŋira monandet, na
mina iroar inkara makukar
kocorap eacnandet. Na
mina nenmo otacna mo
te, na mina iroar inkara
makukarap eac te, anna
nenmo mba otacitndait.
18 Aintik ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendei digia
ma aimo otacna. Ainda
moco aia rɨpacrenan,
aina iroar inkara mana
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ
ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na
aia memetmbaca wandoŋa
taŋna toŋgorena.
19 Na aku toŋgorinan
ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma
aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo
tawina mac nda kɨpna.
20-21 Na aina Kacoot
Iesus, ma sipsiparta
ŋginaŋa morena ramoot
gargar. Na ma ndona
racaindpaikmo neaŋga,
an leacatna kammo, moa
gagraca ma memetmbaca
eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mukca

13:13 Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Ŋap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3 **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tɨp kirarna mɨnɨŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaŋ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋgɨnandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

22 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tɨkca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

23 Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kɨp te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kɨpi watnandet.

24 Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaɨra Italimo tɨkcarica kɨprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ wɨtap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo riptinandet, te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgaina. Na ma kam roor wɨtca tirca meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ aŋgɨca, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma rɨtɨpac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia wɨtɨki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

1 Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaɨra, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tɨkcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo taŋga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makɨpek. Na ra laŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

2 Aintik aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik.

3 Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena rɨtɨpaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca wɨtɨkca mitkar mbuknande.

4 Ainda moca memetmbaca ne wɨtɨki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tɨpna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tɨpemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tiŋgik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te, ma mbendei

5 Ainda moca nena rɨkna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mamo iro laŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna.

6 Na an ramootta ma rɨtɨpac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai

---

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7 **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8

rɨpaca gainda kai lamŋi
teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo neaŋit ki, co,
wanaiŋ?” Na ramootta
iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma
macaitna kirar, watta
macaitmo rapaca ma tam-
tamma rɨmbɨtca kɨprena
kirar.
7 Na ainta ramootta gainda
kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mamo reac ianna
neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
8 Ainta ramootta ma
iro mbuniŋap eacrenan,
na ma kaina tɨp kirara
morenan, ma taup kabea
mba raŋgairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtaɨrapa, reik wɨtapna meikramtaɨrmo kam neaŋrina

9 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianna, ma reik
kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutta, ma
i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap
eacnandet.
10 Na ramootta reik
wɨtapnanna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca mana imo aŋgɨ
irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac.
Na ramootta kitukndukmo
toŋgoca aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkrenanna, ma katgarta
kokocar menacrena kirar
toca menacnandet.
11 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, ra gacreke,
mana owowaia, ma kat-
garmo moa menacrena.
Ainda moca katgarta
kokocara guruca irikre-
nan, aintik mina lamboir
laiŋga kocnaia mainandet.
Ainda moca ramootta reik
wɨtapnanna, ma eacrenan
mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo
ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma
menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wɨŋga tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

12 Na ramootta wɨtɨkca
gagrarenan, na memetm-
baca ma mitkar mbukrenan,
ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet.
Na ma totowairmo kocnai
mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo iarwarna eteacna
wat neaŋca ma memetm-
baca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet,
na anna mana gagam.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
mboprina, ramootta manmo
matŋirenanna, ma minmo
an gagamma neaŋnandet.
13 Na reac ianna meac,
co, ramoot ianna nikinik
iroa moca manmo wɨŋga
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo te, ma gainda kai mbop
teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndo aukmo moca aku an
reaca morina.” Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
manmo mba wɨŋrenan,
na ma meacramootmo
mba wɨŋga tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morenan.
14 Na aina muruŋna kabe
kabena, iroar inkara ndori
ŋgepca, aimo wɨŋrenan. Na
an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan,
ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo
parurenan, aintik aia tɨp

1:8 Ie 4.8 **1:9** Ie 2.5 **1:10** Ŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10

ŋgoreacna makukca mona
iroap.
15 Ainda moca an iroar
inkara moi ŋgepna tɨp
kirara, ma meaca nik
tɨkca eacrena kirar toc, na
iŋmbaia ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca moa larurenan,
an tɨpna kirara meaca
mooŋnuoca mɨrrena kirar
toc. Ainda moca tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca acnai
te, ma memenaca moa
larurena.*
16 Aintik aukna matŋirena
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
koind, moca ne an tɨp ki-
rarmo watcarica ma nenmo
paru nari.
17 Na reik laiŋapa, reikca
aia wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrenanna,
mina laiŋ, na mina mu-
ruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa
kɨprenan. Na Aetta riac
tamuŋna memetacara mu-
ruŋa morinan, na ma ndo
an reikmo aimo mandaca
irikrena. Na an Aetta ma
ndona tɨpemb kirarira mba
ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na
ma rana papaca reac ianna
aŋgɨca, ma taŋi rocot, co,
matɨpna kirara wanaiŋ.
18 Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na
mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma
aimo moa larurina. Na
ma morina meikramtaɨrapa,
kabena reikmo aia mana
outmbaina wiwitna kirar
ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca rɨpac te, aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco raŋgai

19 Aintik aukna matŋirena
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
koind, ne an reikmo matau
ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋ. Ne
muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna
ndorita kourmo ikca kam
mbarac, na ne kammo kai
tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na
ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai
tawi mo teac.
20 Na anna gaind,
meacramootna nikkakatta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirar
wandoŋa mba moa larure-
nanna.
21 Ainda moca tɨpemb
ŋgadudukarapa tɨpemb
ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa
acnairenan, na anna ne mo
kecari. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena iroar inkara tɨkca
mutocrina, kammo aŋgɨca
ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai
tɨk teac. Na an kamma
nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac
nda aŋgɨna mɨn.
22 Na an kamma ne
aŋgɨrinanna, ne anna
raŋgairaŋ. Na ne manmo
kai warac niŋgikca, kai

* **1:15** Ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia mooŋnuoc acnaica te, ma mɨrnande. An tɨp kirar kabe toco, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7

warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na
ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne
ndorimo maparuek.
23 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kammo wanaiŋa
waracrenan, na ma
mba raŋgairenan, anna
ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo
ninikna inikca tɨkca watrena
kirar toc.
24 Ma ndona inpaŋanna
watca, na ma taŋ man-
daca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro
ndarekrekeca ma ndona in-
paŋanmo mba lamŋitndai.
25 Na an tɨp wandɨkca ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna gar-
garmo, mo iriknandet, na
aia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuomna aiŋ kamainda mo-
moa mba mac moitndai. Na
an tɨp wandɨkca ma wan-
doŋ ŋgoin. Na ramootta
an tɨp wandɨkmo matau
wat te, na mana kammo
raŋgai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an ramootna aiŋirmo matau
ŋgoinna moca larunandet.
Na an kammo, kai warac
niŋgikca kai warac teac, na
kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.
26 Na ramoot ianna gaind
ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta laŋ
ian, na aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo matau ŋgoinna
mbendeirena.” Na ma
ndona upmo mba mataua
bubuocrenanna, anna
ma ndo mbuŋa parure-
nan. Ainda moca mana
rɨtɨpaikapa, mana mbem-
bendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ
niŋgik.
27 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta tɨp kirara ma
wandoŋ ŋgoin, na aina
Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca ma makukar
kocor. Na anna gaind,
aia meik koinmbarapa,
mombonikca mina aemaeta
menacrinanmo, lamŋica
mina makukarta moca
minmo otac. Na kabena reac
ian toco, aia ndorita tataŋ,
kɨkɨpna ŋginaŋmo matau
wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna
tɨpemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, mba
moca ŋgaduduki watitndai.

2

*Meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo aia tɨp kirar
kabea moraŋ*

1 Na aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo
rɨpacrinan, na ma tamuŋna
auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta
Kacoot. Ainda moca ne
irembapna meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ
te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ
neaŋraŋ nari.
2 Na ramoot ianna nena
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca
matau ŋgoinna lamboi laiŋ
aoca, na mana patŋitta
ma patŋit ŋgapaocna raica
mina gol mbuŋa morinan
aoca ma kɨpca mbuk te.
Na an kɨdrɨk toco, ramoot
ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora,
na ma reac bagar tititac

1:23 Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Ŋap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

ŋgoreac aoca kiṗca anna mbuk te.
3 Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kiṗrina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laŋ ŋgoin, u kiṗca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona wiṫik, co, u aukna or kiṫimmo pitrik piḱinna mbirac.”
4 Na ne ainta tiṗ kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tiṗ kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puŋga ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtaṙmo muruŋcamiŋmo, tiṗ kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtaṙmo iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar.
5 Ainda moca aukna matŋirena Iesusa riṗacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtaṙ ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaṙta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtaṙ tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na riṫiṗacna tiṗ kirarmo mina laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ŋgaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaṙa manmo matŋirenan ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiḱnandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtaṙ ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet.
6 Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtaṙ ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaŋgiạ taŋrenan? Na anna an meikramtaṙa kituknndukapa, reik wiṫapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laŋmo, nenmo tiḱrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaṙa kituknndukapa, reik wiṫapnanna, ndori anna morenan.
8 Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tiṗ Wandiḱ ianna neaŋca gaindopatna, “U ndo ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, an tiṗna kirara u kabena meikramtaṙmo, ainda matŋiraŋ.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tiṗ wandiḱmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ te, ne tiṗ kirar laŋa morena.
9 Na ne ramoot ianmo tiṗ kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tiṗ ŋgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tiṗ Wandiḱca nenmo wandacri, ne Tiṗ Wandiḱmo mba waraca raŋgairena

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17

meikramtaɨr.
10 Na ramoot ianna Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairenan,
na ma kabe ianmo raŋgai
ŋgocor te, anna ma
makukap, na an tɨpna
kirara ramootta Tɨpemb
Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa
mba raŋgairenanna kirar
toc.
11 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aindopatna,
"Ne meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgadudukarta tɨpemb ki-
rarira kai mo teac." Na ma
gaind motocmo, mbopatna,
"Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kai mo menac teac." Na
u meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor,
na u meac, co, ramoot ianna
mo menac te, anna u Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgai ŋgocorta
ramoot ian ndarurina.
12 Ainda moca ne gaind
koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma lamŋinande,
gan tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargar mo irikna tɨp
wandɨkap, na an tɨp
wandɨkca ma aimo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna
tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac
mona toawanaiŋ. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tɨp
wandɨkmo ma lamŋinandet,
te, ma nena tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ritri waparaca
monandet. Aintik ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca
ainta kambapa tɨpemb
kirarirmo, an ramootta gan
tɨp wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
eacrena tɨp kirara moraŋ.
13 Na ramoot ianna kabena
ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo
ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo ritri waparacna
ra, manmo ritri waparaca
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo mba kadmaica
otacitndai. Na ramootta
kabena ramootmo kad-
mairenanna, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo kakadmaica ritri
waparacna ramo, manmo
kadmainande.

Rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara tɨp kirar laŋmo mo laru ŋgocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

14 Na aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, meacramoot
ianna aindop te, "Ma
Karaismo rɨpacrenan." Na
ma tɨp kirar laŋa mba
morenan. Te, mana rɨtɨpaca
anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta
rɨtɨpaca manmo mac nda
aŋgɨna mɨn ki? Toawanaiŋ.
15 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta lap, co, mbi
ianna ma tik ŋgapaocna
raraŋit ŋgoreacap, na ma
amta reik kocor te,
16 na nena ianna manmo
aindop te, "U nikinik iro
wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca
tik ŋgapaoc tɨkca una tikmo
aŋgɨ kɨtac, na u taŋca
amna reac aŋgɨca am." Te,
an kamma manmo titoc
ŋgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo
tik ŋgapaocapa, amna reaca
manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo
mana tikmo otacnandet.

2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26

17 Na rɨtɨpacna tɨpna ki-
rar toco gaind, ma wanaiŋ
ndeac te, na ma tɨp kirar
laŋmo mo ŋgocor te, an
rɨtɨpaca ma reac wanaiŋ.
18 Na meacramoot ianna
aindop te, “Ramtaɨr ndeida
mina rɨpacrenan, na ramtaɨr
ndeida mina tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga morenan.” Ainda
moca aku an kammo ainda
rutina mamoek, “Na u toco
rɨpacrenan, na u tɨp kirar
laŋa mba morenanna, ainda
mo te, aku una rɨtɨpaca
titoc ndamŋit? Na aku ndo
aku tɨp kirar laŋa monandet,
na anna ndo aukna rɨtɨpaca
unmo wandacnandet.”
19 Na u ainda rɨpacrena,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe
niŋgik ndeacrena.” Na anna
laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik
toco ainda rɨpacrenan, na
mina nanambirena.
20 Aintik u ŋaŋaorena
ramoot. U rɨpac te, na u
tɨp kirar laŋ toco mo ŋgocor
te, una rɨtɨpaca anna reac
wanaiŋ. Na u an kamna
mɨnɨŋa waracna morena ki?
Aintik u warac.
21 Atua aina nicau
Abraamma, ma ndona
nuoc Aisakmo aŋgɨca,
gɨmbamba morena taupca
tɨkca manmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo, gɨmbamba mona
morinan. Aintik an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tɨp
kirara watca, mamo ramoot
wandoŋ maacat.
22 Na ne matau lamŋi.
Abraamma mana rɨtɨpaikapa,
mana tɨp kirar laŋa ndoniŋa
tɨkca, an tɨp kirar laŋa,
anna ndo mana rɨtɨpaca moa
mɨnna tɨkrina.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca aindoprinan,
“Abraamma ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacat tɨk,
ma manmo ramoot wan-
doŋ maacat.” Na ma
Abraammo gaind ŋgacatna,
“Aukna aikndamoot.” Na
an kamna mɨnɨŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca morinanna, mina
ande mana timbigta kapca
tɨkrinan. Na an tɨp kirara
Abraamma Aisakmo, mori-
nanna ma raek ndarurina.
24 Aintik mandeaca ne
malamŋica, rɨtɨpac niŋgik
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ramootmo wandoŋa mba
acrenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Ramootta tɨp kirar laŋa
morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma anna lamŋirena, na
anna mɨnɨŋna moca ma
manmo ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgacrena.
25 Ainda moca an
kirar mbuŋa kabena
meacramootap kaŋtertaapna
tɨpca morena meac Reap, ma
Iosuana mandaca kɨprina
ramtaɨrmo bubuocrina, na
ma minmo kabena taup
ndiŋa mandaca mina nda
mataŋgat. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mamo meac
wandoŋ ŋgacatna.
26 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeroŋ
kocortan, anna ma men-
acrinan. Na an tɨpna kirar

2:18 Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17

mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta
aindop te, ma rɨtɨpacap, na
ma rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar laŋa
mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac,
co, ramootna rɨtɨpaca ma
memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

1 Aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, moca nena
rɨkna ramtaɨr wɨtta an
ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca toŋgorena tɨpna
kirar aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrmo ripti nari.
Na anna gaind, an
mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarirta ritri waparac mo te,
aia ririptina aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra, ma aina aiŋirmo
mataui ritri waparaca mo-
nandet.
2 Na kɨdrɨk wɨtca aia
reac ianna mona iroar
landamŋiarap, na aia katta
morenan. Na an tɨpna
kirara aimo muruŋcamiŋ
ndarurenan. Na ainta
ramoot ianna eac te, na ma
kammo wandoŋ niŋgikca
mbopca mitkar kocor, ma
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, na ma
ndona tikmo muruŋa matau
ŋgoinna bubuocna mɨn.
3 Na osna upmo, aia aen
tɨp teker ian tɨkca mamo
moca, aia taŋrena taupca
raŋgaica taŋrena. Na an
tɨpna kirara aia mina upna
tiŋara morena, na mina
tikca anna raŋgairenan.
4 Na laŋgumna tɨp kirar
tocmo ne lamŋi, ma reac
aniac, na wat aniaca
manmo rapaca ma macaitta
taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara
morena reaca tekernoc
ŋgoin. Ainda moca mana
tiŋara morena ramootta,
ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma
an tiŋar ŋgutiŋa tiŋara
mo te, laŋgumma mana
taŋna toŋgorena taupca
taŋnandet.
5 An kirar kabea mimma
ma aina tikna umbum tek-
ernoc, na ma ndo werairekе,
ma ndona imo tamuŋa
tɨkrena.

Na aia lamŋirena, tac
tekernoca ma ŋgepi acnai
te, ma raŋmo muruŋa
wɨrnandet.
6 Ainda moca mim toco
ma tacna kirar. Na ma
aina tikna umbum motem,
na ma aimo ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikca moa larurena.
Na ma aina tikmo moa
ŋgocrairena, na aina tikmo
ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca moca
tacna owaina kirar. Na an
taca ma menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena tac.
7 Na meikramtaɨra
raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa,
ŋgorikcapa, nduipapa
macait inikna reikmo
aŋgɨca ndorita bubuocna
kaŋgaukca tɨkrena.
8 Na ramoot ianna ma
ndona mimmo bubuocna
toawanaiŋ. Na memetm-
baca aina mimma ŋgepca
kamb ŋgorik toprena, na ma

3:1 Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Ŋap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** Ŋap 140.3, na Ro 3.13

aimo, mo menacna kocna
kirar toc. Ainda moca ma
aina mimmo mɨnna tɨkca
eacrena.
9 Na mim mbuŋa aia
aina Kacootna i aŋgɨa
ŋgeprenan, na ma aina
Aet. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma meikramtaɨrmo
moca mina man toc
ndarurena, na mim mbuŋa
aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kam ŋgorik topca minmo
moa ŋgocrairena.
10 Na an up kabe mbuŋa
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨa
ŋgeprena, na kamb ŋgorik
toprena. Aintik aukna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ainta tɨpemb kirarira laiŋga
wanaiŋ.
11 Na au puk ianna ma
mba puk rat laŋapa, ter-
amna pukapmo kapca mba
mo larurenanna, wanaiŋ.
12 Na aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne tit
ndamŋirena, ŋgaŋɨn ikca
ma olip loora erna mɨn ki?
Wanaiŋ. Na wain ŋgatɨkca
ma ŋgaŋɨnna loora erna mɨn
ki? Aintik an kirar kabea
teramna pukca ma puk rat
laŋa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laŋapnanna ma tɨp kirar laŋa monandet

13 Na nena rɨkna meac,
co, ramoot ianna ma iro
laŋapa landamŋiap eacrena
ki? Na ainta ramootta eac
te, mana tataŋapa eteaca laŋ
ndeacraŋnandet. Na ma
kai garuru teac, ma laŋan
wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona
imo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac.
Na ma iro laŋapa landamŋi
laŋna tɨp kirarmo matau
raŋgairaŋ te, meikramtaɨra
mana morena tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo wat rapacnandet.
14 Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo nikinik
iroar ŋgorikap, na ne
memetmbaca ndorita irem-
bmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna taupem-
bta moca orerenan, na
ne ndorita iroar laiŋapa
landamŋi laiŋta moca kai
toŋgoraŋ teac. Moca ne
paruca nena tɨpemb kirarira
kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.
15 Na ainta iro laŋapa
landamŋi laŋa ma tamuŋna
auŋ ndiŋa mba kɨprinan,
wanaiŋ. Ma gan
tiacarpaikna reac niŋgik.
Na ma nikinik iro bagar
ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma
Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana
aet.
16 Na ne warac,
meikramtaɨra kabena
meikramtaɨrmo iroar
ŋgorikcapnan, na memetm-
baca mina ndorita irembmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepna taupembta
moca orerenan, mina laŋa
mba mbiraca eacrenanna.
Na mina kaina tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mina morena.
17 Na meikramtaɨra
ainta iroar laiŋapa lan-
damŋiara Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrenan,
mina ainta tɨpemb kirarira
morena. Out ŋgoinna
mina iroar landamŋiar
ratara raŋgairena. Na

3:9 RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18

an ndambuŋnanna, mina
kabena meikramtaɨrap
nikinik iroar wewetarap
eacrenan, na minmo tɨpemb
kirarir wewetara moraŋ,
na mina, mina kambmo
waracrena. Na mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo kakad-
maina opotaca morenan,
na mina minmo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan.
Na an tɨpembta iro kabea
mina meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa morena. Na
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
raŋgairenan, na mina mba
parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ gidkara
raŋgairena.
18 Na aia an nikinik iro
wetwet kabeap eac te, anna
aia amta reikca mutocrena
kirar. Na an nikinik iro
wetwet kabe mbuŋa, aina
eteacna watna tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik laiŋga larure-
nan, anna amta reik laiŋga
warɨŋ naŋgacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb kirarira toŋgorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋndamoot

1 Na ne tit ndamŋirena,
kaina reacna mɨniŋa ndo
moca nemo kaegapa, run-
duŋa nena rɨkca moa larure-
nan? Anna nikinik iroar mo
ŋgeprena tɨpemb kirarira
nenap eacrenan, mina ndo-
rimo nena tikna umbumap
ruŋrenan, na an tɨpemb
kirarira ndo, runduŋapa
kaega mo ŋgeprenan. Na
anna gidik ki?
2 Na titocna reikca ne
aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarapnan,
ne mba aŋgɨitndai. Ainda
moca ne meikramtaɨrmo
pia menacrenan. Na ne
reikmo lamnik puŋga watca
toŋgorenan, na ne aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne
nikembkatca kaega moa
ŋgeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mba mben-
deirenanna, ma ndo nenmo
reik neaŋrenan, na anna
mɨniŋna moca ne reikca
mba aŋgɨrenanna.
3 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
reik aŋgɨna mbendeireke,
ne mba aŋgɨrenanna, an
kɨdrɨkca nena iroara laiŋga
eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mben-
deica digirenan. Na nena
nikinik iroar landamŋiara,
ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna
reik aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarap.
4 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo tɨkcamacariri, an ki-
rara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta
tɨkcarica ma taŋga tɨpemb
ŋgadudukarta tɨp kirara
morenan. Ainda moca
ne warac. Ramootta gan
tiacarpaikna tɨp kirarna
iro landamŋiap eac te,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
puŋndamootna tɨp kirara
morena. Anna moca ne
mba lamŋirenan ki? Aintik
ramootta gan tiacarpaikna
tɨp kirarap aikndamootta
mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna

3:18 ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Ŋap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10

puŋndamoot ndarunandet.
5 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindoprina, “An ŋeroŋa
ma aina inikca tɨkca eacre-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorenanna, ma mana
kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”
Na ne tit ndamŋirena, an
kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aimo kakadmai bagara-
niac ŋgoinna morenan.
Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindoprena,
“Meikramtaɨra ndorita irem-
bmo aŋgɨa ŋgeprenan,
ma mina irembmo aŋgɨa
irikca pɨkɨnna tɨkrena. Na
meikramtaɨra ndorita irem-
bmo pɨkɨnna tɨkrenanna, ma
mina moca kadmairenan, na
ma minmo laŋa morena.”
7 Ainda moca ne ndorimo
aŋgɨ pɨkɨnna tɨkca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ.
Na ne Paparuna Ramoot
narica iukaica manmo kai
raŋgai teac, ma nenmo
tɨkcarica ma kɨpcarinandet.
8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna
taŋ te, ma nenmo kɨpi
rambuŋainandet. Na ne
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena meikramtaɨr, nena
nikinikna iroara moi mina
rat ndarunandet. An
kirara ramootta ma ndona
parniŋmo tukica ma rat
ndarurena kirar. Na ne
meac, co, ramootta iro
mbuniŋapnanna, ne an
iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo
keɔari.
9 Na ne kakadmaina tɨp
kirara moca, ne kadmaica
aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca
laroŋrenan, ne an tɨp kirara
ŋgetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na
ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacre-
nanna, ne an toŋgorena tɨp
kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne
kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tɨp
kirar aŋgɨ.
10 Ainda moca Kacootna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita
irembmo aŋgɨ irikraŋ. Te,
ma nena irembmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kabena meacramootmo
kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop
teac. Na ramootta
kabena meacramootmo kam
ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri
waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tɨp
Wandɨkmo kam ŋgoreac
mambopreke, na ma Tɨp
Wandɨkmo ritri waparac
mamoreke. Na u Tɨp
Wandɨkmo ritri waparaca
mo ndop te, u Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena
ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo
ritri waparacna ramoot
malaruri.
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Tɨp
Wandɨkca moa larurinan,
na ma ndo kabea ritri wa-
paracna ramoot. Na ma ndo

4:6 Ŋap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13

niŋgikca meikramtaɨrmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn, na minmo mo ŋgocraina mɨn. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

13 Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaɨra gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kituknduknа aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac aŋgɨraŋnandet.”

14 Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamŋireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

15 Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta toŋgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamŋirenanmo aku monandet.”

16 Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgɨa ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tɨp kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgɨa ŋgeprena tɨpna kirar, na anna tɨp kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

17 Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tɨp kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba mori, anna u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

5

Meikramtaɨra reik wɨtapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgɨnandet

1 Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik wɨtapna meikramtaɨra, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamŋiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larɨkraŋ.

2 Na nena reik wɨt laiŋapa, lamboira mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

3 Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawɨrira moa ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tɨknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wɨrnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kɨpca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik wɨtapa kituknduk mo wanaiŋa punirena.

4 Na ne matau warac, ramtaɨra nena warɨŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tɨpca mba neaŋri, na an kituknduk tɨpca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tɨpemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa morina ramtaɨrta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

4:13 Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6

5 Na memetmbaca ne gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna,
ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgɨca
toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na
ne amba, amba tikembca
aocarica, na nenmo mo
menacna ra ma kɨpca
larurina.
6 Na ramtaɨr wandoikmo
ne aŋgɨca minmo ritri
waparaca mona tɨkrinan,
na minmo moa menacrinan.
Na mina nena gagrarca mba
ndari, na mina nenapmo
mba nda ruŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kɨkɨpna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

7 Aintik ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi
gagraca, na ne mitkarmo
mbukraŋ, na Kacootna
kɨkɨpna lambiraŋ. Na ne
lamŋirenanna, warɨŋapna
ramootta ma ndona warɨŋna
amta reikmo laiŋ taruna
moca, ma lambica pukap ra
ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te,
iŋmbaia ma ndona warɨŋna
amta reikmo aŋgɨca am-
nande.
8 Aintik ne toco, ne iroar
inkara moi gagraca laŋan
ndeac, na mitkar nenmo
larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na
Kacootna nda kɨkɨpna ra,
kɨpca marambuŋairi. Aintik
nena iroar inkara gagraca
eacraŋ.
9 Ainda moca aukna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo, kabe,
kabemo kekelamunna kai ke
teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ritri waparaca mona
ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo
ritri waparaca monandet.
Na ne warac, an ritri
waparaca mona ramootta,
ma ande tɨŋ kamma lambica
maeacreke.
10 Aintik aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuŋa
wiwitica mboprena ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrta
ndamŋiraŋ. Mina
puŋnaŋgepca minmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morinan, na mina ndorita
nikinik iroarmo, moa
gagraca mina an mitkarmo
mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta
tɨpemb kirarir minanmo
aŋgɨca anna raŋgairaŋ.
11 Na ne warac. Aia
gaindoprena, “Meikramtaɨra
iroar inkara moi gagraca, na
mina mitkarmo mbukrenan,
mina laiŋ teacnandet, na
mina toŋgoca wereica
eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna
nininimo ne waracrinan, ma
ndona nikinik iromo moa
gagraca ma ndo ndarurina
mitkarmo ma mbukrina.
Aintik ne lamŋirenan,
iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo

5:7 TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Ŋap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11

tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamŋirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

12 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, "Laŋ," ndop te, "Laŋa," anna ma mɨn. Na ne, "Wanaiŋ," ndop te, "Wanaiŋa," anna ma mɨn. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

13 Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨ ŋgepna ŋaip kumb.

14 Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo aci kɨpca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabaɨrmo mana tikca tɨk te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande.

15 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

16 Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna mɨn ŋgoin.

17 Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tɨpmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

18 Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na warɨŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tɨkcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda aŋgɨ kɨp

19 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, nena

5:12 Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ŋap 34.15, na In 9.31 **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45 **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1

ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidikmo tɨkcari te, na
tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
manmo aŋgɨ kɨp te,
20 an laplacauca ma tɨp
laŋ mamoat. Aintik ne
an kammo matau ŋgoinna
lamŋiraŋ. Na laplacau
ianna ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna ramoot ian
ndambuŋa taŋca manmo
otaca ma taup ŋgoreacmo
tɨkcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ma an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca morina
ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac
nda maaŋgɨat, na ma mba
menacitndait. Na an tɨp
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar wɨt aniacmo, ma
mo kecarinandet.

5:20 Ŋap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna moca mac lamŋiraŋ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kɨpnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kɨkɨpna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina rɨtɨpaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca rɨpaca taŋga Karaisna mac nda kɨkɨpna mɨn mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa aŋgɨnandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaɨr gidkara laruri, na aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia aŋgɨna reac laŋna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

1 Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

2 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaɨra larurinan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa raŋgaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ne meikramtaɨr rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

3 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma

---

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18

neaŋrinan. Na an iar-
warna eteacna wat ŋgamma
aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo
neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi
taŋi mɨnna tɨk te, ma aimo
neaŋnande.
4 Na ma aimo larapacat tik,
aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.
Na an watta ma mba
ŋgocraiitndai. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ma
rat ŋgoin, na ma mba
maiitndai. Na ne manapmo
tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te,
ma an iarwarna eteacna
watta ma kocrorinanna, ma
nenmo neaŋnandet.
5 Na ne Karaismo
rɨpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma ndona gargar
mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena,
te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na
ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna
toŋgorenan, na nenmo
eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa
ma mo ndoprinanna, anna
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa
mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui
raekca tɨknandet.
6 Na aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna aiŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mona morenan, ne
an ndamŋireke, na ne
toŋgorenan. Na mande-
baitna kɨdrɨk motemma,
ainta totowaiara laruca
nenmo gɨgɨrar neaŋnandet.
7 Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena rɨtɨpaikmo towairenan.
Na aia lamŋirena, gola,
ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na
mina manmo tac mbuŋa
rotacrenan, te, mina mamo
watna, ma gol gidik ki, co
wanaiŋ? Na nena rɨtɨpaikca
ma golmo kundrina, na ma
laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma
ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik
titocna totowaiara nenmo
laru te, anna ma nena
rɨtɨpaikca towairena, nenmo
wandacna, ne Karaismo
rɨpacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na
reik mamamaina ra, Iesus
Karaisa laruca raekca tɨk te,
ma nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
na ma nenmo i aniaca
neaŋnandet.
8 Na ne manmo mba
watreke, na ne manmo
matŋirenan. Na mandeaca
ne manmo mba watreke, na
ne manmo rɨpacrenan, na
mamo toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
Na an toŋtoŋgara gan
tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgarmo
tamuŋmbai, na aia up
mbuŋa mbopna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
9 Aintik ne Karaismo
rɨpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrena.
10 Na aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna aiŋa nenmo man-
deaca larurenanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotacna kambta mɨniŋta
moca, rambca morina
ramtaɨra aiŋir anikapa
opore mamoat, ri, mina

1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1 **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Ŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21

aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋna
kambmo wiwitirena.
11 Na Karaisna Ŋeroŋna
rambca morina ramtaɨrap
eacri, na ma mina iroara
mbukca minmo moca mina
ndorita up mbuŋa gain-
dopatna, Karaisna titocna
gɨgɨrar ma aŋgɨrenanapa,
iŋmbaia ma i aniac
aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca
rambca morina ramtaɨra
digirenan, “Tumbuitta tɨk
te, aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta kɨpit? Te, kaina
reaca an kɨdrɨkca laruit?”
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo mawandacat, an
reikca mina mboprenanna,
mina ndorita mɨnna mba
laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo moca,
nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna
kamma mina anna ndo-
prena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Ŋeroŋ Ratmo
tamuŋna auŋnandmo,
mbagɨrica irikrinan, na kam
wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena
ramtaɨra mina nenmo an
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morinanna kamb toprinan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur toco, mina an
reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo morinanmo, mitoco
anna landamŋi aŋgɨna
toŋtoŋ aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ŋgacrina

13 Ainda moca ne ndorita
iroara memetmbaca kocroca
eacraŋ, na nena tataŋ,
eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ.
Na ne rɨtɨpac gargar moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi,
ma nemo mo ndoprina
kakadmaina opotacmo
nenmo monandet, an mɨnna
Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tɨk
te.
14 Na ne an kamma
waracrena mombonikta
kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua
ne iroar kocor, aintik ne
iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara
raŋgairenan. Na mandeaca
ne an tɨpemb kirarirta
toŋtoŋgarmo kai raŋgai
teac, kari ŋgoin.
15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na
ma tɨp kirar laŋapa wandoik
tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik ne
mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ.
16 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ Ae-
taniac rat, na ne toco ratta
eacraŋ, na tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga raŋgairaŋ.”

Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

17 Na ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo aca aindoprenan,
“Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina
kabe, kabena tɨpemb ki-
rarira ma lamŋirena, na ma
aimo ritrirena. Ainda moca
aina kabe kabea morena

1:11 Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23

tɨpembta kirarira ma wa-
trena, na ma aimo muruŋa
kirar kabemo ritrirena.
Aintik ne memetmbaca
gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ
te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan
tiacarpaikca anna nena
auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na
memetmbaca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo torica rugdara
moca mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin
ndeacraŋ.

18 Na ne lamŋirina,
atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta
tɨpemb kirarirmo aŋgɨca
raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo
otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nemo mac
nda oikca, nena an tɨpemb
kirarirmo mo kecariri-
nan. Na ma nenmo gan
tiacarpaikna ŋgocrairena
reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa
nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.

19 Ma nemo Karaisna
racaindpaik mbuŋa nda
maoikat. Na an racaind-
paikca ma kitukndukmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na
Karais, ma sipsipna
mooŋnuocna kirar, na mana
tikca pitirapa, ndibembta
ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor.

20 Na gan tiacarpaikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru
ŋgocor, ma Karaismo lara-
paca ma aimo mac nda
oikna aiŋa morinan. Na
mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna
mamaina raica aia eacre-
nan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
Karaismo raekca tɨkrinan,
na ma aimo otacrinan.

21 Aintik ma nenmo
otaca ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpacrenan. Anna
ma Karaismo mukca tɨkca
mo ŋgepca, manmo i
aniac maneaŋgat. Ainda
moca ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpacrenan, na mana
momona baburina reik
laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋiraŋ

22 Na ne kam gidikmo
matau ŋgoinna raŋgairi
tik, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ne ndorimo ainda moatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Aintik
mandeaca ne gagaraca
nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo
memetmbaca matŋiraŋ.

23 Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan,
an warɨŋ ŋgaibta amta
reik garena kirarir toc.
Na ne warɨŋna mutocrena
amta reik ŋgorikta lour
puŋga mba laruritndait.
Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca
memetmbaca eacrena amta
reikta lour puŋ tarurena.
Na an warɨŋna amna reac
mutocrena loora, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam,
na ma eteacna watapna
kam, na ma memetmbaca
eacrena.

1:18 Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kɨdrɨk rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamŋirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.
25 Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

1 Na ne meikramtaɨra ŋgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tɨkcari. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamnɨac mbuŋa watca aŋgɨna iroapmo, anna ne tɨkcari.
2 Na aia lamŋirenan, mooŋnuoc tekernoc, ma mɨr gagamna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kɨprina mɨrmo, ne toŋgoca aŋgɨraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mɨrca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mamo gargara neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɨr ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande.
3 Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tɨpemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mɨr toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamŋirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoin.
4 Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaɨra manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ.
5 Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtaɨrta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gɨmbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit

---

1:24 Ŋap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Ŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20

ianna larapacrinan, na
ma kacmo mo gagrana
wit paŋan. Na an witta
ma gargar ŋgoin, na ma
laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca
aku manmo, Saion takura
tɨkrina. Aintik meikramtaɨra
manmo, rɨpacrenan, mina
numbira mba aŋgɨitndai.”
7 Ainda moca ne an
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨra,
Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ
ŋgoinna kirar. Na an rɨpac
kocorta meikramtaɨr, mina
aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac
ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbm-
bai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna
witta moca
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨk
gagraca kaca
mbukca eacre-
nan.”

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kap toco aindopatna,
“An ikca ma laruca mina
taup mboracri, na mina an
ikmo aoca latac te, mina
ŋgocrainandet.” Mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
nda mboprenan tik, mina an
ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan.
An tɨpna kirara atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mboprina.
9 Na nenmo ma lara-
pacrinan, na ne mana
meikramtaɨr koind. Na
ne gagrirta ramootna taup
ndamtaɨr. Na ne rat
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrta
wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta
wiwit ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenmo ndo ŋgoinna
larapacrina meikramtaɨrta
wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo mo-
rina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
nenmo morinanna kamb
ndopna. Te, ne neaupa
eacrinanapa, ma nenmo
neaupa tɨkca aŋgɨca ma
ndona memetaca larurina
kam ndopna. Na an
memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoin.
10 Na ŋgaua ne
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne
mana meikramtaɨra larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba aŋgɨatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo aŋgɨrinan.

Kabena meikramtaɨrmo aia mina rɨkmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtaɨrta kirara eacraŋ

11 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca
eacrinanna, ne kabena
auŋna meikramtaɨr toco
eacrenan, na ne keker toca
loraca eacrenan. Aindа
moca aku nenmo gaind
mambopek, ne an atuna

2:7 Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1

nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tɨpemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan.

12 Na an rɨpac ŋgocorta raekmbaina meikramtaɨrta rɨkmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tɨpemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

13 Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairaŋ.

14 Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kam motoco raŋgairaŋ. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtaɨrmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnan.

15 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaɨra nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

16 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaɨrta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ.” Na ne taŋga tɨpemb ŋgorikca moraŋ. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨra taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ.

17 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca neaŋraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica gɨgɨrara mbukna

18 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaɨr, ne nena bubuocrena ramtaɨrta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na aku an ramtaɨr paŋaind laiŋ tiŋgikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tɨkca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtaɨr paŋaind ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ.

19 Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo gɨgɨrara wanaiŋ

2:12 Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1

neaŋrenan, na ne anna
makukara mbukrenan, te,
an tɨpna kirarmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan.
20 Na ne tɨpemb ŋgorikca
mo te, na mina nenmo pi
te, na ne an makukarmo
mbuk te, ne anmo kainta
reik aŋgɨit? Ainda moca ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moa,
na mina nenmo pi te, na
ne anna makukara aŋgɨ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tɨpemb
kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma nenmo an tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgaina maacat,
na anna gaind, Karais toco
nen ŋgotacna gɨrgɨrmo ma
mambukat. Na ma nenmo
ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo
wandacrinan, te, ne anna
raŋgaina.
22 Na ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk ianna mba mori, na
ma paparuna kam ian toco
mba mbopri.
23 Ri, mina manmo kamb
ŋgorikca mboprinan, na
ma mina kamb ŋgorikmo
mba nda rutica mbopatke.
Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna para tɨkrinan,
na ma ndo an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋ
ŋgoinna ritri waparaca
morena ramoot.
24 Na Karaisa ma ndomo
ik naaŋgɨca keraca aina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
moca ma ndona tik
mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma
ainda moca aia ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo koc-
nai tɨkcarinandet, te, aia
eteacna watap eac, na
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
koinda raŋgairaŋna. Na
mina manmo ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna pirinan, na an
gɨgɨrara ma aŋgɨatnan
mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa
laŋa morina.
25 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa
sipsipara tamtamma
taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan.
Na mandeaca ne an Sip-
siparta Ŋginaŋa Morena
Ramootta nena ŋerŋgaurmo
mataua raupŋirenan
ndambuŋa mac nda
makɨprina.

3

Laŋtaŋgona meikramtaɨrta kam

1 Aintik an tɨpna kirara
ne laŋtaŋgona meikpi-
tik, ne ndorita kaŋterta
kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na
nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai
ŋgocor te, mina nena
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga wat
te, na ne minmo kam
ianna mbop ŋgocor, mina
ndorita nikinik iroarmo
ŋgetrikinandet.
2 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina
watrina, ne meikpitikca ne
wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne
mina kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

2:20 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5

3 Na ne ndorita tikemb
tiŋgikmo kai mataua lam-
boi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ
aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo
lanap.
4 Na ne ndorita nikinik
iroarmo an ŋgocrai
ŋgocorta lamboimo aoc,
anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia
anna nikinikmo laŋapa,
nikinik iro wetwet eacrena
tɨpna kirar. Na an tɨpna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo laŋ ŋgoin.
5 Na an tɨpna kirara
atuna meik ratta ndorita
lambirena rɨtɨpacmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca tɨkrenan, te, mina
lamboia mina wapat laŋa
wandacrenan. Na mina
ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca
eacrenan.
6 Na anna kirara Sara,
ma Abraammo ndona ka-
coot ŋgacrena. Na ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga more-
nan, na ne reac ianna mba
nanambirenan, ne ainda mo
te, ne Sarana mombonik
tarunandet.
7 Na ne laŋtaŋgona
ramtaɨr, ne an tɨp kirar
kabemo, iroar laiŋ raŋgai
te, ne ndorita meikap matau
eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta
tikembca gagrar kocor,
aintik ne minmo tɨpemb
laiŋga moraŋ. Ainda moca
ne lamŋirenan, mitoco
an kakadmaina opotacapa,
iarwarna eteacna wat
toco aŋgɨnande. Na ne
ainta tɨpembta kirarira
raŋgai te, reac ianna nena
mbembendeimo mba mo
ŋgocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kɨ-rarir laiŋga moraŋ

8 Na mandeaca aku
an kammo gainda maina
mamoek, ne muruŋcamiŋa
nikinik iro kabe eac
te, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo gidik ŋgoinna
matŋiraŋ, na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo kadmairaŋ,
na paŋan garurna tɨpemb
kirarirmo tɨkcari.
9 Na meikramtaɨra nemo
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne
minmo kai ruti teac. Na
mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca
mbop te, ne an motocmo kai
ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tɨp
kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-
ica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda
mona acrinan, te, ne mana
opotac laŋa ne aŋgɨnandet.
10 Na aia lamŋirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna
watmo, laŋa eacna mo
te,
na ma eteac laŋa watna,
ma kamb ŋgorikca
kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna
kambca kai mo
teac.
11 Na ma tɨpemb ŋgorikmo
iŋ neaŋ,

3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Ŋap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Ŋap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14

na ma tɨpemb laiŋ
tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ.
Na ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo
nikinik iro wetwet
kabeap eacraŋ,
na an tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ma gagraca
raŋgairaŋ.
12 Na Kacootna lamnɨaca
ma meikramtaɨr wan-
doikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbem-
bendeimo, koar tɨkca
waracrenan.
Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morenan,
ma minmo mba
toŋgorenan.”

Na tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga aia morenanna aia mana gɨrgɨra aŋgɨnandet

13 Na ne tɨp kirar laŋna towai gagraca raŋgai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca moit?

14 Na ne tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca aŋgɨ te, ne anna toŋgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.

15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niŋgikmo tɨkca eacraŋ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena mɨnɨŋna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ.

16 Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tɨp kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaɨra mina nenmo Karaisna raŋgairena tɨp kirar laŋna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir aŋgɨnandet.

17 Na aia tɨp kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨna toŋgo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena tɨp ŋgoreacna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, anna reac ŋgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi. Ma ramoot wandoŋ, na ma meikramtaɨr ŋgorikta taup aŋgɨca menaca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mamo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma ŋeroŋ toca eacrenan.

19 Ainda moca ma ŋeroŋ ndeacri, ma taŋca ŋerŋgaura kac ŋgoreaca

3:12 In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5

eacrenanmo kam wiwitirinan.
20 Na an ŋerŋgaura mina
kammo Noanna mɨn mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna
mɨnna tɨp ŋgoreaca aniaca
larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke.
Ma lambica taŋga Noa,
ma ndona laŋgummo moa
maiatke. Na wɨtca wanaiŋ,
meikramtaɨr parmbaiapa
mbutrem mbonkac tiŋgikca
mina laŋgumma ŋgabukca
laemb aniaca minmo aŋgɨca
taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
minmo nda aŋgɨca, mina laŋ
maeacat.
21 Na an pukca ma kɨtac
pukca pocpocrina, na ainta
taupca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo kɨtac puk mbuŋa
nda aŋgɨrenan. Na kɨtac
pukca ma nena tikna
patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ.
Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
digica ma nenmo moca ne
iroar inkara laiŋga mana
lamnɨaca ŋgout ndeacna.
Na nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna
moca Karaismo mukca tɨkca
mac nda aŋgɨca ŋgepatnan.
22 Na mandeaca Karaisa
tamuŋna auŋ mac nda
taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca
eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa,
gargar anikapna ŋerŋgaur,
na gargarapna reikca mina
muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca
eacrena.

Totowai aniaca rɨtɨpacna laiplacarmo laruca mina gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

1 Na Karaisa ma ndona
tikna gɨrgɨr aniaca aŋgɨatna,
aintik ne toco an iro kabea
ma aŋgɨatnanmo, ne an iro
motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda
moca nena ianna ndona
tikna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna tɨp kirara ma tɨkcaririnan.
2 Na an mɨnna ne tik
mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro
bagarna toŋtoŋmo mba
raŋgaiitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
iro niŋgikca raŋgainandet.
3 Na ne nikinik iroar
bagrarta tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgaica moa
taŋtaŋa mɨnna matɨkri,
na an tɨpemb kirarira
rɨtɨpaik kocorta raekmbaina
meikramtaɨra toŋgorenan
ŋgoin. Na an tɨpemb
kirarira meikramtaɨra
morenanna, anna tɨpemb
ŋgadudukarapa, nikinik
iroara moa ŋgepca reik
ŋgorikca morenan, na puik
gagrara amba ŋaŋaorena
tɨpemb kirarirapa, runduik
anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik

3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3

anikca ambrenan, na puik
gagrara amba tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca morenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirmo ndarenan, na
mɨrpembraraiŋmo mben-
deirenan.
4 Na mandeaca ne an
tɨpemb kirarira an rɨtɨpaik
kocorta meikramtaɨrapa
mba morenan. Na mina
anna moca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca nenmo peperena
kamb ŋgorik toprenan.
5 Aintik iŋmbaia mina
ndorimo ritri waparaca
wɨtɨk te, mina ritri wa-
parac aniacna ramootna
outta wɨtɨkca ndori moatna
reikmo manmo mbopnan-
det. Na an ritri waparacna
ramoot, ma kocroca an
menacrinanapa, menac ko-
corta meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritrinandet.
6 Aintik anna mɨnɨŋna
moca an menacrina
meikramtaɨra mina menac
ŋgocor ndeacri, mina
kam wembaŋ laŋa mina
waracrinan. Na anna
gidik, mina menacrinan,
an kirara meikramtaɨra
muruŋa tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenanna mina
menacrenan. Na mandeaca
mina iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨca mina ŋerŋgaurta
kirar toco eacnande, na
an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
eacrena.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
wanaiŋa neaŋrina reik
laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraŋ*

7 Na reikta mamaina
kɨdrɨkca kɨpca maram-
buŋairi. Ainda moca
ne kai ŋaŋao teac, ne
ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo
matau raupŋi, te, ne matau
mbendeinandet.
8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena
tɨpemb kirarirmo, matau
utiŋa gagra. Na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena
tɨpna kirara ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar wɨtmo,
mo irikrenan, na ma kabena
tɨp kirarmo kundrena.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kabena meikramtaɨra nenap
kɨpi eac te, ne minmo matau
ŋgoinna raupŋi. Na ne an
aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekela-
mun ke teac.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma nenmo kabe, kabemo,
kadmaica ma nenmo
ndona kakadmaina opotaca
wanaiŋa neaŋrenan. Ainda
moca ne kabe, kabea mana
aiŋna ramoot laŋ ndeacraŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr damarmo, ma
nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina
kakadmaina opotaca minmo
an mbuŋa otacraŋ.
11 Ainda moca ramoot
ianna ma kam wem-
baŋ laŋ wiwitina kakad-
maina opotacna reac laŋa
wanaiŋa aŋgɨ te, ma an

4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

mbuŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitiraŋnandet. Na
ramoot ianna ma kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacrena
aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋrina gargar mbuŋa
moraŋ. Te, an reikca
ne muruŋa morenanna,
meikramtaɨra an mbatnan-
det, na Iesus Karaisna i
mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet. Na ma i ani-
acapa, gargarap memetm-
baca iarwara eacraŋnandet.
Na anna gidik.

Na Karais aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨr tocmo aia toŋgoca aŋgɨraŋ

12 Ne aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, tac tocna totowai
ianna nenmo larurenan.
Na ne kai ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca gainda kai lamŋi
teac, anna reac dam
ŋgoinna nenmo larurenan.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Na an mɨnna Karaisa
aŋgɨatna gɨrgɨra, ne toco
aŋgɨrinan, aintik ne
toŋgoraŋ. Ainda moca
Karaisna i aniacapa gargar
aniaca laruca raekca tɨkrina,
na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna
monandet.
14 Na ne Karaisna imo,
ne utiŋga eacrenan, na
anna moca mina nemo kam
ŋgorik top te, ne toŋgoraŋ.
Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa,
ma i aniacapa gargar
aniacapna Ŋeroŋ, na ma
nenap eacrenan.
15 Aintik ne ndorimo
matau wat, moca mina
nenmo gɨgɨrar neaŋ nari,
moca ne ramoot ianna
mo menacri, co, reik
makɨmrina, co, ne kabena
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mori, co,
ne kabena meikramtaɨrta
aiŋmo ndiaŋga aŋgɨrinan.
16 Na ramootta Karaisna
meacramoot ian ndaru te,
na anna mɨnɨŋna moca ma
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, ma anna
moca numbira kai mo teac.
Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karais-
nandna moa ma toŋgoraŋ,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨca ŋgepraŋ.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna ra kɨpca laru
te, aia mana meikramtaɨra
ma aimo ritri waparaca
monande. Na an ritri
waparaca aimo outta laru
te, ma titoca tɨkca an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo ndarena
meikramtaɨrmo moitndai?
18 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
aindoprinan, “Meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋmo mac
nda aŋgɨna owai te, an
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo iŋ neaŋrenanapa,
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morenanmo tida moit?”
19 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
ramtaɨr ndeida gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ

4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Ŋap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12

te, an ramtaɨra ndorita
iarwarna eteacna watmo
mana para tɨk te, mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca
moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo aimo morinan,
aɨntik memetmbaca ma
aimo mataua raupŋirenan.

5

Na ne ramtaɨr paŋainda ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matau raupŋiraŋ

1 Na mandeaca aku
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo kam gargarap.
Na auk toco, aku nen
tocna ramoot paŋan, na
aku ndona lamnɨac mbuŋa
watrinanna, Karaisa ma
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatnan. Aintik
aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo muruŋa
aŋgɨ ndoprina reik laiŋga,
ma aimo neaŋnandet,
na Karaisna i aniacapa
gargara raek ndaru te,
ma neaŋnandet. Ainda
moca aku nenmo ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo mo ŋgepca ne
aiŋmo ainda monan.

2 Aintik ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo
matau raupŋi. Na mina
sipsipna kirar toco nena
paɨra eacrenan. Aintik ne
an aiŋa momona kabena
ramtaɨrta toŋtoŋgara kai
raŋgai teac, ne an ki-
rara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nemo mona toŋgorenanna
raŋgairaŋ. Ŋarikca ne
kabena meikramtaɨrta
toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an aiŋa
moca kituknduk niŋgik
aŋgɨnan. Wanaiŋ. Ne
an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ
aniacap moraŋ.

3 Na ne kai ramtaɨr
anikta kirara moa an
meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca nena para tɨkrinanmo
aŋgɨca pɨkɨnna tɨkna.
Wanaiŋ. Ne tɨpemb laiŋ
tiŋgikca moraŋ, te, mina an
mbatca raŋgairaŋna.

4 Na ne ainda mo te, an
mɨnna Sipsiparta Ŋginaŋa
Morena Ramoot Paŋanna
raekca laru te, ne outta ka-
tumma ootca aŋgɨrena reac
laŋa ne aŋgɨnandet. Na
an reac laŋa ma iarwar
ndeacraŋnande, na ma mba
ŋgocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aeta-niacna para tɨk

5 Ainda moca ne ramtaɨr
ŋgaibca ne ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgaukca
eacraŋ. Na ne meikramtaɨra
muruŋa pɨkɨnna eacrena
tɨpna kirara raŋgaica,
ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrta kaŋgaukca
eacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan,
“Meikramtaɨra ndorita irem-
bmo aŋgɨra ŋgeprenanmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
aŋgɨra irikrenan. Na
an meikramtaɨra ndorita
irembmo aŋgɨ irikrenanmo,

5:1 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 **5:3** Ŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6

ma minmo kadmaica minmo
tɨp kirar laŋa morenan.”
6 Ainda moca ne ndorita
iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar
aniacna kaŋgauk ndeac. Na
ma ndo larapacatna kɨdrɨkca
laru te, ma nenmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nena moca kadmairena.
Ainda moca makukara ne
muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne
mana para tɨk.
8 Na ne kai ŋaŋao
teac. Nena puŋndamoot,
Paparuna Ramootta, ma
laionna kirara kamb anikca
keca meikramtaɨr amna
orea taŋrena.
9 Aintik ne rɨpac gagraca
wɨtɨkca manmo ndaraŋna.
Na ne lamŋirenan, nena
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
gan tiacarpaikca tamtam
ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta
gɨgɨrara aŋgɨrena.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
kakadmai muruŋna mɨnɨŋ.
Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus
mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana
memetacna tac aniacna
iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne
manap eacnande. Aintik
ne gɨgɨrarmo kɨdrɨk matɨp
motemma aŋgɨnandet, te,
iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna,
nenmo laŋ mac monan-
det, na nena rɨtɨpaikmo
moi gagranan, na nenmo
moca ne iarwara wɨtɨkca
gagraraŋnandet.
11 Na ma ndo kabe
niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap
eacraŋnandet. Na anna
gidik.

Kamb tɨpemb ndeid

12 Na Sailasna opotac
mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar
tɨpna kambca nenmo tirca
neaŋga kɨpapeknan. Na
aku watrinanna, ma aina
kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na
gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa
aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morina tɨpemb kirarirmo
muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona
kakadmaimo nenmo wan-
dacrenan. Na anna aku ndo
watta garacrina, anna mana
kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku
nenmo mbopca mawaracek.
Na aku nena nikinik iroara
mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa
wɨtɨk gagrana.
13 Na an Babilonna
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nenap larapacat-
nanna, mina nemo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc
Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan.*

5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 **5:7** Ŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana mɨnna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tɨpemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

14 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa
kabena rıpacrena laiplacarmo
pipopotac te, anna wandac-
nandet, ne minmo mamatŋi
ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar
inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.
Na ne Karaisap mık te,
nena iroar inkara wewettar
laiŋgap eacnandet.

Pita iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina mɨniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an rɨtɨpaca mo ŋgocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina rɨtɨpaikapa, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtaɨr ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kɨpitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kɨpnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kɨprina, na mana mɨniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtaɨrmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtaɨr ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

1 Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up aŋgɨrena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na ne rɨtɨpac laŋ ŋgoinna aŋgɨatna meikramtaɨrmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tɨp kirar wandoŋa, nena rɨtɨpaca aina rɨtɨpacna kirar toca larurinan.

2 Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina

3 Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4 **1:2** Iu 1.2 **1:3** In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9

mataua lamŋirina. Na mana
memetacna tac aniacapa,
gargarapa, mana tɨpna kirar
laŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aimo
acatna.
4 Na ma aimo reik anik
koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo
muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan,
na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo
neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na
nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena
tɨpna kirara ma aimo gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrap
eacrenan, na aimo moa
ŋgocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda
moca Karaisa aimo an reik
laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinan,
na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ma nenmo otaca ne an
ŋgocraina tɨpna kirarmo
mba aŋgɨitndai, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna, eteacna wat
laŋapa mana tɨpna kirar toc
ndarunandet.
5 Ainda moca tɨp kirar laŋa
mo, na an tɨpna kirara moca
gagara ma nena rɨtɨpacna
kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina
aiŋa moraŋ, na an lan-
damŋimo moi gagraca, ma
nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta
kirar.
6 Na nena tikembta
toŋtoŋgarmo ne matau
ŋgoinna raupŋiraŋ, na ne
an tɨpembta kirarirmo, moi
gagraca ma nena iroar
laiŋta kirar ndeacna. Na
ne wɨtɨk gagraca wɨtɨkna
tɨpna kirarirmo aŋgɨca
makukarmo mbukraŋ, na
an tɨpna kirarmo mo
gagraca ma nena tikembmo
raupŋinandet. Te, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an
tɨpna kirarmo, mo gagraca
ma nemo moi gagraca, ne
makukarmo mbukna.
7 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
aikora mona tɨpna kirarmo
raŋgairaŋ. Na an tɨpna
kirarmo mo laruna gagraca,
ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na
ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirarmo ne
aŋgɨ, na an tɨpna kirarmo
mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar
tarunandet.
8 Na ne Iesus Karaismo
lamŋirena, ma aina Kacoot.
Na ne ainta tɨpembta ki-
rarirmo aŋgɨ te, na mina
laruca gagra te, nena an
landamŋia ma wanaiŋa mba
eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma
amna reik wɨtta mo larunan-
det.
9 Na ramootta an tɨpna
kirar kocortan. Te, ma an
tawan ndeacrena reikmo
ma mba watitndai, anna
ma lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramootna kirar. Na ma
ŋgaua moatna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan,
na manmo moca laŋa
moatna. Na anna gidik. Na
an ramootta Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo moatna reacmo,
ma iroa mandarekrekerina.
10 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nemo acrinan, na ma

1:4 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2 **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18 **1:6** Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19

nenmo larapaca ne mana
meikramtaɨr teacnandet.
Aintik ne gagraca mana
meikramtaɨr koind taruna
aiŋa moraŋ. Na ne ainda
mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na
mamo mba tɨkcariitndai.
11 Te, ma nena taupmo
kocnai gootca, ne mana
iarwara eacrena bubuocmo
mbuknandet. Na an
bubuoca anna Iesus Karais-
nan, na ma aina Kacoot,
na ma ai mac nda aŋgɨna
Ramoot.

12 Na anna gidik, ne
an reikmo malamŋireke,
na ne an kam gidikmo
aŋgɨatna, na ne man mbuŋa
wɨtɨkca gagrarinan. Aintik
aku toŋgorinanna, ne
iroara kai ndarekrekke teac,
ainda moca memetmbaca
aku nenmo mac mbopna
morena.
13 Na an kɨdrɨkca
aku ndona gan tik
ndeacrenanna, aku gaind
ndamŋirena anna laŋ, aku
nemo mac mbopi warac te,
nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca an
reikta ndamŋina.
14 Na aku lamŋirenan,
kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma aku
ndona tikmo tɨkcarinandet.
Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa
aukmo gaindopatna.
15 Aintik aku toŋgoca
nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo
mac mbopna. Na aku
menac te, memetmbaca
aku nemo mbopatna gan
reikta moca muruŋa ne
lamŋiraŋnandet.

*Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca
Karaisa tɨkca watrina*

16 Na aia nemo aina
Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana
nda kɨkɨpna gargarmo
nemo mbopatna. Na an
mɨnna aia nemo Karaisna
an kam ndopatna, aia
ninini wanaiŋa ramootna
iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna
mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ.
Aia ndorita lamnik puŋga
Kacootna gargarapa,
memetaca man ndaruri-
nanna watatna, aintik aia
mbopatna.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
Aetta manmo i aniaca
neaŋgatnan, na an memetac
laŋa man mbuŋa mo
larurinan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna
an tamuŋna auŋna outna
memetaca eacrenan, na
ma Iesusna kammo gain-
dopatna, “Ganna aukna
Nuoc ŋgoin, aku manmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin, na aku
manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”
18 Na aia manapmo an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur
ndeacatke, aia an kamma
waracatna.
19 Ainda moca aia ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrta kam-
bca rɨpaca gagraca morenan,
aintik ne toco mina kambmo
gagraca utiŋ te, anna laŋ.
Na mina kambca ma tac
wɨwɨrna memetaca neaup
ndeacrena kirara taŋga auŋ
raruna rambuŋai te, an gui

1:12 Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19** Ŋap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28

gudamma nena iroar inkara
moi ŋgepnandet.*
20 Na reac aniac ianna ne
lamŋinanna, anna gaind.
Ramoot ianna ndona iro
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrena
rambca morena kambta
mɨnɨŋ ianna kai urirac teac.
21 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
ramma morena kam ianna
ramoot wanaiŋna toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa mba laruatke.
Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo
ramtaɨrmo aoca ŋgepca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋrena kambmo wi-
witirena.

2

Ramtaɨr ŋgorikca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena
(Iuda 4-13)

1 Na anna gidik, atua
paparuna rambca morena
ramtaɨr ndeida Israel-
naŋgepta rɨk naŋgeprinan.
Na an tɨpna kirar kabe
mbuŋa mandeacna mɨnna
paparuna ririptia morena
meikramtaɨr ndeid toco,
ŋgepca meikramtaɨrmo
paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reikta riptinandet. Na
paparuna ririptia morena
meikramtaɨra iŋgoroca
paparuna kambca moca
gan mɨn ndarunandet. Na
an kambca nena rɨtɨpaikca
moi ŋgocrainandet. Na
Kacootta min motoco ma
mac nda oikrinan, na mina
ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena.
Na mina ainda mo te, mina
ndorimo tawi ŋgoinna mo
ŋgocrainandet.
2 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
ndorita numbira morena
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
raŋgainandet, na taup
gidikna kambmo nda peper-
ena kamb ŋgorik ndo-
praŋnande.
3 Na an ramtaɨra mina
kabena ramootna reikmo
lamnik puŋga watca
wanaiŋa toŋgorena, ainda
moca mina nenmo pa-
paruna kamb ndopraŋ
te, nena kituknduka rapa,
reikmo paruca aŋgɨnandet.
Na an ramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniaca atua minmo
ritri waparaca mona ramo
larapacrinan, na ma gain-
dopatna mina topnandet.
Aintik an ŋgogocraia
minmo laruna moreke, ma
mba ŋgoreke, wanaiŋ. Ma
lambica eacrenan.
4 Na ne lamŋirena, atua
mbaiŋna aiŋa morina
ŋerŋgaur ndeida tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moat-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo mba wattacariatke.
Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo
mbitrem kocorta auna kac

* **1:19** ***Gudam:*** Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena.
1:20 Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3

ŋgoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca anna tɨkrina. Te, mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiraŋnande.

5 Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtaɨr toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniaca moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tɨp kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtaɨr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnmo, raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke.

6 Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa rotaca wɨracarica kapɨr kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakɨprena meikramtaɨra Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande.

7 Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtaɨr ŋgorikca morina ainta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo aŋgɨca ma mba ŋgocraiatke.

8 Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋa ma Sodomnaŋgepta rɨk ndeaca ma mina tɨpemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tɨp laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gɨgɨracaririna.

9 Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨna taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtaɨr ŋgorikta tɨpemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

10 Ainta meikramtaɨr ndeida mina ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina aŋgɨnandet. Na anna an meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gainda lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

2:5 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7 **2:7** RL 19.1-16 **2:9** Ŋap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na Iu 1.6 **2:10** Iu 1.4-10, 16

Na an paparuna ririptica
morena meikramtaira mina
nena rikca ŋgeprinan,
mina garururekе, na mina
ndorita iroarta toŋtoŋgara
raŋgairenan. Ainda moca
paparuna ririptica morena
ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna
outta taŋrena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
ndondopca, mina mba
nanambirenan.
11 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura mina
an ramtairmo kunda
tamuŋmbai, na mina gar-
gar aniacap. Na mina
an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurmo peper-
ena kamb ŋgorikca mba
mboprenanna, na minmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnіac
ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca
minmo mba mori.
12 Na an ramtaira
mina amta ŋgoaebta ki-
rarir toc, mina paŋainda
iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik
mina ndorita tikembta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan.
Na mina an raŋa eacrena
amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc,
te, meikramtaira minmo
aŋgіca mo menacnan
niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta
mina lamŋi garac ŋgocor,
mina anmo peperena kam
ŋgoreac ndoprena. Na
an raŋna amta ŋgoaebca
ŋgocrairena kirara, mitoco
ainda ŋgocrainandet.
13 Na mina ainta tipemb
ŋgorikca morenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
tipemb ŋgorikmo nda
rutinandet. Na mina gainda
lamŋirenan, amtiammo
raita kidrikca morenanna,
anna tip kirar laŋna toŋtoŋ.
Na mina nenap ambrenan,
na mina nenmo tipemb
kirarir ŋgorikca more-
nan, na nena irembmo
mo ŋgocrairena. Ri, an
paparuna tipemb kirarira
mina morinanna, mina
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

14 Na memetmbaca mina
meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan,
na minmo meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tipemb ki-
rarir ŋgadudukara momona
iroarap lamŋirenan. Na
mina tipemb kirarira,
tip ŋgoreacna makukca
momoa mina minna
mba tikrenanna. Na
an meikramtaira mina
ritipaik gagrar kocor-
tanmo, paparuna ririptina
ramtaira minmo wai aoca
minmo tipemb kirarirta
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena. Aintik mina
kabena meacramootna
reikmo wanaiŋa aŋgіna
matŋirena ririptia mina
maaŋgіat, ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo makukara
neaŋrena.

15 Na mina taup laŋmo
iŋ neaŋga, mina ŋaŋaoca
taŋrenan. Na mina
Beorna nuoc Balamna
taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip
ŋgoreacna makukca mori,
ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna
opoik aŋgіna toŋtoŋ ania-
cap.

2:11 Iu 1.9 **2:12** Iu 1.10 **2:13** Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12 **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 **2:15** Ndu 22.4-35

16 Na amta ŋgoaeb
doŋkiara mina kamma
mba mboprenan, na ianna
ma kam ndopca, Balammo
kaega moatnan. Na
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ma an ramma morina
ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna
landamŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo
ŋgetrikirenan.

17 Aintik an paparuna
meikramtaɨra mina aurem-
bca puikca, puik kocorta
kirarapa dimira watta wica
taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca
kocroca maeacreke.

18 Na ainta ramtaɨra
ndorimo aindopna moca
kambmo tamtamma keca,
garururena. Te, mina
meikramtaɨrmo moa tik
ŋgepca mina tɨp ŋgaduduk
ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro
ŋgoreac mona iroara mona.
Na an tɨpembta kirarira
mina an mandebca ŋgepca
kambmo raŋgairena
tɨp ŋgoreac tɨkcarina
meikramtaɨrmo moca, mina
iroarmo mo pauriri, mina
an kam mbarac kocorta
meikramtaɨrta kamma mac
raŋgaiek.

19 Na an ramtaɨr ŋgorikca
aindoprena, “Ne aimo
raŋgai te, ne makukar ko-
cora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet.
Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta
reikca moraŋnandet.” Na
an ramtaɨra mina tɨp
ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir
kamndera morena ramtaɨr
teacrenan. Aintik ramootta
reac ianna watcarica, ma
mana raupŋia eac te,
ma an reacmo watcarica
ma manmo tuomna aiŋ
kamainda monandet.

20 Na anna gidik, an
paparuna ririptica morena
meikramtaɨra Iesus Karais
ndambuŋmo landamŋi
aŋgɨrinan, na ma aina
Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda
aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na an
landamŋia otaca minmo
gan tiacarpaikna makukar
ŋgorik ŋgadudukar
koindmo, mina anna
iukairenan. Na mina an
ŋgadudukarta makukar
mac mɨk te, na ma minmo
kac ŋgoreaca tɨk te, mina
ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnan-
det. Outta mina ŋgoreaca
eacri, na mandeaca an
ŋgadudukarta makukara
minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac
ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet.

21 Na mina taup wan-
doŋna tɨp kirar laŋmo
lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna
laŋ. Na mandeac mina
an taupca malamŋiri, na
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp
kirara maaŋgɨat. Aintik
mandeaca mina manmo
iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina
anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna
laŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca
mandeaca mina kocnai
maŋgocrairi.

22 Ainda moca an reaca
minmo larurinanna, anna
kam gidik ianna kamna
kirara ma aindoprena,
“Piraŋa mbabɨnpaikca mbɨn

2:17 Iu 1.12-13 **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16 **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11

irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac
nda taŋga ndona mbabɨn
mac amnandet.” Na
kabena kam tɨp toco gaind,
“Ramootta markɨmmo ma
puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma
mac taŋca tuoŋtuoŋ mac
irikca runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoin nakɨpnandet

1 Aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina
timbiŋ rapara aku man-
deaca nenmo tirca neaŋga
makɨpek. Na an outnanapa
iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapar,
aku nenmo kam neaŋga
nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca
ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te,
nena iroara wandoikca mac
eacraŋnandet.
2 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne
an iŋmbaia laruna kamna
reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ, na
an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morina ramtaɨra
wiwitiatna. Ainda moca
ne Kacootna kam gargarna
lamŋiraŋ, ma ai mac nda
aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na an
kam gargara up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra nen ndambuŋa
kɨpatna ramtaɨrta up mbuŋa
waracatna.
3 Na reac aniac ianna ne
lamŋiraŋ, anna ma gaind.
Na gan tiacarpaikna ma-
maina raipaikca, peperena
ramtaɨra kɨpnandet, na mina
ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca
raŋgairaŋnandet.
4 Te, paparuna ririptica
morena meikramtaɨra ain-
dopnandet, “Ma mac nda
kɨp ndoprinan ki, a? Na
ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma
mba kɨpitndai. Na an
mɨnna aina nicar ŋgamrira
menacri, kɨp, kɨpca gan
mandeacna mɨn mbuŋa gan
tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca
an kirara maeacreke, mina
ŋgetriki ŋgocor.”
5 Na mina an reikta moca
mba mataua lamŋica iroar
laiŋ aŋgɨri. An atu ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca ri-
aca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma
puk aŋgɨca ma pukna inikna
rɨkca pitrikmo moa laruatna.
6 Na iŋmbaia ma
mbopatke, pukca mac
laruca laemb aniaca gan
tiacarpaikmo kɨtacatke, ma
kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.
7 Na mandeaca mana an
kamna kirar kabe ŋgoin
mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa
riaca eacreke, tacna
lambirenan, ma kɨp te,
maniŋmo moi topnandet.
Na maniŋa ritri waparacna
ra aniacna ndabirena, na an
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo iŋ neaŋrinanmo, mina
kocnai topnandet.
8 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, ne an reac kabemo
kai ndarekrekke teac. Na
Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra
kabea anna ma 1,000na

3:1 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Ŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Ŋap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara
ma ra kabena kirar.
9 Na Kacootta ma reaca
mona babua mo te, ma
laŋan, laŋanna mba more-
nanna, an meikramtaɨr
ndeid lamŋirena ki-
rara, wanaiŋ. Na ma
toŋgorinanna meac, co,
ramoot ianna kai tapreke
teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa mina
iroar inkar ŋgetrikina, ain-
tik ma nena moca laŋanna
lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

10 Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi
ŋgoin nakɨpnandet, an mac-
makɨmna ramtaɨr kɨprena
kirar toc nakɨpnandet. Na
an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk
aniaca moca ma mainandet.
Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik
mbuŋa morinanna, taca
minmo wɨra mina kocnai
mainandet. Aintik gan
tiacarpaikapa an reikca
meikramtaɨra min mbuŋa
morinanna, mina mba mac
eacitndai.
11 Na ne matau lamŋiraŋ.
Na an reiki mina an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit
ndamŋirenan, ne titocna
tɨpna kirara raŋgaiit? Ainda
moca ne ndorita eteacna
watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
neaŋ, na ne ratna tɨpna
kirara raŋgai, na mana
tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋa
raŋgairaŋ.
12 Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Rana kɨkɨpna lambiraŋ, na
ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa
mo te, ma tawi larunandet.
Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca
wɨrca, ma topnandet. Na
tacna owowaia gargar ŋgoin
mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morinanna, mina kocnai
wɨrnandet, te, mina pukna
kirar toc ndarunandet, na
mina topnandet.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
baburinanna ma kabena
tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac
ŋgamma mo larunandet,
na tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋ
niŋgikca an ndeacnandet.
Na aia an reac niŋgikna
moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

14 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, ne an reikmo
lataruna lambirena. Ainda
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca, ndorimo ratta
mona gagraca mo te, ne reac
ianna makukar kocor. Na
Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma nena an tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.
15 Na Kacootta aina moca
laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na
ne lamŋirena, ma an tɨpna
kirara morenanna, ma aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna moreke.
Na aina matŋirena kaka
gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo iro landamŋi
laŋmo neaŋgatna, na ma

3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9

toco nenmo ainta kam tɨpmo tirrina.
16 Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana mɨnɨŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaɨr ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina rɨtɨpaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba gɨwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba gɨwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

17 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, ne an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tɨp wandɨk laŋmo tɨp kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaɨra, mina nenmo paruca wɨŋga nena rɨtɨpaikmo moca mba gagraca wɨtɨkitndai.
18 Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wɨt aŋgɨnandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:16 Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

3:17 Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33,

3:18 Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi

Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna miniŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa riṗacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toŋgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtaṙmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, "Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaṙa," mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tiṗna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tiṗ kirar wandoŋapa, kabena meikramtaṙmo matŋirena tiṗ kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tiṗemb kirarirmo, kai raŋgairaŋ teac.

Na Ionna toŋgorinanna, Iesusa riṗacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaṙa manmo riṗacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na kabena meikramtaṙ motocmo matŋiraŋ.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

1 Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita paṙ puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

2 Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat.

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26

3 Ainda moca aia watri,
waracrina kamma, aia
nen motocmo, an kamma
wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo
aŋgɨca aia ndoriap aŋgɨri
tumbunna tɨkca iro kabea
moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa,
mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap
eacna.
4 Na aia an kamma tir te,
aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar
koindap.

Aia memetacna wɨwɨr mbuŋa taŋraŋ

5 Na aia Iesus Karaisa
mbopatna kamma, aia
waraca nenmo an ndoprena,
mana mbopatna kamma
gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
memetac ŋgoin, mana
inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin.
6 Na aia ndorimo gaindop
te, "Aia manap mɨkrena
ramtaɨr," na aina morena
tɨpembca laiŋga wanaiŋ,
na an kambca aia mbopa-
peknanna, aia neaupna
inikca taŋrena ramtaɨrta
kirarir koind. Anna aia
tɨp gidik ŋgoinna mba
moapeke. Aia an kammo
parurenan.
7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna inik ŋgoin
ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa
aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨkca iro
kabe aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuoc Iesusna racaind-
paikca ndo, aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mu-
ruŋa tukia kecarirenan.
Te, aia meacramoot rat
ndarunande.
8 Na aia ndorimo aindop
te, "Aia tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar kocor," na an
kam gidikca aina iroar
inkara eac ŋgocor, anna
aia ndorita iroar inkar
puŋga paruapekna. Na kam
gidikca aina iroar inkara
mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
9 Na aia ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta kam
ndopi laru te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecari ndoprinanna, ma
monandet. Na ma aimo tɨp
wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo,
ma mo kecarica, aimo moi
meikramtaɨr rat ndarunan-
det.
10 Na aia ndorica aia gain-
dop te, "Aia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba morenanna."
Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo paparu
ndopnandet. Na aia ainda
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidikca aina iroar
inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

1 Ne aukna mombonik,
gan kamma aku nena moca
tirrina kam, ne tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mba

1:3 In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Ŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24

mo taŋraŋitndai. Na
ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo te, aimo
Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma
aina paŋanna wɨtɨkca aimo
bubuocraŋnande. An
ramoot, ma tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋga morena
ramoot. Mana ia Iesus
Karais.
2 Ma ndo, ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecarina moca ndona
watta, an mbuŋa gɨmbamba
moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma
ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai,
wanaiŋ. Ma morena
aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairaŋ

3 Aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpembmo matau
raŋgai te, aia aind
ndamŋinande, aia mamo
mataua malamŋireke.
4 Na Ramoot ianna aindop
te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mataua lamŋirenan.”
Na ma ndona tɨp ianna
matau raŋgai ŋgocor te,
an ramootta ma paparuna
ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca
mana iro inikca mba
eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
5 Na ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca
raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mamatŋia mana iro
inikca mɨn. Ainta, kirara
aia aind ndamŋinande, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.
6 Na ramoot ianna ain-
dop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac-
nan.” Ma Iesusna tɨpembta
kirarir koinda raŋgairaŋ.
7 Aina aikndamtaɨr koind,
an Tɨp Wandɨkca aku nenmo
tiratnan, an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma anna kam ŋgamma
wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar.
Na an Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma
u outta an kamma waraca
rɨpacatna mɨnna, an mɨnna,
u an Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma
u waraca lamŋia rapacatna.
8 Na gade gan kamma, aku
tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna,
an toco anna Tɨp Wandɨk
ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin,
Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna
wat manan, an wat man-
anna, an toco anna ne-
naŋ. Ainda moca memetaca
maica larua raekca tɨkna
moreke, na neaupa maica
taŋga maiŋgorocek.
9 Na ramoot ianna
ndomo aindop te, “Aku
memetacna inik ndeacrena
ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianmo
iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma
neaupna inik maeacreke.
10 Na ramootta Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
matŋica iro laŋa mo te,
ma an memetacna inikmo
metaca eacnande. Na ma an
memetacna inik ndeacraŋ
te, reac ianna mamo, mo
irikna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14

11 Na ramootta, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianmo
iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma
neaupna inikca taŋreke,
anna inik maeacreke. Ainda
moca mana lamnɨacniŋa
neaupa wɨŋga kɨtaca, ma
ndo taŋrena taupca lamŋi
ŋgocor.
12 Ne aukna mombonik,
Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecarinandet. Aintik aku
nenmo an kamma tiratna.
13 Ri, ne ater, ne
an ramootmo ne matau
ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ma
atu ŋgoinna ramoot, ma
maeacreke. Ainda moca aku
nena moca an kamma tirca
neaŋgapekna.

Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca
ne Ramoot Ŋgoreacmo
kɨtaca mairikri. Aintik aku
nenmo an kamma tirca
neaŋgapekna. Na ne mom-
bonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne
mataua lamŋirena, aintik
aku nenmo an kamma tirca
neaŋgatna.
14 Na ne atera ne atu
ŋgoinna ne an ramootmo
ne lamŋirina, an ramootta
ma maeacreke. Aintik aku
nenmo an kamma tirca
neaŋgatna.

Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
nenap eacreke, na ne gar-
gara mɨn.

Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca ne
gargarap eacrenan. Ain-
tik ne Ramoot Ŋgoreacna
gargarmo kɨtac irikna mɨn.
Ainda moca aku nenmo an
kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb kirarirta reikta toŋtoŋgara kai mo teac

15 Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa
mana tɨpemb kirarirtake, kai
lamŋi teac. Na ramoot
ianna an reikta tamŋi te, kai
toŋgoca matŋi teac, na kai
lamŋi teac, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo, ma mba mataua
matŋirenanna.
16 Aintik aia gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
morena tɨpembta kirarira
aia lamŋirena. Anna
gan tɨpemb, tik ŋgepreke,
na lamnɨacniŋ mbuŋa
reaca watca matŋireke,
na kam mbarac ŋgocora
karwacarena. Ainta
tɨpembca anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna
gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb.
17 Na gan tiacarpaikapa,
mana tɨpemb kirari-
rapa, lamnɨacniŋ mbuŋa
matŋireke, na kam mbarac
ŋgocora karwacarena, an
tɨpembca tiacarpaik mai te,
mitoca manap mainande.
Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam mbaraca raŋgairenan,
ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

Iesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tɨkrina

18 Aintik aukna mom-
bonik, ne mandeaca gan
tiacarpaikna mamaina mɨn

2:11 In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7

malaruca. Na ŋgaua
ne Iesusna puŋndamoot
aniacna lataruna kam
mbaracatnanna, mandeaca
mana puŋnaŋgepca wɨt
tarua mamairi. Aintik aia
lamŋirina, aia tiacarpaikna
mamaina mɨn malaruri.
19 Na outmbaica an
ramtaɨra aiap eacatna,
na iŋmbaia mina aimo
tɨkcarica mataŋgat, na mina
aina tumbun ŋgoinnanna
wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbun-
nan co, mina aiap eacraŋ
mbe. Na mina ai narica
kɨpcarica taŋrenanna, aia
aind ndamŋi, anna mina
ainanna wanaiŋ.
20 Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne
aŋgɨra maica ne muruŋa
malamŋireke.
21 Ainda moca aku nenmo
gan kam tiratnan, aku
gainda mba lamŋica tiratke.
Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikca mba lamŋireke,
wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne
lamŋirena, ma paparuna
kam ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
22 Na paparuna ramootta
ma titocna ramoot? Mana
kirara gaind. Ma ain-
doprena, “Iesusa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta wanaiŋ.” Na
ramootta ainta kam ndop te,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa mana
Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma
Karaisna puŋndamoot.
23 Na ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ
te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac mo-
tocmo, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna.
Na ramootta Nuocmo rɨpac
te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac mo-
tocmo ma rɨpacnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena

24 Na an kambca ŋgaua
ne waracatnanna, ne matau
utiŋi gagra. Na ne an
ŋgauna kamma ne waracat-
nanmo matau utiŋi gagra
te, Aetapa mana Nuoca
nenapmo memetmbac
ndeacraŋnandet.
25 Na Karais ma aimo
ainda babuatna, ma aimo
an iarwarna eteacna watmo
neaŋnande.
26 Aintik aku nemo an
paparuna ramtaɨra nenmo
towai paruna kirarirta kam-
bca an tiratna.
27 Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna
Ŋeroŋ Ratta maaŋgɨat, na
ma nenap maeacreke, aintik
ne landamŋiartake matpi
ŋgocor, te, aku nemo an
ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ.
An Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo
reac, reacna landamŋi
neaŋrena. Na ma mba
parurenanna. Ma kam gidik
ŋgoin ndoprena. Aintik
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina
kirara ne Iesus ndambuŋa
taŋi mɨk.

2:19 Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20

Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari mɨk, na ma larui raekca tɨk te, aia mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta wɨtɨkna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap wɨtɨki gagranandet.

29 Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tɨp kirara wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin, na ne toco gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋirenan.

2 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kɨpnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

3 Na an meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

4 Na ramootta tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tɨp wandɨkmo ndarenan. Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna kirara ma tɨp wandɨkmo ndarena.

5 Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma kɨprinanna, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kɨprina, na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

6 Na ramootta Karaisap mɨk te, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba raŋgaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca raŋgai te, aia lamŋinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŋireke.

7 Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ, na an tɨpna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŋ.

2:28 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14

8 Ainda moca ramootta tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morenan, ma Paparuna
Ramootna ramoot. Aintik
atu ŋgoinna tɨkca kɨprinan,
Paparuna Ramootta tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca
memetmbaca morena. Ri,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma
Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo,
mo ŋgocrainanapa mo
kecarinanna moca, aintik
ma raek ndaruatna.
9 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru
te, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨpna kirara mba
raŋgairenanna. Aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an
ramootap eacrenan, ainda
moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨpna kirara mba
raŋgaiitndai. Na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc
ndeacraŋnandet.
10 Na aia lamŋi garac-
nande, mandaia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna nuoc, na mandaia
Paparuna Ramootna nuoc,
te, aia gaind ndamŋina,
ramootta tɨp kirar wandoŋa
mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na
ramootta ndona laiplacarta
ianmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma
toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniac-
nanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ

11 Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne
an kambmo ne waracrinan,
aia kabe, kabea kabena
meacramootmo toŋgoca
matŋiraŋ.
12 Na aia Keinna kirara
kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot
Ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik
ma ndona lapmo, mo men-
acrinan. Na kaina moca
ma ndona lapa mo menac-
rina? Ma manmo, mo men-
acrinanna, mana tɨpna ki-
rara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana
lapna tɨpna kirara wandoŋ.
13 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra nenmo
puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne
anna moca kai ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.
14 Na aia kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ,
ainda moca aia lamŋirena,
aia memenacna tɨpna kirara
aia tɨkcamacariri, na aia
iarwarna eteacna watna
tɨpna kirar ndeacrena. Na
ramootta Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor,
ma memenacna tɨpna kirara
maeacreke.
15 Na ramootta ma
ndona laiplacarmo matŋi
ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik
iro ŋgoreacap, anna ma
ramootta mo menacna tɨpna
kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena,
ramootta kabena ramootmo,
mo menac te, anna ma
iarwarna eteacna watmo ma
mba aŋgɨritndait.

3:9 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8

16 Ainda moca Iesusa
ndona watnan kecar-
ica, menaca aimo otacna
morina, na mana an
tipna kirara ma aimo
wandacrinanna, kabena
meikramtairmo matŋirena
tipna kirara aind. Na
ai toco aia ndorita wat
kecaria Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacarmo otacna.
17 Na ramoot ianna gan
tiacarpaikna reikap te,
na ma wat te, kabena
laiplacara reikca matpi te,
na ma manmo kakadmai
kocor, te, aia lamŋinandet,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena
meikramtairmo matŋirena
tipna kirara an ramoot
ndambuŋa kamaind.
18 Na aukna nuik, aia
laiplacarmo kambapa up
mbuŋa kai matŋiraŋ teac.
Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo
mamatŋi gidikca neaŋ,
na minmo tipemb kirarir
laiŋga moraŋ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo gagraca witik

19-20 Na aia kabena
meikramtairmo gidikca
toŋgorenan te, aia
lamŋinandet, anna aia kam
gidikca raŋgairena. Na
mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa
reac ianna ritri waparaca
mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamniac ŋgoutmo nikinik
iro wetwet ndeacraŋna.
Na anna gaind, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋ
ndamŋirenan, na mana
landamŋia ma aina nikinik
iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.
21 Na aukna aikndamtair
koind, aina iroar inkara
aimo ritri waparaca mo
ŋgocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia
gagraca witiknandet.
22 Na aia mbendeia reac
ianna digi te, ma aimo
neaŋnandet, an kidrikca aia
mana kamma raŋgairenan,
na man toŋgorena kamma
aia morena.
23 Na mana kamma
gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa ripacraŋ,
na kabe, kabea kabena
meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ,
na an kirara ma aimo
mbopatna.
24 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamma raŋgai
te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap
mikrinan, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manap mikrinan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinan, na
an Ŋeroŋa aimo gainda
wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ŋerŋgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac

3:16 In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Ŋap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ

1 Na aukna aikndamtair
koind, paparuna rambca
morena ramtaira gan
tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam
mataŋgat. Ainda moca
nen ndambuŋ nakiprena
ramtaira aindop te, “Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa aukmo
kam neaŋrinan,” anna ne
kai ripac teac. Ainda moca
ne ŋerŋgaurmo muruŋa
towai te, ne lamŋinandet,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co
wanaiŋ.

2 Na nena tipna kirara ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo
lamŋinandet, ma aintan. Na
ramootta aindop te, “Iesus
Karaisa ma ramootna kirar
toc ndaruca taŋrena,” te,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa
an ramootap eacrenan.

3 Na ramootta Iesusmo
ainta kambca mbop ŋgocor
te, an ramootta ma kabena
ŋeroŋap eacrena, na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna
wanaiŋ. Na anna ma
Karaisna puŋndamootna
ŋeroŋ, na ŋgaua ma
kip ndoprina kambca ne
waracrinan. Na mandeaca
ma laruca gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena.

4 Na aukna nuik teker, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an
paparuna rambca morena
ramtairmo, moa irikrinan.
Na an Ŋeroŋa nenap eacre-
nanna, ma an ŋeroŋa gan
tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap
eacrenanmo kundrinan.

5 Na an ramtaira mina gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtair.
Aintik mina kambca
ma gan tiacarpaiknan
niŋgik, na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaira mina ndori
tiŋgikca, mina kambmo
waracrena.

6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac-
nan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo lamŋirenan,
mina aina kammo waracrena.
Na ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma
aina kammo mba waracit-
ndai. Na an tipna kirara
mbuŋa aia kam gidikna
Ŋeroŋmo lamŋinandet, na
paparuna ŋeroŋ motocmo
lamŋinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca toŋgorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋgo

7 Na aukna aikndamtair
koind, aia kabe, kabea
kabena meikramtairmo
matŋiraŋ. Na an kabenanna
matŋina tipna kirara,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tipna kirar. Na ramootta
kabena meikramtairmo
matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau
ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
an mamatŋina tipna kirarna
minin. Aintik ramootta

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16

kabena meikramtaɨrmo mba
matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mba lamŋirenanna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma Nuoc kabe niŋgik
ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo
gan tiacarpaikca mbagɨrica
kɨprinan, te, aia iar-
warna eteacna watta man
ndambuŋnan aŋgɨnandet.
Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wan-
dacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi
ŋgoin.
10 Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpna kirar. Ainda moca
aia gainda kai lamŋi teac,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta
matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona
Nuocmo mbagɨrica gan
tiacarpaik nakɨpca, aina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
mo kecarinan.
11 Ainda moca aukna aikn-
damtaɨr koind, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ma aimo wandacrinan, ma
aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ain-
tik aia kabe, kabea kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ.
12 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mba watreke.
Na aia kabena meikramtaɨra
matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aiap mɨkraŋnandet,
na mana an kabenanmo
matŋirina tɨpna kirara, ma
aina eteacna watna inikca
laruca wandoŋ niŋgik.
13 Na aia lamŋirinan,
aia manap mɨkrenan, na
ma aiap mɨkrenan, aintik
ma aimo ndona Ŋeroŋ
neaŋrina.
14 Na Aetta ma aindoprina,
reaca aia mawatri. Ainda
moca ma ndona Nuocmo
mbagɨrica gan tiacarpaik
nakɨpca meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa mac nda aŋgɨna,
na aia an reacna kambmo
wiwitirena.
15 Na ramoot ianna gain-
dop laru te, “Iesusa ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,”
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
ramootap mɨkrinan, na ma
manap mɨkrina.
16 Ainda moca aia
lamŋirena, na aia ainda
gagraca rɨpacrina. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo
matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana
an tɨpna kirara ma aina
eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna
ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mamatŋina mɨnɨŋ. Na
ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mamatŋirenan, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacap mɨkrinan, na ma
manap mɨkrina.
17 Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te,
an kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mamatŋina tɨpna kirara ma
aina eteacna watna inikca
ma gagrarinan. Na mana
ritri waparacna ra aniaca
aia nanambia rugdara mba
moitndaiit. Na anna gidik,

4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21

aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac.

18 Na ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tɨpna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina mɨnɨŋa gaind. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨnandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina tɨpna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

19 Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenanna, anna gaind, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋirina.

20 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matŋirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matŋi ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matŋiitndai.

21 Na an tɨpca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

1 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa aet kabea matŋirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matŋirena.

2 Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋica mana tɨpemb wandikmo mataui raŋgai te, an kirarir puŋga, aia ndorimo lamŋi rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matŋica maraupŋireke.

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matŋi te, aia mana tɨpembta kirarirmo, mataui raŋgaina. Na mana an tɨpembca, aimo makukara neaŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

4 Aintik meikramtaɨra muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kɨtac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca rɨpac, an taup mbuŋa aia

4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4

gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kɨtaci irikca, kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
Nuocna kammo mboprina

5 Na mandaia gan
tiacarpaikna gargarmo kɨtac
irikna mɨn? Na ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc
Iesusa rɨpac te, ma gan
tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma
kɨtac irikna mɨn.
6-8 Na an ramoot Iesus
Karais, ma gan kirar
mbuŋa kɨpatna, kɨtac puk
aŋtaŋgɨna kirarap, ik naker-
aca ndona racaindpaik-
nanna kactaca irikatna kirar
mbuŋ nakɨpatna. Na ma
puk mbuŋna kɨtac pukna
kirar niŋgik ndiŋa mba
kɨpatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma
pukna kɨtac pukapa racaind-
paikapna, kirar mbuŋ
nakɨpatna. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat,
ma ndo kam gidikna mɨnɨŋ,
na ma ndo Iesusna morena
kirarirta kam wiwitirena.
An reik, mbonkaca mina
ndori, mana kirarirta kam
wiwitia wandacrena. An
reikca ianna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na
ianna puk, na ianna mana
racaindpaik. Na mina ndori
kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam
leacrena.
9 Na aia meikramtaɨr
mboprena kambca waraca
rɨpacrena, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbopatna kamb,
an meikramtaɨrta kambmo
kundrina. Na mana Nuocna
kamma anna ma atuna
wiwitia mbopatna.
10 Na ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Nuoca rɨpacrenan,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wi-
witiatna an kambca ma
aŋgɨra mana iro inik
maeacreke. Na ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca
rɨpac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo ma
paparu ndopnande. Aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
Nuocna tɨpemb kirarirta
kambca an topatnanna, ma
waraca mba rɨpacri.
11 Mana kambca gidkar
koind, an kirarir puŋga,
ma aimo anna wandacrina.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo iarwarna eteacna wat
neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca
ma an iarwarna eteacna wat
ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma
ndo anna mɨnɨŋ.
12 Na ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi
mɨk te, ma iarwarna eteacna
watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi
mɨk ŋgocor, an iarwarna
eteacna watta manap mba
eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

13 Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuocna i mbuŋa rɨpaca
utiŋrena meikramtaɨra, aku
gan kamma nena moca tir-
rina, nemo anna wati ra-
pacna moca, na an iarwarna
eteacna watta ne maaŋgɨri.

5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22

14 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋ niŋgik ŋgoinna
raŋgairaŋ te, na aia mana
toŋgorena kirar ndiŋa
mbendeica digi te, ma
aina mbendeiekna kamma,
ma waracnandet. Ainda
moca aia man narica mba
nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Aia mana kɨtɨmma
taŋrena.
15 Aintik aia lamŋirena,
aia mamo mbendeica
digirena kambca, ma
waracrena. Ainda moca aia
manmo ndorimo reac ian
neaŋna moca digirenanna.
Aia rɨpaca lamŋirina, an
reaca, ma aimo gidik
ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

16 Na ramootta, u Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
moeknanna wat te, mana
morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca, mamo mo men-
acna mɨnna wanaiŋ, te, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei
digica, ma mamo otaca,
mamo wat manan mac
nda neaŋna. Na aku
mboprena tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna kamma, aku
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ianna meikramtaɨrmo mba
moa menacrenanna, an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
kamma aku an ndoprena.
Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ianna, anna meikramtaɨrta,
ŋerŋgaurmo mo men-
acna mɨn, na aku nemo
meikramtaɨra an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca more-
nanna, mbendei nake mba
mbopri.
17 Na tɨpemb kirarira
muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ,
mina maeacreke. An
tɨpemb kirarir, anna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar. Na tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk ianna,
ma meacramootna ŋeroŋmo
mba mo menacitndai.
18 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonik
teacrenan, aia minmo
lamŋirena mina mba tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba
moraŋitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo aŋgɨra raupŋia
ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca
tɨkca, mina mana mombonik
teacrena. Na Ramoot
Ŋgoreaca minmo reac
ianna mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
19 Na gan tiacarpaikca
Ramoot Ŋgoreacna gar-
garna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.
Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia
wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mombonik.
20 Na aia lamŋirina,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca
kɨpca eacreke, ainda moca
ma aimo iro landamŋi
neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca watirapaca, manapa
mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap,
maniŋmo taŋi mɨkna moca.
Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma ndo ɨarwarna
eteacna watna mɨnɨŋ.
21 Ainda moca aukna
mombonik, ne gan
tiacarpaikna mɨrpembraraiŋ
tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

5:16 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15 **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

Ionna iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtaɨrmo iukairaŋ, an ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaɨra ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna raŋgai nari

1 Aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaɨra muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin.

2 Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena.

3 Aintik an kam gidikna tɨpemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaɨra matŋi momona tɨpemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aiṇa iroar inkara wewettaca laiṇ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨr matŋi momona tɨpna kirar ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ

4 Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca raŋgairena kam mbaraca, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo raŋgaina ndopatna tɨpemb kirarira, mina maraŋgaireke.

5 Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku toŋgorinanna, u anna raŋgai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo mataui mamatŋia moraŋ.

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23

6 Na kabena meikramtaɨra
matŋi momona kambca
gaind. Aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kambca ŋaŋari
raŋgairaŋ. Na aia mana
kambta kamma, nemo outna
ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat.
Ainda moca ne mana ma-
matŋina kambca raŋgaica,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mataui matŋia, ndiarirta
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

7 Na ne warac, gan
tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna
meikramtaɨr wɨtta mina
parurena, mina Iesusmo
ramootna kirar ndaruat-
nanna, anmo mina rɨpac
ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna
ramtaɨra mina parurena
mina Karaismo ndorita
puŋndamootna iroa moca
morena.
8 Ainda moca ne ndoritake
matau wat, moca an aiŋa
aia gɨgɨraca moca aŋgɨrina
reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na
ne mataui wɨtɨki paŋpaiŋi
gagraca ndorita an aiŋna
opoik aŋgɨ.
9 Na ramoot ianna
Karaisna an riptia mataui
utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma
kabena riptia aŋgɨ te, an
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca,
manap mba eacitndai. Na
ramootta Karaisna riptia,
mataua utiŋga gagraca
eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetani-
acapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa
manap eacnande.
10 Na ramoot ianna nen
ndambuŋ nakɨpca, na ma
nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgɨ
kɨp ŋgocor te, ne mamo ra
laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na
mamo kai actɨk teac, co,
ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgɨri
mbuk tɨk teac.
11 Na ramootta mamo ra
laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ
ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena
ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

12 Na aku nemo kamb
wɨtta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa
tirca, nenmo neaŋ kɨpna
mɨn, na aku ndo ainda toŋgo
ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna,
aku ndo kɨpi nenap mbiraca
aia an kamb ndop te, aia mu-
ruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeac-
nande.
13 Na una mbina mom-
bonikapa una an mbimo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo lara-
pacrina, ma manan ŋgoin.
Aintik mina umo ra laŋ
neaŋrina.

1:6 In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 **1:9** 1 Io 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6 **1:12** In 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4, na 3 Io 1.13-14

Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neaŋga taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo, aia mimo opotaca moraŋ

1 Aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

2 Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Ŋeroŋ Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laŋ ndeacnande.

3 Na ŋgaua Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida kɨpca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raŋgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raŋgairena ramoot.

4 Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raŋgaireke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiŋ laŋa Gaiusa anna morina

5 Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tɨpna kirara raŋgairena. Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tɨp kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo, u ainda morina.

6 Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tɨp kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aŋgɨri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨa taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an

1:1 Up 19.29, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Io 1.1 **1:3** 2 Io 1.4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, na Pm 1.10 **1:6** Ta 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.15

kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorina mɨn mbuŋ.
7 Na mina Iesusna aiŋa
mona ndamŋica, mina
taŋga an aiŋa mori, na
mina rɨpac ŋgocortanmo
ndori kotacnake, mba digire-
nanna.
8 Na aia ainta ramtaɨrmo
otac te, an tɨpna kirarira,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tɨp ŋgoreaca morina

9 Na aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ
rapara tirca neaŋga kɨprina.
Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo
mina paŋan ndaruna moca
moreke, ma aina kamma
waracraŋ ŋgocor.
10 Aintik aku nen
ndambuŋ nakɨp te, aku
nemo man morina tɨp
kirarna kam ndopnande,
na ma aimo kabena kam
ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap
mboprina. Na ma mba an
tɨpna kirara ai niŋgikca mba
mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
ndona kaca mba aŋgɨa
taŋrenanna, na kabena
ramootta mimo ndorita kac
naaŋgɨ taŋna mo te, ma
minmo wandɨk tɨknande, na
ma mimo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
inik ndeteaca ma mba
toŋgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tɨp laŋa morina

11 Na aukna aikndamoot
ŋgoin, u tɨpemb ŋgorikca
kai raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin
ndacari. U tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ. Na
ramootta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ
tiŋgikca morena ramoot,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramoot. Na ramootta tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morena ramoot,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
watri.
12 Na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa Demitiriusna tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋta kam ndopre-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidik toco, ma Demitir-
iusna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta
kambmo ma an ndoprina.
Na auk toco mana tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋta kirarca mbo-
prena, na ne lamŋirena,
aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

13 Na aku unmo kambca
timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca,
umo neaŋ kɨpna mɨn, na aku
ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar
mbuŋa tɨkca neaŋ kɨkɨpa,
ainda toŋgo ŋgocor.
14 Na aku toŋgorenanna,
kɨdrɨk rocotta mba eacit-
ndai, te, aku kɨp laruca,
unap aŋga ndoniŋ ndop-
nande.
15 Na una iro inikca ma
wetwet laŋ ndeacnande.
Na una aikora umo ra
laŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna
aikormo mbop, aku minmo
ra laŋ neaŋrina.

1:11 Ŋap 37.27, na Ais 1.16-17, na 1 Pi 3.11, na 1 Io 3.6-10 **1:12** In 19.35, na 21.24, na 1 Ti 3.7 **1:13** 2 Io 1.12

Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtaɨrta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an rɨtɨpacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtaɨr ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina rɨpacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.”

Na ne ndorita rɨtɨpacna ŋginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

1 Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtaɨrmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoinna nenmo raupŋirena.

2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tɨpna kirarapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋina tɨpna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋndamootta kɨpca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, out ŋgoinna aku toŋtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgɨna morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamŋirina, aku nemo kabena kam tɨp ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita rɨtɨpacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an rɨtɨpacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaɨra neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina rɨpacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.

4 Na ramtaɨr ndeida iŋgoroca kɨpca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaɨra mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22

Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ŋgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaɨra an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

5 Na ne Kacootmo lamŋirenan, atua ma Israelnaŋgepmo mac nda aŋgɨca minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tɨkcarica mina mataŋgat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na ne lamŋirena mandeaca aku nena landamŋia mac moa ŋgepca, nemo an reik tamŋina moca.

6 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaŋrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tɨkcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.

7 Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roumb ndeacrenanna, mina an tɨpemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura morinanmo, anna raŋgairina. Ainda moca mina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamŋi te, aia an wiwitna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai raŋgai teac.

8 Na an ramtaɨra mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepca mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tɨkembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.

9 Na an kɨdrɨkca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna waɨr aŋgɨit, na ma manmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kɨracnandet.”

1:5 NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12

10 Na an ramtaɨra mina
peperena kamb ŋgorik
toprenanna, an reikta
mɨnɨŋa mina lamŋi ŋgocor,
aintik mina peperena kamb
ŋgorik toprena. Na mina
an iroar kocorta amta
ŋgoaebta kirar, aintik
mina ndorita tikembta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan.
Na an tɨpna kirar mi-
nanna, minmo kocnaia moa
ŋgocrairenan.
11 Aintik minpembta kad-
mai! Na mina Keinna tɨpna
kirara raŋgai taŋrenan.
Na reikca mina mo te,
mina anna opoikca mina an
aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap, an tɨpna
kirara Balamma moatna.
Aintik kaina taupca mina
kituknduk aŋgɨna, mina
anna ŋgorerenan. Na Kora
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca
morina kirara mitoco ainda
morina, an tɨpna kirara
mina topnandet.*
12 Na memetmbaca ne
tumbunna tɨkca ne an
gagamma moca ne anmo
ainda wandacna, ne nikinik
iro kabe ndeacrena, na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena.
Aintik an ramtaɨra mina
kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgadudukar wan-
dacrena. Na mina an
gagam aniacna inik ndeacre-
nanna, mina anna numbira
mba morenan, mina ndori
koindta tamŋirenan. Na
mina dimira puk aŋgɨ kɨp
ŋgocorta kirar, na watta
mamo rapaca tamtamma
taŋ kɨp tɨkrena kirar toc. Na
mina an ikca mana errena
mɨnna laru ŋgocora tɨkrena
kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca
ramtaɨra mana kacrirmo
tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda
moca mina kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa
menacrina ramtaɨrta kirar
toc.
13 Na mina makukara
morena ramtaɨra, an macait
aniac rɨmbɨtrena kirar toc.
Na mina an tɨpemb kirarir

1:11 RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtaɨr mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na mɨnna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tɨp kirar ŋgoreac kabe mamoat. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk aŋgɨna moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ŋgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tɨp kirar ŋgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca raŋgai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na mɨnna meikramtaɨra mana kamma waraca mina manmo raŋgaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man raŋgairena 150na mɨnna meikramtaɨra mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mɨkri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tɨkca wati taŋca wes 35na mɨnna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17

ŋgorikca momoa mina
numbira mba morenan,
anna ma macaitna topera
puk nambatta utirena kirar
toca laruca raekca eacrena
kirar toc. Na guiara riac
tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na
mina ndorita taupa raŋgai
ŋgocor, na an ramtaɨra
an kirar toc ndeacrena.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mina iarwarna eteacna
neaupdiriŋ aniacna taupa
kocrorina.

14 Na Enoka ma mbut
mbuniŋna wiwit ndiŋ
nakɨpatna ramoot, na ma
Adamna ŋgamaɨr, na an
ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo laruna
reikca ma anna ramma
moca mambopat. Na ma
gaindopatna, “Aku watri-
nanna Kacootta ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
1,000mo kundrina ŋerŋgaur
ratarap kɨprinan.

15 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa ritri wa-
paraca moca, minmo
gɨgɨrarca neaŋnandet. Na
ma an meikramtaɨra manmo
raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, moca
mina ndorita tɨpemb ki-
rarirta makukara mina
morinanna wat garacna.
Na tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta
makukara morena ramtaɨr
ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo iŋ neaŋrenan ŋgoin.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo moca mina ndorita
mboprina kamb ŋgorikta
makukara mina manmo
morina gɨrgɨr mbuknandet.”

16 Na an ramtaɨra reikca
minmo muruŋ ndarure-
nanmo, mina iroar inkara
ŋgocrairena, na mina
memetmbaca kekelamun
kerena. Aintik mina
ndorita nikinikna iroarta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan,
na mina ndorita up kamb
puŋga mina ndorita irem-
bmo aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan. Na
mina kabena ramtaɨrmo
wai aoca mina minmo
raŋgairena.

Ne rɨtɨpacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

17 Na ne aukna aikn-
damtaɨr koind, ŋgaua
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra
mbopatna kambca ne
lamŋirenan.

18 Na mina nemo gain-
dopatna, “Iŋmbai mbuŋa
kambmo pepereca mbo-
prena ramtaɨra larunandet.
Te, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo iŋ neaŋga, mina
ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca
raŋgairaŋnandet.”

19 Na an ramtaɨra
mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
titacrenan, na mina gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨrta
iroar landamŋiarmo
raŋgairenan, na Ŋeroŋ
Ratta minap mba eacreke.

1:14 RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Ŋap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4

20 Na ne aukna aikn-
damtaɨr koind, memetm-
baca ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo
watcarica ma nena nikinik
iroarmo moi gagrana, na
ma rɨtɨpac rat ndaruna.
Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar mbuŋa mben-
deiraŋnandet.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo matŋirenan
ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca
manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ,
na manmo watcarica
ma nenmo memetmbaca
toŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na
memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ,
te, ma ndona kakadmaina
opotacmo raekca wandac-
nandet, te, ne iarwarna
eteacna watmo, gidik
naaŋgɨca eacraŋnandet.
22 Na an rɨtɨpaik gagrar
kocorta meikramtaɨrmo,
ne minmo kakadmaina
opotacna tɨpemb kirarira
moraŋ.
23 Na mina ndeida mina
tac inik ndeacrena kirar
toc, aintik ne minmo tawi
ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgɨ. Na
mina ndeida, ne minmo
kakadmaina opotacna ndi-
arirta tɨp kirara mo te, ne
rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndori-
take matau wat. Na mina
an ŋgauna nikinik iroar
bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairenan, na mina ratta
mba laruitndait, na mina
tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta
mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, an
reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor
ndeacnandet, aintik ne
minmo iukaica ne tawan
ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
mɨn ŋgoin, na ma nenmo
matau raupŋia ne mba irik-
itndai. Na ma nenmo ndona
memetacna tac aniac naaŋgɨ
taŋca an ndeacna mɨn, te,
ne makukar kocor, na ne
toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinap eac-
nandet.
25 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo kabe ndeacre-
nan, na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨatna, na
aia mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndaruca
eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar
aniacap, na ma reikmo
muruŋa ramoot paŋan
ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik
atuna mɨnna ma memetm-
baca aind ndeacrinan,
na mandeac toco, ma
aind ndeacraŋnandet.
Na iŋmbaia ma iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna
gidik.

1:21 Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an mɨnna mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mo ŋgocrairena, na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina gainda rɨpacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca mo gagaranande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ŋgagatracna kamb rourta reik wɨtta iŋmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina an ŋgagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na rɨtɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ. Na an ŋgagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca puŋnaŋgeparmo muruŋcamiŋapa, Ramoot Mbɨk, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moi mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaɨra mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita rɨtɨpaca mba tɨkcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaŋnandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac aŋgɨitndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa moi ŋgaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, kambca neaŋga taŋrina

(1—3)

1 Na atua an kambca iŋgoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaŋrinan, te, ma ndona aiŋa mona ramtaɨrmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca, ma kɨpca auk Ionmo, mana aiŋa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaŋrinan.

2 Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitirina.

3 Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtaɨrta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋa kɨprinan,

---

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16
1:2 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9
1:3 Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10

na ramootta an kambmo
lamnɨac mbuŋa watca
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mbop te, ma toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kambca aku tir-
rinan, na meikramtaɨra
an kammo waracrinanapa,
meikramtaɨra an kammo
raŋgairenan, mitoco
toŋgonandet. Na anna
gaind, an reik laruna
kɨdrɨkca kɨpca maram-
buŋairi, na an reikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna,
ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo kambca tirrina

4 Na aku Ion, aku
gan kambmo tirrina,
anna ne Esiana pitrikca
eacrena parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnamb-
tan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma mandeaca eacrenan, na
atu ŋgoinna eacrenan, na
iŋmbaia ma kɨpnandet, ma
nenmo kadmaica nena iroar
inkarmo moi wewettaca
laŋ ndeacnandet. Na
an ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋa, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbibiracna
taupmo outta eacrena,
mitoco nenmo kadmaica
nenmo iroar inkara moi laiŋ
teacna.

5 Na Iesus Karaisa ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
muruŋa wandoŋa wiwiti-
rina ramoot. Na ma
mukmo, out ŋgoinna mac
nda ŋgeprina ramoot, na ma
gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta ramoot
paŋan. Ma toco, nenmo
kadmaica nena iroara inkar
moi laŋan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatŋi
ŋgoin, aintik mana racaind-
paik mbuŋa, ma ndo aina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
aimo leaca eacrenanmo,
pɨarca muruŋa moa kecari-
atna.

6 Na ma aimo larapaca,
aia gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
taup ndamtaɨrta wiwitta
larurina, na Iesusna Aet
Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana
taup ndamootna wiwitnan.
Na memetmbaca iarwara
Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac
ŋgoinap, na ma reikmo
bubuocna gargarap. Na
anna gidik.

7 Na ne wat! Ma ande
dimirpaikna rɨkca eaca
kɨpnande, te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋa ndorita lamnik
puŋga manmo watnandet.
Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa
manmo rɨŋrinan toco, mina
manmo watnande. Te,
gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana
ndamŋiraŋnande, te, mina
kakadmaina nananaea
moraŋnandet. Na an reaca
ma larunandet. Na anna
gidik.

1:4 NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 **1:5** Ŋap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo
out ŋgoinna eacrenan,
na iŋmbai ŋgoin toco,
aku eacrenan. Na aku
Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na
mandeaca aku eacrenan,
na atua aku eacrinan, na
iŋmbaia aku kipnandet, na
aku Gargar Muruŋapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

9 Na aku Ion, nena
kaka. Na aukapa ne-
nap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
ndeacrenan. Na aku
nenap mikca gigirarapa,
makukar aŋgirinan, na
aku mana bubuoca nenap
eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa
gagaraca witikca tumbunna
makukara mbukca eacre-
nan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kambmo wiwitirinan,
na aku gainda wiwitiatna,
aku mana ripacrena. Ainda
moca mina aukmo kac
ŋgoreaca tikca aŋgica
an muta mina gainda
ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina
aukmo anna tikrina.*

10 Na Kacootna ra, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta aukmo mbukca
gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na
aukna iŋmbaia aku warac-
rina kam ianna ma taurna
mitmit aniacna kirar toc.

11 Na ma aindoprinan,
“An reikca u muruŋcamiŋa
watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ
rapara tikca u mon Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambta par kabeapa,
mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb
anik, Epesusapa, Simer-
naapa, Pergamumapa,
Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa,
Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo
neaŋ taŋ.”

12 Ainda moca aku uriraca
an kamma aukmo kamb
neaŋrinanna watna, na
aku mori, aku tac wiwira
tikca eacrena reikta par
kabeap mbut mbuniŋ gol-
nan, eacrinan mawatri.

13 Ainda moca aku watri-
nanna, ramoot ianna an tac
wiwira tikca eacrena reikta
rikca eacrenan. Na ma
Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc.
Na ma tik ŋgapaoc rocotta
aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo
wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana
mapdiŋa ma golna weaond
mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacre-
nan.

14 Na mana paŋanapa
lakoara gogok ŋgoin, na
anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa,
dimirpaik gogokna kirar
toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa
ma tac wiwirna memetac
nakirar.

15 Na mana orniŋa
memetac ŋgoin, an kirara
mina barasa tac aniac
mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na
aku mana logotna kamma
waracrinanna, anna ma
macait aniacna mitmitna

1:8 NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtairа Romnaŋgepmo makukar neaŋ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo aŋgica taŋca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2

kirar.
16 Na ma guiar par
kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo
ndona par umbaia utiŋga
eacri. Na mana up
ndiŋa bugrimma up
mbuniŋapnanna, wɨrwɨr
ŋgoinna larurinan. Na
mana inpaŋanna memetac
ŋgoin, anna rana memetac
nakirar toc.
17 Ainda moca aku mana
watca mana orniŋna kɨtɨm
mairikat, na aku menacrina
ramoot toco eacri. Na ma
ndona par umbaia aukmo
tɨkca ma gaindopatna, “U
kai nanambi teac. Aku
an ramootta ma outmbai
ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma
iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena
ramoot.
18 Na aku eteacna watap
eacrena ramoot. Na
ŋgaua aku menacrinan,
na u wat, mandeaca aku
memetmbaca iarwara eacre-
nan. Na aku menacrina
meikramtaɨrta taupapa,
memenacna taupna tɨŋ
gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋa
eacrena.
19 Ainda moca an reikca
u watrinanna, u timbiŋ ra-
para tirca tɨk, na anna an
reikca mandeaca eacrenan,
na iŋmbaia larunandet.
20 Na u an guiar par
kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa
aukna par umbaia
eacrinanapa, na an parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋna gol
mbuŋa morina tac wɨwɨra
tɨkca eacrena kendelca u
mawatat. Na anna ma
iŋgoroca tamaia eacrena
kam roor, na mana mɨniŋa
gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋa, anna ma
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambtan. Na an golna
tac wɨwɨra tɨkca eacrena
kendel parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋ, anna ma Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋnan ŋgoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

1 Ainda moca an ramootta
gainda mbopatna, “U Epe-
sus auŋ aniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb
ndeidmo tirnan. Na an
kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku
guiar par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋmo ndona par
umbaia utiŋrenan, na aku
tac wɨwɨra tɨkrena golna
reik par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋna rɨkca taŋrenan.
Na aku nenmo an kambca
neaŋga makɨpek.
2 Na una morena tɨpemb
kirarirapa, aiŋir anikapa,

1:16 Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Ŋap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15

una gagraca wɨtɨkrena
tɨpemb kirarira, aku
malamŋiri. Na aku
lamŋirena, u ramtaɨr
ŋgorikmo mba toŋgorenan
ŋgoin. An ramtaɨra umo
gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr.” Na
wanaiŋ, mina up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra wanaiŋ. Na u mina
kambmo ritririnan morinan,
na u watta garacrena mina
paparuna ramtaɨr tiŋgik.
3 Na meikramtaɨra watre-
nanna, u aukna imo aŋgɨra
taŋrenan, ri, mina unmo
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morena. Ainda mori tik,
aku lamŋirinan, u gagaraca
wɨtɨkca an makukarmo
mbukrenan, na u an aiŋ
aniacna moca u mba
ŋaterenan.
4 “ ‘Na aku unmo
makuk ianap, na anna
gaind, an mɨnna u
mandeba rɨpacatnanna,
u laiplacarmo mamatŋi
ŋgoinna matŋirena, na
mandeaca wanaiŋ.
5 Na ŋgaua u tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan,
na u an tɨpemb kirarirmo
tɨkcarica u mairikat. Ainda
moca u an ŋgaua morina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta moca
mac lamŋi te, u ndona iro
inik ŋgetrikica u ŋgaua
morina tɨpemb kirarira
mo. Na u ainda mo
ŋgocor te, aku un ndambuŋ
nakɨpca una an tac wɨwɨra
tɨkrena golna reacmo, mo
kecarinandet.
6 Na una tɨpna kirar laŋ
ianna gaind. U Nikolasna
wiwitna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo, u mba
toŋgorenan ŋgoin. Na auk
toco, mina tɨpemb kirarira
mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
7 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta tumnambta
meikramtaɨrmo wiwitiri-
nanmo matau warac. Na
ramootta runduŋa ruŋga
mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo
irik te, aku manmo wat-
carica ma an iarwarna
eteacna watna ik loor aŋgɨca
amnandet. Na an ikca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna
warɨŋ maeacreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

8 Ri, an ramootta
gaind mac mbopatna, “U
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa Simerna auŋ ani-
acna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo,
kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na
an kambca anna gaind,
‘Aku an ramootta outmbai
ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku
iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena
ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku men-
acrinan, na mandeaca aku
eteacna watap maeacreke.
Na aku unmo gan kambca
neaŋga makɨpek.

2:3 Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** Ŋap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9

9 Na an makukarapa
gɨgɨrara unmo larurinanna
aku lamŋirena, na u reik ko-
corta ramoot ndaekpembta
kirara aku malamŋireke.
Na u reik wɨt koindap.
Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
unmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik toprenanna, aku
lamŋirenan. Na an ramtaɨra
mina Iudanaŋgepta wiwit-
nan toprenan. Na mina
Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnanna
wanaiŋ. Mina Ramoot
Mbɨkna wiwitnan tiŋgik.

10 Na iŋmbai motemma u
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨnandet, na anna
unmo mba mo nanambit-
ndai. Na u warac. Paparuna
Ramootta monande, nena
rɨkna ramtaɨr ndeida mina
kac ŋgoreaca tɨknandet,
te, anna nemo towainan.
Na rai parniŋ mbuŋa ne
makukarmo mbuknandet,
na gɨgɨrara aŋgɨnandet.
Na u rɨtɨpacmo utiŋga
taŋga una menacna ra
laru te, aku unmo eteacna
watmo, reac laŋna kirar toca
neaŋnandet.

11 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo, wiwitirinanmo
matau warac. Na ramootta
runduŋa ruŋga mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te,
na iŋmbaina memenac
mbuniŋmo, mamo mba mo
ŋgocraitndait. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.’ ”

Pergamumna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

12 Na an ramootta gaind
mac mbopatna, “U Perga-
mum auŋ aniacna eacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na
an kamma anna gaind,
‘Aku bugrim wɨrwɨra up
mbuniŋapnanna, utiŋga
eacrenan. Na aku nemo an
kambca neaŋga makɨpek.

13 Na u eacrena taupca aku
matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.
Na Ramoot Mbɨkna gagrirta
ramoot paŋan mbiracna
taupca an ndeacrenan. Na
u aukna imo utiŋa gagaraca
eacrenan, na u aukmo
rɨpacrenan, na an rɨtɨpacmo
u mba aŋgɨ iŋgoroca eacre-
nan. Na an ramoot Antipas,
ŋgaua ma aukna kambca
wiwitia mboprena ramoot,
na ma nenap eacrinan. Na
ma aukna kambmo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na
mina manmo nena auŋa
tɨkca mo menacrinan, na
anna an auŋa Ramoot
Mbɨkca eacrenan. Na an
kɨdrɨk toco, u aukmo iŋa
mba neaŋrinan.

14 “ ‘Na aku umo makukar
ndeidap. Na Pergamum
auŋna ramtaɨrta ndeida
unap eacrenan, mina Bal-
amna riptimo utiŋga eacre-
nan. Na mana riptia ma
gaind. Atua ma Balakmo pa-

2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11

paruna riptia wandacrinan,
ri, Israelnaŋgepmo moca
mina tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikta makukar puŋga
irikrinan. Na Balaka
minmo moca mina ŋgepca
anna mɨrpembraraiŋmo,
mina amta ŋgoaebmo
gɨmbamba morinan. Na
mina an mɨrpembraraiŋmo
gɨmbamba morina ŋgoaebmo,
mina an aŋgɨca ambri-
nan, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morinan.
15 Na an tɨp kirar kabea
ramtaɨr ndeida unap an
ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna
wiwitna riptina kambca
raŋgairenan.
16 Ainda moca u iro inik
ŋgetriki, na wanaiŋ ecte,
aku un ndambuŋmo tawi
kɨpnandet. Te, aku an
ramtaɨra Nikolasna riptia
raŋgairenanmo, aku ndona
upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa
minap ruŋnande.
17 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo
matau warac. Na ramootta
runduŋmo ruŋca mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik
te, aku manmo iŋgoroca
eacrena menaapa, waut
gogok ianna manmo
neaŋnandet. Na an waut
mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma
tirnandet, na ramoot ianna
an imo mba lamŋirenan.
Na ramootta an waut
aŋgɨrenanna, ma ndo
niŋgikca lamŋinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind
mac mbopatna, “U Ta-
iataira auŋ aniacna eacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an
kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na
aukna lamnɨacniŋa, ma tac
wɨwɨrna memetac nakirar.
Na aukna orniŋa memetac
ŋgoin, ma barasa mina
matau ŋgoinna mataurina
kirarna memetac toc. Na
aku unmo gan kamma
neaŋga makɨpek.
19 Na an tɨpemb ki-
rarir muruŋa u more-
nanna, aku lamŋirinan.
Na aku lamŋirena, u
meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋirenan, na
u aukmo marɨpacat, na u
ainta aiŋira moa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacrenan.
Na aku lamŋirenan, an
makukara muruŋa unmo
larurenanna, u wɨtɨkca
gagararenan. Na u ŋgaua
morina tɨpemb kirarira aku
lamŋirenan. Na mina laiŋ,
na mandeaca an tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ
koind malaruri.
20 “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk
ianap, na anna gaind. U

2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15 **2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14

an meac Iesebelmo wat-
tacarica ma unap eacre-
nan. Na an meaca ma
aindoprina, ma ramma
morena meac, na wanaiŋ,
ma aukna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo parurenan, na
ma minmo meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenanna riptirenan,
na an amta ŋgoaebca
mina mɨrpembraraiŋmo
gɨmbamba morenanna,
minmo riptica mina an
aŋgɨca ambrenan.

21 Na aku toŋgorinanna
ma ndona iro inikmo
ŋgetriki, aintik aku manmo
watcarica ma emtem pac
eacnan. Na wanaiŋ. Ma
ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica
ndona meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirarmo iŋ
neaŋna karirinan.

22 Ainda moca u matau
warac. Aku an meacmo
moca ma gɨrgɨrapa,
roumb aniac aŋgɨca bar
niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet.
Na an meikramtaɨra
manap tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgadudukara morinanna,
mina iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki
ŋgocor, na mana morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ
ŋgocor te, aku minmo
gɨgɨrar anikapa, makukar
motocmo neaŋnandet.

23 Na mana mom-
bonik motocmo, aku mo
menacnandet. Ainda
moca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet,
aku meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋna iroar inkar
minanmo matau ŋgoinna
ritrirena. Te, nena morena
tɨpemb kirarirta mɨnna
opoikca aku nenmo kabe,
kabemo neaŋnandet.

24 “ ‘Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨra Taiatairana
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna aku mandeaca
nenmo mambopek. Te,
ne an meacna riptiara kai
warac teac, na an tɨp kirara
mina gaind ŋgacrena,
“Ramoot Mbɨkna iŋgorocna
kamb.” Na aku nenmo
gaindopnandet, aku nenmo
kabena makuk ianna mba
neaŋitndait.

25 Aintik reikca ne
utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiŋi
gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda
kɨkɨpna mɨn mbuŋ.

26 “ ‘Na ramootta run-
duŋmo ruŋga mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik
te, ma aukna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo raŋgaica taŋga an
reikmo muruŋa mamaina
mɨnna laru te, aku manmo
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrta
outta taŋna ramoot
paŋanna i aniacapa gargar
neaŋnandet.

27 Te, ma minmo matau
ŋgoinna gagraca bubuoca,
minmo teker, tekera titac-
nandet, na an tɨpna ki-
rara ramootta tiacarpaikna
wɨnna ma mo wɨrɨprena
kirar. Na an aiŋa aku

2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Ŋap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Ŋap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5

manmo neaŋnandet, an
kirara aukna Aetta aukmo
neaŋrinan, anna aku
meikramtaɨrmo bubuocnan-
det.
28 Na an auŋ rararuna
guimo aku manmo an toco
neaŋnandet.*
29 Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo, wɨwitirinanmo
matau warac.’ ”

3

Sardisna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

1 Ainda moca an ramootta
gaind mac mbopatna, “U
Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb
ndeidmo tirnan. Na
an kambca anna gaind,
‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par
kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa
eacrenan. Na aku nemo an
kambca neaŋga kɨpek. Na
an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa u
morinanna aku lamŋirinan.
Na mina unmo aindopre-
nan, “Gan Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna
eteacna wat gidikap.” Na
wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina.
2 Na u ŋgorenanna,
tɨkcarica u ŋgep. Una
tɨpemb kirarira muruŋa
maeacreke, na mba ma
menacreke, na anna ma kai
menac teac. Ainda moca
aku watrinanna, una aiŋira
aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca mba maireke.
3 Na an kam wembaŋ
laŋa ŋgaua u waraca
aŋgɨatnanna, anmo u mac
lamŋi. Te, u anmo matau
raŋgaica iro inik ŋgetriki.
Na u ŋgogomo tɨkcarica
ŋgep ŋgocor te, aku unmo
tawi ŋgoinna, macmakɨmna
ramootta kɨprina tɨpna
kirar toc nakɨpnandet. Na
aku kɨpna mɨnna, u mba
lamŋiitndait.
4 “ ‘Na u Sardisna
meikramtaɨr ndeidap eacre-
nanna, mina ndorita tikemb
ŋgapoikmo patiŋa mba
mori. Na an wiwitina
tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ, mina
tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar
aoca aukap taŋna mɨn.
5 “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋa
ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo,
mo irik te, aku manmo
ainta tik ŋgapaoc gogokmo
aoc iriknandet, na mana
ia ɨarwar ndeteacna watna
timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo
mba tapiitndai. Wanaiŋ.
Mana ɨmo, aku ndona
Aetna lamnɨac ŋgoutapa,
mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta outmo wiwiti-
nandet.
6 Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-

* **2:28** KIEK 22.16 **2:28** Auŋ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tɨkrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Ŋap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12

bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.’ ”

Piladelpiana Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

7 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auŋ aniacna Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ŋgoin, na aku tiṗemb kirarir gidkarta miniŋ. Na tiŋ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiŋga eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiŋ. Ainda moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiŋ.

8 Na an tiṗemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna aku lamŋirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaŋanna outta, aku tiŋa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena u gargar teker niŋgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo raŋgairenan, na u aukna imo iŋa mba neaŋrenan.

9 Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtaiṙmo u malamŋireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiŋ, mina paparurena ramtaiṙ koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtaiṙmo moa mina kiṗca una or kiṫimmo tutpemb rimbiṫnandet, te, mina lamŋinandet aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

10 Na u aukna kambmo raŋgairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca wiṫikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiṙmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

11 Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakiṗnandet. Na an riṫiṗacna tiṗ kirara u utiŋrinanna, anna u manmo utiŋ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laŋ aŋgi nari.

12 “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aŋgi wiṫikca mamo mo gagranandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taŋitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna

3:7 Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

an Ierusalem ŋgamma
aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa
kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna
auŋ tikcarica irikrinan. Na
aukna i ŋgam toco aku
manmo tirnandet.
13 Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna, ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo
matau warac.’ ”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

14 Ainda moca an ramootta
gaind mac mbopatna,
“U Laodisia auŋ ani-
acna Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumbunna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo
tirnan. Na an kambca
anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik
ndoprena ramoot, na aku
ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamb muruŋapa, mana
bababumo aku wandoŋ
ŋgoinna wiwitirenan, na
mana kambca, “Anna gidik.”
Na memetmbaca aku kam
gidik niŋgikca wiwitirenan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina
reikca aku anna miniŋ,
na aku unmo gan kambca
neaŋga makipek.
15 Na an tipemb kirarira u
morenanna aku lamŋirina.
Na aku lamŋirena, u
owaia wanaiŋ, co, u
gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku
toŋgorinanna, u owai
ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.
16 Na ainda wanaiŋ. U
owai teker motem niŋgik
ndeacrena. Na u owai
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda
moca aku unmo ndona up
mbuŋa mbinna mamoek.
17 Na u aindoprenan, “Aku
reik witapa kituknduk witap
eacrena ramoot. Na aku
reac ianna mba kotetere-
nanna.” Na ainda wanaiŋ.
U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena,
na meikramtaira unmo kad-
maina min ŋgoin. Na u reik
kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin
ndeacrena, na u lamniac
pupuroc, na u loorkamaind.
Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba
lamŋirenanna.
18 Ainda moca aku
unmo gaindta iro landamŋi
neaŋnandet. Na aukna
gola, taca rotaca mana reik
ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan.
Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u
kituknduk wit aniacap eac-
nandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc
gogokca oik, te, u ndona
tikmo aŋgi iŋgorocna. Te,
meikramtaira unmo wat
te, u loorkamainda mba
eacreke, na u numbira mba
moitndai. Na u ndona
lamniaca mo wandoŋaina
rorairena reaca oikca tik te,
u laŋa watnandet.
19 Na aku ramtair ndeidmo
toŋgo te, aku minmo kaega
moa mina tipemb kirarirmo
wandoŋairena. Ainda moca

3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5

u ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo
gagraca moi wandoŋai, na u
iro inik ŋgetriki.
20 “ ‘Na ne wat, aku ande
tɨŋa wɨtɨkca maeacreke, na
aku tɨŋa pia aca maeacreke.
Na meacramoot ianna
aukna kamma waraca
tɨŋmo goot te, aku mbukca
manap eacnandet. Te,
aku manap am te, ma
aukap amnandet. 21 Na
ramootta runduŋa ruŋga
mana puŋnaŋgepca mo irik
te, aku manmo watcarica
ma aukna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna, mbiracrena
taupca mbiracnandet. Na
an tɨpna kirara ŋgaua
auk toco runduŋa ruŋga
ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moa
irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrena.
22 Ainda moca ramootta
koarapnanna ma an kam-
bca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo wɨwitirinanmo,
matau warac.’ ”

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tɨkca tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendei-rina

1 Na iŋmbaia aku mac
wattatnanna, tamuŋna
auŋna tɨŋ ianna gootca
maeacreke. Na an
ramootta ŋgaua ma aukmo
acrinanna, mana upna
kamma ma taruna mɨtmɨt
toca morina, na ma gain-
dopatna, “U ganna gaca
aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna
reikmo wandacna.”
2 Na tawi ŋgoin motemma
Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo kɨpca
mbukri, na aku tamuŋna
auŋmo gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taup
ianna watrina, na Ramoot
ianna an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taupca
mbiraca eacrena.
3 Na an Ramootna
memetaca ma waut laup
iaspaapa waut laup koni-
ianna kirar toc. Na nioŋgor
ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taupca
korereca eacrenan, na aku
watrinanna an nioŋgorna
memetaca ma waut emeral
kidiŋna memetac toc.
4 Na 24na mɨnna
mbibiracna reik laiŋga an
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca kor-
ereca eacrena, na 24na
mɨnna ramtaɨr paŋainda
an mbibiracna reik laiŋga
mbiraca eacrena. Na an
ramtaɨr paŋainda tikemb
ŋgapoik gogror roctira tɨkca
eacrena, na mina an gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋainda tɨkrena

3:20 Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14

reikta kirarir tocna, golna
paŋanna tɨkrena reacmo
tɨkca eacrena.
5 Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena reaca
aku watrinanna, riacna
memetaca tamtamca metac-
rina, na aku waracrinanna,
mɨtmɨt aniac ndaruri-
nan, na riaca kerinan.
Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena
taupna outta par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta
kapna taca wɨra eacrena.
Na an par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta
taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋerŋgaur.
6 Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena
taupna outta reac ianna
eacrena, anna ma mɨar
aniaca mina ninik mbuŋa
morina kirar toc, na ma rat
ŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna
watapnanna, an gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupna tɨpemb paura
wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na
an reik paura eteacna
watapnanna, mina tikembta
rugdar paŋaindapa, koip-
kara lamnik wɨt koindap an
nambatta eacrena.
7 Na an reik paura eteacna
watapnanna, mina eacrena.
Na outnanna ma laion, ma
pusi aniacna kirarna reac
toc. Na kabena ianna ma
bulmakao ramoot toc. Na
kabena ianna ma ramootna
inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na
kabena ianna ma targau
aniacna kirar toca riaca
eacrena.
8 Na an eteacna watapna
reik paura, mina mu-
ruŋna kabe, kabea wɨkemb
parmbaiapa mbut kabena
wɨkap. Na lamnik wɨt
koinda mina tikembapa,
wɨkembta kaŋgauk toco an
nambatta eacrena. Ainda
moca mouŋap ra, mina
gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar
Muruŋapnan, na ma rat, na
rat, na ma rat ŋgoin. Na atu
ŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na
mandeaca ma eacrena, na
iŋmbaia ma kɨpnandet.” Na
mina an kamb ndondopca
wɨkca mba tɨkrenan.

9 Na an Ramootta
memetmbaca iarwara
eacrenanna, ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbirac
eacrena. Na an eteacna
watapna reik paura mina
manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ri,
mina mana i aniac aŋgɨ
ŋgeprenan, na manmo
kamb laiŋ neaŋrenan. Na
an eteacna watapna reik
paura memetmbaca ainda
morena.
10 Ri, an 24na mɨnna
ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina
an Ramootta ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrenanmo, mina manmo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo

4:5 NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5

mbendeirena. Na ma
memetmbaca iarwara
eacrena Ramoot. Na mina
ndorita paŋaindta ramoot
paŋanna tikrena reacmo
aŋgica keca taŋga, an
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena outta irikca,
mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraŋ
Aetaniac.
U ndo kabea tamuŋ ŋgoinna
eacrenan,
na meikramtaira umo
toŋgona min ŋgoin,
na una i aniacmo aŋgi
ŋgepna,
na una gargarna
kaŋgaukca eacna
min.
Na anna miniŋa
u reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
morinan.
Na una toŋtoŋ mbuŋa,
u reikmo muruŋa moa
larurinan,
na mandeaca an reikca
muruŋa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacri, na aku mana par um-
baimo watrinanna, timbigta
kap ianna eacrena. Na an
timbigta kapca, ma timbiŋ
rapar rocotna kirar, mina
rukumbca leacrina, na mana
waŋniŋa titirirap eacrenan.
Na mina rukumrina, na
kendelna manŋar mbuŋa
mina kidrik par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋmo tikca
maŋtikirinan, na mina
an kendelna maŋtikirina
taup par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋmo ŋgaŋgatraca
morina. 2 Na aku mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar
ianna watrinanna, ma kam
aniac keca gaindoprina,
“Titocna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin,
ma min te, ma an kendelna
manŋarpaikca mina an
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica,
eacrenanmo goara gootna?”
3 Na auŋ tamuŋnan, co,
gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana
inikca eacrena ramoot ianna
an timbigta kap gootta mana
inikca watna minna wanaiŋ.
4 Na aku gaind mbatri-
nanna, ramoot laŋ ŋgoin
ianna anna mba eacrena,
na ma an timbigta kapmo
gootca mana inikca watna
minna wanaiŋ, na aku
nananae aniaca mamoat.
5 Ri, anna ramoot paŋan
ianna aukmo aindopatna,
“U kai ae teac, u warac.
An Laionna Iudana wi-
witmo larurinanna, na ma
Dewitna rimbin ŋgamrir
mbuŋa larurina Kacrir,
na runduŋmo ruŋga ma
minmo mo irikrinan, na
mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma
mo irikatna. Ainda
moca ma an par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋna kendelna
manŋarpaikca maŋtikica
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica
eacrenanmo ma gootna
min.”

4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 **5:1** Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 **5:5** RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena, na an ramtaɨr paŋaindta mbibiracna reik laiŋga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paŋanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna lamnikap, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taŋrinan.

7 Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuŋna par umbaina timbigta kap maaŋgɨat.

8 Ri, ma an timbigta kap aŋgɨca, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa 24na mɨnna ramtaɨr paŋainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kɨtɨmmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca eacrenan. Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda muruŋa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoŋap utiŋrina, na an tuoŋgoura iŋpemb laiŋta tactuora muruŋa larurenanna. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta mbembendeina kirar. 9 Ri, mina ŋap ŋgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

"U mɨn ŋgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgɨna laŋ ŋgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtikina manŋara
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruŋcamiŋmo goarna mɨn.

Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuŋa
u meikramtaɨrmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa oikrinan,
na an meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik iŋitnan,
co, titocna pitrik waŋnan.

10 Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
taup ndamtaɨrta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaɨra eacrenan.

5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 **5:7** KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 **5:8** Ŋap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 **5:9** Ŋap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 **5:10** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5

Na mina gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋainda eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo raupŋinanandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan

11 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wɨt aniac ŋgoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa wɨt aniac ŋgoin, na nduna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaɨra mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa ramtaɨr paŋaindmo korereca wɨtɨkca eacrenan.
12 Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ŋgaua mina manmo
moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac aŋgɨna
mɨn ŋgoinapa, reik
laiŋapa,
landamŋi laiŋapa,
gargar aniac aŋgɨna
mɨn.
Na meikramtaɨra mana i
aŋgɨ ŋgepna mɨn
ŋgoin,
na manmo toŋgona,
na manmo kamb laiŋ
neaŋna.”

13 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruŋa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanapa, macaɨt inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena
taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniŋa kamb laiŋmo
muruŋa aŋgɨnanapa,
i aniacapa, toŋtoŋapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgɨraŋnande

14 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindopraŋnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtaɨr paŋainda tutpemb rɨmbɨtca maniŋmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maŋtikirina kendelna manŋarpaikmo goarrina

1 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manŋarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap, maŋtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna ɨiacna mɨtmɨt toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kɨp.”

5:11 Ŋap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 **6:1** KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7

2 Ainda moca aku mac
watatke, aku os gogok ian
mawatri, na man nambatta
mbiraca eacrena ramootta
wacramap utiŋa eacrenan.
Na mina manmo runduŋa
mo irikna ramoot paŋanna
tɨkrena paŋanna reaca
neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ
wɨtmo, mo irikrenan. Na
mana aiŋa ma runduŋmo
ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana
puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo
irikraŋnandet.

3 Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca
an timbigta kapna kabena
kendelna manŋarpaikca
maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma
anna ian mac magoarat, na
aku mac waracrinanna, an
reik paura eteacna watap
eacrenan, kabena ianna toco
gaindoprina, “U kɨp.”

4 Na kabena ossa mac
larurinan, na ma laup, na
an ramootta man nam-
batta mbiraca eacrinanmo,
mina manmo gargar
maneaŋgat, na an gargara
anna gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta eteac laiŋga
mo ŋgocrainan, te,
meikramtaɨra kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, mo men-
acraŋnandet. Na an
aiŋa mona moca bugrim
aniac ianmo mina manmo
maneaŋgat.

5 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena
kendelna manŋarpaikca an
timbigta kapca maŋtikica
eacrenanmo, kabena ian
mac magoarat. Na aku
waracatnanna, an reik
paura eteacna watap
eacrena ian tuk gain-
dopatna, “U kɨp.” Na
aku mac watrinan, aku
os mbɨkmbɨk mawatat, na
man nambatta mbirac-
rina ramootta, ma reikta
makukarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
watna reacap eacrenan.

6 Na aku waracrinanna,
reac ianna ramootna kam
toc, ma an reik paura
eteacna watapna rɨkmo
ma kamb toprena, na an
kamma ma gaindopatna, “U
taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te,
meikramtaɨra amta reikta
kotetenandet. Na ra kabena
opoikca meikramtaɨra
aŋgɨrenan puŋga, mina wit
wɨn teker ŋgoikrena, co,
bali wɨn teker mbonkacmo
mina oikrena. Na olip
ikapa, wainmo kai mo
ŋgocrai teac, an mbuŋa
mina olipna tabaɨrapa, wain
aŋgɨnandet.”

7 Ainda moca Sipsip
Nuoca an paurna kendelna
manŋarpaikca timbigta
kapca maŋtikica eacre-
nanmo magoarat, na an reik
paura eteacna watapnanna,
an paurnanna gaindopatna,
“U kɨp.”

8 Na aku mac wattat-
nanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna
mawatat. Na man nambatta
mbiracrina ramootna ia
Memenac. Na an meme-
nacna taupca, ma Meme-
nacap raŋgaica kɨprinan.
Na mina maniŋmo gar-
gar neaŋgatke, maniŋa
an meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo, titaca wiwit

6:2 Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8, na 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6 **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17 **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3

paura monandet, te, maniŋa
anna wiwit ianmo mo
menacnandet. Na maniŋa
an meikramtaɨrmo bugrim
mbuŋa mo menacnandet,
na nik wapatai aniaca
mo laruca, meikramtaɨra
menacnandet, na maniŋa
roumbbeb anikca mo laruca
meikramtaɨra an mbuŋa
menacnandet, na maniŋa
ganna tiacarpaikna raŋna
amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo
mandaca taŋga, minmo mo
menacnande.
9 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca
an timbigta kapca mac
aŋgɨca maŋtikica eacrena
parmbaina kendelna
manŋarpaikmo magoarat,
na an menacrina meikramtaɨrta
ŋerŋgaura gɨmbamba
morena taupna kaŋgauk
ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua
an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga
gagrarinan, ri, mina an
kambmo wiwitiatke, mina
puŋnaŋgepca minmo mo
menacatna.
10 Na an ŋerŋgaura kamb
anik keca gaindopatna,
“Reik muruŋcamiŋna
Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u
rat ŋgoin ndeacrena, na
una tɨpemb kirarira, anna
gidik ŋgoin. Kɨdrɨkar titpaik
ŋgoinna aia lambiraŋna, te,
u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrta ritri wa-
paraca moit, na u aina
racaindpaikmo tumbuitta
tɨkca rutit?”
11 Ri, mina an meacramoot
kabe, kabemo tik ŋgapoik
roctir gogokcara, minmo
neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne teker
emtemma wɨk pac tɨk. Taŋi
puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ
kabena meikramtaɨrapa,
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
mina nenmo moa menac-
rina tɨpna kirara minmo
mo menacnandet. Na an
menacna meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo larurinan,
te, puŋnaŋgepca an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
meikramtaɨra mo menac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”
12 Karica Sipsip Nuoca an
parmbaiapa mbut kabena
kendelna manŋarpaikca
timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica
eacrenanmo goaratke, na
aku mac watatke, num-
num aniaca gan tiacarpaik
ndarurinan. Na ra taŋga
kocnaia koŋae lapit toc
nenepuatna, ri, karwai
toco taŋga racaindpaik toc,
kocnaia laupacaririnan.
13 Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara
gan tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinan,
an kirara ik ŋganɨn lour kab-
gira wat aniaca moca mina
irikrina kirar.
14 Na riac toco an kirara
mina racaepmo rukum-
rinanna taŋga eacrinan
toc. Na taukruirapa mu-

6:9 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 **6:10** TW 32.43, na Ŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20

mutur toco, ndorita eacrena
taupembmo tɨkcaririnan,
na mina kabena taupca
taŋrinan.

15 Ri, gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
irembapna ramtaɨrapa,
runduikta ruŋrena ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, laimnem-
bta ramtaɨrapa, gargara-
pna ramtaɨrapa, tuombta
aiŋir kamndera morena
meikramtaɨr muruŋapa,
tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrap,
mina muruŋa kɨpcarica
taŋga waturta aurembmo
mbukca iŋgorocrinan, na
watur anikta taukruir
roumbca eacrenanmo, anna
taŋga maiŋgorocat.

16 Na mina waturapa
taukruirmo, gaind ŋgaca
aindopnandet, “Ne aimo
kɨtaca aŋgɨ iŋgoroc te, an
ramootta gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiraca eacrena
taupmo aia mana in-
paŋanmo mba watitndai.
Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona
nikkakat aniacap, mba kɨpca
aimo mo ŋgocraiitndai.

17 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
maniŋa meikramtaɨrmo,
nikkakatna Ra aniaca kɨpca
marambuŋairi, na maniŋa
mina opoik ŋgorikta
opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna.
Aindа moca mandaia ndo
maniŋna gargarmo ndait, na
laŋ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca aŋgɨnandet

1 Ainda moca an reikca
maiatke, aku mac watri-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur paura, gan
tiacarpaikna kodurar paura
wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na mina
gan wat paurmo leacrinan,
te, ma gan pitrikapa,
macaitapa, ikirmo watta
mba wattacarica kɨprinan.

2 Na aku mac watrinan
mbuŋa kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
ma ra gagambai ndiŋ
nakɨprinan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo
morena reaca ma utiŋga
eacrena, na an reaca anna
iarwarna eteacna watapna
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Ri,
ma kam aniaca keca, an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur paura, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo gargar
neaŋrinanmo, mina gan
pitrikapa, macaitmo mo
ŋgocraina.

3 Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne
gan pitrikapa, macaitapa,
ikirmo kai tawi mo ŋgocrai
teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ŋgagatracmo mana
aiŋa morena meikramtaɨrta
ŋgopaŋaindmo outta tɨk
te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo
ŋgocraina.”

6:15 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Ŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3

4 Na aku waracrinanna,
mina an ŋgagatrac
aŋgɨrina meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo acatna. Na
an ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 144,000na
mɨnna Israelna wiwitna
barerta meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa tɨkrina.
5 Ainda moca an
ŋgagatracmo aŋgɨatna
meikramtaɨra 12,000na Iu-
dana wiwitnan, na 12,000na
Rubenna wiwitnan, na
12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,
6 na 12,000na Aserna
wiwitnan, na 12,000na
Naptalina wiwitnan, na
12,000na Manasana wiwit-
nan,
7 na 12,000na Simeonna
wiwitnan, na 12,000na
Liwaina wiwitnan, na
12,000na Isakarna wiwit-
nan,
8 na 12,000na Sebu-
lunna wiwitnan, na
12,000na Iosepna wiwit-
nan, na 12,000na Ben-
samenna wiwitnan. Na
an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo
aŋgɨatna.

Meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena

9 Karica aku iŋmbaia mac
watrinanna, meikramtaɨrta
mɨmɨat aniaca eacrena,
na ramoot ianna minmo
nduna towanaiŋ. Na
an meikramtaɨra kabena
pitrik waŋnan, na kabena
barerta wiwitnan, na titocna
tiknan, na titocna auŋembta
kambtan. Na mina Sipsip
Nuocna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taupca
wɨtɨkca mana lamnɨac
ŋgoutta eacrena. Na mina
tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar
roctir aocrinan, na mina ik
palmenna raprirmo ndorita
paɨrmo utiŋga eacrenan.
10 Ri, mina kamb anik
keca gaindoprina, “Aina
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrena, na manapa Sipsip
Nuoca maniŋ niŋgikca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨrinan, na aimo
mataua morena.”

11 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur mu-
ruŋcamiŋapa, ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, an eteacna
watapna reik paura mina
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupmo, wɨtɨkca
parirena. Na mina an
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca watta
taŋga, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca
ramtukca, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.
12 Na mina aindoprena,
“Anna gidik. Aia ndorita
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, na mana i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepca mbopca larure-
nan. Na ma reik laiŋapnan,
na aia manmo kam laŋ
neaŋrenan. Na ma gar-
gar aniacap. Na an gar-
garara anna muruŋcamiŋa
manan. Na memetmbaca
iarwara an reikca eacre-
nanna, anna Raraŋ Aetani-

7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17

acnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna ɡiɡirara mandeaca mamairi

13 Ainda moca ramtaɨr paŋaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaɨra tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kɨprinan?”

14 Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaɨra makukar anikapa ɡiɡirarmo, mina puŋnaŋgepta paɨr mbuŋa aŋɡirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ŋgapoikca gogokcara laruriną.

15 Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta wɨtɨkrena. Na mouŋapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet.

16 Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

17 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rɨk ŋgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ŋginaŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aŋɡɨ taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gagaranandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca goarrina

1 Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca, timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kɨdrɨk emtemna inik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kɨdrɨkca mɨtmɨt ianna mba moatke.

2 Na iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta wɨtɨkca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna taururmo maneaŋgat.

3 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca

7:13 KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ŋap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ŋap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13

gɨmbamba morena taupmo rambuŋa wɨtɨkca eacri. Na ma iŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapɨr tɨkrena gol tuoŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina manmo an iŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapɨr wɨtpaikca manmo maneaŋgat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tɨkna, na an golna gɨmbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tɨkca gɨmbambaca mona.

4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena iŋpai laŋapna tactuorapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta mbembendeia, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna parmo tɨkcarica tamuŋa magacat.

5 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gɨmbambaca morena taupna tac aŋgɨca, ma an iŋpai laŋapna tuoŋmo tɨkca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinaṇ. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoat, na mɨtmɨt aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoat.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura taururmo wirinan

6 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo utiŋga eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

7 Ri, outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruŋa tɨpemb mbonkacna mɨnna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waŋ kabena mɨnmo muruŋa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruŋcamiŋmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

8 Karica out ndambuŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wɨra eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tɨpemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tɨpemb mbonkacna macaitna tɨp ianna racaindpaik malaruat,

9 na an inikna tɨp ianna eteacna watapna reɨkca mamenacat, na an inikna tɨp ianna laŋguip wɨt toco muruŋa maŋgocraiat.

10 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tɨpemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna

8:4 Ŋap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4

kapna tacna memetac toc
wɨrrinanna, riac tamuŋ
tɨkcarica irikca an inikna
tɨp ianna puikapa, aurembta
puik nambat mairikat.
11 Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna
Reac. Na an inikna tɨpemb
mbonkacna ianna ma
puik niŋniŋa morinan, na
meikramtaɨr wɨtta an puik
niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.
12 Na kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna
tuk, ma ndona taurmo
wiatke, mina raapa, kar-
waiapa, guiarta tɨp kabe,
kabemo tɨpemb mbonkaca
titacat. Na mina an inikna
raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo
moa maŋgocraiat. Na
mina inikna tɨpembta tacna
memetac ianna neaupdiriŋ
malaruat. Ainda moca rana
kɨdrɨkna tɨp ianapa, mouŋna
kɨdrɨkna tɨp ianna memetac
kocor.
13 Na aku watrinanna,
ŋganmai aniac ianna riacna
rɨkca raica taŋrinan. Na
aku waracrinanna, ma
kam aniac keca gainda aca
aindopatna, “Kakadmai,
kakadmai, kakadmai ŋgoin,
gan tiacarpaikca eacrena
meikramtaɨr. An mɨnna
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur mbonkaca ndorita
taururmo wi te, makukar
wɨt anikca meikramtaɨrmo
larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

1 Ri, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona
taurmo wiatke, aku wa-
trinanna gui ianna, riac
tamuŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaik
mairikat. Na mina manmo
an aua mbitrem kocorta tɨŋ
gootna reac maneaŋgat.
2 Ri, an mbitrem kocorta
auna tɨŋmo ma gootatke,
tac aniacna tactuora an
ndiŋ malaruat. Na an
tacna tuora ma riacapa,
ramo kɨtacat, na maniŋa
neaupdiriŋ malaruat.
3 Ri, kaborbor wɨt ani-
aca an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua
gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tam-
tam mataŋgat. Na mina
kaŋura wirena kirarna gar-
gar maaŋgɨat.
4 Na mina an kaborbo-
rarmo gaindopatna, “Ne kat-
garapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca
pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai
mo ŋgocrai teac. Na an
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ŋgagatraca mina
ŋgopaŋanna eac kocortan
tɨŋgikmo, mo ŋgocrai.
5 Na an meikramtaɨrmo,
ne minmo gɨgɨrarmo karwai
parmbai niŋgikca neaŋ, na
ne minmo kai mo menac
teac.” Ri, an kaborbo-
rara tamtamma taŋga,
meikramtaɨrmo gɨgɨrar anik
maneaŋri. Na an gɨgɨrara
mina neaŋrenanna, anna

8:11 NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7

kaŋurar wirena gɨgɨrarta
kirarir toc.
6 Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra
ndori menacna taupembta
korenandet, na mina mba
menacitndai. Na mina
menacna toŋgonandet, na
mina mba menacitndai.
7 Na aku mac wattat-
nanna, an kaborborara
mina ossara ruŋna kocroca
eacrena kirar toc. Na mina
paŋaind nambatta, ramoot
paŋanna tɨkrena gol tocna
paŋanna reaca eacrenan.
Na mina indepaŋainda
ramtaɨrta iŋpaŋanta kirarir
toc.
8 Na mina paŋaindta
lakoara meikpitikta paŋaindta
lakoar roctirta kirarir toc.
Na mina ndaɨra laionar
anikta ndaɨrna kirarir toc.
9 Na mina mapdɨŋara
paŋaindta tik ŋgapoikca
aen tocna reikca kɨtaca
eacrenan, na mina
wɨkembta mɨtmɨtara ossara
mina ruŋrena bara wɨŋga
taŋrena mɨtmɨtta kirarir toc.
10 Na an kaborborarna
mbugaindara kaŋurta
mbugaindna kirarir toc,
na gɨrgɨr anikca neaŋrena
lacara mina mbugaind
teacrena. Aintik mina
meikramtaɨrmo gɨgɨrara
karwai parmbaina inikca
neaŋrenanna, ma mina
mbugaind teacrena.
11 Na mina gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ianap. Na
an gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
ma an aua mbɨtrem kocorta
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ. Na mina Ibu-
runa kam mbuŋa gan i
ŋgacrenan, *Abadon.* Na
Girikna kam mbuŋa mina
gainda ŋgacrenan, *Apo-*
lion. Na mana mɨniŋa
gaind, Reikca Muruŋa Mo
Ŋgocraina Ramoot.
12 Ainda moca outna
makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na
ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋa
maeacreke, na iŋmbai te,
maniŋa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

13 Ainda moca anna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona
taurmo wiatke, na aku wara-
catnanna, ramoot ianna
kamma an lacar paurna
rɨkca tɨkca mboprena. Na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgout ndeacrena
gɨmbamba moca iŋpai laŋ
larurina taupmo, anmo
mina gol mbuŋa morina
mana kodur paur ndiŋ
ndarurina.
14 Na an kamma an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo
utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo
gaindopatna, “An mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
paura gom aniac Iuperetisa
leac eacrenanmo, u minmo
wattacarica mina laruca
taŋ.”
15 Karica ma an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
paurmo wattacarica mina
mataŋgat. Te, mina

9:6 Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5 **9:12** KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12 **9:15** KIEK 8.7-12

meikramtaɨrmo tumbun
mbonkaca mo larunandet,
na an tumbun mbonkacna
tɨp ianmo muruŋa kocnaia
mo menacnandet. Na
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura mina kocroca
lambi niŋgik, an rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ, co, an ra, co,
an karwai, co, an iar, an aiŋa
mona moca.
16 Na an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra, ossara mbiracre-
nanna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna 200 milion. Na
aku waracrinanna, mina an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo mbopatna.
17 Na an manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamramna inikca aku watri-
nanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra min nam-
batta mbiraca eacrenanna
wapatta gaind. Ramtaɨra
ndorita mapdɨŋarmo ka-
pana tikemb ŋgapoik puŋga
aoca tamaia eacrena, na
an tikemb ŋgapoikta wap-
atta laupapa, kumkumapa,
ŋorŋor. Na an ossarta
paŋainda mina laionna
paŋanna kirarir toc. Na
tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana
wautna tacapnanna, mina
an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ
taruca tamtam mataŋgat.
18 Na an makukar
mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtaɨrta
tumbun mbonkacna tum-
bun kabea menacat. Na
an reik mbonkaca, anna
tac, na tactuor, na salpana
wautna taca ossarta upemb
tiŋ tarurinan.
19 Na an ossarta gagrara
mina upembapa, mbugaind
teacrenan. Na mina
mbugainda nduipta kirarir
toc, na mina paŋaindap. Na
an ossara meikramtaɨrmo
ndorita mbugaind puŋga
mo ŋgocrairenan.
20 Na an kabena
meikramtaɨra an reik
ŋgorik mbonkaca larurі-
nanna, na minmo mo
menac ŋgocor, mina iroar
inkara mba ŋgetrikiri,
na ndorita paɨr puŋga
morena mɨrpembraraiŋmo
iŋa neaŋ ŋgocor. Na mina
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mben-
deirena tɨpemb kirarirmo
mba tɨkcarirenanna, na
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara
ramtaɨra ndorita paɨr puŋga
gol, co, silwa, co, baras,
co, waut, co, ik mbuŋa
morenan. Na an reikca mina
mba watrenanna, na mina
kamma mba waracrenanna,
na ndorita our puŋga mba
taŋrenanna.
21 Na an meikramtaɨra
kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mo menacrinan, na koca
morinan, na kabena
ainta gargara more-
nan, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrta reik makɨmrenan.
Na mina iroar inkara mba
ŋgetrikica an tɨpemb kirarir
tocmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor.

10

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa Ionmo timbigta
kapca neaŋga ma ambatna*

9:16 Ŋap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 **9:20** TW 31.29, na Ŋap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16

1 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tik ŋgapaoca riacna wawɨrir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nioŋgor ianna mana paŋanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniŋa tacna kirar toc.

2 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tɨkrinan, na mana or aeŋmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tɨkrinan.

3 Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riaca makeat.

4 Na an riacna keatna mɨtmɨta maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riac keatna mɨtmɨtna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

5 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgɨca ŋgeprinan,

6 na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kɨdrɨkca mamairi.

7 Na an kɨdrɨkca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mɨtmɨta larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtaɨrmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtaɨr.”

8 Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca wɨtɨkca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgɨ.”

10:3 KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16

9 Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa
taŋga manmo aindopatna,
“U aukmo an timbigta kap
tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma
aukmo gaindopatna, “U
anmo aŋgɨca am. Na
ma una nikinikmo mo
ŋgadudukrnandet. Na
una upa ma manoŋnoŋna
tararna kirar toca tararanan-
det.”
10 Na ma mbopca ma-
iatke, aku mana parna
timbigta kap tekermo aŋgɨca
maammbat. Na mana
tarara ma aukna upmo
manoŋnoŋna tarar toc.
Na aku amba maiatke,
ma aukna nikinikmo moa
ŋgadudukrinan.
11 Na mina aukmo gain-
dopatna, “U an rambca
morena kambmo, an reikca
larurinanmo meikramtaɨr
mac wiwitia, an pitrik
waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena
auŋna kambapa, gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaind wɨt tocmo,
u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwitirinan

1 Karica mina aukmo
reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨ aŋgɨna
reac maneaŋgat, na ma
ndɨndɨpacna komborna
kirar toc. Ri, mina
aukmo gaindopatna, “U
ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacapa, gɨmbamba morena
reacna ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo aŋgɨ.
Te, u an meikramtaɨra
an Kacmo mbendeirena
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo ndu.
2 Na u an tumbunna
tɨkrena raekmbaina taupca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo
korereca eacrenanmo, mana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo kai aŋgɨ
teac. Anna u tɨkcari,
anna Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa punina taup, na
an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na
mɨnna karwirpaikca mina
anna kɨtac wɨtɨknandet.
3 Te, aku ndona
kambmo wiwitirena aiŋna
ramootniŋmo mandacnan-
det, na maniŋmo gar-
gar neaŋnandet. Na
maniŋa kakadmaina
tik ŋgapaocniŋmo aoca
1,260na mɨnna raipaikca
aukna rambca morena
kambmo wiwitinandet.”
4 Na an ramootniŋa
maniŋa an olip ik
mbuniŋapa, tac wɨwɨrna
reac mbuniŋna kirar toc,
na maniŋa Kacootna outta
wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na ma gan
tiacarpaikna Kacoot.
5 Na meikramtaɨra
maniŋmo pinan, co, reac
ŋgoreaca mo te, taca
maniŋna up ndiŋa laruca
maniŋna puŋnaŋgepmo
wɨrnandet. Aintik titocna
ramootta maniŋmo tɨp
kirar ŋgoreaca monan,
ma an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
menacnandet.
6 Na maniŋa memetmbaca

10:10 Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Ŋap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1

Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morena kambmo wiwitica
taŋrena kɨdrɨkmo, riac
tamuŋna pukmo moca
pukca mba rapacitndai,
na maniŋ anna gargarap.
Na maniŋa tiacarpaikna
puikmo moi racaind-
paik ndaruna gargarap,
na reik ŋgorikca moi
ndarua gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo mo ŋgocrainan.
Na maniŋa an reikmo
ndoniŋna toŋtoŋgar puŋga
mo laruna mɨn.
7 Na an kɨdrɨkca maniŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
wiwiti mai te, an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna mbi-
trem kocorta aua eacrenan,
ma an aumo tɨkcarica
laruŋandet. Na ma
maniŋap ruŋnandet. Na
ma maniŋmo, moi irikca
maniŋmo mo menacnandet.
8 Na maniŋna waɨrniŋa
auŋ aniacna taup aniac
ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ
aniacmo aia kam roor
mbuŋa gainda acrena,
Sodom, co, Isip. Na
anna an auŋ aniaca mina
ŋgaua maniŋna Kacootmo
ik naaŋgɨ keraca, na manmo
mo menacrinan.
9 Na rai mbonkacapa
tɨpna inikca, titocna
tikna meikramtaɨrapa,
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrapa,
kabena auŋembta kam-
bapa, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa, maniŋna
waɨrniŋmo mina watnan-
det. Na mina maniŋna
waɨrniŋmo mba wattacarica
mina mutocitndai.
10 Te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra an ram-
bca morina ramootniŋa
menacrinanna watna
toŋgonandet. Te, mina
kemma weraŋnandet, na
amtiamma moraŋnandet,
na mina kamkabearmo
reik laiŋga neaŋraŋnandet.
Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo gɨrgɨr
anikta makukar neaŋrinan.
11 Na rai mbonkacapa
tɨpca maiatke, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndona eteacna
watmo maniŋmo nda
maneaŋgat, na maniŋa
ŋgepca mawɨtɨkat. Ri,
meikramtaɨra maniŋmo
watca rugdar mocarica
mananambiat.
12 Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna
auŋmo kam aniac ianmo
mawaracat, na an kamma
maniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo gan nagac.” Na
maniŋna puŋnaŋgepca
watre mbuŋa, maniŋa
dimirpaik mbuŋa tamuŋna
auŋ magacat.
13 Na an mɨn ŋgoinna
numnum aniac ianna
malaruat, na an auŋ aniacna
tɨp ianna maŋgocraiat, na
par kabeapa mbutremb
paurna waŋa maeacreke.

11:7 Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18

Ri, 7,000na mɨnna
meikramtaɨra an numnum
mbuŋa mamenacat. Na
an eacrena meikramtaɨra,
mina kocnaia nanambica
tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨca
maŋgepat.
14 Ainda moca an outm-
baina makuk aniacniŋa
mamairi. Na ne warac! An
ndambuŋna makuk aniac
ianna ma tawi ŋgoinna
larunandet.

*Na an iŋ ŋgoinna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo maw-
iat*

15 Ainda moca an iŋ
ŋgoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa ndona
taurmo wiatke, na aku
waracrinanna, tamuŋna
auŋa eacrena wiwitta
gaindta kamb anikca
keca gaindopatna, “Aina
Kacootapa, an ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, maniŋa
gan tiacarpaik muruŋna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na
Kacootta ma memetmbaca
iarwarna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”
16 Na an 24na mɨnna
ramtaɨr paŋainda ndorita
mbiracrena taup laiŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgout ndeacrenan, mina
ndorita tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca
tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeirena.
17 Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ŋgoinna
eacrinan.
Na u ndona gargar aniacmo
aŋgɨatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ŋgoinna larurinan.
Ainda moca aia unmo kam
laŋ maneaŋgek.
18 Na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna
kɨdrɨkca larurinan.
Na mandeacna kɨdrɨkca
menacrina meikramtaɨra,
ndorita ritri waparaca
mona
un ndambuŋa kɨpca
larunandet.
Na mandeacna kɨdrɨkca u
ndona aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo,
opoik laiŋ neaŋnandet,
na mina una
rambca morena
ramtaɨr,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr,
na meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa unmo nanam-
birenan,
na una kaŋgaukca
eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan
toc,
na mandeacna mɨnna,

11:14 KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Ŋap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Ŋap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13

anna meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikmo
moa ŋgocrairinanmo,
mo ŋgocrainandet.”

19 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda mbopca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna kacna tɨŋa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mɨtmɨt anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna aɨs puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbɨkapa mana wiwitta ŋgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

1 Na aintocna ŋgagatrac ian ŋgoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ŋgapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot paŋanna tɨkrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

2 Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna gɨrgɨra manmo larurinan. Na ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna moa, ma gɨrgɨr aniac ŋgoin maaŋgɨat, ainda moca ma malarɨkrena.

3 Karica kabena ainta ŋgagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ŋgagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋna mɨnna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena.

4 Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tɨpemb mbonkacna tɨp ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca mɨrna morena outta mawɨtɨkat. Te, an meac mbitaca mooŋnuoca mɨr te, ma an mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨca amnandet.

5 Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna mooŋnuoc ian mamɨrat, na an mooŋnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca mɨratke, mina tawi ŋgoinna an mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨ gaca

---

11:19 Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Ŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15

Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa
warki taŋrina.
6 Ainda moca an meacm-
bitac kɨpcarica taŋga
ramtaɨr kocorta taup ndeac-
rina. Na an taupca Raraŋ
Aetaniac mananmo kocroca
ma anna eacnandet, te, mina
manmo raupŋinandet, na
manmo amna reacmo otaca
neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na
mɨnna raipaikca tɨknandet.

7 Karica runduŋ aniaca
tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na
Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
an nduop aniacmo kopaca
manap maruŋgat. Na an
nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
minap nda maruŋgat,
8 na Maikelapa, mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo
ruŋga manmo moa irikat.
Ainda moca mina tamuŋna
auŋa mac eacna taupemb
kocor,
9 aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura an nduop
aniacmo aŋgɨca pɨkɨnna
keca mairikat. Na an
nduop aniaca ma atu,
atu ŋgoinnan, na mina
manmo gaind ŋgacrena,
“Paparuna Ramoot,” co,
“Ramoot Mbɨk.” Na
ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
parurena ramoot. Mina
manmo gan tiacarpaikca
keca mairikat, na mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min
motocmo keca mairikat.

10 Ri, aku waracrinanna,
ramoot ianna kamma
tamuŋna auŋmo gaind
ŋgaca mbopatna, “Man-
deaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo mac nda maaŋgɨri,
na mana gargara raekca
malaruri, na mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
ma kɨpca malaruri. Na an
ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo larapaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na ma
gargar aniacapa, i aniaca
aŋgɨrinan. Na an pa-
paruna ramootta aina Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
paparuna kamb toprena,
na ma minmo mouŋapa
ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ma pa-
paruna kamb toprena, na
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura manmo pɨkɨn
nakeca mairikri.
11 Na aina laiplacara
manmo Sipsip Nuocna
racaindpaikapa, kam wem-
baŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo,
wiwitia gagraca manmo
moa irikrinan. Na mina
menacna moca mba nduri,
mina ndorita eteacna wat
kecarina rugutta mba more-

12:6 KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20

nanna.
12 Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne toŋgoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma kɨdrɨk teker ŋgoinap.”

13 Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna mooŋnuoca mɨrrinanmo ootrina.
14 Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wɨkniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtaɨr kocorta taupna auŋa taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tɨpna mɨn.
15 Ri, an nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgɨca taŋcari.
16 Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.
17 Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma taŋga an meacna rɨmbɨnarapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna raŋgairena.
18 Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maŋara wɨtɨkca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

1 Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna mɨnna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtaɨrta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta mɨniŋa anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ŋgorikap eacrenan.
2 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna

12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10

kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa,
anna amna ŋgoaem aniac
beana orniŋna kirar toca
watnandet, na mana upa
anna pusi aniac laionna
upna kirar toc. Na an
nduop aniaca ma ndona gar-
garmo, manmo neaŋrinan.
Na ma manmo ndona
kirara laruna moca manmo
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
morina, na manmo gargar
aniaca neaŋrinan. 3 Na an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
paŋan ianna, mina riŋga
ndim neaŋga manmo moa
menacatna kirar toc. Na an
ndimma mac kobeca, ma
mac nda ŋgepca eacrena.
Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca, mina manmo
maraŋgaiat.
4 Na meikramtaira
lamŋirenan, an nduop
aniaca ma ndona gargarmo,
manmo neaŋgatna, aintik
mina an nduop aniacmo
tutpemb rimbitca manmo
mbendeirena. Na mina
an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kun motocmo tutpemb
rimbitca mbendeirenan.
Na mina aindoprenan,
“Mandaia ndo, an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna kirar
toc? Na mandaia manap
ruŋna min?”
5 Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica,
ma kambmo kunda mbo-
prena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
toprena. Na karwai 42na
minna, ma an tipembta
kirarira mona gargarap.
6 Aintik an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna, ndona up
gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
peperena kam ŋgoreac
ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iapa, mana
tamuŋna auŋapa, mana
wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa
eacrenanmo, ma minmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
toprena.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo
wattacarica, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtairap
ruŋrinan, na ma minap
ruŋga minmo moa irikrina.
Ainda moca ma gargar
aniacmo maaŋgiatna, aintik
meikramtair muruŋapa,
kabena pitrik waŋnandapa,
kabena kambnandapa,
titocna tiknanna mina
muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca
eacnandet.
8 Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtair muruŋa an
minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan
tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor
ndeacri, na mina irem-
bca iarwarna eteacna
watna timbigta kapca eac
ŋgocortanna, mina an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo
tutpemb rimbitca mben-
deinandet. Na an iarwarna
timbigta kapca anna Sipsip
Nuocnan, ŋgaua mina

13:3 KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27

manmo mo menacrinan.

9 Na ramootta koarap-
nanna, ma an kambmo
matau ŋgoinna warac.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca
mbukna larapac te, ma
kac ŋgoreaca mbuknandet.
Na ma ramoot ianmo
bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna
larapaca te, mina manmo an
mbuŋa mo menacnandet.
Na an kɨdrɨkca an reikca
laru te, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨra wɨtɨk
gagraca ndorita rɨtɨpacmo
utiŋnandet.

11 Karica aku mac watri-
nanna, kabena raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna tiacarpaik
ndiŋa laruca garina. Na
mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa
eacrenan, anna sipsipna
mooŋnuocna lacna kirar
toc, na mana mboprena
kambca anna nduop aniac
ianna kamb toc.

12 Na an mɨnna an
iŋmbaina raŋna amna
ŋgoaemma, outna raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunap eac-
rina, ma mana gagrarmo
muruŋ maaŋgɨat. Na ma
aiŋ gargar aniaca mori-
nan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa
mana eacrena meikramtaɨra
an outna raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna, ŋgaua
ndim ŋgoreaca aŋgɨca
menacna mɨn ŋgoin, na
mandeaca mana an ndimma
koberinanna, mina manmo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo
mbendeirena.

13 Na an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna,
ma ainta ŋgagatracar
anikca morina. Na
ŋgagatrac ianna gaind.
Ma meikramtaɨrta lamnik
ŋgoutmo, ma taca moa
laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa
gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo wattacarica, ma an
outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo
ainta ŋgagatracara mori-
nan. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo parurena.
Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
gaindoprina, “Ne an outna
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
da ianna mo. Ŋgaua mina
bugrim mbuŋa mo men-
acrinanna, na mandeaca ma
maeacreke.”

15 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo wattacarica, ma an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna,
ndamo eteacna watta
neaŋrinan, na ma kam
ndoprena. Na meikramtaɨr
ndeida an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna ndamo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendei
ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo
menacna gargarap.

16 Ainda moca an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun
iŋmbainanna, mbopca
mina ŋgagatrac ianmo
meikramtaɨra irembapnan,
co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnem-
bapnan, co, meikramtaɨr

13:10 Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4

ndaekpemb, co, tuombta
aiŋir kamndera more-
nan, co, tuombta aiŋir
kamndera mo ŋgocortan,
ma mina par umbai, co,
mina ŋgopaŋanmo, an
ŋgagatraca tikrina.
17 Na meikramtaira an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
ŋgagatracna iremb kocor,
co, mana ina ŋgaŋganŋgi
ŋgocor te, mina kabena
meikramtairta reikmo mba
oikitndait, na mina reikmo,
mina mba oikitndait.
18 Na ramootta iro
laŋapnan, ma an reacmo
lamŋi garacnandet. Na lan-
damŋiapna ramoot, ma an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
ŋgaŋganŋgina miniŋmo
ore watnandet. Na an
ŋgaŋganŋgia anna ramoot
kabena ŋgaŋganŋgi, na
mana ŋgaŋganŋgia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŋap ŋgamma umbrina

1 Na aku mac wat-
tatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca
Takur Saionna witikca
eacrena, na meikramtairta
ŋgaŋganŋgia 144,000na
minna manap witikca
eacrena. Na mana iapa
mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mina ŋgopaŋainda tirca
eacrena.
2 Na aku waracrinanna,
mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ
ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma
macait ururuna mitmit
aniacapa, riaca morena
mitmitna kirar toc. Na an
mitmita aku waracrinanna,
anna ŋap ŋgumbrena
ramootta ndona ŋap
ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena,
na ma mitmitta morena
kirar toc.
3 Na an meikramtaira
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupna outta witikca eacre-
nanapa, an eteacna watapna
reik paurna lamnikapa
ramtair paŋaindta outta
witikca eacrenan, na mina
ŋap ŋgam ianna umbri-
nan. Na an 144,000na
minna meikramtaira Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtairta
rikca tikca mac nda oikat-
nan, na min tiŋgikca an
ŋap ŋgumna landamŋi
aŋgina min. Na kabena
meikramtaira an ŋap
ŋgumna landamŋi aŋgina
minna wanaiŋ.
4 Na an ramtairpaikca,
mina meikpitikapmo
meacramootna tipca mba
morenan. Na mina wandoŋ
ratta eacrenan. Na titocna
taupembca Sipsip Nuoca
taŋna mo te, mitoco mana
raŋgaica taŋrena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtairta
rikca tikca mac nda oikri-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo out ŋgoinna
mac nda aŋgica eacrena
ramtair, te, mina mana

13:17 KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9

wiwit ŋgoinnanapa, Sipsip
Nuocnan ndeacnandet.
5 Na mina paparuna
kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiŋ. Na an
ramtaɨrpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

6 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian
tukca, riacna rɨkca raica
mataŋri. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna
kam wembaŋ laŋap, na ma
gan tiacarpaikca eacrena
meikramtaɨrmo gan kam
wembaŋ laŋa wiwitina
aiŋap. Na ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorapa, bar-
erapa, titocna auŋna
kambapa, titocna tikna
meikramtaɨrapmo wiwitina.
7 Na ma kam aniac
mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo, ritri waparaca momona kɨdrɨkca
kɨpca malaruri. Ainda
moca ne manmo nanambica
mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
manmo mbendeiraŋ, ma
gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa,
macaitapa auremb puikca
morinan."

8 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian
tukca an outnanna raŋgaica
makɨpat. Na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopatna, "Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan!
Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia
maŋgocrairina! Na an
auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo
moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨra, muruŋa mana meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
raŋgairinan. Na mana
kirara ma minmo wain
puk gargar neaŋa ambrinan
toc."
9 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, an
outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa
raŋgaica larurinan. Na
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa
aind ŋgaca mbopatna,
"Ramoot ianna an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutup
rɨmbɨtca mbendei te, co,
mana ndamo mbendei te,
co, mana ŋgagatraca ndona
ŋgopaŋanna tir te, co,
ndona para tir te,
10 ma ainta wain pukca
amnandet. Na an wain
pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an
wain pukmo pukap mba
kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma
ndona nikkakatmo nda
rutina tɨp ŋgoreacna kab
mbuŋa ruŋkica an ramootta

14:5 Ŋap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na Ŋap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8

amnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamnıaca an ramootta ma gırgır ŋgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuŋa aŋgınandet.

11 Te, an tactuora an tac ndiŋ ndarurinanna, minmo gıgırara neaŋrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaŋnandet. Na an meikramtaıra an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rımbıtca mbendeirenanapa, mana ŋgagatracna imo aŋgırinanna, mina mouŋapa ramo wıkca mba aŋgıitndai.”

12 Na an kıdrıkca an tıpna kirara laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaıra gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaıra mana mboprena kambca mataua raŋgairenanapa, Iesusna rıtıpacmo utiŋrenan.

13 Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa iŋmbaina kıdrıkna mın, meikramtaıra Kacootmo rıpacrenan, na menacrinan, mina toŋgonandet.” Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ŋgoinna toŋgonandet. An kıdrıkca mina an aiŋ gırgıra morinanna, mina tıkcarica mina wık tıknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋıtndai. Wanaiŋ. An tıpemb kirarir laiŋga mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kıdrıkca malarurinan

14 Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawırir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar tocna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tıkrena golna reaca tıkca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wırwır ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrena. 15 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawırirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgıca amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna mın matıkri.”

16 Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawıra mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wırwıra aŋgıca ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

17 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna Kacmo tıkcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wırwır ŋgoinna utiŋrinan.

18 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian toco, an gımbamba morena taup tıkcarica kıprina, na

14:11 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8

ma tac raupŋina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna loora tauŋparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinmo aŋgɨca gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ŋgaupa punica eac.”

19 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoin aŋgɨca ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna tauŋparta lourmo katacrinan, naaŋgɨca tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tɨkrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kɨtac wɨtɨkca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

20 Ainda moca mina an wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo kɨtac wɨtɨkrena reaca, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo anna tɨkca kɨtaca wɨtɨkrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca taŋga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana mɨnna kɨtacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma taŋga osna upa leacrena ŋgatɨkna reacna mɨn.

15

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik koinda utiŋga eacrena

1 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ŋgagatrac aniaca riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik koinda meikramtaɨra mo ŋgocrainanna, utiŋa eacrenan. Na an kɨdrɨkca an reik ŋgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ŋgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

2 Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuŋa morinan. Na meikramtaɨra an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ŋgaŋganŋgɨapa, mana imo runduŋa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiŋga eacrenan.

3 Na mina Mosesna ŋapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ

14:19 KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 **15:2** KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Ŋap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7

Aetaniacna aiŋa morena
ramoot. Na mina Sipsip
Nuocna ŋapap umbrinan.
Na an ŋapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiŋir
gagrara morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ŋgep ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna ŋgeprena.
Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋna wi-
witna
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,
na una tɨpemb kirarira
mina wandoik tiŋgik,
na gidik ŋgoin.
4 Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u
rat ndeacrena.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
muruŋa
umo nanambiraŋ te,
una imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋa
kɨpca unmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca
umo mbendeina.
Na an kɨdrɨkca tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga anna
unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

5 Aintik anna iŋmbaia aku
mac watrinanna, tamuŋna
auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbendeirena Kaca anna
watrinan, na anna mana
tamuŋna auŋna mben-
deirena Ndamna kaca
gootca eacrinan. Na anna
mana Ndam gidik, ma mana
kam gidikca moa larurenan.
6 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋa,
an meikramtaɨra moa
ŋgocraina reik parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋap, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac
tɨkcarica malaruat. Na
mina raraŋit ŋgaibapa patiŋ
kocortnanapa, memetacap-
nanmo leaca larurinan. Na
golna weaondmo ndorita
mapdɨŋara leacrinan.
7 Na an eteacna wat-
apna reac paurna ianna,
golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋmo aŋgɨca
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetm-
baca iarwar ndeacrena
nikkakatta, anna an
tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋa upniŋa tɨkca
eacrenan.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kaca, mana gargarapa,
mana memetacna tac ani-
acna tuora wɨŋga kɨtaca
mɨnna tɨkrinan. Na
ramoot ianna anna mbukna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Taŋga
mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniŋna reik
ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina
lambinandet.

16

15:4 Ŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 **15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

1 Karica aku waracrinanna,
ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
tuoŋgour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo,
aŋgɨca gan tiacarpaikca
ruŋki irik.”

2 Na outna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa taŋga
ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gan
tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri,
titocna kaina pitir gagrar
anikca an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrapa, mana
ŋgagatracapnanapa, mana
ndamo mbendeirenanmo,
larurinan.

3 Karica kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
ndona tuoŋ aniacmo
macait nambat maruŋkiat.
Na macaitta menacrina
ramootna racaindpaikna
kirar toc ndarurina. Na
an macait inikna eteacna
watapna reikca muruŋa
menacrinan.

4 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa ma ndona
tuoŋ aniacmo gom anikapa,
ocikmerapa, namrembapa,
auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an
puikca muruŋa uriraca
racaindpaik ndarurinan.

5 Na aku waracrinanna,
puikca raupŋirina mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u
mandeaca eacrenan, na atu
ŋgoinna u eacrinan. Na
una tɨpemb kirarira wandoik laiŋ, na u rat ŋgoin.
Ainda moca u an reikta
tɨpemb kirarirmo u ritririnan.

6 Na an meikramtaɨra una
rambca morena ramtaɨrapa,
una meikramtaɨrmo mina,
minmo mo menacrinan,
na mina racaindpaikca
kactacrinan. Aintik u
an meikramtaɨrta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am.
Na an racaindpaikca mina
ambrinanna, anna mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mina
morinanna, anna wandoŋ
ŋgoinna rurutirinan.”

7 Na aku waracrinanna,
gɨmbamba morena taupca
gainda aca gaindoprina,
“Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na
u meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritri waparaca
morena, na anna gidik. Na
una ritri waparaca ma gidik,
na ma wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

8 Na kabena mbaiŋna

16:1 Ŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Ŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Ŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** Ŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Ŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18

aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona
tuoŋ aniacmo ra nambatta
ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca rana tacna owaimo wat-
tacarica ma gargara laruca
meikramtaɨrmo rotacrina.
9 Na an rana tac ani-
aca ma owai ŋgoin, na
an meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna rotacrinan. Ri,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo,
peperena kamb ŋgorik top-
rina. Na anna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma minmo larurena
reikta raupŋina gargarap.
Na mina iroar inkarmo mba
ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan.
10 Na kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ndona
tuoŋ aniacmo an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taup nambatmo,
ruŋkirina. Na neaupa
an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna gargarna kaŋgaukca
eacrena meikramtaɨrmo
larurinan. Ri, an gɨgɨrara
mina aŋgɨrinanna, minmo
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larurinan.
Ainda moca mina ndorita
mimarmo memetmbaca
wirinan.
11 Aintik mina ndorita
tikembmo larurina gɨgɨrarapa,
pitirta ndamŋirinan tik,
mina tamuŋna auŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peper-
ena kamb ŋgorik top-
rina. Na mina morena
tɨpemb ŋgorikca, mina
ndorita iroar inkarmo mba
ŋgetrikica iŋ neaŋgatke.
12 Karica kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona
tuoŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom
aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda
moca pukca kocnaia gagrari-
nan, te, ra gagambaina
waŋ ndiŋa kɨpekna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta taupmo
kocronandet.
13 Na aku watrinanna,
kep tocna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik
mbonkaca larurina, mina
ianna an nduop aniacna
up ndiŋa larurenan, na
ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna up ndiŋa larurenan,
na ianna paparuna ramma
morena ramootna, up ndiŋa
larurinan.*
14 Na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik mbonkac toco ainta
ŋgagatraca morenan, na
mina gan tiacarpaikna
pitrikarta gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaind ndambuŋa tam-
tamma taŋrina. Na
mina toŋgorinanna, mina
an gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo, moa mina
ndorita lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca tum-
bunna tɨkna. Te, an ra
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca

16:9 Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun niŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20

Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan,
ma meikramtaɨrmo ritri
waparaca mona an ra, ma
minap runduŋa monandet.

15-16 Ainda moca an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca
an gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo aŋgɨca tum-
bunna an taupca tɨkrinan,
na an taupmo mina Ibu-
runa kam mbuŋa gaind
gacrena, *Armagedon.* “Ain-
tik ne warac. Aku nen
ndambuŋmo macmakɨmna
ramootta kɨprena kirar toca
kɨpnandet. Ainda moca
ramootta ŋgogo kocor, na
ma ndona tik ŋgapoikmo
aoca eacrenan, an ramootta
ma toŋgonandet. Na
anna gaind, ma loor ka-
mainda mba taŋitndai, te,
meikramtaɨra mana tikca
mba watca ma numbira mba
moitndaiit.”

17 Karica an mamaina
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo
riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna
kam aniaca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbibiracna taup
ndiŋa laruca gaind ŋgaca
mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma
mamaiek.”

18 Ainda moca weperaca
tamtamma metacatna, na
mɨtmɨt anikca larurinan,
na riaca keatke, numnum
aniaca larurinan. Na an
numnumma aniac ŋgoin,
na ainta numnumma
atua gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo memetm-
baca mba larurenan.

19 Ainda moca an auŋ
aniac Babilonna, ma tɨpemb
mbonkaca titacrinan, na
auŋemb anikta pitrik
waŋgora muruŋa kocnaia
ŋgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna
tɨpna kirarna ndamŋica,
ma Babilonmo moca ndona
wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan.
Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
nikkakat aniac ŋgoinna
wain puk.

20 Na mumutura muruŋa
kɨpcarica mataŋgat, na
taukruirca ianna mba ea-
catke.

21 Na riac tamuŋa ais
pukca watur lour anikta
kirar toco rapacatna, na
mana makukca 50na mɨnna
kilogeremna mɨn. Na an
ais pukca watur lour anikta
kirar toca rapacrinanna,
ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca
meikramtaɨr tambat irikca,
minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna
morinan. Ainda moca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik
toprinan, ma minmo an ais
pukna watur lour anikta
kirar toca rapacrinanmo
mbagɨrica kɨpca minmo mo
ŋgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna

16:15-16 RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11

tɨp kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨrinan

1 Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kɨpca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kɨp. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨna mamoek. Na ma titocna opoikca aŋgɨna moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

2 Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨtta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

3 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naaŋgɨ taŋrinan. Ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca mɨn matɨkat. Na an taupca tɨkca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wɨt ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna mɨnna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.

4 Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kitukunduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kitukunduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tɨpemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan.

5 Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana

17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 * **17:2** Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcarica mina mɨrɨpraraŋapa, kabena tɨpemb ŋgorikca raŋgairena. Na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca, anna ramtaɨra ndorita meik tɨkcarica, taŋga meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2

ia tirra eacrenan. Na an
ia ma kam roor ianna
kirar toc, na an ina mɨniŋa
gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon,
na ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meikpitikapa, gan
tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa
eacrena tɨpemb ŋgorik
koindta aem ŋgoin.”
6 Na an meaca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo
mo menacrinan, na anna
an meikramtaɨra Iesusmo
rɨpaca mana imo wiwitire-
nan. Na aku watrinanna, an
meaca mina racaindpaikca
amba, ma ramootta wain
pukca amba ŋaŋaorena
kirar toca eacrena. Na
aku anna watca, aku ŋgep
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca
tamtam malamŋiat.
7 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukmo
gaindopatna, “Kaina moca
u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
tamtamma lamŋirenan? An
meacapa, an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna, manmo
aŋgɨ taŋrenanna, anna
an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna
lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa
anna kam roor ianna
reikmo, wandacrena. Na
an kam roorna mɨniŋa
iŋgorocrenan, anna aku
unmo wandacnandet.
8 Na an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna u watri-
nanna, atua ma eacrinan,
na mandeaca ma mba mac
eacitndait. Na ma an
aua mbitrem kocortanmo
tɨkcarica ma laruca gacnan-
det, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.
9 “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina mɨn. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.
10 Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kɨdrɨkca kɨpca larurinan, te, ma kɨdrɨk teker motemma eacnandet.
11 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna

17:6 KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

kirar toco ndandurenan,
na ma an parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta ian, na
ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

12 “Na an parniŋna mɨnna
lacarpaikca an raŋna amna
ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca
eacrenan, u watrinanna,
anna gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca
ndandurenan. Na mina
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda
mba larureke. Na mina an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem ku-
napmo gargar aŋgɨnandet,
na mina gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kirar tocmo,
kɨdrɨk teker motem niŋgikca
eacnandet.
13 Na an gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta nikinik
iroara kabe niŋgikap
eacraŋnandet, na mina
ndorita iremb anikapa
gagrarmo an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunmo
neaŋnandet.
14 Na mina Sipsip Nuo-
cap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip
Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga
mo iriknandet. Na ma
kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan,
na ma gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot
Paŋan. Na meikramtaɨra
muruŋa manap eacraŋna,
ma minmo acrina wi-
wit, na ma minmo ndo-
nan ŋgoinna larapacrina.
Na mina mana kamb
ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, an
meikramtaɨrapa Sipsip
Nuoca mina an runduŋmo
mo iriknandet.”
15 Karica an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo
gaind mac mbopatna,
“An puik anikca an
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena meaca
min nambatta mbiracre-
nanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna
kabena pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨrapa, titocna
tiktanapa, titocna auŋna
kambtanapa, wiwittar anik
muruŋa punica eacrenanna
ndandurenan.
16 Na an parniŋna
lacarpaika u watrinanna,
an lacarpaikapa an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunap,
mina an meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meacmo mba
toŋgorena ŋgoin. Mina
manmo mo ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna monandet, na
mana tik ŋgapaocmo
muruŋcamiŋa pituknan-
det, na ma loorkamainda
eacraŋnandet. Na mina
mana tik budira amnandet,
na manmo tac mbuŋa
kocnaia rotacnandet.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo an gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga,
mina an reikca mo larunan-
det, na anna an reikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mbo-
prinanna, mina larunandet.
Na mina iroar nikinik
kabe niŋgikap, na mina
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda
eacrena gagrarca mina
aŋgɨrinan, na mina anmo

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7

raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda
moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai
moi mainandet.
18 Na an meaca u wa-
trinanna, anna ma an
auŋ aniaca ndandure-
nan, ma gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda
bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ŋgocrairinan

1 Karica anna iŋmbaia aku
mac watrinanna, kabena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna
auŋmo tɨkcarica mairikat.
Na ma gargar aniacap,
na mana lamboira gan
tiacarpaikmo metacamari-
cat.
2 Na ma kam aniac
mbuŋa gainda acatna,
“Auŋ aniac Babilonna
ma ŋgocrairinan! Na
ma ŋgocrairinan! Na
mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca eacrena kac
ŋgoreacna auŋ toc ndaruri-
nan. Na ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorik ŋgadudukarapa,
riac tamuŋna ŋgorac
ŋgorikca, mitoco anna
eacrenan.
3 Na anna gaind,
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨr
wɨt muruŋa manapmo
meacramootna kaŋtertaapta
tɨpemb kirarira mori-
nan. Na anna mina
mana wain puik gargarara
ambrena kirar toc. Na
gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaind toco,
manapmo meacramootna
kaŋtertaapta tɨpemb ki-
rarira morinan. Na gan
tiacarpaikna kituk ndukna
aiŋa morena meikramtaɨr,
mina an kituk ndukna aiŋira
morinan, na mina kituk n-
dukar wɨtta aŋgɨrenan,
na ainta tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta
meikramtaɨra morenan,
anna ma numbira mba
morenan.”
4 Na aku tamuŋna auŋna
kabena ramootna kammo
gainda waracrina, “Ne
aukna meikramtaɨra an
auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica raek
ndaru. Moca ne manapmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
ma morenanmo mɨk nari.
Na moca ne toco manap mɨk
te, na an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta opoik ŋgorikca
ne aŋgɨnandet.
5 Na mana an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo ma
tumbunna tɨkca ga, ga
tamuŋna auŋmo maaŋgɨri.
Na man morina tɨpemb
ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mataua malamŋireke.
6 Na an tɨp ki-
rara, an meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara

17:18 KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Ŋap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19

morena meaca morinanna,
ne anmo matau lamŋi, na
ne ainta tɨp kirarmo nda
ruti. Na ma ndona tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo mbinmbata mori-
nanna, mina wɨt koind
tarurinan. Na an tɨpna
kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana
morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta opoik ŋgorik
motocmo, mbinmbata moa
manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma
puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa
kuririnan. Ainda moca
ne an pukna gargarmo
mbinmbata kurica gargara
moa, manmo moca ma
anmo am.

7 Na ma ndona imo aŋgɨ
ŋgeprinan, na ainta tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca laim-
nemb anikta meikramtaɨra
morenan, ma toco ainda
morina. Ainda moca ne
manmo gɨrgɨr wɨtca manmo
neaŋ, taŋga an mana
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
mɨn. Na ne manmo moa
ma kɨdrɨkar wɨtta aeraŋ.
Na ma ndomo gaindopre-
nan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac
paŋaind ndeacrenan, na
aku gagrirta meik paŋainda
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca
eacrenan. Na aku an meac
konimma eacrena kirara
wanaiŋa mba eacrenan.
Na makukara aukmo mba
laruitndai, te, aku mba
aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’

8 Ainda moca ainta reik
ŋgorik koinda manmo ra
kabe niŋgik ndarunandet.
Na roumbbeba wɨt koind
tarunandet, na nik wap-
atai aniaca larunandet, na
meikramtaɨr wɨtta aenandet.
Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo
taca kocnaia wɨrnandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma
gargar aniacap, na ma Ba-
bilon auŋna tɨp kirarmo ma
ritrinandet, na ma aindop-
rina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

9 “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda,
manapmo meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp ki-
rarapa, ainta tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta
meikramtaɨra morinan,
mitoco ainda morina. Ainda
moca an mɨnna, an gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋainda mana
wɨrrina tacna tactuora
wat te, mina kakadmaina
nananaea mo te, mina
kadmaica eacraŋnandet.

10 Na man aŋgɨna opoik
ŋgoreaca mina anna wat
te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna
nanambinandet. Te,
mina manmo tawanmbaica
wɨtɨkca aindopnandet, ‘Ba-
bilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin,
na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin,
unmbai, unmbaina kakad-
mai ŋgoin! Na kɨdrɨk teker
motem niŋgikca una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta opoik
ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

11 “Na gan tiacarpaik mu-
ruŋcamiŋna kituknduka
morena meikramtaɨra, mina
Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet,
na mina mana moca kakad-
maina nananae mo te, na
kadmaica eacnandet. Na
anna gaind, an kituknduka

18:7 Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36

morena meikramtaɨrta
opoikna reik, anna oikna
meikramtaɨr kocor.
12 Na mina opoikna reikca
anna golapa, silwaapa,
watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, ki-
tuknduk aniacna karor-
erpaikapa, raraŋit gogokcar
laiŋgapa, ainta raraŋit lau-
pemb laiŋgapa, raraŋit wat-
actacar laiŋgap. Na ainta
ikira iŋpai laiŋgapnan, na
reik laiŋga mina amna
ŋgoaem aniac elepenna
ndar mbuŋa morinanapa,
ainta reikca mina kituk-
nduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena
ik mbuŋa morenanapa,
barasapa, aenapa, watura
mina ainta titrir laiŋ puŋga
morenan toco, min ŋgoikna
ramtaɨr kocor.
13 Na mina kabena ki-
tukndukar puŋga oikna
reikap toco eacrenan, na
anna sinamonapa, amna
lagitapa, iŋpai laŋa morena
tactuorna awirpaikapa,
iŋpai laiŋga morena wai
laŋapa, tabrir laiŋgapa,
wain pukapa, amta reik
rotacrena tabrirapa, wit
laiŋgapa, wit laiŋga mina
tapacara mona kocror-
inanap. Na mina bulmakao-
rapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta
markɨm opotna barerapa,
tuombta aiŋir kamndera
morena meikramtaɨra mina
eteacna watapnan. Na an
reikmo oikna meikramtaɨr
kocor.
14 Na kituknduka aiŋa
morena meikramtaɨra
aindopnandet, ‘Na an
amta reikca una nikinik
iroa aŋgɨna ŋgeprinanna,
mina muruŋa umo tawan
ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na
kituknduk aniacna reik
laiŋgapa, una lamboi laiŋga
mina muruŋa taprekerinan,
na u mba mac orea watit-
ndai.’
15 “Na an meikramtaɨra
an reik puŋga kituknduka
aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ
aniac mbuŋa kituknduk
anikca aŋgɨrenan, mina an
opoik ŋgoreaca an auŋ
aniaca aŋgɨeknanna, watca
mina kocnaia nanambi-
nandet. Na mina tawan
ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca kakad-
maina nananaea moraŋ
te, mina kakadmaiap
eacraŋnandet.
16 Na mina aindopnandet,
‘An auŋ aniac mbaina
kakadmai ŋgoin! Ŋgaua
ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok-
car laiŋgapa, ainta tik
ŋgapaoc laupemb laiŋga
tɨkca aocrenanapa, ma
ndona tikmo golapa, watur
laiŋta lamboiapa, karorera
kituknduk aniac mbuŋa
oikrenan puŋga aocrenan.
17 Na an kɨdrɨk teker
motem niŋgikna inik
mbuŋa, an kituknduka wɨt
anikapa, lamboi laiŋ, laiŋga
muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na laŋguipta tiŋara
morena ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
laŋguip puŋga auŋembmo
taŋ kɨp tɨkrena meikramtaɨrapa,
laŋguipta aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨra

18:12 KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36
18:16 KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30

macait mbuŋa kituk-
dukna aiŋa morenanna, an
meikramtaɨr toco mina auŋ
aniac Babilonmo tawanm-
baica wɨtɨkatna.
18 Na mina maŋa tacna
tactuora mbatca mina gaind
ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna
auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar
toc ndeacit?’
19 Na mina kakadmaina
tɨpca raŋgaica kotirna
kirara moca tiacarpaikna
kapɨra aŋgɨca ndorita
paŋaind tɨknande, na
mina kakadmai ŋgaeraŋ
te, kadmai ndeacnandet.
Na mina ainda ŋgaca
gaindopatna, ‘An auŋ aniac
mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin!
Na an laŋguipta aetera
mina laŋguipa macaitta
taŋrenan, mina an auŋ
aniac mbuŋa kituk-
ndukna meikramtaɨra tarurinan.
Na kɨdrɨk teker motem
niŋgikna inik mbuŋa ma
kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.’
20 “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa,
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa,
rambca morena ramtaɨra,
mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo
larurina reikta moca, ne
muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoraŋ.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo
ritrinan, na mana opoik
ŋgoreacmo ma nda rutiri-
nan. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikca,
an auŋ aniaca nenmo
morinanna nda rutirina.”
21 Karica an kambca ma-
iatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ gargar ianna
wit loura morena waut
aniac ianna, an ndanduna
wautna kirarna ianmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepca, ma an wautmo,
macaitta ke pukrinan. Na
ma gaindopatna, “An tɨpna
kirar niŋgik mbuŋa, mina
an auŋ aniac Babilonmo
aŋgɨca, manmo aniac
ŋgoinna ke iriknandet. Te,
meikramtaɨra manmo mba
mac watitndait.
22 Aintik Babilon auŋ
aniacna wuocna inikca
gitana mɨtmɨtapa, wiro-
romna mɨtmɨtapa, taururta
mɨtmɨtapa, titocna ŋaparta
mɨtmɨta manmo mba mac
laruitndai. Na aiŋirta
muindira mataua morena
landamŋiapna ramtaɨra,
mina unmo mba eacitndai.
Na wit loura morena wautna
mɨtmɨta, una inikmo mba
laruitndai.
23 Na racbikna tacna
mametaca unmo mba
mac. Na meikramtaɨrta
laŋtaŋgona kambta
mɨtmɨtta an toco, una
inikmo mba laruitndai. Na
ŋgaua una kituk-
ndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaɨra,
mina kabena meikramtaɨrta
lamnikmo, mina irembta
meikramtaɨrta kirar. Na
u gan tiacarpaik mu-
ruŋna pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨrmo, aintocna
ndura moa minmo parure-
nan.”

18:18 Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an auŋ aniacmo watri-
nanna, ma rambca morena
ramtaɨrapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meikramtaɨrmo,
mo menacna makukap.
Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
puŋnaŋgepca minmo moa
menacrinanna, anna makuk
toco Babilon auŋ aniacap
eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ŋgocrairinanna meikramtaɨra toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

1 Karica anna iŋmbaia
aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna
auŋa meikramtaɨr wɨtna
kamb anikca aindoprenan,
“Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ani-
acmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet!
Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo
mac nda aŋgɨrinan. Na ma
gargarapa i aniacap.
2 Na mana ritri wa-
paraca ma meikramtaɨrmo,
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik koind
puŋga ritrirenan. Na an
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena meac
aniaca, ma ndona tɨpemb
ŋgadudukar puŋga gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa wɨŋga mo
ŋgocrairina. Ainda moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda
rutirinan. Na an meaca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morina meikramtaɨrmo, mo
menacna makukap. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
ritri waparaca moa mana
makukarmo nda rutirinan.”
3 Na mina gaind mac
mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an
auŋ aniaca wɨrrina tacna
tactuora ma memetmbaca
iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”
4 Na an 24na mɨnna
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, an
reik paura eteacna wat-
apnanna, mina ndorita
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendeirena, na
ma ndona gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taupca
mbiracrena. Na mina
gaindoprena, “Anna gidik.
Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨ
ŋgeprena.”
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca, ramoot
ianna kamma gaind
ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morena
meikramtaɨr, ne manmo
torirena wiwit, na mana
kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na
ne meikramtaɨra iremb
kocortanapa, na irem-
bapna meikramtaɨr, ne
muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiam aniaca larurinan

18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Ŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Ŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2

6 Na aku meikramtaɨr
wɨtta punica eacrina kambta
mɨtmɨta waracrinan. Na
anna ma macait aniac
ururirina mɨtmɨtna kirar
toc. Na anna ma riacapa
weperapna mɨtmɨt aniacna
kirar toc. Na mina gainda
kamb keca aindoprena,
“Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma
Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac,
Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan,
na mandeaca ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan gidikca eacre-
nan!
7 Na mandeaca aia nikinik
iroara laiŋgap eacraŋ,
na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap
eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋna. Na
anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca
mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kɨpca
larurinan, na mana meaca
kocroca lambica eacrenan.*
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc
gogok memetac rat laŋ
ŋgoinna neaŋrinan.” Na
an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc
gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga ndandurena.

9 Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac
aindopatna, “U kambmo
gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona
amtiamna acatɨkrinan, mina
toŋtoŋgarap eac.’ ” Na
ma aukmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”
10 Ainda moca aku mana
outta irikca ndona tu-
tupniŋa rɨmbɨtca manmo
mbendeina mori, na ma
aukmo gaindopatna, “U
ainda kai mo teac! Auk
toco, unapa una Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarap,
aiŋ kabea morena ian.
Na meikramtaɨra Iesusna
kambca wiwitirenanmo,
aia anna rɨpacrenan.
Aintik aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniac kabe niŋgikca
mbendeiraŋ. Na aia
lamŋirenan, meikramtaɨra
Iesusna kambmo wi-
witirenanna, an niŋgikca
ndo meikramtaɨrmo, moa
ŋgepca mina rambca
morena kambca wiwitire-
nan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

11 Karica aku mac watatke,
tamuŋna auŋa gootat-
nanna, anna os gogok
ianna eacrenan. Na an
os nambatta mbiracrina
ramootna ia anna gaind,
“Ramootta mana aiŋmo

19:7 Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun. Na an mɨnna Karaisa nda kɨpca ndona Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun aŋgɨ te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Ŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Ŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5

mataua raupŋia morenan,”
na, “Ramootta tɨpemb
kirarir gidkar laiŋ tiŋgikca
morenan.” Na an kɨdrɨkca
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirta ritri waparaca mo
te, na ma runduŋa mo te,
ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
tiŋgikca raŋgaica morenan.
12 Na mana lamnɨaca
tacna memetaca ma tacna
kirar toc wɨrrina, na mana
paŋanna gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta atuocrena reik
wɨtap eacrenan. Na an
ramootmo, mina manmo i
ianna tirca eacrenan, na
ma ndo kabe niŋgikca
an imo lamŋirenan, na
meac, co, ramoot ianna mba
lamŋirenan.
13 Na an tik ŋgapaoc
rocotta ma aocrenanna,
racaindpaikca an nambatmo
kocnaia kɨtaca eacrenan.
Na mina mana imo gaind
ŋgacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kam.”
14 Na tamuŋna auŋna
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra,
ndorita ossar gogokcar
tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa
raŋgaica taŋrina. Na mina
tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar
ratar laiŋga aocrenan.
15 Na mina outta taŋrena
ramootna upa bugrim ianna
wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna, mana up
ndiŋa laruca eacrenan.
Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo,
mo ŋgocrainandet. Na ma
aenna kombormo utiŋga,
meikramtaɨrta wiwittarmo
muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri,
ma an wainna ŋgatɨkna
lourmo, kɨtac wɨtɨkca
wainna mo larurena reac
aniac mbuŋa wɨtɨkca taŋ
kɨpnandet. Na an reac
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna
nikkakatta ndandurenan.
16 Na mana tik ŋgapaoc
rocotapa, mana ora mina
gan imo tirca eacrenan,
“Gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na
kacootarta Kacoot.”
17 Na aku mac watrinanna,
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna rana inikca
wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na ma
an riac tamuŋna rairena
ŋgorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa
aca gaindoprinan, “Ne
kɨpca tumbunna tɨkca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna
lambina.
18 Te, ne gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨr paŋaindta
warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta warirapa, os-
sarta warirapa, ramtaɨra
ossarta koipkar tambatta
mbiracrena warirmo, ne
am. Na ne meikramtaɨr
muruŋna tikembta budira
amnandet, anna an tuombta
aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa
mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta
aiŋir kamndera morena
ramtaɨrapa, irembapna
ramtaɨrapa, iremb kocorta

19:12 Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Ŋap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20

ramtaɨrtan.”
19 Na aku mac watri-
nanna, an amna raŋna
ŋgoaem kunapa, gan
tiacarpaikna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, mina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
mina kɨpca punica eacri. Na
mina an ossa mbiracrena
ramootapa, mana lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrap ruŋna
mori.
20 Na an ramootta, ma
an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunapa, paparuna ramma
morena ramootmo muoc
utiŋga leacrinan. Na an
paparuna ramma morena
ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar
wɨt ŋgoinna an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca
morinan. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ma meikramtaɨrmo
paruca mina an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna
ŋgagatracmo aŋgɨrinanapa,
mana ndamo mbendeire-
nan. Na an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna
ramma morena ramootta
eteacna watap eacrenanna,
mina maniŋmo an mɨarna
taca salpaap wɨra eacre-
nanna, anna ke mbukrinan.
Na maniŋa anna wɨra
eacrena.
21 Na an ramootta ossa
mbiraca eacrenanna, ma
mina lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo an bugrimma,
mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa,
minmo mo menacrinan. Na
ŋgorikca muruŋa an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta warirmo
ambrinan, na mina mɨnna
ŋgoinna tɨkatna.

20

Ramoot Mbɨkca 1,000na mɨnna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

1 Na aku mac watri-
nanna, kabena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna,
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica
irikrinan. Na mana para ma
an aua mbitrem kocorta reac
gootna reacmo utiŋga eacre-
nan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatɨk
tocmo utiŋga eacrenan.
2-3 Na ma taŋga an atu
ŋgoinna eacrena nduop
bagaraniacmo, muoca
utiŋga leacrinan. Na
ma Paparuna Ramoot, na
ma Ramoot Mbɨk. Na
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa manmo lawirta
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacrinan.
Na manmo an aua mbitrem
kocortanna ke irikca, anna
tɨŋ kaptikica leaca ma an
inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca
eacnandet. Na an kɨdrɨkca
ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa mba mac paruit-
ndai. Taŋga an 1,000na
mɨnna iarira mai te,
iŋmbaia mina manmo
tɨŋ gootca, manmo
pɨarra, ma laruca kɨdrɨk
teker motemma eaca
taŋraŋnandet.

19:19 Ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

4 Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtaɨr ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparacna aiŋa neaŋga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtaɨr wɨtna warirta ŋerŋgaur mac watrinan, na an ŋerŋgaura mina Iesusmo rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrtanapa, mana imo wiwitirinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca puŋnaŋgepca mina logotarmo wawɨrrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina parapa ŋgopaŋanna mba aŋgɨca tikrinan. An meikramtaɨra mina eteacna wat aŋgɨca, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind toco 1,000na mɨnna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

5 Na an mɨnna kabena meikramtaɨra menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aŋgɨitndaɨt. Na mina an 1,000na mɨnna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaɨra mina muk ndiŋa out mac nda ŋgepnandet.

6 Na an meikramtaɨra an muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgepŋgep lacauca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toŋgonandet. Na iŋmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtaɨrmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na mina taup ndamtaɨrta kirarir toca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kirarir toca 1,000na mɨnna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbɨkca kocnai ŋgoinna ŋgocrainandet

7 Na an mɨnna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbɨkca ndona kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica larunandet.

8 Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta, meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa paruraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtaɨr. Na Ramoot Mbɨkca minmo aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca mina runduŋa mo ŋgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa, anna maŋarna timgunna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kirar toc.

9 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋmo muruŋcamiŋa kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac matŋirena auŋ aniacmo korerenandet.

20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6

Na tamuŋna auŋna
taca irikca an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo rotaca
wɨrcarinande.
10 Na Paparuna Ramootta
minmo parurinanna moca,
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
an mɨar aniaca tac ani-
acapa, salpana waturna
tacna inikca ke iriknan-
det. Na an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna
ramma morena ramootta,
maniŋa atuna an mɨarna
tac aniac ndeacrinan, na
mandeaca mina mbonkaca
memetmbaca ɨarwara
mouŋapa ramo gɨrgɨra
aŋgɨraŋnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

11 Na aku mac watrinanna,
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena mbibirac gogok
aniaca eacrenan. Na an
ramootta anna mbiraca
eacrenanna ma eacrena.
Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca
kɨpcariatna, na maniŋa mba
mac eacitndai.
12 Na aku mac wa-
trinanna, an irembap-
nanapa iremb kocorta
menacrina meikramtaɨra,
an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena
reacna outta wɨtɨkca eacre-
nan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura an
meikramtaɨrta moatna
reikta, tɨpembta kambapna
timbigta kaipa gootatna.
Na mina kabena timbigta
kap motocmo gootrinan, na
anna eteacna watna tim-
bigta kap. Na an ramootta
an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena reaca mbiraca
eacrenanna, ma an timbigta
kapca eacrena kambmo
watrinan. Ri, ma an
menacatna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo rutirinan.
13 Na macaitna inikca
menaca eacrina meikramtaɨrmo,
macaitta muruŋmo watcaria
mina mataŋgat. Na Meme-
nacapa, meikramtaɨrta
memenacrena taupca,
maniŋ toco, an menac-
rina meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋa maniŋna para
eacrenanmo, watcarica
mitoc taŋrinan. Na an
ramootta gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena reaca
mbiraca eacrenan, ma
an meikramtaɨr muruŋa
kabe, kabea morina tɨpemb
kirarirmo watca, ma minmo
ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa
ritriatna.
14 Na iŋmbaia ma Memen-
acapa meikramtaɨra meme-
nacrena taupmo, ma an
mɨar aniaca tacapnanna ke
irikrinandet. Na an mɨar
aniaca tacapnanna, anna
mamamaina memenac.
15 Na meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mina irembca
an eteacna watapna tim-
bigta kapna inikca mina eac
ŋgocor, mina min motocmo,
an mɨar aniaca tacapnanna
inikca ke iriknandet.

20:10 RL 19.24, na Ŋap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan

1 Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik
ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma
laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna
gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna
riaca maniŋa kocnaia mat-
aperekeri. Na macait toco,
kocnaia mataperekeri.
2 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
auŋ aniac ratmo watri-
nan, na anna Ierusalem
ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna
auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋnan tikcarica
irikrinan. Na an auŋ
aniac ratta ma meaca
laŋgona moca lamboi laiŋ,
laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona
kaŋgaitna moca lambica
eacrena kirar toc.
3 Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena reacna
taupca, aku kam aniac
ianna gaindoprinanna
waracrinan, “U warac,
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna auŋa meikramtaira p
eacnandet. Na ma
mina rikca eac te, mina
mana wiwitna meikramtair
teacraŋnandet. Na anna
gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
ndo minap eacnandet, na
ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndeacnandet.
4 Na mina muruŋcamiŋna
lamnikta timbca ma muri-
nandet. Te, meikramtaira
mba mac menacitndait, na
mina mba kadmaiitndait, na
mba aeitndait, na gigirara
mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an
atuna reikca mina kocnaia
topnandet.”
5 Na an ramootta
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena reaca mbiraca
eacrenanna, ma gaindo-
prina, “U warac, reikca
aku muruŋcamiŋa moca
ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma
gaind mac mbopatna, “U
an kambmo aku mbopri-
nanmo, u timbigta kapca
tir. Na an kambca anna
gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira
muruŋcamiŋa anna ripacna
minna ŋgoin.”
6 Na ma aukmo gain-
dopatna, “Reikca muruŋa
larurinan. Na aku ndo
kabe niŋgikca out ŋgoinna
eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe
niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna
eacrenan. Na aku reik
muruŋcamiŋna minin, na
an ainira aku morenanna,
aku moa korwirenan. Na
ramoot ianna logotta gagara
te, aku manmo watcaria

21:1 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

ma an au pukca, eteacna
watapna puk amnandet.
Na aku manmo wanaiŋ
ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na
ma mba oikitndait.
7 Na ramootta runduŋmo
ruŋga minmo mo irik te,
aku manmo ndona an reikca
neaŋnandet, na aku mana
Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet,
na ma aukna nuoca eacnan-
det.
8 “Na meikramtaɨra rug-
dar moca gacat wɨtɨkca
nanambirenan, na rɨpac
ŋgocor, na meikramtaɨra
ainta tɨpemb ŋgorik
koinda morenan, na
meikramtaɨrmo mo men-
acrenan, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na koikca more-
nan, na ndururca more-
nan, na mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawara mbendeirenan,
na meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo paparuna
kamb toprenan, mina
ndorita auŋa taŋnandet.
Na anna an mɨar aniaca
salpaapna tac aniacap
wɨra eacrenan. Na anna
mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watrinan

9 Karica an parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
an parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik
ŋgorikca meikramtaɨra mo
ŋgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna nikkakatta mo maina
tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena
ianna, auk ndambuŋ
makɨpat. Na ma aukmo
gaindopatna, “U kɨpca aku
unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac
wandacna, mandeaca ma
manmo laŋgonandet.”
10 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo
mbukca mɨnna tɨkca,
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgɨca
tamuŋ ŋgoinna takur
ianna tɨkrinan. Na ma
aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac
ŋgamma wandacrinan, na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ
rat, ma manap eacrenan,
na ma tamuŋna auŋmo
tɨkcarica mairikat.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac aniaca an
auŋ aniacmo metacrinan.
Na mana memetaca dam
ŋgoin, na ma kituknduk
aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut
iaspana kirar toc, na ma
ninikca ratrena kirar toc.
12 Na an auŋ aniacmo
wuoca korereca eacrenan,
na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na
ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
anna roumbca wɨtɨkca
ŋginaŋa morenan. Na
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
Israelnaŋgepta nicarta
barna irembca, an tiŋ
nambatta tirca eacrenan.
13 Na ra gagambaina
wuoca, ma tɨŋ mbonka-
cap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa,

21:7 2 Sml 7.14, na Ŋap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35

ma tɨŋ mbonkacap. Na
maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma
tɨŋ mbonkacap. Na ra
itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma
tɨŋ mbonkacap.
14 Na an auŋ ani-
acna wuocna mɨnɨŋa ma
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
wautap eacrenan. Na
Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrta irembca an watur
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ
nambatta tirca eacrena.

15 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukap mbo-
prinanna, ma ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
aŋgɨna golna komborna
reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na
an mbuŋa, ma auŋ ania-
capa, mana wuoc aniacapa,
mana tiŋta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
aŋgɨnandet. 16 Na an
auŋ aniacna roumbbeb
paura mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨn kabe. Na mana
rocotapa aniac toco, an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ kabena mɨn
ŋgoin. Na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
ndona ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kom-
bor mbuŋa, ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
aŋgɨca, na an auŋ ani-
acna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ma
2,200na kilomita. Na
mana roumbbeb paurapa
mana tamuŋna ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
toco, mina muruŋa an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ kabena mɨn
ŋgoin.*
17 Na mana wuoc toco,
ma mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo
aŋgɨrinan, na mana
tamuŋnan, co mana
maturna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
144 mitana mɨn. Na an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa meikramtaɨra
ndorita reikmo, an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ mbuŋa
ŋganŋgɨrena. Aintik an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
mbuŋa ŋganŋgɨrinan.

18 Na an auŋ aniacna
wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan.
Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol
niŋgik mbuŋa morinan, na
ma ninik toca metacrinan.
19 Na an auŋ aniacna
wuocna mɨnɨŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aintocna watura
kituknduk aniac mbuŋ
ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa lam-
boira morinan. Na mana
wuocna mɨnɨŋna outna
waut laŋa, anna iaspa.
Na an ndambuŋna waut
kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na
an ndambuŋna waut
gogokca, anna aget. Na an
ndambuŋna waut mukunna,
anna emeral.
20 Na man ndambuŋna
waut laupapa gogoknan,
anna sadonikis. Na an
ndambuŋna waut laupa,
anna konilian. Na an
ndambuŋna waut ŋoita,
anna kirisolait. Na an
ndambuŋna waut mukunna,
anna aintocna mukunna
waut beril. Na an
ndambuŋna waut ŋoita,
anna aintocna waut ŋoit

21:14 Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 * **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda tirrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨca anna 2,200 kilomitana mɨn. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12

topas. Na an ndambuŋna
waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna
kirisopres, na mana wapatta
ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar.
Na an ndambuŋna waut
kidiŋa, anna aintocna
wautta mana ia iasin. Na
an ndambuŋna waut laupa,
anna aintocna waut laup, na
mana ia ametis.
21 Na an parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna karorera,
mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ
ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa mori-
nan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo,
ma kabe, kabemo an karorer
aniac kabe mbuŋa morina.
Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna
inikna taupembca, gol
niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na
ma ninik toca metacrenan.
22 Na aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kaca an auŋ ani-
acna inikmo mba watatke,
wanaiŋ. Mana mɨniŋa
gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, Ma Gargar Mu-
ruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc,
maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna kirar toco, an
auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.
23 Aintik karwaiapa ra,
an auŋ aniacmo memetac
neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna memetacna tac
aniaca memetac neaŋrenan,
na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca
an auŋ aniacmo memetac
neaŋrenan.
24 Na gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa an memetac
mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet.
Na gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda,
man ndambuŋmo kɨpca
mina ndorita reik laiŋ
laiŋ koindmo, manmo
neaŋnandet.
25 Na an auŋ aniacna
tɨŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba
kaptikica leaca eacitndai.
Ma memetmbaca rai roctira
gootca eacraŋnandet. Na
anna mouŋemb kocora
eacraŋnandet.
26 Na gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨra,
muruŋcamiŋa ndorita
lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ
koindapa, kituknduk armo,
muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik
naaŋgɨ mbuknandet.
27 Na rat ŋgocorta
reikapa, meikramtaɨra ainta
tɨpemb ŋgorikca more-
nanapa, paparuna kamb
toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo
mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. An meikramtaɨra
Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo,
eteacna watna timbigta
kapca tirca eacrenan, mina
ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuk-
nandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

21:21 KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8

1 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk
aniac ianna wandacrinan,
na an pukca ma eteacna wat
neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca
rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac
ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip
Nuocna mbibiracna reac
ndiŋa larurinan,
2 na ma an auŋ ani-
acna taupna rik ŋgoinna
ootrenan. Na an pukna
roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an
meikramtairmo eteacna wat
neaŋrena ik toco maeacre-
nan. Na ma iar kabemo
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
kidrikca ma amna reaca
errenan. Na karwai kabe,
kabea ma amna reikmo er-
renan, na mana raprira gan
tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik
waŋna meikramtairmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina
laŋa morenan.
3 Na reikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca toŋgo ŋgocortan
ŋgoinna, ma mo kecari
ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa
mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mo top-
nandet.
Na Raraŋ Aetania-
capa, Sipsip Nuocna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo
eacnandet. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morena
meikramtaira mana aiŋira
moraŋnandet.
4 Te, mina mana in-
paŋanna watnandet. Na
mana imo ma mina
ŋgopaŋainda tirnandet.
5 Na mouŋa minmo
mba laruitndait, te, tac
wiwirapa rana memetaca
anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind,
Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
ma ndo meikramtairmo
memetaca neaŋnandet.
Na mina gagrirta ramtair
paŋaind toc, memetmbaca
iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap
eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

6 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa aukmo
gaind mac mbopatna, “An
kambca u waracrinan, na
u watrinan, anna gidik
ŋgoin, na ma larunan-
det, te, meikramtaira
manmo ripacna min ŋgoin.
Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma rambca
morena ramtairta ŋeroŋmo,
mo ŋgepca mina mana
kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na
anna ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo
mbagirica, ma mana aiŋa
morena meikramtairmo,
an reikca tawi larunanmo
wandacatna.
7 Na u warac! Iesusa
manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku
nenmo tawi ŋgoinna
kipnandet.’ ”
Na meikramtaira an
rambca morena kambca an

22:2 RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20

timbigta kapca eacrenanna raŋgai te, mina toŋtoŋgarap
eacnandet.
8 Na aku Ion, aku an
kambmo waracrinan, na
an reikmo aku watri-
nan. Na aku an reikmo
waraca, watta maiatke,
aku ndona tutupniŋmo
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca
wandacrinanna, mana or
ndambuŋa rɨmbɨtca manmo
mbendeina mori,
9 ma aukmo gaindopatna,
“U ainda kai mo teac! Auk
toco, an unapa una Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, an ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrta aiŋ
kabea morena ramoot. Na
auk toco, gan timbigta kapna
kambca muruŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrta aiŋ kabe.
Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac
niŋgikmo mbendeiraŋ!”
10 Na ma aukmo gaind
mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rambca morena
kambmo, u kai leac teac.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca
mona kɨdrɨkca kɨpca ram-
buŋairi.
11 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenanmo, watcarica
mina ainda moca taŋraŋ.
Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
kirarir ratta mba more-
nanmo, watcarica mina
an rat ŋgocorta tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgaica moraŋ.
Na meikramtaɨr tɨpemb
kirarir wandoikca more-
nanmo, watcarica mina an
tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca
moraŋ. Na meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna
larapacrinanna, na mina
ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica
mina an ratna tɨpemb
kirarira moraŋ.”
12 Na Iesusa gaind mac
mbopatna, “U warac, aku
tawi ŋgoin nakɨpnandet!”
Na meikramtaɨrta opoikca
aku aŋgɨ kɨpnandet. Na
meacramoot kabe, kabea
muruŋa morena tɨpembta
kirarir puŋga mina opoikca
nda oiknandet.
13 Na aku ndo niŋgikca
out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na
aku ndo niŋgikca iŋmbai
ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na
aku out ŋgoinna eacre-
nan, na aku iŋ ŋgoinna
eacrenan. Na aku reikca
muruŋcamiŋna mɨnɨŋ, na
an aiŋira aku morenanna,
aku moa korwirenan.
14 “Na meikramtaɨra
ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca
tukirenan, mina toŋtoŋgarap
eac. Ainda moca mina
an ikca, eteacna watna
amna reacmo aŋgɨca am-
nandet. Te, mina an auŋ
aniacna tiŋmo mina muruŋa
mbukna mɨn.
15 Na meikramtaɨra
piriŋta tɨpemb kirarira
morenan, na koikca more-
nan, na ainta ndurna
gargar mbuŋa ndura more-

22:8 KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Ŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8

nan, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨpca more-
nan, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mo menacrenan, na
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara
mbendeirena, na meikramtaɨr
muruŋa mandaia pa-
paruna tɨpemb kirarirmo
toŋgorenan, na anna
raŋgairenan, an meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo
raekmbaia eacnandet.
16 Na aku Iesus, aku ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋmo mbagɨrica, nen
ndambuŋa kɨprinan. Na
ma nenmo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo,
an kambca wiwitirinan. Na
aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta
kamin ndiŋ nakɨprina, na
aku Dewitna nuoc rɨmbɨn.
Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu
nagaca metacrena guina
kirar toc.”
17 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip
Nuocna meaca aindoprinan,
“U kɨp!” Na meikramtaɨra
an kambmo waracrinanna,
min toco aindopnandet, “U
kɨp!” Na mandaibinna
logotta gagara te, mitoco kɨp.
Na ramootta puk amnan,
ma kɨpca an eteacna watta
neaŋrena puk aŋgɨca am.
Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
wanaiŋna neaŋrina reac
laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaɨra an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaŋrina

18 Na meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca
morena kambca gan tim-
bigta kapca eacrenanna
waracrinanmo, aku minmo
kamb gagrar neaŋrena.
Na ramoot ianna kam tɨp
ianna gan timbigta kapmo
tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mboprena an reik ŋgorik
koinda gan timbigta kapca
larua eacrenanmo, ma an
ramootmo an reik ŋgorik
koinda larunanmo, ma
manmo mo kunnandet.
19 Na ramoot ianna gan
timbigta kapna rambca
morena kamb ndeidmo mo
kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo
kecarinandet. Na ma mba
an eteacna watna ikna amna
reaca mba aŋgɨitndai. Na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ
aniac ratta mba eacitndai.
An tɨpembta kirarira gan
timbigta kapca mboprinan.
20 Na an ramootta
an reikta kambmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa wiwitirinan,
mandeaca ma aindoprinan,
“Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi
ŋgoin nakɨpnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Ka-
coot Iesus, u kɨp.
21 Na Kacoot Iesusna
kakadmaica Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

22:16 Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 **22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** Ŋap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12 **22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18